THE GLORY OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library

Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/registersofsthel31sthe

B4

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Registers—Volume XXXII.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCIV.

CS
434
.H3
vol. 31

The Registers of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F.S.A.,

SECRETARY AND TREASURER TO THE SOCIETY,
HONORARY LOCAL SECRETARY FOR CROYDON TO THE SURREY ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE SURREY PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY, ETC.

LONDON:

1904.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS Volume contains the Registers of the Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials at the Church of St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London, from 1575 to June 1837. The transcript of the original Registers, which form this Volume, was made some years ago by the present Rector, the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A. (Camb.), and the whole of it has been carefully revised, and additions made from supplementary volumes hereafter referred to as Register A* and Register B*.

For full particulars of the history of the Church the reader is referred to "The Annals of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London."† The Church was one amongst the few churches which escaped destruction at the Great Fire of London A.D. 1666.

The Registers are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens, and are kept in an iron safe in the Vestry. The earlier ones are in very bad condition and much decayed.

Considerable space has been saved in this Volume by adopting uniformly the initial letters "s" and "d" to indicate "son" and "daughter"; and the repetition of the formulas "were baptized" or "married" or "buried" has also been avoided with a similar result.

Anything within brackets thus [ ] will of course be understood as explanatory interpolations by the Editor.

The Register of St. Helen's is contained in seventeen volumes, and for easy reference are identified as follows: A to N, including A*, B*, and D*.

BAPTISMS.	MARRIAGES.	BURIALS.
A (Parchment) 1575—1649.	A 1575—1655.	A 1575—1651.
A* (Paper) 1598—1654.	A* 1606—1653.	A* 1598—1630.
B (Paper) 1649—1700.	B 1653—1695.	B 1651—1686.
B* (Parchment) 1653—1674.	B* 1653—1676.	B* 1653—1670.
D (Parchment) 1700—1783.	C (Paper) 1695—1736.	C 1686—1736.
E (Paper) 1783—1809.	D 1738—1754.	D 1737—1809.
K (Parchment) 1809—1813.	F (Paper) 1754—1780.	D* (Paper) 1783—1809.
L (Paper) 1813—1904.	G (Paper) 1781—1812.	I (Parchment) 1809—1813.
	H (Paper) 1813—1834.	J (Paper) 1813—1853.
	M (Paper) 1834—1837.	

† Edited by the Rev. John Edmund Cox, D.D. (of All Souls' College, Oxford), Vicar in Charge (Tinsley Brothers, 8 Catherine Street, Strand, London, 1876).

The reader is referred to the Addenda on pp. 418—20 for the additions to the Baptisms from Registers A* and B*, such variations not being observed until the Baptisms had gone to Press.

A comparison of the entries contained in the parchment transcript of the Register A (which is now printed in Roman type) with the additional entries (in italics) contained in the original Paper Register A*, under the respective heads of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, will shew the great value of the original Paper Register, with its full details, compared with the meagre information contained in the parchment transcript.

The original Paper Register B has been printed, and any additions or variations from it and the parchment transcript B* have been noted. It is to be especially observed how very deficient this transcript is compared with the original Paper Register.

Register D comprises a transcript of Register D*, and the entries have been compared with the Register D*.

The other volumes do not call for any special remark.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector and Churchwardens for the kind permission to print these Registers; and the best thanks of the Society are tendered to the Rector, the Rev. J. A. Lumb Airey, M.A., for the kind loan of his transcript, the assistance he has rendered, and the facilities of access that he has at all times so courteously afforded to the Editor.

CROYDON.

1 *December*, 1904.

The Registers

OF

St. Helen's, Bishopsgate.

BAPTISMS.

N.B.—In many entries of this Register, especially in the earlier part, the Christian names are quite obliterated by damp, and undecipherable. Such are indicated thus .... In some instances they are partly legible, and are marked (?).

In all cases the initial "ff" is here reproduced as "F."

1575	July	30	George s. of Anthony Howse
	Aug.	10	Elizabeth d. of William Barber
	„	14	Phillipp d. of William Basse
	Sep.	16	Frauncis Stanton
	Oct.	23	Anne d. of John Gowge
	„	23	Johane d. of Richard Kyrke
	Jan.	22	William s. of Richard Rysbe, Marchaunt tayler
	Mar.	22	Elizabeth d. of Doctor Fryer
1576	July	1	Marye d. of Richard Staling
	„	28	Julyan d. of William Knell
	Aug.	2	John s. of John Norgate
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Gregory Senter
	Sep.	22	William s. of William Basse
	Nov.	6	Gedeon s. of Cornelius Kettle
	„	17	Henrye s. of William Reade (Gent.?)
	„	30	Judyth d. of John Parke (pewterer?)
	Dec.	2	Thomas s. of Peter Dod, Grocer
	„	5	Anthony s. of Anthony Howse
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens.
	Dec.	11	Anne (?) d. of Richard Kirke
	„	17	Dorothie d. of Edward Holmes
	Jan.	2	Anne d. of Edward Stanhope
	„	2	John s. of John Deare
	Feb.	10	Thomas s. of Fraunces Morgan
	„	18	Thomas s. of Richard Dobson, Marchaunt tayler
	„	20	Edmond s. of William Warren, Chaundlor
	„	23	Alice d. of William Warren
	„	24	Robert s. of John Robinson, Marchaunt of the Staple
	Mar.	3	Marye d. of John Gowge
	„	10	Elizabeth d. of George Webb
	„	17	Gabriell s. of William Barber

1577	July	14	Thomas s. of Hughe Kendricke
	„	14	Margaret d. of Symon Smyth, mrchaunt
	„	20	Johane d. of . . . . Harrison
	Sep.	22	Thomas s. of Thomas Griffyn
	Nov.	7	Agnes d. of John Mitton, Joyner
	Dec.	31	William s. of William Reade, Gentleman
	Jan.	23	Anne d. of William Greenefeilde, Minister
	Feb.	24	Richard s. of Richard Kyrke, Armorer

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

	Mar.	9	Suzan d. of George Webb
	„	9	Joyce d. of Roger Tompson, Tayler
	„	11	Dorcas d. of John Price, gentleman
1578	„	25	Elinor d. of Gregory Senter
	May	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Spicer
	June	1	John s. of James Waterhowse
	„	17	Baptist s. of John Bedle
	„	22	Danyell s. of John Norgate
	„	25	Jane d. of Edward Stanhope
	July	6	Cyslie d. of William Huckle
	Aug.	17	John s. of Richard Rysbe, Marchaunt tayler
	Sep.	17	Danyell s. of John Deare
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Griffin, Tayler
	Oct.	28	Peter s. of Peter Dod, Grocer
	Nov.	12	Marye d. of . . . . Boothe, gentleman
	Feb.	1	Humfry s. of John Robinson, Marchaunt of the Staple
1579	April	18	John s. of Richard Dobson, Marchaunt tayler
	May	30	Richard Elder *alias* Spicer s. of Thomas Spicer
	July	29	William s. of Richard Glascock

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. . . . . Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

	July	27	Edward s. of Edward Stanhope
	Aug.	9	Richard s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer
	Oct.	16	. . . . d. of Richard Rysbe, Mrchaunt tayler
	Dec.	18	. . . . s. of George Warren, Letherseller
	„	18	. . . . d. of John Hatton, Letherseller
	Feb.	22	Margaret d. of William Warren, Chaundlo[r]
	Mar.	10	. . . . s. of John Jeckell [? Jekyll], gentleman
	„	13	Marten s. of John Norgate, Tayler
	„	13	. . . . d. of . . . . Wells, gentleman
1580	April	23	Phillipp s. of . . . . Strange
	June	19	Frauncis s. of David Thomas, blacksmithe
	Sep.	4	Elizabeth d. of William Axon, Marchauntailo[r]
	„	6	James s. of Peter Stevenson
	„	18	Thomas s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer
	Oct.	16	(?) . . . . yne d. of Symon Smythe, marchaunte
	Jan.	8	Richard s. of Richarde Reade, gent.
	Feb.	8	Fraunces s. of William Reade, gentleman
1581	April	30	Frauncys d. of Thomas Griffin, taylo[r]

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. [? X'pofer] Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

	June	2	Margarett d. of Richard Paradise
	„	3	Edward s. of Robert Hubbard
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of John Robinson, mchauntailo[r]
	July	7	Anne d. of John Hatton, Letherseller
	„	9	William s. of Fraunces Cradock, gentleman

1581	July	9	Lucas s. of Lucas Clapham, ...
	,,	9	John s. of Edwarde Turner, Taylo[r]
	Aug.	5	George s. of George Rogers, silkeweaver
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dixon, Joyner
	Nov.	19	Julyan d. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer
	,,	22	Michaell s. of Edward Stanhope, gent.
	Feb.	11	Gyles s. of Peter Dodd, Grocer
	Mar.	4	Katheryne d. of John Shoard
1582	Mar.	25	Lionell s. of Richarde Wrighte
	April	8	Thomas s. of William Axon, mchaunt
	,,	18	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson, mchantailo[r]
	July	8	Elizabeth d. of Edward Craforth
	,,	27	Sara d. of George Rogers, silkeweavo[r]
	Aug.	6	Charles s. of John Mathew, gentleman
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	Sep.	2	Richard s. of Robert Hubbard, gentleman
	,,	9	Richard s. of Richarde Glascock
	Oct.	30	Thomas s. of John Robinson, marchaunt tayler
	Dec.	16	Lucretia d. of Richard Beard
	Feb.	17	William s. of George Warren, Lethersello[r]
	Mar.	1	Steven s. of Richarde Stone, Mynister
	,,	10	John s. of John Wrighte, Plommer
	,,	17	Thomas s. of Thomas Saunders
1583	April	10	Richard s. of Richard Dixon, Joyner
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. of John Atkins
	,,	22	Anne d. of Roberte Pollye
	,,	28	Hellen d. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrio[r]
	July	18	Sara d. of William Quossy, gent.
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of George Rogers
	Aug.	22	Jane d. of Christofer Potkins
	Sep.	22	Katheryne d. of Peter Kinge, Cordwayno[r]
	Oct.	6	Symon s. of Symon Smythe, marchaunt
	,,	6	Mary d. of Walter Briggen, mchauntailo[r]
	,,	9	Edwarde s. of Roberte Springe, skynner
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. [? X'pofer] Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	Nov.	29	William s. of John Hatton, Leatherseller
	Dec.	27	Henry s. of Roger Burgis, Leatherseller
	Jan.	5	William s. of Edwarde Craforth
	Feb.	6	Marye d. of Thomas Saunders
	,,	9	Katheryne d. of Giffarde Watkyn, m'chaunt of the Staple
	Mar.	8	Roberte s. of Roberte Hubbard
1584	April	5	Marye d. of Richard Tayler, Docto[r] in phisick
	,,	17	Steven s. of Thomas Persley
	June	2	Danyell s. of William Axon, Marchaunt taylo[r]
	,,	16	Rebecca d. of William Stone, Draper
	Aug.	18	Katheryne d. of John Robinson, mchantailo[r]
	,,	30	Johane d. of Peter Dod, Grocer
	Sep.	6	William s. of George Rogers, Silkeweavo[r]
	Oct.	4	John s. of Symon Smythe, Marchaunt
	Nov.	15	Edwarde s. of Thomas Cheston, wyerdrawer
	Mar.	7	Thomas s. of Roberte Springe, Skynner
	,,	7	Johane d. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrior
1585	,,	28	Suzan d. of Robert Mase
	May	12	Thomas s. of Robte Hubbard

1585 May 12 Anne d. of Roberte Hubbard
„ 30 Elizabeth d. of Richarde Tayler, Doctor in Phisick

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

May 25 Suzan d. of Richard Havenden
June 13 Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen, mchauntaylor
„ 22 Andrew s. of Edwarde Craforth
July 18 . . . . d. of John Wrighte, Plomer
Sep. 5 Margarett d. of John Towne
Oct. 3 . . . . d. of Davyd Hollylande, Mercer
„ 6 . . . . s. of James Ellwycke, Mercer
Nov. 14 Nicholas s. of Edwarde Higgs, Sadlor
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller
Dec. 5 . . . . s. of William Staveley, Cordwaynor
Feb. 26 . . . . mlyn d. of John Hatton, Letherseller
1586 April 10 Bridgett d. of William Turner, Tayler
„ 30 Ellen d. of . . . . Byshopp
May 15 Jane d. of John Roper
June 12 William s. of Rychard Lewes, Minister
July 10 Sara d. of Richarde Tayler, Doctor in Phissick
„ 31 Anne d. of Symon Smythe, Marchant
„ 31 Anne d. of Edwarde Crafforde
Aug. 10 Symon s. of William Axon, mchauntayler
„ 28 Marye d. of Roberte Hubbarde

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

Aug. 28 Roberte s. of Roberte Springe, Skynner
Oct. 23 William s. of Jerome Whorrowe
Dec. 26 Peter s. of John Curtis, Lethersellor
Feb. 12 Jane d. of Peter Dod, Grocer
1587 April 19 John s. of Thomas Ilbanck, Cordwaynor
May 7 Anthonye s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher
„ 28 William s. of William Stone, Draper
June 23 John s. of John Bowcher, gentleman
„ 8 James s. of James Van Renterghem (was born)
Sep. 10 Richard s. of Richarde Lewes, Minister
„ 17 Abraham s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller
„ 28 Nicholas s. of Leonarde Davyes
Oct. 15 Katheryne d. of Robert Mase
Nov. 1 Judith d. of Jerome Whorrowe
Dec. 5 Barbara d. of Edmonde Aldridge
„ 27 William s. of Anthonie Clarke, Farrier
„ 30 Thomas s. of John Wrighte, Plommer
Jan. 1 Elizabeth d. of Tymothie Batherste, Grocer
„ 14 Cycelye d. of Roberte Springe, Skynnor

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

Jan. 14 Suzan (?) d. of Eliah Achoment, Ironmonger (?)
„ 18 Charles s. of Jeronomye Bassano
Mar. 3 Elizabeth d. of Richard Wastney, Freemason
„ 10 Thomas (?) s. of William Staveley, Cordwaynr
„ 24 Margerie (?) d. of Thomas Ilbancke, Cordwaynr
1588 May 26 . . . . d. of John Hatton, Leathersellor
June 23 Richarde s. of Richarde Gibson, Cowper
„ 30 . . . . d. of Walter Briggen, mchauntailer
„ 30 Elizabeth (?) d. of John Shorte, Iremonger

1588	July	11	George (?) s. of George Axon, marchauntailo^{r}
	„	28	Rebecca d. of Richarde Tayler, Docto^{r} in physicke
	Sep.	15	Tymothie s. of James Atkinson, Armorer
	„	23	Luce d. of Thomas Copland, Iremonger
	Nov.	1	Melchisadecke s. of Richarde Lewes, Minister
	„	21	Tymothie s. of James Ellwicke, mercer
	Dec.	8	Margery d. of William Turner, mchauntaylo^{r}
	„	18	John s. of Jerome Whorrowe
	„	28	Edwarde s. of Jeronomy Bassano
	Feb.	8	Christian d. of John Curtis, Leathersello^{r}
1589	May	15	John s. of Symon Smythe, marchaunt
	„	18	Margarett d. of Richard Wastney, freemason
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens
	June	1	Margerye d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunt taylo^{r}
	„	3	Elizabeth d. of Tymothy Batherst, Grocer
	Aug.	7	William s. of William Higgs, Porter
	„	10	Anne d. of . . . . Tompson, Cordwayno^{r}
	„	17	James s. of Robert Hubbard
	„	27	Anne d. of Edward Dudley
	Sep.	21	Elizabeth d. of . . . . Hannceman
	Oct.	12	Alice d. of William Staveley, Cordwayno^{r}
	Nov.	23	John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
	Dec.	21	Anne d. of Richard Gibson, Cowper
	Jan.	9	Luce d. of Thomas Copland, Iremonger
	Mar.	8	Bridgett d. of Richard Tayler, Doctor in physicke
	„	15	Alice d. of Richard Aman, Plomer
1590	April	12	Marye d. of George Axon, marchaunt tayler
	May	10	Harmanus s. of Richard Lewes, minister
	„	31	Marke s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller
	July	1	Martha d. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt
	Aug.	9	William s. of Robert Hubbard
	„	9	Martha d. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer
	„	23	Danyell s. of Danyell Selling, Estranger
	„	30	Richard s. of Richard Wastney, Freemason
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens
	Sep.	2	Sara d. of Valentyne Grassam, Brasier
	„	16	Christian d. of James Atkinson, Armorer
	Nov.	18	Jane d. of John Short, Iremonger
	Dec.	4	Sara (?) d. of . . . . Powell, Clothworker
	„	27	. . . . s. of George Tedder, Marchaunt tayler
	Jan.	13	. . . . s. of John Bowcher
	„	25	. . . . d. of Peter Turno^{r}, doctor in Phisick
	Feb.	4	. . . . d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher
	„	17	. . . . s. of Robert Spring, Skynner
	Mar.	14	Nicholas s. of William Staveley, Cordwayner
	„	21	Hughe s. of . . . . Price
	„	23	John s. of William Stone, Draper
1591	April	5	John s. of William Higgs, Porter
	June	8	Anne d. of . . . . Norris, Goldsmith
	„	9	Judith d. of . . . . Palmer of Edelmeton
	„	21	Robert s. of . . . . Dighton, gentleman
	Aug.	1	John s. of . . . . Loggyn
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt
	„	17	William s. of Richard Tayler, docto^{r} in phisick
	Oct.	10	George s. of William Turno^{r}, Marchaunttayler

1591 Dec. 5 William s. of John Curtis, Letherseller
„ 26 Sara d. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

Jan. 2 Johane d. of Richard Gibson, Cowper
„ 2 Marye d. of Ellis Satur, Painterstayner
„ 18 Hester d. of Robert Honnywood, Esquier
Mar. 19 Edward s. of George Tedder, Marchaunt tayler
Jan. 18 Isack s. of John Loredan, Estranger
1592 May 19 . . . . s. of Pascall Bounsineor, Estranger
June 2 Henry s. of John Christian, Clothworker
„ 25 Thomas s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
„ 25 Elizabeth d. of Robert Hubbarde
July 9 Robart s. of William Staveley, Cordwayner
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunt taylor
„ 16 John s. of William Wingfeild, White baker
„ 30 James s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt
Sep. 26 Jacob s. of . . . . Price
Oct. 22 Cyslye d. of John Olyver, Minister
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aman, Cobler
„ 22 John s. of John Short, Iremonger
Dec. 23 Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer
Jan. 7 Rachell d. of George Axon, Mchaunttayler
Feb. 5 Castilion s. of . . . . West *alias* Gowre
Mar. 11 John s. of Christofer Heland [? Eland], Marchaunt

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

Mar. 18 . . . . s. of Robert Mewkwell, Haberdasher
1593 April 29 . . . . s. of Peter Turnor, Doctor in phisick
May 30 Dorcas d. of David Jones, Marchaunttaylor
June 3 . . . . s. of William Carpenter, Marchaunt
July 25 . . . . d. of . . . . Millington, Stacioner
Oct. 6 . . . . s. of John Christian, Clothworker
„ 6 . . . . s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt
Dec. 9 . . . . d. of John Collins, Estranger
„ 16 . . . . s. of James Jackson, Carpenter
Jan. 1 . . . . s. of John Olyver, Mynister
Feb. 17 . . . . s. of Richard Gibson, Cowper
Mar. 3 Thomas (?) s. of William Stone, Draper
„ 17 . . . . d. of John Wright, Plomer
1594 May 19 Marye d. of Robert Mewkewell, Haberdasher
April 1 John s. of Nicholas Ansering, Estranger
May 26 Agnes d. of Danyell Seeling, Estranger
June 9 Christofer s. of Christofer Eland, Marchaunt
„ 16 Katheryne d. of Robert Hubbard
„ 23 John s. of John Curtis, Letherseller
Aug. 11 Thomas s. of Thomas Aman, Cobler
„ 11 Richard s. of Robert Wilkins
„ 12 Thomas s. of Thomas Bodnam, grocer
Sep. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Fitz John, Mchaunttayler
„ 8 Abraham s. of Peter Yeldoffe, Tayler
Nov. 3 Mathewe s. of Mathewe Stilton

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

Nov. 10 Peter s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer
„ 10 John s. of James Skoles, marchaunt

1594	Dec. 15	Richard s. of Raffe Biggs, marchaunttayler
	Feb. 2	Richard s. of William Staveley, Cordwayno^{r}
	„ 19	Katheryne d. of Peter Delavale, mchaunt
	„ 19	Elizabeth d. of . . . . Israell, Clockmaker
	„ 16	Robert s. of William Harris, Tayler
1595	May 25	John s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher
	„ 1	Thomas s. of Christofer Eland, Grocer
	July 31	Ferdinando s. of Richard Tayler, Docto^{r} in phisick
	Aug. 10	Robert s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer
	Sep. 21	James s. of James Scoles, marchaunt
	„ 28	Beniamyn s. of John Olyver, minister
	Nov. 23	Sara d. of John Curtis, Letherseller
	„ 30	Grigorye s. of John Morris, Haberdasher
	Feb. 9	Marye d. of . . . . Mathewe
	„ 22	Thomas s. of . . . . Maye, gentleman
	Mar. 14	Maryan d. of Richard Sanfeilde, Clothworker
1596	„ 27	Thamar d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer
	April 11	John s. of George Tedder, marchaunttayler
	„ 12	Elizabeth d. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo^{r}
	„ 18	Myrabell d. of John Wright, Joyner
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church- Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens
	April 25	Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn, grocer
	May 9	Paska d. of Peter Turno^{r}, docto^{r} in phisick
	June 9	. . . . s. of . . . . Lynsey
	„ 16	Edmond s. of William Stone, Clarke
	„ 29	Luce d. of William Checkley, Grocer
	„ 20	John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
	July 25	. . . . s. of William Hilton, Cooper
	Aug. 1	. . . . rett d. of Richard Man, Plomer
	„ 15	. . . . s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher
	„ 19	Frauncys d. of Thomas Morley, Musition
	Sep. 9	Issabell d. of William Millett, Grocer
	Oct. 3	Suzan d. of John Duke
	„ 4	Michaell s. of Robert Honnywoode, Esquier
	—	. . . . of Thomas Harryson
	Jan. 23	Danyell s. of Robert Folkes, Needlemaker
	Feb. 12	Steven s. of Richard Windover
	Mar. 6	George s. of William Olyver, Freemason
	„ 10	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer
	„ 14	John s. of John Morris, Haberdasher
1597	April 3	Anne d. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo^{r}
	May 1	Margarett d. of Richard Taylo^{r}, docto^{r} in phisick
		JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church- Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens
	May 22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Watson, gentleman
	„ 16	William s. of Edward Jurden, docto^{r} in phisick
	June 5	Grace d. of Thomas Aman, Cobler
	„ 9	Margarett d. of George Smith, gentleman
	„ 12	. . . . d. of William Turner, Tayler
	„ 5	Henry s. of Robert Warde
	„ 19	Cyslye d. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttayler
	July 10	Henry s. of Bevis Todd
	„ 25	Bridgett d. of Peter Turno^{r}, Docto^{r} in phisick
	Sep. 11	Tymothie s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer
	„ 18	Edward s. of Edward Fenner, Carpenter
	Oct. 28	Margerye d. of George Tedder, mchaunttaylo^{r}

1597 Oct. 30 Grey s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn, Grocer
Nov. 27 Mary d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer
Dec. 11 Martha d. of Robert Bateman
" 14 Thomas s. of Peter Delavale, Marchaunt
" 18 John s. of John Harvey, Scryveno^r^
" 26 Alice d. of William Checkley, Grocer
Feb. 12 Thomas s. of Fraunces Smyth
Mar. 5 John s. of John Peacock
1598 " 26 John s. of William Olyver, Freemason

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

May 4 Edward s. of Edward Jurden, docto^r^ in phisicke
July 25 Humfry s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttayler, and Frauncys his wyfe
" 25 Margarett d. of Thomas Hales, gent., deceased, and Margaret his wyfe
Aug. 20 Marye d. of William Cadden, mchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Oct. 1 Edward s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe
Nov. 1 Abigall d. of George Thornes, Tayler, and Jane his wyfe
" 5 Dominick s. of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, and Suzan his wife
" 19 Suzan (?) d. of Robert Warde, Perfumer, and Hellen his wyfe
" 19 Marye d. of William Turner, mchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe
Jan. 14 Robert s. of Mathewe Ledill, Laborer, and Elizabeth his wife
" 18 William s. of James Rookyns, Cooke, and Johanne his wyfe
" 18 Thomas s. of Barnard Tompson, Letherseller, and . . . . his wyfe
" 18 Debora d. of Edward Phithion, Estranger, and Debora his wife
" 21 Abraham s. of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, and Adrea his wyfe
Feb. 18 Steven s. of Tobye Ashbye, Fyshmonger, and Emma his wyfe
" 21 Rachell d. of Christofer Mathewe, Haberdasher, and Issabell his wyfe
" 25 Anthony s. of John Willans, Tayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Mar. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Curtis, Letherseller, and Winifride his wyfe
1599 April 8 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Eland, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
" 15 Elizabeth d. of John Christian, Clothworker, and Marye his wyfe
June 22 John s. of Walter Danyell, marchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
" 26 Christofer s. of Thomas Morley, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe
July 9 Sara d. of Henry Cyterne, Clark, and Marye his wyfe

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens

July 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Snelhawke, Wolcomber, and Suzan his wyfe
" 29 Frauncis d. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katheryne his wyfe
Aug. 5 Anthony s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wyfe
" 12 Johane d. of Henry Collinson, Tallow chaundlo^r^, and Johane his wyfe
" 12 Henry s. of Peter Turno^r^, Docto^r^ in phisick, and Pascha his wyfe
Oct. 3 Hellen d of Thomas Woodshawe, Butcher, and Margaret his wyfe
" 31 John s. of Thomas Sheppard and Suzan his wyfe
Nov. 25 Elizabeth d. of Wolstan Childe, Cordwayno^r^, and Hellen his wyfe
Dec. 6 Sara d. of Garrett Demaliuns, Estranger, and Marye his wyfe
" 12 Jane d. of John Maskall, Armorer, and Sibilla his wyfe
" 16 Edmonde s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Mary his wyfe
Jan. 3 William s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and Katheryne his wyfe
" 26 Mary d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wyfe
Feb. 3 Job s. of John Bradshawe, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe, from Wolston Childes House
Mar. 16 Frederick s. of George Margetts, m'cer, and Marye his wyfe
1600 " 30 Henry s. of George Teddar, mchaunttaylo^r^, and Jane his wyfe

1600 May 4 Martha d. of Fraunces Smyth, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe
,, 18 John s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe
,, 18 Mandelyn d. of Tristram Slader, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe
June 18 Johan d. of John Swayne, Cutler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
July 6 Richard s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttaylo^{r}, and Frauncis his wyfe

LEWES HUGHES, Minister. .... Knight + mark [? Jno Morris] } Churchwardens

Oct. 5 Margarett d. of Thomas Man, Waterbearer, and Dorothie his wyfe
July 16 Elizabeth d. of Edward Jourden, Docto^{r} in phisick, and Lucye his wyfe
,, 28 Anne d. of Thomas Morley, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe
Aug. 17 John s. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wife
Oct. 28 Margarett d. of Peter Turno^{r}, Phisition, and Pascha his wyfe
Nov. 9 Blase (?) s. of Blase Carrell, gent., and Marye his wyfe
,, 11 .... s. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katheryne his wyfe
Dec. 7 Christofer s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe
,, 10 Thomas (?) s. of Richard Gilbert and Bridgett his wyfe
,, 28 Elizabeth d. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Jan. 15 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Marshe, gent., and Elizabeth his wyfe
Feb. 15 Hester d. of Albericus Gentyle, a Civilian, and Hester his wyfe
,, 24 Anne d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, and Rebecca his wyfe
1601 April 13 Martha d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and Agnes his wyfe
,, 19 William s. of James Harvye, mchaunt, and Julyan his wyfe
,, 26 John s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and Katheryne his wyfe
May 24 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo^{r}, and Katherine his wife
June 7 Margarett d. of Robert Mewkwell, Haberdasher, and .... his wife
July 19 Johanna d. of Richarde Boyle, Stacioner, and Hellen his wife
Aug. 2 William s. of Robert Reeks, Cordwaino^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife
,, 3 Thomas s. of Frauncis Calton, gent., and Dorothie his wife
Sep. 13 Dorrekye d. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, and Joane his wife
,, 20 James s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wife

LEWES HUGHES, Minister. Thomas Child, Jno Morris } Churchwardens

Sep. 21 Jane d. of Michaell Stanhope, Esquier, and Anne his wife
Oct. 4 Tymothie s. of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and Johane his wife
,, 4 Suzan d. of Tristram Slader, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
,, 4 Margarett d. of Richarde Collyns, Tailo^{r}, and Marie his wife
,, 18 Abraham s. of Fraunzis Browne, ye Knight Mchallman, and Clare his wife
,, 18 Christian d. of John Dixon .... and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 13 Margarett d. of John Hewett, Clothworker, and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 10 Suzanna d. of John Harrison, player, and Anne his wife
,, 18 Gerrard s. of Gerrard de Malyne, mchaunt stranger, and Marie his wyfe
Feb. 7 George s. of George Tedder, Marchauntailo^{r}, deceased, and Jane his wife
,, 28 Christopher s. of Robert Warde, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wife
1602 Mar. 28 Anne d. of Roger Burges, Letherseller, and Hellen his wife
May 16 Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer, silkweavo^{r}, and Marye his wife
,, 13 Abraham s. of John Bradshawe, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
,, 16 George s. of George Margetts, Mercer, and Marye his wife
,, 30 Elizabeth d. of Gabriell Grant, preacher, and Dennis his wife

1602 July 5 Pembrook d. of Sr Henrie Leonard, Knight, and Chrisogon his wife
„ 25 Marye d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 1 Anna d. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo^r, and Katheirne his wife
„ 1 Elizabeth d. of John Byard . . . . and Elizabeth his wife
„ 8 Alice d. of Blase Carrell, gent., and Marie his wife
„ 15 Johane d. of Mathew Ledill, laborer, and Elizabeth his wife

LEWES HUGHES, Minist^r. (Signed) Jno Morris, Willm. W Staveley } Church-wardens

Oct. 7 John s. of Tymothie Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wife
„ 24 Thomas s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wife
Nov. 7 Anne d. of Edward Jackson, Marchauntailo^r, and Fraunces his wife
„ 7 Henrie s. of John Swayne, Cutlo^r, and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 17 Henrie s. of Edmond Fraunces, mercer, and Jane his wife
„ 26 Robert s. of William Shepperd, player, and Johane his wyfe
„ 27 Elizabeth d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wife
Jan. 9 John s. of John Dixon, Joyno^r, and Elizabeth his wife
„ 30 George s. of Arthure Venner, Boxmaker, and Martha his wife
Feb. 27 Margarett d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and Agnes his wife
1603 April 30 George s. of Anthony Leland, Cordwayner, and Winifride his wife
May 8 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and Johane his wife
„ 14 Hellen d. of Richard Ball, Taylo^r, and Marye his wyfe
„ 18 Elizabeth d. of John Parry, mchaunttaylo^r, and Katheryne his wyfe
„ 29 Mary d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, and Johane his wyfe
„ 29 Mary d. of Fraunces Smyth, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe
June 24 Alice d. of Thomas Swarson, mchaunttaylo^r, and Anne his wyfe
July 17 Thomas s. of Robert Rayment, Poulter, and Judith his wyfe
„ 24 William s. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo^r, and Emme his wyfe
Aug. 30 John s. of William Shephard, Tayler, and Johane his wyfe
Sep. 20 Thomas s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Marye his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Wm Staveley W his Marke, Willm. Wingfeyld } Church-wardens

Nov. 13 Walter s. of Edward Jackson, mchaunttaylo^r, and Frauncys his wyfe
Dec. 11 Mathewe s. of Albericus Gentyle, docto^r of the Civill lawes, and Hester his wyfe
Jan. 1 Mary d. of John Morris, Haberdasher, and Katherine his wyfe
„ 8 John s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Feb. 26 Anne d. of John Swayne, Cutler, deceased, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 26 Frauncys d. of Nicholas Harvye, Silkweaver, and Suzan his wyfe
1604 June 10 Anne d. of Randoll Clark, mchaunt, and Ann his wyfe
„ 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe
„ 24 John s. of George Dorrington, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe
„ 28 Isack s. of Abraham Owen, Cordwayno^r, and Winifride his wife
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Owen, Cordwayno^r, and Winifride his wyfe
July 4 Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Armorer, deceased, and Katheryne his wyfe
„ 8 Anne d. of Richard Ball, Taylo^r, and Marye his wyfe
„ 15 Anne d. of George West, Mercer, and Margarett his wyfe
„ 22 Roger s. of Roger Burgis, Letherseller, and Hellen his wyfe
Aug. 7 Anne d. of John Cater, Vinteno^r, and Marye his wyfe
Sep. 21 Margarett d. of Thomas Shephard, hosier, and Suzan his wyfe

1604 Sep. 30 John s. of Blase Carrell, Mchaunttaylo^{r}, and Marye his wyfe
,, 30 Richard s. of Tymothy Batherst, Grocer, and Suzan his wyfe
,, 30 Alice d. of William Hilton, Cowper, and Agnes his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Wm Staveley W his Marke } Church-
Willm. Wingfeyld } wardens

Oct. 17 Henry s. of William Barkman, Embroaderer, and Christian his wife
,, 21 Abraham s. of Abraham Jacob, gent., and Marie his wife
,, 28 Anthony s. of Peter Ware, Habberdasher, and Margaret his wife
,, 28 Barbara d. of William Tayler, marchanttaylo^{r}, and Hellen his wife
Nov. 30 Henry s. to Thomas Swarson, Marchant Tayler, by Ann his wife
Jan. 8 Elizabeth d. of Sr Michael Stanhop, Knight, and Dame Ann his wife
,, 29 An d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wife
Feb. 17 Rebecca d. of Humphrey Warren, Cooper, and Joane his wife
Mar. 13 John s. of John Byarde, habberdasher, and Joane his wife
,, 24 Charles s. of Abraham Chamberlayne, Marchant, and Hester his wife
1605 ,, 31 Henry s. of William Robinson, Marchant, and Katherin his wife
May 12 Mary d. of Maternus Curteloe, Silkweavo^{r}, Estranger, and Katherin his wyfe
,, 26 John s. of Edmonde Francis, mercer, and Jane his wife
June 16 Robert s. of Robert Robinson, mercer, and Mary his wife
,, 30 Barnaby s. of Humphrey Basse, gyrdler, and Mary his wife
July 2 Magdalen d. of James Acheson, goldsmyth, and Mary his wife
,, 3 Thomas s. of Thomas Jenkes, puterer, and Joane his wife
,, 21 John s. of Rychard Chambers, carpenter, and Cybel his wife

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeyld } Church-
John Hatton } wardens

July 21 Isabell d. of John Addeson, mchaunttaylo^{r}, and Agnes his wife
Aug. 4 Robert s. of Randol Clarke, Marchant, and Ann his wife
,, 22 George s. of Abraham Owen, cordwayner, and Wenefred his wife
Sep. 8 Robert s. of Robert Thwaytes, Sryvener, and Agnes his wife
,, 8 Mary d. of Olyver Scotten, Tayler, Marchant, and Beatresse his wife
,, 10 Bartholomew ye supposed sonne of one Thomas Richarde [of Bristoll] and Elysabeth Engerston of Brocksburne in Hertford
Oct. 12 William s. of William Barckman, Embroaderer, and Christian his wife
,, 20 Mathew s. of George Dorrington, clothworker, and Mary his wife
Nov. 19 George s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Mary his wife
Dec. 1 Joan d. of William Olyver, free mason, and Joan his wife
,, 8 Thomas s. of Edmund Peshall, grocer, and Mary his wife
,, 8 Richarde s. of Richarde Ball, Marchant Tayler, and Mary his wife
Jan. 1 Henry s. of Rychard Phillips, pewterer, and Elyzabeth his wife
,, 1 Elyzabeth d. of Sylvanus Morgan, clothworker, and Isabell his wife
,, 5 Susanna d. of Thomas Edwardes, gent^{l}, and Mary his wife
,, 26 Joan d. of John Phillip, chandler, and Elyzabeth his wife
Feb. 5 Roger s. of Marmeduke Jefferson, barber surgeon, and Francis his wife
,, 23 Camillo s. of Roland Sheffeild, mchant Tayler, and Elizabeth his wife

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeild } Church-
John Hatton } wardens

1606 April 29 Jonathan s. of Richarde Mounteney, Vintner, and Rebecca his wife

1606	June	8	Ann d. of William Robinson, Marchant, and Katheren his wife
	,,	8	Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, deceased, and Joan his wife
	Aug.	8	John s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and Jane his wife
	,,	17	Mary d. of Blase Carrill, marchantayler, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	28	Robert s. of William Goodmay, haberdasher, and Ann his wife
	Oct.	10	Lucas d. of Richarde Warren, Cutler, and Katheren his wife
	Nov.	16	Sara d. of Andrew Ellim, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	12	Margery d. of John Byard, habberdasher, and Joane his wife
	,,	14	John s. of Humphrey Basse, gyrdlar, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	10	John s. of Thomas Leland, tayler, and Ursula his wife
	,,	14	Michael s. of Samuel Carr, gardner, and Joane his wife
	,,	14	Agnes d. of William Hancoke, Drayman, and Sara his wife
	Mar.	14	William s. of Olyver Scotten, marchanttayler, and Beatriss his wife
	,,	15	Henry s. of Thomas Edwardes, gent., and Mary his wife
	,,	22	William s. of Robert Robinson, mercer, and Mary his wife
1607	April	6	Roger s. of John Harvey, grocer, and Emme his wife

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. John Hatton, Blase Carill } Church-wardens

	April	6	John s. of Robert Thwaytes, Scryvener, and Ann his wife
	,,	8	Jane d. of Sylvanus Morgan, clothworker, and Isabell his wife
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. of Humphrey Warren, Cooper, and Joane his wife
	May	12	Mary d. of Edwarde Plum'er, Embroaderer, and Ann his wife
	,,	20	Samuell s. of John Brook, goldesmith, and Elyzabeth his wife
	June	11	Richarde s. of George Dorrington, Clothe Worker, and Mary his wife
	July	5	Elizabeth d. of Roland Sheffeild, Marchantayler, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	12	William s. of Abraham Chabelaine [? Chamberlaine], Marchant, and Hester his wife
	,,	12	William s. of John Phillip, tallow chandler, and Elyzabeth his wife
	,,	16	John s. of George Ainge, Skinner, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	27	Edmunde s. of Edmund Francis, meercer, and Jane his wife
	Oct.	23	Thomas s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Marye his wyfe
	Nov.	11	George s. of Danyell Bryan, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe
	,,	22	Johane d. of William Tayler, mchaunttayler, and Hellen his wyfe
	Jan.	18	William s. of Thomas Jenke, Pewterer, and Johane his wyfe
	Feb.	4	George s. of Thomas Greene of Canterbury in Kent, gent., and Alice his wyfe
	Mar.	13	Nicholas s. of Thomas Edwards, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe
	,,	20	Fynes s. of Blase Carill, Mchaunttayler, and Mary his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Olyver, gielles Mollet } Church-wardens

1608	Mar.	26	Henrye s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe
	May	9	James s. of William Olyver, Freemason, and Johane his wyfe
	,,	15	Lidea d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlor, and Marye his wyfe
	,,	15	Richard s. of Richard Chambers, Carpenter, and Sibill his wyfe
	June	12	Johane d. of William Barkman, Embroderer, and Christian his wyfe
	,,	22	Andrewe s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	,,	22	Peter s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Sep.	4	Danyell s. of Abraham Chamberlayne, Mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
	,,	11	John s. of Silvanus Morgan, Clothworker, and Isabell his wyfe
	,,	11	Suzan d. of Richard Charter, mchaunttayler, and Johane his wyfe
	Oct.	13	Marye d. of Walter Briggen, mchaunttayler, and Elizabeth his wyfe

1608 Oct. 16 Judith d. of William Hancock, Drayman, and Sara his wyfe
Nov. 13 George s. of Edward Plomer, Embroderer, and Anne his wyfe
Dec. 14 Humfrye s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe
,, 16 John s. of John Bowrne, Tayler, and Frauncys his wyfe
Jan. 2 William s. of Sr Rotheram Willoughbye, Knight, and Ladye Anne his wyfe
,, 8 Elizabeth d. of Richard Warren, Cutler, and Katheryne his wife
,, 29 Judith d. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayner, and Katheryne his wife
Feb. 12 Suzan d. of Thomas Walker, Grocer, and Joyce his wyfe
Mar. 5 Mary d. of Robert Thwaytes, Scryvenor, and Anne his wyfe
1609 April 7 Anne d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Johane his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. gielles Mollet, Robert Coppin } Church-wardens

May 17 Thomas s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
June 29 Frauncis s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe
Aug. 3 Fynes s. of Blase Carill, mchaunttaylor, and Marye his wyfe
,, 15 Katheryne d. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katheryne his wyfe
,, 27 Wolston s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe
Sep. 3 Marye d. of John Phillip, Tallow chaundlor, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Fowke, Upholder, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 30 David s. of David Clark, hosier, and Suzanna his wife
Oct. 15 Cuthbert s. of Rowland Branckston, Mchaunttayler, and Dorothee his wyfe
Nov. 5 Anne d. of Michaell Graves . . . . and Dorothee his wyfe
,, 26 Edward s. of John Dalton, Haberdasher, and Emme his wyfe
Dec. 3 Sara d. of Humfry Warren, Cooper, and Johane his wyfe
Jan. 7 John s. of William Hancocke, Drayman, and Sara his wyfe
,, 14 Abigall d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlor, and Marye his wyfe
,, 25 David s. of Abraham Chamberlen, mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
Feb. 22 Robert s. of Edmond Frauncis, m'cer, and Jane his wyfe
Mar. 1 Richard s. of Olyver Scotting, mchaunttaylor, and Bettrice his wyfe
,, 4 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 16 Cassandra the reputed daughter of Symon Tayler of Burwell in the Countye of Cambridge, and Elizabeth Browne, servant to John Goughe, Skynner
,, 18 John s. of John Skynner . . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe
1610 ,, 25 Jacob s. of John Bowrne, mchaunttaylor, and Frauncis [*sic*] his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. gielles Mollet, Robert Coppin } Church-wardens

April 20 Joseph s. of Danyell Wall and Hellen his wyfe
May 6 Anne d. of Silvanus Morgan, Clothworker, and Issabell his wyfe
,, 13 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards, upholder, and Magdalen his wyfe
,, 27 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Benbowe, mchaunt, and Constance his wyfe
,, 27 John s. of John Wootton, Woodmonger, and Cicelye his wyfe
Aug. 12 Frauncis s. of George Dorington, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe
Sep. 23 Nehemia s. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwaynor, and Katheryne his wyfe
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Alice Lamaday, Spinster, and the supposed daughter of George Pilham, Tayler, deceased
,, 14 John s. of John Potkin, Painterstayner, and Margaret his wyfe
,, 28 Robert s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe
Nov. 10 John s. of William Robinson, mchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe
,, 11 Sara d. of Robert Thwaites, Scrivenor, and Anne his wyfe
,, 14 William s. of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and Jane his wyfe

1610 Dec. 16 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe
Jan. 20 Sara d. of William Tayler, mchaunttaylor, and Hellen his wyfe
Feb. 12 Robert s. of Abraham Jacob, gentleman, and Mary his wyfe
Mar. 20 Michaell s. of Humfry Warren, Cowper, and Johane his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robert Coppin, Robart Robinson } Church-wardens

1611 Mar. 31 John s. of John Slater, Brasier, and Mary his wyfe
May 2 Frauncis d. of Basill Smyth, Butler to my Lord Compton, and Audrey his wyfe
" 5 Charles s. of Silvanus Morgan, Clothworker, and Issabell his wyfe
" 26 David s. of Abraham Chamberlen, Mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
June 7 William s. of Gerson Mannyng, Skynner, and Hellen his wyfe
" 9 Anne d. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe
July 1 Elizabeth d. of Sr Henry Baker, Knight, and Dame Katheryne his wyfe
Aug. 25 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Benbowe, Marchaunt, and Constance his wyfe
" 29 Edward s. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe
Oct. 9 Richard s. of Richard Warren, Cutler, and Katheryne his wyfe
" 13 Sara d. of Abraham Gramer, Silkeweaver, and Mary his wyfe
" 20 John s. of John Phillip, Tallow chaundlor, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Nov. 17 Abraham s. of Richard Gardner, Armorer, and Thomasyn his wyfe
" 26 Robert s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe
Dec. 15 Thomas s. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
" 19 William s. of William Robinson, Marchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe
Jan. 8 John s. of John Osborne of East Clandom in Surry, husbandman, and Mary his wyfe
Feb. 9 Alice d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Mar. 11 Frauncis s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe
1612 April 5 Sara d. of William Hancock, drayman, and Sara his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robart Robinson, William Robinson } Church-wardens

May 5 Elizabeth d. of Phillipp Gyfford, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe
" 8 Hellen Church, a Foundling
June 17 Mary d. of Edmond Peshall, Grocer, and Marye his wyfe
" 29 Jane d. of Mathewe Malden, Haberdasher, and Frauncis his wyfe
July 21 Elizabeth d. of James Porter, Marchaunt, and Margarett his wyfe
" 26 Peter s. of John Dalton, Haberdasher, and Emme his wife
Aug. 23 Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Traughton, Mercer, and Jane his wyfe
" 27 John s. of Abraham Chamberlen, Marchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
Sep. 1 Job rakt out of the Asshes, being borne the last of August in the lane going to Sr John Spencer's back gate and there laide in a heape of Seacole Asshes, was baptised the First daye of September following and dyed the next day after
" 11 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Marye his wyfe
Oct. 4 Samuell s. of Robert Thwaites, Scriveno r, and Anne his wyfe
" 4 John s. of David Powell, Joyner, and Magdalen his wyfe
" 4 Elizabeth d. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
" 15 Alexander s. of Edmond Johnson, Barber surgeon, and Anne his wyfe
" 19 Sara d. of Richard Westney the younger, Freemason, and Sara his wyfe
Dec. 6 Edward s. of Sylvanus Morgan, Tayler, and Issabell his wyfe

1612 Dec. 21 Deborah d. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and Mary his wyfe
Jan. 20 Ezeckhiell s. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayno^r, and Katheryne his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Robinson } Church-
Richard Westney + his Marke } wardens

Feb. 2 Thomasin d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
,, 10 Frauncis d. of Richard Holman, gentleman, and Jane his wyfe
Mar. 14 George s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe
1613 April 1 Martha d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 4 Mary d. of William Robinson, Marchaunt, and Katherine his wyfe
,, 17 Thomas William s. of John Smyth, Inholder, and Priscilla his wyfe
May 5 Luke s. of Humfry Basse, Girdler, and Marye his wyfe
,, 5 Abraham s. of Humfry Basse and Mary his wyfe
,, 25 Katheryne d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and Jane his wyfe
,, 30 Elizabeth d. of John Cooper, Skynner, and Alice his wyfe
June 17 Pascha d. of Edward Rogers, gentleman, and Lidia his wyfe
,, 20 John s. of John Wardner, Scriveno^r, and Constance his wyfe
July 2 John s. of John Eldred . . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 4 Sara d. of Thomas Cordrey, Shipwright, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 25 Elizabeth [a twin] d. of William Mason . . . . and Rebecca his wife
,, 28 Jaell d. of Roger Manwaring, Preacher, and . . . . his wyfe
Aug. 1 Rebecca d. of the said William Mason . . . . and Rebecca his wyfe
,, 26 Dorothee d. of Phillip Gifford, gentleman, and Suzan his wyfe
,, 30 Abigall d. of James Porter, marchaunt, and Margarett his wyfe

RICHARD BALL, Minister. Walter Briggin } Church-
George West } wardens

Sep. 16 John s. of Adrian De Bee, yeoman, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 19 Sibill d. of William Tayler, mchaunttaylo^r, and Hellen his wyfe
Dec. 5 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chamberlen, mchaunt, and Hester his wyfe
Jan. 6 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwainer, and Katheryne his wyfe
,, 26 Elizabeth d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe
Feb. 2 Sara d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
Mar. 6 Suzan d. of Robert Hungate, Mercer, and Suzan his wyfe
,, 20 John s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wyfe
,, 20 Edward s. of William Singleton, mchaunttaylo^r, and Elizabeth his wyfe
1614 ,, 27 Edward s. of Frauncis Benbowe, mchaunt, and Constance his wyfe
,, 27 Edmond s. of Edmond Johnson, Barbo^r Surgeon, and Anne his wyfe
,, 27 Thomas s. of Oliver Scotten, mchaunttaylo^r, and Bettrice his wyfe
April 7 George s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wyfe
,, 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
June 27 Henry s. of Edward Rogers, gent., and Lidia his wyfe
July 10 Bridgett d. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and Issabell his wyfe
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Phillipp, Tallow chandlo^r, and Elizabeth his wife
,, 24 Alice d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe

RICHARD BALL. George West } Church-
Edmond Frauncis } wardens

Sep. 18 Humfry s. of Phillipp Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wyfe
Oct. 2 John s. of William Fowke, Barber surgeon, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 23 Walter s. of Robert Lea, marchauttayler, and Sara his wyfe
Nov. 6 Thomas s. of Robert Thwaites, Scriveno^r, and Anne his wyfe

1614 Jan. 13 Hellen the reputed daughter of John Parker, Tayler, and Johane his supposed wyfe otherwise called Anne Daye
„ 22 William s. of Richard Allin, mchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe
Feb. 24 Thomas surnamed Christian, being a foundlyng
„ 26 John s. of Thomas Munnes, marchaunt, and Ursula his wyfe
Mar. 12 Katherine d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
„ 15 Mary d. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe
1615 April 16 Edward s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wife
„ 23 Constance d. of John Wardner, Scriveno^r^, and Constance his wife
„ 30 George s. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Mary his wife
May 30 Reperta Ellyns
June 4 Raphe s. of William Hurt of Dover in the county of Kent, Cittizen and merc^r^ of London, and Rebecca his wife
„ 27 Sara d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlo^r^, and Mary his wife
„ 29 Christofer s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wife
July 18 Sara d. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 17 Alice d. of George Axton, Junior, and Mary his wife

THOMAS DOWNING, Minister. Edmond Frauncis, James Godstone } Church-wardens

Sep. 21 Anne (?) d. of Edmond Johnson, Barbo^r^ Surgeon, and Anne his wife
„ 22 Gifford s. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katherine his wife
Oct. 4 Rachell d. of Robert Hall, gent., and Anne his wife
„ 8 John s. of William Singleton, marchaunttaylo^r^, and Elizabeth his wife
„ 28 Richard s. of Danyell Cook, Gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 19 Martin s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wife
Dec. 24 Mary d. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Mary his wife
Jan. 18 Mary d. of Phillip Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wife
„ 25 Richard s. of Abraham Chamberlen, marchant, and Hester his wife
Feb. 11 Edmond s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wife
„ 21 John s. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wife
1616 April 3 John Williams s. of . . . . being a foundling
May 7 John s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and Constance his wyfe
June 14 Thomas s. of John Wardner, woodmonger, and Constance his wyfe
July 9 James s. of Nathaniell Wright, marchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe
Sep. 8 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell German, Cordwayner, and Jane his wyfe
Dec. 8 Phœbe d. of Steven Dickinson, Draper, and Frauncis his wyfe
„ 11 Thomas the reputed sonne of James Mayde and Mary Williams, servaunt to Gyles Mollett
„ 15 Suzanna d. of Thomas Smith, Draper, and Anne his wyfe
Jan. 6 Rebecca d. of Richard Ball, Parson of St Hellens, and Elizabeth his wyfe

THOMAS DOWNINGE, Minister. James Godstone, John Winterbourne } Church-wardens

Jan. 19 Elizabeth d. of William Singleton, marchaunttaylo^r^, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Feb. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Winterbourne, Habdasher, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 17 John s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe
„ 24 Mary d. of Robert Lee, mchaunttayler, and Sara his wyfe
Mar. 11 Mary d. of Robert Hall, gentleman, and Anne his wyfe
„ 19 Robert s. of Robert Hungate, mercer, and Suzan his wyfe
„ 20 Christian d. of William Robinson, mercer, and Katheryne his wyfe

1617 April 9 Josias s. of Abraham Axtill, Clothworker, and Mary his wyfe
„ 13 Rebecca d. of Daniell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 30 Margarett d. of James Porter, marchaunt, and Margarett his wyfe
May 1 Anne d. of John Phillips, Tallow chaundlor, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 4 Suzan d. of Adrian de Bee . . . . and Issabell his wyfe
„ 30 Magdalen d. of Richard Allen, mchaunttaylor, and Jane his wyfe
June 15 Anne d. of Robert Watson . . . . and Margarett his wyfe
July 3 Elizabeth d. of William Fletcher, mchaunt, and Martha his wyfe
„ 6 Johane d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wyfe
„ 16 Anne d. of Myles Croxton, Skynner, and Hellen his wyfe
„ 29 John s. of Richard Leighe, Haberdasher, and Anne his wyfe
„ 31 Jane d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and Jane his wyfe
Aug. 24 Michaell s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and Mary his wyfe

THOMAS EVANS, Minister. John Winterbourne } Church-
Tho. Fenner + his marke } wardens

Aug. 24 Johane d. of George Axton, Chaundlor, and Marye his wyfe
Sep. 3 Rebecca d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and Katherine his wyfe
Oct. 2 Robert s. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and Hellen his wyfe
„ 23 Judith d. of Thomas Edwards, Skynner, and Marye his wife
„ 30 Martha d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe
„ 30 Marye d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and Emme his wyfe
Dec. 27 Thomas s. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe
Feb. 11 Anne d. of William Short, Girdlor, and Margarett his wyfe
„ 17 Mary d. of Thomas Mun, mchaunt, and Ursula his wyfe
„ 26 Robert s. of Robert Hall, gentleman, and Anne his wyfe
Mar. 15 Robert s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and Anne his wyfe
„ 20 Jane d. of John Bull . . . . and Anne his wyfe
1618 April 26 Samuell s. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe
„ 29 James s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Aug. 28 Sara d. of Ropentance Mitchell, Tayler, and Dorothee his wyfe
Sep. 6 Richard s. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margarett his wyfe
„ 6 Edmond s. of Samyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Oct. 4 Johane d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
„ 18 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, mchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe

THO. EVANS, Minister. The mrke + Thomas Frauncis
Abraham Chamberlen

Oct. 18 Lidia d. of Nathaniell Wright, mchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe
„ 18 Thomas s. of Richard Bradwell, Plomer, and Edith his wyfe
Dec. 10 Robert s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Robert Burd, Tayler, and Sara his wife
„ 25 Edmond s. of Richard Goodson, Painterstayner, and Joyce his wife
Jan. 25 Peter s. of Adrian De Bee, yeoman, and Issabell his wyfe
Feb. 24 Richard s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and Marye his wyfe
„ 26 Humfry s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe
Mar. 14 Amy d. of Phillipp Gifford, gentleman, and Mary his wyfe
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of John Wittrens, Tallow chaundlor, and Elizabeth his wyfe
1619 „ 26 John the reputed sonne of John Fawkner, gentleman, and Marye Peirce, servant to Edward Peirson, Scrivenor
April 29 Suzanna d. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and Elizabeth his wyfe
May 9 John s. of Leonard Noble, Draper, and Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 16 Elizabeth d. of Bryan Cotes, Skynner, and Johane his wyfe
„ 23 Edmond s. of Abraham Chamberlan, Marchaunt, and Hester his wyfe

1619 July 14 Alice d. of William Short, Girdlo^{r}, and Margarett his wyfe
Aug. 12 James s. of Richard Allen, mchaunttaylo^{r}, and Jane his wyfe
Sep. 19 Abigall d. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe
,, 19 Lidia d. of Henry Pickis, Tayler, and Sara his wyfe

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Minister. Abraham Chamberlan
Tho. Tomlinson

Sep. 26 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Leatherseller, and Anne his wyfe
Nov. 17 William s. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wife
Dec. 5 Marye d. of George Axton, mchaunttaylo^{r}, and Mary his wife
,, 19 Awdrey d. of Danyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Jan. 6 William s. of Philipp Gifford, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe
,, 28 John s. of John Winterbourne, Haberdasher, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Feb. 16 Beniamyn s. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
1620 Mar. 26 Silvanus s. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and Issabell his wyfe
April 9 Mary d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margaret his wife
May 10 Mary d. of James Winter, Barbo^{r} Surgeon, and Anne his wyfe
June 11 Zacharye s. of Frauncis Prowd, Cordwayner, and Katherine his wyfe
,, 11 John s. of Robert Bell, Cordwayner, and Johane his wyfe
Aug. 20 John s. of Nathanyell Wright, mchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe
,, 27 William s. of James Gunter, Plommer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Sep. 6 Anne d. of Helkiah Crooke, Dotter in Phisecke, and Anne his wife
,, 21 Nicholas s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and Marye his wife
,, 29 John s. of Andrewe Ellam and Elizabeth his wyfe
Nov. 3 Abigall and Judith d. of John Le Duke, Estranger, and Mary his wyfe
,, 6 Elizabeth d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wyfe
,, 19 Barbara d. of Robert Bird, Taylo^{r}, and Sara his wyfe

JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister 1621. Tho. Tomlinson
George Aynge

Dec. 3 Elizabeth d. of John Whitteranes, Tallowchaundlo^{r}, and Elizabeth his wyfe
,, 21 Phillipp s. of Phillipp Gyfford, gent., and Marye his wyfe
,, 31 Joseph s. of John Warner, Woodmonger, and Judith his wyfe
Jan. 31 Elizabeth d. of Danyell Cooke, goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Feb. 11 Elizabeth d. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe
,, 25 Henry s. of William Hurt, mercer, and Rebecca his wyfe
1621 June 27 James s. of Sr Henry Fynes, Knight, and Dame Hellen his wyfe
July 1 Rebecca d. of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and Sara his wyfe
Aug. 12 Elizabeth d. of Walter Throwton, Apothecary, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Sep. 4 Suzanna d. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
Oct. 14 Myles s. of Myles Abbott, Tayler, and Margerye his wyfe
,, 21 Bryan s. of Bryan Cotes, Skynner, and Johane his wife
,, 24 Abraham s. of Leonard Noble . . . . and Elizabeth his wyfe
Nov. 14 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and Anne his wyfe
,, 25 Richard s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and Marye his wyfe
,, 25 Elizabeth d. of John Goade, Skynner, and Abigall his wyfe
Dec. 2 Elizabeth d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and Margarett his wyfe
,, 27 Sara d. of Patricke Saunders, doctor in phisicke, and Sara his wyfe
Jan. 6 Hilkiah s. of Hilkiah Crooke, docto^{r} in phisicke, and Anne his wyfe

JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister. George Aynge } Church-
Thomas Mun } wardens

1621	Jan.	13	Zacharye s. of Robert Bell, Cordwayno^{r}, and Johane his wyfe
	„	27	Tobye s. of Danyell Cooke, Goldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Feb.	3	George s. of George Axton, marchauntaylo^{r}, and Marye his wyfe
	„	3	Sara d. of Richard Allin, marchaunttayler, and Jane his wyfe
	Mar.	3	Margarett d. of Nicholas Brooks, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
1622	April	7	Joseph s. of Joseph Browne, Clark and minister of this parishe, and Agnes his wyfe
	May	5	Thomas s. of Thomas Eastwood, scholemaster, and Rachell his wyfe
	June	9	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and Rachell his wyfe
	July	7	William s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	„	28	Phillipp s. of Richard Ankle, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	„	31	Rebecca d. of Timothye Crusoe, marchaunt, and Katheryne his wyfe
	Aug.	25	William s. of William Shorte, Girdler, and Margarett his wyfe
	„	25	Thomas s. of Andrewe Ward, Letherseller, and Suzan his wyfe
	Dec.	15	Hester d. of Nathaniell Wright, marchaunt, and Lidia his wyfe
	Jan.	9	John s. of Phillipp Gyffard, gentleman, and Mary his wyfe
	„	11	John s. of Thomas Bond, yeoman, and Alice his wyfe
	„	11	Katherine the reputed daughter of Richard Stamford, gent., and Katherine Crabb
	Feb.	2	Raph d. of Robert Hall, gent., and Anne his wyfe
	„	9	Marye d. of John Blunt, Grocer, and Marye his wife

JOSEPH BROWNE, Minis. Thomas Mun
Nathaniell Wrighte

	Mar.	3	William s. of Robert Aubrey, draper, and Anne his wyfe
	„	21	Anne d. of Danyell Cooke, Gouldsmith, and Elizabeth his wyfe
1623	April	8	Sara d. of Carew Saunders, Draper, and Sara his wyfe
	„	13	Thomas s. of William Thomas, Cordwayno^{r}, and Johane his wyfe
	„	17	Patricke s. of Patricke Sanders, Dockter of Phisicke, and Sara his wyfe
	„	22	Martha d. of John Busfeild, Armorer, and Anne his wyfe
	„	24	Margrye d. of Henry Baldwin . . . . and Elizabeth his wife
	May	23	Frauncis s of Frauncis Kerbee, Skiner, and Suzan his wyfe
	„	25	Sara d. of Abraham Moline, Clarke, and Marye his wyfe
	June	18	Thomas s. of John Bowlye, waxchandler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	„	29	Marye d. of Timothie Flye, Marchantayler, and Marye his wyfe
	July	27	William s. of Robert Burd, Tayler, and Sara his wyfe
	Aug.	7	John s. of John Whitteraunce, talow chanler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Sep.	12	Lettes d. of Sr Fouke Grevell, Knight, and Dame Anne his wyfe
	„	14	Timothie s. of Timothie Crusoe, Marchant, and Katherin his wyfe
	Oct.	19	Robart s. of Robart Beges, mason, and Marye his wyfe
	„	23	John s. of John Wilde, Iermonger, and Marye his wyfe
	„	26	Dennis d. of Thomas Abdee, gent., and Hellen his wyfe
	Nov.	16	Elizabeth d. of Myles Abbott, tayler, and Margery his wyfe
	„	20	Marye d. of Phillip Giffard, gent., and Marye his wyfe
	Dec.	16	Hanna d. of Joseph Browne, Clarke and mistere [*sic*] of this parish, and Agnes his wyfe
	„	21	Jaune d. of George Fisher, Letherseler, and Elizabeth his wyfe
	Jan.	25	Nathniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, marchant, and Lidia his wyfe
	Feb.	1	Thomas s. of Robart Watson, Clothworker, and Margarett his wyfe
	„	22	Anne d. of George Axton, marchantayler, and Marye his wyfe
1624	April	8	Mawdelen d. of John Haward, Guyner, and Mawdelyn his wife
	„	11	John s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseler, and Anne his wife

1624	May 30	Anne d. of John Blunte, Groser, and Marye his wife
	June 27	Joseph s. of John Shawe, marchantayler, and Marye his wife
	Aug. 15	John s. of James Gunter, Plumer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 27	Suzan d. of Andrew Ward, Letherseller, and Suzan his wife
	Sep. 30	William s. of Phillip Geffard, gente, and Marye his wife
	Oct. 10	Agnes d. of John Androes, Armorer, and Judeth his wife
	,, 15	Judeth d. of John Wardner, woodmonger, and Judeth his wife
	,, 31	Sara d. of Micholas Walter, marchantayler, and Margarette his wife
	Nov. 14	Rachell d. of Christifer Knight, Carpendere, and Rachell his wife
	,, 24	. . . . d. of John Hall, Draper, and Sara his wife
	Dec. 22	William s. of Peter Owen and Jane his wife, which was delivered in Mr Briggens dore
	Jan. 27	Abraham s. of Abraham Chamberlen, Junior, and Anne his wife
	Feb. 4	Robart s. of Nicholas Brookes, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar. 14	A man Child that was found at Mr Coppens doore and named John Bishop
1625	,, 27	John s. of William Hurte, mercer, and Rebecca his wife
	April 17	Sara d. of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, and Katherin his wife
	,, 18	Suzan d. of Thomas Wigge and Katheren his wife
	May 11	Edward s. of John Wild, Iermonger, and Marye his wife
	June 19	George s. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and Marye his wife
	,, 23	Carne s. of Carne Sanders, Draper, and Sara his wife
	,, 26	Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherseller, and Elizabeth his wife
	July 25	John s. of Edward Collence and Sara his wife
	Aug. 1	Brigget d. of Griffen Joones, marchantayler, and Brigget his wife
	,, 21	Andrew s. of Simon Clarke, Lethersel^r, and Anne his wife
	Nov. 20	Rebeckey d. of Richard Ankell, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan. 29	. . . . d. of John Smith and Marye his wife
	Feb. 1	William s. of William Clarke, vintner, and Jane his wife
	,, 8	Joshua s. of John Barker and Anne his wife
	Mar. 17	John s. of James Harley, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 19	Nehemia s. of Nicholas Walker, marchantayler, and Margarett his wife
1626	May 31	Marye d. of John Smith, gent., and Marye his wife
	Aug. 9	Anne d. of John Hollowaye, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife
	Sep. 3	John s. of George Axton, marchantayler, and Marye his wife
	Oct. 18	Bengamen s. of Joseph Browne, minister of this parish
	,, 19	Suzan d. of John Wardner, wodmonger, and Judeth his wife
	Dec. 17	Judeth d. of Timothee Crusooe, marchant, and Katheren his wife
	Feb. 14	Richard s. of Richard Hamman, tayler, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 22	Anne d. of Robart Awbrye, Draper, and Anne his wife
	Mar. 22	Elizabeth d. of William Barkeley, marchant, and Marlen [? Magdalen] his wife
1627	April 15	Margarete d. of Nicholas Pester, Embroderer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 17	Marmeduke d. of Geyles Eland, Armorer, and Anne his wife
	,, 20	. . . . s. of Triamor Hutten, haberdasher, and Jooane his wife
	,, 17	Thomas s. of William Ellixander and Elizabeth his wife
	May 1	Nathaniell s. of John Dicke, Fichmonger, and Marye his wife
	,, 21	Amye d. of Phillip Gefford, gent., and Mary his wife
	,, 30	John s. of Henrye Ward and Jayse his wife
	[June] 11	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fich [Fitch], Leatherseller, and Katherine his wife
	June 17	Willm s. of Andrew Ward, Leatherseller, and Suzan his wife
	,, 17	Elizabeth d. of Richard Aucle and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 24	Henery s. of James Allen, pewterer, and Mary his wife
	July 12	Willm s. of Willm Warwick, Merchantaylor, and Mary his wife

1627	Aug.	12	Lidia d. of Nathaniell Wright, merchant, and Lidia his wife
	,,	24	James s. of James Harley, Cook, and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	13	Willm s. of Carue Saunders, Drap., and Sarah his wife
	,,	27	Sarah d. of Thomas Ridgley, Scrivnor, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	30	Edward s. of Edward Belcher and Martha his wife
	Oct.	5	Abram s. of John Baker and Margarett his wife
	,,	23	Mary d. of Arthur Jefford [? Gofferd] and Mary his wife
	Nov.	22	David s. of Abram Chamberlin the yonger and Anne his wife
	Jan.	31	James s. of John Hall, Drap., and Sarah his wife
	Feb.	6	Frauncis s. of Willm Turvill and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Cordwainer, and Joane his wife
	Mar.	9	Robert s. of Willm Hurt and Rebecca his wife
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Browne, minister of this pishe, and Judith his wife
	,,	14	Thomasin d. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
1628	June	10	Symon s. of John Wyld, Ironmonger, and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Henry s. of William Bartlett and Maudlyn his wife
	Sep.	25	John s. of John Fuller, Cooke, and Mary his wife
	,,	28	Edward s. of Edward Wooslay, Marchant Taylor, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	12	Thomas s. of James Harlow, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	11	. . . . d. of John Hall, Drap., and Sarah his wife
	Dec.	14	Jane d. of Tymothy Crewso, marchant, and Katheren his wife
	Jan.	4	Nathaniell s. of Richard Anckell, Gyner, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	9	Alice d. of Nathan Wright, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	Feb.	17	Katheren d. of Sr Foocke Grewell, k^{t}, and Dame Ann his wife
	,,	22	Martha d. of William Rutland, Letherseller, and Martha his wife
	—		Suzan d. of James Busfeild and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	12	John s. of Edward Save, Surgeon, and Maudlyn his wife
	,,	15	William s. of William Flecher and Margarett his wife
	,,	19	Edward s. of Nathaniell Masters, Marchand, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	22	Rebecca d. of Joseph Smith, Chandler, and Rebecca his wife
1629	,,	29	Sarah d. of Thomas Smith, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife
	May	14	Joseph s. of John Warner, Scrivenor, and Judith his wife
	July	31	James s. of Willm Warwick, marchantaylor, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	14	Suzan d. of Thomas Ridgly, Scrivnor, and Elizabeth his wife
	April	6	John s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	19	Bartholmew s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife
	,,	30	Mary and Martha, twinns, the daughters of Mr John Wilde, marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	May	16	Suzanna d. of Robert Awbery, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	,,	3	Beniamen s. of Henery Warde, painterstayner, and Joice his wife
	,,	11	John s. of John Williamson, painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	,,	13	Robert s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and Elizabeth his wife
	June	7	Katherine d. of James Allen, pewterer, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	16	Sarah d. of Willm Dewdney, Brishmaker, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	23	Katherine d. of George Leech, suger baker, and Margarett his wife

The Feast Day of saint Michaell Tharchangell Anno Dni. 1629 John Warner began to bee Clerk of this prishe of saint Hellen

	Oct.	22	Mary d. of Carew Saunders, Marchaunt, and Sarah his wife
	Nov.	10	Joseph, a Twynn, s. of Roger Nelham, imbrotherer, an inmate, and Margarett his wife
	,,	19	Thomas s. of Joseph Browne, minister, and Suzan his wife
	,,	20	Raphe s. of Thomas Fitch, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	Jan.	2	Hester d. of Mr Willm Hurtt, mercer, and Bathsheba his wife
	,,	24	John s. of Thomas Staveley, whitebaker, and Jane his wife

1629	Feb.	11	Joseph s. of John Hall, Draper, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. of John Fuller, Chaundler, and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Suzanna d. of Richard Atkinson, Brewer, and Prissilla his wife
1630	April	22	Henery s. of Edward Save, Chirurgion, and Marlian his wife
	,,	23	Mary d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and . . . . his wife
	,,	25	Maurice s. of Richard Barkley, Haberdasher, and Magdalen his wife
	May	2	Abigall d. of Henery Warde, Painterstayner, and Joice his wife
	,,	25	Willm s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	,,	28	Mary d. of Sir Foulk Grivell and Dame Ladie Anne his wife
	,,	30	Suzan d. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
	June	2	Jacobb Cornelius s. of John Cornelius Linkebeck, marchaunt strainger, and Marie his wife
	,,	27	Joseph s. of Josephe Smithe, Chaundler, and Rebecca his wife
	July	20	Willm s. of Danyell Williams, Mercer, and Anne his wife
	Oct.	17	Abigall d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Joane his wife
	Nov.	10	Mary d. of Abell Gwilliams, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	,,	14	Mary d. of Robert Clotterbook, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Dec.	19	Daniell s. of Nicholas Pistor and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	9	Thomas s. of Richard Butler and his wife Grace
	,,	18	Mary d. of Willm Warwick, Marchauntayler, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	6	William s. of Roger Clarence, Carpenter, and Margery his wife
	,,	16	Nicholas s. of James Harley, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife
1631	April	3	John s. of Timothie Crusoe, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	17	Suzanna d. of Mr Joseph Browne, minister, and Suzana his wife
	May	1	Sarah d. of John Rymill, Butcher, and Liddia his wife
	,,	12	William s. of Richard Barkley, Merchant, and Magdalin his wife
	June	3	Mary d. of John Williamson, Painterstainer, and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of Edward Woosley, Taylor
	,,	22	Suzan d. of Roger Connyers, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Margarett d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	July	3	James s. of Willm Patrick and Alice his wife
	,,	21	Richard s. of Richard Leighe, Merchaunt, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	2	Willm s. of Richard Leighe and Mary his wife
	,,	5	Samuell s. of John Joyce, Carpenter, and Awdrey his wife
	,,	14	Hester d. of Thomas Warner, Musition
	Sep.	11	Dorothie d. of John Pearce, Painterstainer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	13	Margarett d. of Valentine Moretoffe, gent., and Margarett his wife
	,,	18	Willm s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Oct.	7	John s. of John Cowley, merchaunt, and Winifrid his wife
	,,	28	Ann d. of John Fuller, Cooke, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	13	Willm s. of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	,,	18	John s. of Thomas Ridgley, Scrivener, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Staveley, whitebaker, and Jane his wife
	Mar.	2	Judith d. of Willm Fletcher, Clothwork^{r}, and Margarett his wife
	,,	9	Elizabeth d. of James Andrews, Porter, and Katherine his wife
	,,	11	James s. of Nathaniell Wright, Merchaunt, and Lidia his wife
1632	April	20	Thomas s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and Jane his wife
	,,	20	Willm s. of Willm Roberts . . . . and Elizabeth his wife
	May	1	Abigall d. of Abell Gwilliams, Marchant, and Fraunces his wife
	,,	1	Willm s. of Willm Gibbons, gent., deceased, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Smithe, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife
	June	6	Richard s. of John Wilde, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	July	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardsonne, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife

1632	Aug.	1	Margarett d. of Robert Clutterbooke, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	,,	5	James s. of James Allen, Pewterer, and Mary his wife
	,,	19	George s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	18	Anne d. of Richard Leigh, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	19	Thomas s. of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	,,	29	Willm s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	2	Hugh s. of Vallentine Moortofte, gent., and Margarett his wife
	Dec.	3	Elizabeth d. of Abell Palmer, freemason, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	18	Robert s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of John Cowley, Marchant, and Winifride his wife
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth d. of George Dodding, Esquier, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	22	Winifride d. of Willm Sambrooke, Spectaclemaker, and Anne his wife
1633	,,	28	Martha d. of Herriott Washbourne and Agnes his wife
	April	14	Mary d. of John Warner, Clarke of this prish, and Judith his wife
	,,	21	Mary d. of Richard Ancle, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	5	Mary d. of Willm Hurtt, Mercer, and Bathsheba his wife
	,,	5	Hellen d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and Hellen his wife
	,,	23	Jane d. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and Elizabeth his wife
	June	16	Sara d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchaute, and Lidia his wife
	July	12	James s. of Thomas Smithe, Junr, shoomaker, and Anne his wife
	,,	28	Mary d. of James Androwes and Katherine his wife
	Aug.	4	Edward s. of Edward Vaine, Plaisterer, and Margery his wife
	,,	11	Anne d. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Anne his wife
	,,	18	Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Oct.	6	Suzanna d. of Edward Owsley, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	18	Samuell s. of Joseph Browne, Minister, and Suzan his wife
	,,	26	Edward s. of James Allen, Pewterer, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	12	Sammuell s. of Clement Lambson, Carpenter, and Fraunces his wife
	,,	13	John s. of John Fuller, Chaundler, and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Thomas s. of Richard Leigh, Marchant, and Marie his wife
	,,	19	William s. of Dormer Pettie, Leatherseller, and Anne his wife
	Dec.	8	James s. of Willm Fletcher, Clothworker, and Margarett his wife
	,,	10	Awdrey d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Awdrey his wife
	,,	10	Nathaniell s. of John Cowley, Marchant, and Winifride his wife
	,,	19	Sarah d. of John Rowlson, Weaver, and Sarah his wife
	,,	29	Judith d. of Charles Whitchcock and Judith his wife
	,,	29	Martha d. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	,,	31	Judith d. of Walter Croxson, scrivenor, and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	12	Henery s. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife
	,,	15	Thomas s. of Thomas Edwards, Minister, and . . . . his wife
	,,	26	Thomas s. of Edward Flood, Leatherseller, and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Alice d. of Willm Rutland, leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	Feb.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife
	Mar.	2	Richard s. of Richard Clotterbooke, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	,,	9	Margarett d. of Thomas Luftnam, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	14	John s. of Timothie Wade and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Henery s. of John Wilde, Marchant, and Mary his wife
1634	April	27	Willm s. of Thomas Staveley and Jane his wife
	May	15	Edward s. of John Harrison, Coop., and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	28	Edward s. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, and Jane his wife

1634	June	1	Sammuell Pearce s. of John, Painterstayner, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	8	John s. of Thomas Warner, Musition, and . . . . his wife
	,,	22	Hanna d. of Willm Hurtt, mercer, and Alice his wife
	July	2	Samuell s. of Herriott Washbourne, Sugerbaker, and Agnes his wife
	,,	10	Henery s. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and . . . . his wife
	,,	10	Richard Westney, a Childe founde in o^{r} prish, being as was thoughte aboute three yeares of Age, and Kept by o^{r} prish untill hee was aboute xij yeares oulde, and not knowne to bee Baptized
	Oct.	9	Anne d. of Hermmon Gibbon, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	,,	19	John s. of Willm Barkley, haberdasher and Marchaunt, and Magdalen his wife
	Nov.	20	Anne d. of Patrick Saunders and . . . . his wife
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of Abell Palmer, Freemason, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	3	Rebecca d. of Thomas Sem^{r}, shoomaker, and Joane his wife
	Feb.	1	James s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	,,	2	William s. of Willm Dewdney, Brushmaker, and . . . . his wife
	,,	6	Rebecca d. of John Connyby, a Strainger, and Rebecca his wife
	,,	8	John s. of John Rowlson, Silkweaver, and Sara his wife
	,,	17	Mary d. of Richard Leigh, haberdasher and Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
1635	April	26	Ezechiell s. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, and Liddia his wife
	,,	30	John s. of Richard Ancle, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	10	Thomas s. of Thomas Sneathe, Clothworker, and Awdry his wife
	,,	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	14	Sarah d. of Gerard Fox and Sarah his wife
	,,	22	Joane d. of Thomas Castle and Maudlin his wife
	June	18	Patrick s. of Willoby Scipwith, Esquier, and Honner his wife
	July	10	Beniamen d. of Thomas Smithe, Junr, and Anne his wife
	,,	30	Raph s. of Thomas Fitch, Marchaunt, and Ellen his wife
	Aug.	16	Jerome s. of Nicholas Pistor and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	16	Debora d. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	,,	30	John s. of John Current, Hostler, and . . . . his wife
	Sep.	20	Rebecca d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife
	Nov.	22	Christian d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife
	Dec.	15	Elizabeth d. of Richard Byfeild, Minister, and Mary his wife
	,,	17	Hester d. of Herriott Washborne and Agnes his wife
	,,	26	Gouldwell d. of John Fuller, Chaundler, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth d. of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	,,	6	Margarett d. of Gilbert Kinder, Mercer, and Margarett his wife
	Feb.	18	Gilbert s. of John Wilde, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	26	George s. of George Stringer, Marchant, and Constance his wife
	,,	28	John s. of Edward Flood, Leatherseller, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	6	Mary d. of George Lambird, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
	,,	9	Edward s. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, and Joane his wife
	,,	18	Hammon s. of Hammon Gibbon, Marchaunt, and Anne his wife
	,,	22	Daniell s. of Joseph Browne, o^{r} Minister, and Suzan his wife
1636	May	10	George s. of Willm Barkley, Marchaunt, and Magdalen his wife
	,,	22	William s. of Steephen Fawson, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	22	John s. of John Morris, Clothworker, and Charrity his wife
	,,	24	Mary d. of Timothie Crusoe, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	Sep.	18	William s. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife

Ri. Maden, Minister. Richard Armstrong } Church-
Richard Anckell } wardens

1636	Oct.	2	Sarah d. of Joseph Smith, Chandler, and Hanna his wife
	,,	26	John s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	Dec.	23	John s. of John Davies, Skinner, and . . . . his wife
	,,	30	John s. of Christofer Whitchcott, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
	,,	31	John s. of Edward Woosley, Marchantaylor, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper
	Feb.	3	Thomas s. of John Fuller, Cooke, and . . . . his wife
	,,	5	Hanna d. of Thomas Stavely, Dicemaker, and Jane his wife
	,,	14	Abraham s. of John Rolson, Silkweaver, and Sara his wife
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	,,	21	Phebe d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, and Lidia his wife
1637	Mar.	27	Aron s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Martha his wife
	,,	30	Underhill d. of Patrick Saunders, Docter in Phisick
	,,	31	Sara d. of John Pearce, Painter, and Elizabeth his wife
	April	14	Easter d. of Jearrad Fox, and Sarah his wife
	,,	16	William s. of Willm. Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife
			Ri. Maden, Minister. Richard Armstrong, Richard Anckell } Churchwardens
	May	7	Elizabeth d. of John Cooke, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	16	Amy d. of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	June	2	Mary d. of John Nottingham, Marchantaylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	7	Liddia d. of Thomas Smithe, Senr, a Cordwayner, and . . . . his wife
	,,	11	John s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife
	July	2	Thomas s. of Mary Lustnam, Widdowe
	,,	13	James s. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and [Ellen] his wife
	Sep.	3	Oliver s. of Charles Collins, Poulterer, and [Anne] his wife
	,,	15	William Wiles a bast borne sonne of Alice Maior, servant to John Pearce, painter
	Oct.	1	Mary d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife
	,,	8	Lodowick s. of Edward Flood, Leatherseller, and Mary his wife
	,,	17	Anne d. of Thomas Wiseman and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	19	Isabell d. of George Lamberd, shomaker, and Hellen his wife
			Rich. Maden. Richard Anckell, Thomas Fitch } Churchwardens
	Dec.	21	Thomas s. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife
	Jan.	27	John s. of William Barkley, habberdasher, and Magdelen his wife
	Feb.	8	Thomas s. of Herriott Washborne, Sugarbaker, and [Agnes] his wife
	,,	18	Abraham s. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	19	Anne d. of the righte Honorable Spencer, Earle of North'ton, and the righte Hble. Countesse his wife
	,,	27	Richard s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, and Jane his wife
	Mar.	17	Martha d. of Abraham Perriman, gent., and Martha his wife
1638	,,	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Ridgley, Scriveno^{r}, and Rose his wife
	April	15	Debora d. of John Fuller, Cook, and Mary his wife
	May	10	Elizabeth d. of Broome Whorwood, Esquier, and Jane his wife
	,,	26	Robert s. of Sir Gilbertt Jarrett, Knighte Barronett, and Dame lady Mary his wife
	June	18	Martha d. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	July	4	Christofer s. of Christofer Whitchcott, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	20	Jane d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and Ellen his wife
			Ri. Maden, Minister. Thomas Fitch.
	Aug.	19	John s. of Joseph Smith, Chaundler, and Hanna his wife

1638 Aug. 26 Edward s. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothie his wife
Nov. 16 Elizabeth d. of John Williamson, Painterstainer, and Mary his wife
,, 18 Anne d. of Humphery Bridges, Carpenter, and Margarett his wife
Dec. 23 Ciceley d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, and Ellen his wife
Jan. 13 Elizabeth d. of John Piggott of Crandham in the County of Buckingham, glover, and Mary his wife
,, 15 George s. of George Clark, habberdasher, and Sarah his wife
,, 16 Robert s. of Robert Harvey, Grocer, and Suzan his wife
,, 27 Edward s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
,, 29 Alice d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Agnes his wife
Mar. 3 Mary d. of Thomas Simpson, Coop., and Jane his wife
,, 14 Sammuell s. of Willm. Pennoyer, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
,, 22 Edward the base sonne of Thomas Atkins, a Cowkeeper
,, 24 Mary d. of Willm. Davies, Taylor, and Anne his wife
1639 ,, 25 John s. of Herriott Washborne, and . . . . his wife
April 11 Elizabeth d. of Gerrard Fox and Sara his wife

Ri. Maden, Minister. Thomas Fitch, Francis Kirby

April 15 Thomas s. of Edward Napper, Marchaunt, and Mary his wife
May 19 Sammuell s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Awdry his wife
,, 25 Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
,, 26 Elizabeth d. of John Rolson, Silkweaver, and Sara his wife
June 9 John s. of Peeter Odyer, a French schoolmaister, and . . . . his wife
July 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Heath, Pewterer, and Phillipp his wife
,, 14 Sarah d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife
,, 15 Mary d. of Robert Waring, Barber chirurgion, and Joane his wife
,, 25 Edward s. of Ascanius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife
Aug. 14 Elizabeth d. of Christofer Whitchcott, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
Sep. 5 Edwin s. of Thomas Fulcher, Tailor, and Mary his wife
,, 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
Oct. 3 Elizabeth d. of James Birkdeale, Marriner, and Elizabeth his wife
,, 24 Richard s. of John Nottingham, Tailor, and Mary his wife
,, 24 Mary d. of Edward Flood, Coateharnesmaker, and Mary his wife
Nov. 21 Suzanna d. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . . his wife
Dec. 14 Willm. s. of John Cooper, Esquier, and Joice his wife

Mathias Milward, Minister. Francis Kirby L. T.

Dec. 29 John s. of John Squier, gent., and Margarett his wife
Jan. 12 Christopher s. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothie his wife
1640 April 7 Anna d. of Thomas Ridgley, deceased, and Roase his wife
,, 15 Christofer an illegitimate sonne of one John Cotterell, a plowman, begotten by him on the bodie of Bennett Morrisby, as shee hathe affirmed
,, 16 Sammuell s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife
May 17 Edmond s. of Thomas Austen, Glover, and Suzanna his wife
,, 21 James s. of James Blatt, Oyleseller, and Elizabeth his wife
June 14 Robert a Twin sonne of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife
,, 14 Elizabeth a Twin Daughter of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife

1640 June 20 Mary d. of Steephen Fawson and . . . . his wife
July 15 Willm. s. of John Pearce, Painterstainer, and Elizabeth his wife
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Katherine his wife
June 24 Mary d. of Thomas Duxbery, Drawer, and . . . . his wife
Aug. 4 Mary d. of Christofer Whitchcott, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
,, 12 Christian d. of Reiginald Joanes, planter, and Elizabeth his wife
,, 20 Robert s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzanna his wife
Oct. 13 Margarett d. of Humfery Ford, Leatherseller, and . . . . his wife
L T
John Gyles
Oct. 15 Israell s. of Thomas Edwards, minister, and . . . . his wife
,, 20 Willm. s. of Garrard Fox, yoman, and Sara his wife
Nov. 10 Edmond s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Penellope his wife
,, 27 Hanna d. of Herriott Washbourne, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
Dec. 20 Martha d. of John Cowper, Esquier, and Joice his wife
Jan. 3 Abigall d. of James Chester and . . . . his wife
,, 5 William s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
,, 17 Edward s. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, and Margarett his wife
,, 20 Thomas s. of John Squier, gent., and Margarett his wife
Feb. 3 Fraunces d. of Richard Leigh, haberdasher, and . . . . his wife
,, 10 John s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
,, 25 Mary d. of Michaell Harvey and . . . . his wife
1641 April 3 John s. of Christofer Randall, gent., and Mary his wife
,, 11 Anne d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife
,, 17 Mary d. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothie his wife
,, 18 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stavely and Jane his wife
MATHIAS MILWARD. L T
John Gyles
May 9 Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Flood, Haberdasher, and Mary his wife
,, 16 George s. of George Lamberd, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
,, 16 Mary d. of Robert Warren, Barber, and Mary his wife
,, 27 Edward s. of Edward Cason, Junr, gent., and Judith his wife
,, 29 Thomas illegittimate sonne of Thomas Austen, glover, begotten on the body of Anne Atkins his servant
Aug. 11 Lucy d. of John Convers, Barber chirurgion, and Lucy his wife
,, 12 Suzan d. of Robert Harvy, gent., and . . . . his wife
Sep. 12 John s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife
,, 12 Suzan d. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife
,, 24 Peeter s. of Peeter Odyer, Frenchscholemaister, and . . . . his wife
Nov. 5 Thomas s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner, and Mary his wife
,, 30 Edward s. of Edward Heathe, pewterer, and Phillipp his wife
Dec. 5 Willm. s. of Willm. Francklin, Ironemonger, and Mary his wife
,, 5 Bridgett d. of Edward Flood, leatherseller, and . . . . his wife
,, 29 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ball, Junr, a Taylor, and Margarett his wife
Jan. 6 John s. of Edward Napper and Elizabeth his wife
,, 11 George s. of George Smithe, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
1642 April 1 Mary d. of John Cowper, Esquier, and Joice his wife
1641 Feb. 16 Willm. s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
1642 April 14 Isarell s. of Thomas Edwards, minister, and . . . . his wife
,, 3 Ezekiell s. of Robert Newson and Dorothie his wife
,, 29 Jane d. of Thomas Charsley and Jane his wife

1642	May	3	Robert s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	12	Margarett d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and . . . . his wife
	,,	17	John s. of George Hatt, potter, and . . . . his wife
	,,	19	John s. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . . his wife
	,,	31	Willm. s. of Jarratt Fox and Sara his wife
	,,	31	Sarah d. of Robert Harvey, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife
	June	10	John s. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	,,	15	Sarah and Rebecca, twinns, daughters of Herriott Washborne, Suger baker, and Agnes his wife
	,,	24	Margarett d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	Aug.	5	Johanna d. of John Pennock, Clockmaker, and Sarah his wife
	,,	14	Richard s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Oct.	16	Thomas s. of John Davies, Skinner, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	17	Sarah d. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
	Nov.	4	Elizabeth d. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	Dec.	4	Thomas s. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, and . . . . his wife
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. of Christofer Warde, pfumer, and Dorothie his wife
	,,	16	Martha d. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	,,	29	Hugh s. of Thomas Sneathe, Clothworker, and Audry his wife
	Jan.	17	Martha d. of Samuell Tomlin, a Minister, and Sarah his wife
	,,	18	Anne d. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife
	Feb.	4	[James] s. of Frederick Debousii, Junr, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	10	[Mary] d. of Willm. Mallett and Sarah his wife
	,,	11	Rowland s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
	,,	12	John s. of Georg Lambertt, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
	,,	16	Paull s. of Jeromy Whitchcock, gent., and Anne his wife
	,,	16	Anne d. of Abell Palmer, Freemason, and Anne his wife
1643	,,	28	Edward s. of Edward Heathe, Pewterer, and Phillipp his wife
	,,	28	Henery s. of Henery Ballowe, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
	May	29	James s. of Christofer Randall, gent., and Mary his wife
	June	15	Abigall d. of John Lawrence, Marchanstranger, and Abigall his wife
	,,	29	John s. of Robert Newson and Dorothie his wife
	July	2	Eunice d. of Joseph Carter, skinner, and Eunice his wife
	,,	23	Samuell s. of John Pearce, painter, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of Fraunces Gilbertt, Clothworker, and . . . . his wife
	Aug.	8	Hester d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	,,	25	Anne d. of Henery Keighte, Skinner, and Anne his wife
	Oct.	30	Samuell s. of Willm. Pennoyer, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
	Nov.	16	Suzanna d. of Humfry Ford, Marchant, and . . . . his wife
	Jan.	29	Margarett d. of Robert Harvey, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	23	Anne d. of Stephen Slayny, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	Mar.	3	Mary d. of Thomas Charsley and Jane his wife
	,,	3	Willm. s. of Thomas Bates of Enfeild, mealman, and Anne his wife
1644	April	2	Richard s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	26	John s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzanna his wife
	,,	28	Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife
	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Backhowse and Christian his wife
	,,	19	John s. of John Greene and Mary his wife
	,,	24	Anne d. of Henery Matthewes, victualer, and Mary his wife
	June	10	Sarah d. of John Nottingham, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	10	John s. of Edward Heath, Pewterer, and Phillippa his wife
	,,	13	Mary d. of Edward Vickers and Mary his wife
	,,	24	[John] s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	July	11	[Fraunces] d. of Edward Wingate, Esquier, and Mary his wife

1644	July	11	Suzanna d. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	8	Mary d. of Joseph Carter, Skinner, and Eunice his wife
	,,	15	Judith d. of Fraunes Couzens and Mary his wife
	,,	26	Mary d. of Samuells Wills, o[r] Minister, and . . . . his wife
	,,	29	Katherine d. of Robert Shaw, glover, and Sarah his wife
	,,	29	James s. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	15	John s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth d. of Willm. Cousen and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	26	Isaac s. of Isaac Berkley and Ursula his wife
	Jan.	18	Willm. s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	Mar.	13	Beniamen s. of Heriot Washbourne and Agnes his wife
1645	April	11	John s. of Stephen Slayny, Marchand, and . . . . his wife
	,,	13	Mathew s. of George Lambertt, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
	,,	27	Jeremiah s. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	May	18	James s. of Peter Odyer, Frenchman
	June	1	Thomas s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and . . . . his wife
	Aug.	11	Mary d. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	7	John s. of James Chester and . . . . his wife
	Oct.	5	Adam s. of Afranius Hicks, vintner, and Suzan his wife
	,,	16	Mary d. of Humfry Hill and . . . . his wife
	,,	23	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, and Christian his wife
	Dec.	5	Beniamen s. of Beniamen Flood, painterstayner, and Mary his wife
	,,	21	Sarah d. of James Ayris, Joyner, and . . . . his wife
	Jan.	7	Mary d. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Anne d. of Thomas Bridges, Carpenter, and . . . . his wife
	,,	20	Timothie s. of Edward Vickers and Petronella his wife
	,,	25	Aaron s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
1646	April	12	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewter, and Phillippa his wife
	May	4	Mary d. of Robert Newsam, haberdasher, and . . . . his wife
	,,	12	Charles s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	,,	17	Sarah d. of Joseph Smithe and Hanna his wife
	,,	31	Mary d. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	2	Beniamen s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, and Ellen his wife
	,,	27	Ann d. of Humfry Jefford, gent., and Suzan his wife
	Oct.	23	Edward s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor of Phisick, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	15	John s. of Abell Palmer, freemason, and . . . . his wife
	Dec.	3	Katherine d. of Edward Shearer, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	28	. . . . d. of Thomas Aldsworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife
	,,	30	Anne d. of Robert Shawe and Sarah his wife
	Jan.	10	Anne d. of James Silver, Carpenter, and Mary his wife
	,,	14	Sarah d. of Humphrey Ford, Leatherseller, and Anne his wife
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. of Richard Edmonds, bricklayer, and . . . . his wife
	Mar.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Wade, Plaister, and Em his wife
	,,	8	Rachell d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
1647	,,	30	Thomas s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	20	Margarett d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	20	Charles s. of Beniamen Flood and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Willm. s. of Mathew Phillipps and Mary his wife
	May	30	Charles s. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife
	June	6	Sarah d. of George Lambertt, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
	,,	20	Sarah d. of Richard Armstronge and Anne his wife
	,,	27	Nicholas s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife
	Aug.	1	Hanna d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Swinhowe and Elizabeth his wife

1647	Sep.	17	Willm. s. of Humfrey Gifford, gent., and Suzan his wife
	,,	30	Phillip s. of James Chester, Joyner, and Rebecca his wife
	Nov.	11	Thomas s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Dame Martha his wife
	,,	16	Edward s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor in phisick, and Mary his wife
	,,	20	James s. of John Walker and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	13	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse and Christian his wife
	Mar.	12	Sarah d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, and Em his wife
1648	April	12	Rebecca d. of Edward Vickers and Petronella his wife
	,,	27	Robert s. of Robert Brooke, grocer, and Judith his wife
	May	4	Mary d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	June	4	Sarah d. of Richard Phelpps, Stationer, and Rachell his wife
	,,	6	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	July	9	Joseph s. of Thomas Richardson, Tailor, and Ellen his wife
	,,	11	Rebecca d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	15	Marie d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife
	,,	31	Mary d. of Henery Mathews and Mary his wife
	Aug.	6	Richard s. of Richard Chase, feathermaker, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. of James Allen and Mary his wife
	Sep.	15	Martha d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	3	Mary d. of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, and Mary his wife
	,,	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Joanes and Rachell his wife
	,,	29	Henery s. of Fraunes Gilbertt, Clothworker, and Suzan his wife
	Nov.	12	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, and Phillip his wife
	Dec.	18	William s. of Willm. Barker, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	Nov.	24	Rebeca d. of Thomas Ball, Barbor, and Bethia his wife
	Feb.	18	Elizabeth d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, and Hanna his wife
	Mar.	9	Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
	,,	22	[Willm.] s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	23*	[Mary d. of Samuell Wilson and Margaret his wife]
1649	April	22	[Liddia] d. of Richard Edmonds, bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Robart Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
	June	7	Edmond s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plomber, and Anne his wife
	July	22	Edward s. of Edward Gy, Carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	2	Suzanna d. of Thomas Carpenter, Marchantaylor, and Suzanna his wife
	,,	4	Charles s. of Willm. Rutland, letherseller, and Margarett his wife
1648	Feb.	8†	Edward s. of Edward Bushell, Marchat, and Elizabeth his wife

Here ends the Baptisms in the First Register Book.—Ed.

1649	Aug.	9	Jane d. of Richard Wilde, Esquier, and Rebecca his wife; born 3 Aug.
	,,	24	Silvanus s. of John Morgan, Uphoulder, and Joane his wife
	Sep.	24	Robert s. of Richard Greenewell, marchantailor, and Israell his wife
	Oct.	21	Hester d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	Nov.	1	Willm. s. of Willm. Manby, jun^{r}, and Anne his wife
	,,	1	Anne d. of Thomas Ives and Suzan his wife
	,,	4	Anne d. of Oliver Dod, silkweaver, and Sarah his wife
	,,	24	Thomas s. of Mathew Phillips and Mary his wife
	Dec.	16	Mary d. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife
	Feb.	19	Timothie s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor in Phisick, and Mary his wife; born 9 Feb.

* *Taken from original Paper Register.*—Ed.

† This entry, dated in 1648, is in a different handwriting, and has been inserted at the end of the Parchment Register. It is not contained in the original Paper Register.—Ed.

1649	Feb.	21	Willm. s. of Bemaune Jones, Writing M^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of John Flaxmore, Taylor, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	9	Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
1650	,,	26	Charles s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	5	Andrew s. of Humphrey Gifford and Suzan his wife
	,,	23	Rebecca d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. of Robert Warberton, Esquier, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	5	Ellinor d. of Richard Cartwrighte and . . . . his wife
	,,	9	John s. of James Langham, Esquier, and Mary his wife; born 26 April
	,,	16	Rachell d. of Richard Phelpps, Tallowchandler, and Rachell his wife
	June	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife
	July	16	Elizabeth d. of John Walker, free of the Sadlers, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	6	Alice d. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, and Bridgett his wife; born 28 July
	,,	11	John s. of James Allen, Haberdasher, and . . . . his wife
	Oct.	29	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife
	Sep.	1	Henery s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his wife
	Oct.	31	Anne d. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
	Nov.	7	Sarah d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	,,	10	Hanna d. of Willm. Manby, Junior, and Anne his wife
	Dec.	1	Rebecca d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, and Phillip his wife
	Jan.	1	Mary s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Mary his wife
	,,	26	Lancelott d. of Edward Sherwood, Tailor, and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Ives, Sadler, and Suzan his wife
	Feb.	9	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ball, Barber, and Betsie his wife
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of Afranius Hicks, Vintner, and Suzan his wife
	Mar.	6	Elizabeth d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Frauncis s. of Bartholmew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife
1651	April	3	Willm. s. of Willm. Cole, Horsmith, and Sarah his wife
	,,	4	Hugh s. of Joseph Randall, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	May	7	Willm. s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audrey his wife
	Mar.	4	Elizabeth d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife
	May	8	Rachell d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	,,	18	Edmond s. of John Empson, Cordwayner, and Marie his wife
	June	8	Abigall d. of Thomas Jourden, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	,,	15	Robert s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	18	Samuell s. of Boulstred Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greate seale of England, and Dame ladie Marie his wife
	July	21	Mary d. of Edward Gye, Carpenter, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	6	John s. of John Chapman, Marchant, and Jane his wife
	Aug.	10	Rebecca d. of Thomas Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife
	Dec.	2	Mary d. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivener, and Martha his wife
	Jan.	6	Ellis s. of John Carleton and Mary his wife
	Dec.	22	Sandes s. of Abraham Chambrelan, gent., and Judith his wife
	Feb.	12	John s. of James Langham, gent., and Marie his wife
	,,	19	Jane d. of Richard Milward, Marchant, and Jane his wife
	Mar.	6	Hannah second d. of John Fines, Esquier, and Suzanna his wife, Daughter and Heire of Thomas Hobbs of Tootingbeck in the Countie of Surrie, Esquier (was borne)
1652	April	4	Thomas s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Marie his wife
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. of John Warde, Ironmonger, and Marie his wife
	,,	17	Anne d. of Willm. Manby, Junr, and Anne his wife

1652	April 22	Gowin s. of John Paige, Marchant, and Katherine his wife
	May 12	Damaris d. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his wife
	June 11	Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, and Audry his wife
	,, 13	Thomas s. of William Steele, Marchantailor, and Hester his wife
	,, 27	Sara d. of James Allen, haberdasher, and Mary his wife
	,, 30	Charles s. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	Aug. 17	Willm. s. of Joseph Randall, Grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 27	Martin s. of Thomas Alsworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife
	Sep. 6	Francis s. of Collonell Francis White and Mary his wife
	,, 7	Dinah d. of John Baker, Musician, and Dinah his wife
	,, 14	Richard s. of Richard Senior, Victualer, and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct. 13	John s. of Willm. Cole, Farrier, and Sarah his wife
	,, 31	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Joane his wife
	Nov. 10	Suzanna d. of Henery Blagrove, Tobaccoseller, and Suzanna his wife
	,, 22	Samuell s. of John Carleton, Marchant, and Mary his wife was born
	,, 30	Thomas s. of John Chapman, Marchant, and Jane his wife
	Dec. 22	John s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sara his wife
	,, 27	Rowland s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hanna his wife
	Jan. 9	Joseph s. of Thomas Wade, plaister, and Em his wife
	,, 23	Sara d. of George Lambertt, shoomaker, and Ellen his wife
	,, 25	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sherwood and Mary his wife
	Feb. 18	Henery s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sara his wife
	,, 24	Mary d. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibila his wife
	Mar. 10	Hugh s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Clothworker, and Marie his wife
	,, 10	Mary d. of James Langham, gent., and Marie his wife
	,, 17	Anne d. of Nicholas Warren, Marchant, and Margarett his wife
1653	April 11	Gartred d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	May 31	Mary d. of Roger Webb and Martha his wife
	April 19	Mary d. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	June 16	John s. of Arthur Barham, our Minister, and Mary his wife
	July 14	John s. of Barthomew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 22	John s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Marie his wife
	,, 31	Rebecca d. of Willm. Rutland, leatherseller, and Margarett his wife
	Aug. 25	Alice d. of Willm. Still, Tailor, and Hester his wife
	,, 28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife
	Sep. 3	Richard s. of Richard Senior, victualer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 8	Anne, a Twin, d. of Thomas Alsworth, Plommer, and Anne his wife; born 7 Sep.
	,, 8	Eunis, thother Twin, d. of the said Thomas Alsworth and the said Anne his wife
	,, 9	Suzanna d. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and Suzanna his [wife]; born 27 Aug.
	—	Carleton s. of Boulstrod Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greate seale of England, and dame ladie Mary his wife; born at Whitehall 13 June

The new Act for Registring of Marriages, Birthes, and Burialls. The said Act beareth date the 24th Daie of August 1653.

	Oct. 8	Timothie second borne Twinn s. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.
	,, 11	John first borne Twinn s. of the said Henery Newton and the said Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.
	,, 17	Martha d. of Thomas Pearson [Scrivenor] and Martha his wife; born 16 Oct.

1653	Oct.	18	*. . . . of John Huson and . . . . his wife (was born)
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Charles Presson, plaisterer, and Katherine his wife; born 14 Oct.
	,,	26	John s. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife; born 18 Oct.
16 . .	July	13	*Mary d. of John Hewson, marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife
16 . .	Mar.	4	*Elizabeth d. of John Hewson, Marchantailor, and Dorothie his wife The 2 last were borne in o^{r} p'rish but not baptised by o^{r} Min . . . . but was desired to be Registered in o^{r} Register book
1653	Oct.	27	Willm. s. of Thomas Ball, Barber, and Bethia his wife; born 22 Oct.
	Nov.	6	Bigley s. of Boulstred Whitlock, lord Commissioner of the greate seale of England, and Dame ladie Marie his wife (was born)
	—		Elizabeth d. of Raymond Staplefortt, Marchant, and Anne his wife; born 11 Dec.
	Jan.	6	Joseph s. of John Steevens, Marchant, free of the Imbrotherers, and Mary his wife; born 5 Jan.
	,,	15	John s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife; born 4 Jan.
	Feb.	26	Martha d. of Stephen Fawson, Draper, and Elizabeth his wife; born 20 Feb.
	Mar.	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Newball, Cooper, and Margarett his wife; born 2 March
	,,	15	Thomas Hutchins s. of Edward Bushell, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 March Thomas Hutchins was a Marchant and uncle unto Mr Edward Bushell and a verie charritable man, and a good benefactor to the poore of this prish
	,,	19	John s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklaier, and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 March
1654	April	9	Joane d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Joane his wife; born 20 March
	,,	13	Katherine d. of John Paige, marchant, and Katherine his wife; born 29 March
	,,	14	James s. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife; born 1 April
	,,	14	Mary d. of Abraham Berkner, haberdasher, and Mary his [wife] (was born)
	,,	18	Samuell s. of Joseph Scoles and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	,,	22	*. . . . s. of Willm. Coale, farrier, and Sarah his wife; born 21 April. [*This is the last entry in the original Paper Register.*—Ed.]
	June	12	Rachell d. of Roger Grove, Packer, and Elizabeth his [wife]; born 10 June
	July	5	Elias s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and of Sibila his wife; born 30 June
	,,	18	Phillip s. of Richard Milward, Marchant, and Jane his wife; born 7 July
	Aug.	7	Raphe s. of Richard Chapman, haberdasher, and Anne his wife (was born)
	,,	8	Peter s. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, and Bridgett his wife; born 26 July
	,,	14	Anna d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife (was born)
	,,	17	Stephen s. of John Carleton, Marchant, and Marie his wife (was born)
	Sep.	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivenor, and Martha his wife; born 6 Sep.
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. of John Baker, Trumpeter, and Dinah his wife (was born)
	,,	28	Roger s. of Bartholomew Holloway and Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Sep.

* Taken from original Paper Register.—Ed.

1654 Sep. 28 Anne d. of Willm. Rutland, Leatherseller, and Margarett his wife; born 8 Sep.

Oct. 5 Joseph s. of Joseph Randall, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Sep.

„ 9 Bennett d. of Henery Thornhagh, marchant, and Bennett his wife (was born)

„ 24 Mary and Clement, d. and s. of Richard Stockwell, free of the Clothworkers, and Mary his wife; borne in the house of Richard Senior, vittuler in this prish, 24 Oct.

Nov. 14 Elizabeth d. of John Lawrence, Marchant, and Abigall his wife; born 23 Oct.

Jan. 14 Ezechiell s. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, and Em his wife

„ 28 Mary d. of Richard Senior, vittualer, and .... his wife; born 22 Jan.

„ 30 Anne d. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 28 Jan.

Feb. 2 Mary d. of Rowland Searchfeild, M^rchant, and Margarett his wife; born 24 Jan.

„ 3 Bigley s. of Samuell Carleton and Martha his wife, born 2 Feb.; bapt^d by Mr Barham in the Tower of London

„ 5 Anne Whittingam d. of Robert Whitting [*sic*], Marchant, and Hester his wife (was born); bapt^d by Mr Blackwell

Mar. 5 Samuell s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, and of Suzanna his wife; born 4 March

„ 20 Charles s. of Charles Miller, haberdsher, and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 March

1655 „ 29 Phillip d. of James Heydon, grocer, and Anne his wife; born 18 March 1654

May 21 Joseph s. of James Bridgman, Marchant, and Profesa his wife (was born)

„ 23 Marie d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Marchant, and Marie his wife; born 10 May

„ 27 James s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife; born 21 May

„ 27 Elias s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 25 May

April 27 Judith d. of Doctor Thomas Horton and .... his wife; born 20 April

July 4 Sarah d. of Thomas Haycock, Ironmonger, and Jeane his wife; born 14 June

„ 18 Jonathan s. of Richard Chase, haberdasher, and Elizabeth his wife; born 13 July

Aug. 26 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 25 Aug.

April 29 Dorothie d. of Edward Dawtrey, Docter of Phisick, and Dorothie his wife; born 25 April

This birth and baptizing came not my knowledg untill the 10th Daie of September 1655

Sep. 19 Martha d. of Joseph Lenyng, grocer, and Mary his wife; born 17 Sep.

Oct. 9 Anne d. of Willm. Gostwicke, Marchant, and Sibill his wife

Nov. 15 Mary d. of Aurther Barham and Mary his wife; born 29 Oct.

„ 17 .... Still s. of Thomas Still, Taylor (was born)

*John Warner, Clerke of St Hellens prish was buried in the Church yard one the fifth daie of January 1655, and I, Joseph Warner, sonne of the aforesd. John Warner was the first that was Registred in baptizings by my father being Clerke, and for that reason I have entred my fathers buriall into the booke and Soe I take my leave thereof.

* This entry is deleted by a X.—Ed.

HENRY KIGHTE, Clerke, begineth to Register.

1655	Dec.	5	Samuell s. of Samuell Wilson and Hana his wife (was born)
	Jan.	15	Margarett d. of Nicholas Lawson and Abigall his wife
	„	24	Mary d. of Stephen Langham, Merchant, and Mary his wife; born 15 Jan.
	„	20	. . . . s. of William Rutland th' eld^{r}, Leatherseller, and Margaret his wife (was born)
	„	27	Benjamin s. of John Steevens, grocer, and Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
	„	27	John s. of Thomas Dewdney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife; born 20 Jan.
	Feb.	7	Martha d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Feb.; by Mr Barham, at home
	„	14	Deborah d. of Mr Edward Bushell, Merch^{t}, and Elizabeth his wife; born 28 Jan.
	„	24	Sarah d. of John Ainge, Skinner, and Sarah his wife; born 15 Feb.
	„	24	William s. of Thomas Newbold, Cooper, and Margarett his wife; born 14 Feb.
	Mar.	6	. . . . d. of William Coale, Farryer, and Margaret his wife; born 3 March
	„	1	. . . . s. of Leonard Seales and Anne his wife; born 29 Feb.
	—		Dorcas d. of Robert Seamer, Drap., and Margaret his wife; born 3 March, and by himself named Dorcas
	„	21	Anne d. of James Hayton, Grocer, and Anne his wife; born 4 March
	„	21	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife; born 13 March
	„	23	Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumber, and Anne his wife; born 11 March
1656	„	28	William s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, and Mary his wife; born 17 March 1655
	April	2	Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson and Sarah his wife; born in the house of Thomas Peirson, Scrivener, 2 April
	„	11	Lidia d. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	May	3	Elizabeth d. of John Baker, Wine Coop^{r}, and Dinah his wife (was born)
	„	15	Mary d. of John Holloway and Elizabeth his wife; born 11 May
	„	29	Elizabeth d. of James Bridgman, Merchant, and Prothœsa his wife; born 14 May
	June	18	William s. of Edward Underwood, Coachman, and Elizabeth his wife; born in the house of John Ryland, Coachmaker
	„	1	Jane d. of Thomas Culver, Carpent^{r}, and Alice his wife, born 22 May; at Mr Morgans
	„	19	Timothy s. of Thomas Pearce, groc., and Sarah his wife, born 6 June; at Maj^{r} Crusoes
	„	27	Abraham s. of Abraham Beckner, Watchmaker, and Mary his wife (was born)
	July	1	Josuah s. of Josuah Key, pewterer, and . . . . his wife; born 30 June
	—		Mr Spurstowe's Childe born the . . . . day of July and dyed unbaptized 8 of July and buryed 10 July
	„	10	John s. of John Paige, Merch^{t}, and Katherin his wife; born 25 June
	June	29	John s. of John Guydate and Alice his wife; born . . . . June

1656 Aug. 12 Anne d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merch^{t}, and Mary his wife; born 31 July
„ 27 Mary d. of John Marvin, Merch^{t}, and Frances his wife; born 6 Aug.
„ 27 Jane d. of William Gostwick, Merchant, and Sible his wife; born 26 Aug.
Sep. 11 Anne d. of Leonard Noble and Agnis his wife; born 1 Sep.
„ 14 Edward s. of Edward Smith, Draper, and Rebecca his wife; born 9 Sep.
„ 18 Grace d. of Alderman Wm Barker, Mercer, and Grace his wife; born 6 Sep.
„ 26 John s. of the Right honorable the Lord Boulstrode Whitlock and ye Lady Mary his wife (was born)
„ 25 Rebecca d. of Henry Newton, Mercer, and Mary his wife; born 9 Sep.
Oct. 30 John s. of Thomas Wade, Plasterer, and Emma his wife; born . . . . Oct.
Nov. 2 Jane d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 1 Nov.
„ 6 Susanah d. of Mr John Lawrence, Merchant, and Abigall his wife; born 25 Oct.
„ 6 Rowland s. of Rowland Hill, Merchant, and Grace his wife was borne y^{e} . . . . day of 1656
„ 6 Nicholas s. of Richd Warren, Merch^{t}, and Margarett his wife; born 23 Oct.
Dec. 10 Frances d. of Richard Bogan, Merchant, and Frances his wife; born 26 Nov.
„ 18 Anne d. of Erasmus Bedlow, Merchant, and Lettice his wife; born 2 Dec.
Jan. 1 Edward s. of Edward Farmer, Seaman, deceased, and Mary his wife; born 18 Dec.
„ 9 Bigley s. of Mr Samuel Wilson, Merchant, and Hannah his wife (was born)
„ 26 Margarett d. of William Rutland the young^{r}, Leatherseller, and . . . . his wife; born . . . . Jan.
Feb. 13 Thomas s. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 Feb.
„ 17 Mary d. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and Mary his wife; born 14 Feb.
„ 19 Sarah d. of Levy Sexton, Cordwaind^{r}, and Martha his wife; born 17 Feb.
„ 26 John s. of Stephen Langham, Merchaunt, and Mary his wife; born 14 Feb.
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Robert Wadkins, Schoolmast^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife; born 14 Feb.
Mar. 1 William s. of Robert Shawe, pfumer, and Sarah his wife; born . . . . day of . . . .
„ 1 Abigall d. of Charles Preston, Plaisterer, and Katherine his wife; born 18 Feb.
„ 8 Mary d. of George Kellum, Gent., and Katherin his wife (was born)
„ 9 Edward s. of William Coale, Farrier, and Margarett his wife (was born)
1657 April 4 Mary d. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife; born 28 March
— Deborah d. of Joseph Lemm, Bricklay^{r}, and Deborah his wife; born 30 March
April 14 Thomas s. of Edward Bushell, Merch^{t}, and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 March

1657 May 7 Elizabeth d. of John Hampton, Clothworker, and Anne his wife; born 22 April
„ 10 Anne d. of William Rande, Merchantaylor, and Mary his wife; born 29 April
„ 11 John s. of William Kilbourne of Grayes Inne in ye County of Midds., Gen^t, and Damaris his wife; born 9 Feb. 1656
„ 20 George s. of James Haton, Merchaunt, and Anne his wife; born 1 May
„ 26 Margarett d. of Samuel Carleton, Esqre, and Martha his wife; born and christened in the pish of St Buttolphes without, Aldersgate
June 3 Cibilla d. of Elias Mandevill, Merchaunte, and Cibilla his wife; born 28 May
July 24 Mary d. of James Bridgman, M^rchant, and Prothesa his wife; born 5 July
„ 30 Mary d. of John Paige, Merchant, and Katherin his wife; born 24 July
Aug. 6 Grace d. of Herbert Allen, Habberdasher, and Katherin his wife; born 26 July
— Obadiah s. of Robert Seamer, Draper, and Margarett his wife; born 2 Aug., and namd by himselfe Obadiah
— A chrisome female of Arthur Barham, our minister, and Mary his wife; born 11 Aug.
„ 23 Sarah d. of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, and Mary his wife; born 19 Aug.
„ 30 Deborah d. of William Rutland th'eld^r, Leathersell^r, and Margarett his wife; born 12 Aug.
Sep. 15 Anne d. of . . . . Mitton . . . . and of . . . . his wife; born 28 Aug.
Oct. 8 Ann d. of Grigory Wescomb, Merchant, and Anne his wife; born 28 Sep.

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register.

„ 18 Ann d. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and Alice his wife; born 2 Oct.
Nov. 10 Ailce d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merchant, and Mary his wife; born 3 Nov.
Dec. 10 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Peirson, Scrivener, and Martha his wife; born 3 Dec.
Jan. 5 Robert s. of Willia' Barker, Esqr, and Grace his wife; born 3 Dec.
„ 17 Suzanna d. of Abraham Drap^r, potter, and Jane his wife; born 15 Jan.
Feb. 22 James s. of John Marvin, Merch^t, and Frances his wife; born 12 Feb.
„ 11 Mary d. of Josepth Stevens and Barbara his wife; born 5 Feb.
„ 28 William s. of William Rutland the younger, Leatherseller, and . . . . his wife (was born)
Mar. 10 Peter s. of Charles Miller and Elizabeth his wife; born 20 Feb.
„ 7 Rebecca d. of the Right Honorable the Lord Whitelocke and Dame Mary his wife (was born)
„ 17 Katherne d. of Robert Watkings and Elizabeth his wife; born 8 March
1658 „ 25 Sarah d. of Richard Chase, feathermaker, and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 March
April 11 Margarate d. of Nich^s Warren, merchant, and Margrate his wife; born 10 April
„ 11 Kathern d. of Wm Burton, Taylor, and Kathern his wife (was born)

1658 May 7 Charles s. of Elias Mandivill, Merchant, and Cibilla his wife; born 5 May
" 12 Henry s. of Robert Whittingham, Merchant, and Hester his wife; born 24 April
" 13 Elizabeth d. of Bartho. Holloway, Clarke of the said p'ish, and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 May
" 16 William s. of .... Ball, Barber, and .... his wife; born 9 May
July 8 Rebecca d. of Ald^{n} John Lawrence and Abigall his wife; born 6 July
" 15 Rachall d. of Edward Bushell, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 4 July
" 20 Francis s. of William Goustwyck, Merchant, and Sibbilla his wife; born 3 July
" 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and Marie his wife; born 15 July
Aug. 8 William s. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and Mary his wife; born 31 July
" 12 William s. of John Hampton, Clothworker, and Ann his wife (was born)
" 22 Marie d. of Edmond Biggs, Smith, and Mary his wife; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 12 Elizabeth d. of Edward Ouesley, Taylor, and Thomasin his wife; born 6 Sep.
" 12 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Howell and Elizabeth his wife; born 11 Sep.
" 19 William Miller s. of Miles Gape, puterer, and .... his wife; born ....
" 19 Mary d. of Richard Senior, Vittuler, and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Sep.
" 30 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Ann his wife; born 19 Sep.
" 26 .... d. of Leavy Sexton and Martha his wife; born .... Sep.
Oct. 3 William s. of Thomas Pistall, Joyner, and .... his wife; born 25 Sep.
" 7 Richard s. of Richd Dobson, a Brewers servant; born .... Oct.
" 12 Margratte Newton d. of Henry Nuton [*sic*], Merch^{t}, and Mary his wife; born 11 Oct.
" 28 Thomas s. of Daniell Wilmore, Gouldsmith, and Jane his wife; born 13 Oct.
Nov. 4 Sarah d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Merchant, and Marie his wife; born 3 Nov.
" 21 Thomas s. of Thomas Harloe, Painter, and .... his wife; born 10 Nov.
Dec. 19 Rebecca d. of Edward Smith, Gen^{t}, and Rebecca his wife (was born)
" 11 Robert s. of Mr Samuell Wilson, Merchant, and Hannah his wife (was born)
Jan. 13 Phillipp d. of Mr Joakym Hayne, Gen^{t}, and Mrs Kathearne Hayne his wife (was born)
" 9 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Foukes, Taylor; born 31 Dec.
" 14 Penelophe d. of John Guidatt, Gen^{t}, and Ailce his wife (was born)
" 30 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintnner, and Jane his wife; born 19 Jan.
" 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and Alice his wife (was born)
Mar. 19 Suzana d. of James Langham, Esq., and Marie his wife; born 16 March

1659 April 11 Henry s. of William Barker, Esqr, and Grace his wife (was born)

Jo^{n} Morgan, Clarke.

„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Robbert Watkinns, Scoole M^{r}, and Elizabeth his wife

May 2 James s. of Arthur Barham and Mary his wife; born 27 April

„ 26 Mattlis s. of Thomas Longstreth; born 20 May

June 5 Samuell s. of Andrew Rose and Sarath his wife; born in Nortonfolgate

„ 29 Ann d. of John Hampton and Ann his wife

July 2 Render s. of Henery Spurstowe and Susanna his wife

„ 8 Elizabeth d. to Beniamin Coles and Elizabeth his wife

„ 10 Margerett d. to William White and Ann his wife; born in Butholl Bishopps Gate

„ 31 Elizabeth d. to Thomas Watkinns and Martha his wife (was born in Butholl Bishopps gate)

Aug. 12 Steeven s. to Steeven Langham, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 11 Aug.

„ 19 Henery s. to William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 9 Aug.

„ 12 Elizabeth d. to William Gostwyk, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 10 Aug.

„ 22 Thomas s. of Elias Mandivill, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife (was born)

Oct. 4 George s. of George Kellam and Katharin his wife

„ 17 Richard s. of Richar Butler and Mary his wife; born 8 Oct.

„ 25 Elizabeth d. of John Page, Marchant, and Katherin his wife; born 10 Oct.

Nov. 3 Thomas s. of Humphrey Ramsden, Scoole M^{r}, and Sarath his wife (was born)

Dec. 20 Elizabeth d. of Grigory Wescombe, Marchant, and Ann his wife (was born)

Feb. 14 Thomas s. of Thomas Dudny and Mary his wife (was born)

„ 19 Suzanna d. of Edward Smith and Rebecka his wife; born 12 Feb.

Mar. 20 Franceiss d. of Mr Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife; born 12 March

1660 „ 25 Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 23 March

April 22 Charles s. of Charles Presson, Plasterer, and Katharin his wife; born 10 April

„ 22 Hester d. of Henery Newton, Marchant, and Marye his wife (was born)

June 24 Hester d. of Robb. Shaw and Sarath his wife

„ 7 Thomas s. of Richard Astell and Elizabeth his wife

July 8 John s. of John Hearne and Mary his wife

„ 15 Susanna d. of Abraham Draper; born 4 July

„ 19 Richard s. of Richard Bogan, Marchant, and Frances his wife; born 4 July

„ 24 Mary d. of Tnomas Aldworth; born 6 July

Dec. 26 . . . . d. of Tho. Culnar (? Culver) and Alse his wife

Aug. 10 William s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 29 July

Sep. 14 Mary d. of William Langham, Docktor, and Alese his wife; born 9 Sep.

„ 18 Suzan d. of Theophilus Burkinhead and Sarath his wife; born 15 Sep.

1660 Oct. 22 Rouland s. of Mr Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hannath his wife
„ 24 Daniell s. of Elias Mandevell, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 13 Oct.
Nov. 22 Elizabeth d. of Mr Roger Grove, Packer, and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 24 Charles s. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife (was born); by Mr Barham
Feb. 7 Timothy s. of Thomas Peirce and Mary his wife (was born)
„ 14 James s. of Mr Steeven Langham, Marchante, and Mary his wife; born 13 Feb.
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Mr Thomas Mitton and Mary his wife; born 5 Feb.
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Mr Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Coles, farrior, and Sarath his wife; born 5 Feb.
„ 23 Charles s. of William Fauson (was born)
1661 May 2 James Amees, Coronell Manbies man, was *buried* in ye Churchyard. [See Register of Burials]
„ 10 Sarath d. of John Ball, Barber, and Mary his wife
„ 15 William s. of Cristofor Tomlinson and Mary his wife; born 30 April
„ 31 William s. of William Holden, Glazier, and Ann his wife; born 18 May
June 30 Mary d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 27 June
July 13 Francis s. of John Norfolke, Clothworker, and Margery his wife; born 5 July
Aug. 14 John s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Ester his wife; born 1 Aug.
„ 21 Ann d. of Beniamin Coles, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Aug.
„ 25 Thomas s. of Thomas Williamson, Marchant, and Abigall his wife; born 15 Aug.
„ 28 Alexander s. of Peeter Burditt, bricklayer, and Alse his wife; born 21 Aug.
„ 29 Herbirt s. of Herbeirt Allinn, Haberdasher, and Katheren his wife; born 15 Aug.
Sep. 3 John s. of William Gostwyke, Marchant, and Sibilla his wife; born 30 Aug.
„ 4 Rebeca d. of Beniamin Allyn, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 16 Aug.
„ 12 Rebeca d. of Mr Arthur Barham, Minister, and Mary his wife; born 30 Aug.
„ 24 John s. of John Worsley, Bricklayer, and Susanna his wife; born 16 Sep.
„ 29 Alexander s. of Edward Smith and Rebecka his wife
Nov. 28 Elizabeth d. of William Fell and Elizabeth his wife; born 21 Nov.
Dec. 17 John s. of Samuell Wilson, Marchant, and Hannath his wife; born 16 Dec.
„ 5 Gowen s. of John Payge, Marchant, and Katharin his wife; born 1 Dec.
„ 31 Elward s. of Mr George Kellum and Katharin his wife (was born)
Jan. 12 Hannath d. of Richard Senior and Elizabeth his wife
Dec. 31 John s. of Sr John Lawrance, Knight and Alderman, and Abigeirle his Lady; born 11 Dec.

1661	Jan.	16	Henery s. of Richard Ely, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Jan.
	„	28	Katharin d. of Nicolas Bonfoy, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 27 Jan.
	Feb.	6	Katharin d. of Captaine Jeffery Northly, March^{t}, and Dorothie his wife; by Docktor Gargenie
	„	6	Joseph s. of Josepth Leaning and Mary his wife
	„	13	Henery s. of Henery Spurstow, Esqr, and Suzanna his wife; born 26 Jan.
	Mar.	19	Sarath d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Ann his wife, born 3 March; by Mr Barham, M^{r}.
1662	April	6	John s. of Leany Sexton and Martha his wife; born 27 March
	May	8	Beniamin s. of Mr Edward Bushell, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 April
	June	25	Mary d. of Cristofer Tomlinson, Mar^{cht}, and Mary his wife; born 5 June
	Sep.	11	. . . . d. of Thomas Doudney and Mary his wife
	„	25	Thomas s. of Thomas Timm and Elizabeth his wife; born 20 Sep.
	Nov.	7	George s. of William Finch, Marchant, and Easther his wife; born 30 Oct.
	„	6	Henery s. of Thomas Williamson and Abigeirle ye wife; born 3 Nov.
	„	13	Ann d. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 26 Oct.
	Oct.	5	John s. of John Winn, Grocer, and Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.
	Aug.	—	John s. of John Gurden and Mary his wife
	Jan.	17	William s. of Robb. Whitingham and Hester his wife; born 25 Dec.
	Feb.	1	Liddia d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Jane his wife; born 22 Jan.
	„	1	Hannath d. of William Warner and Margrett his wife
	„	15	Thomas s. of Tho. Wickersham and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	Mar.	23	Elizabeth d. of Steeven Langham, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 22 March
	„	15	. . . . d. of Joseph Leaming, Groser, and Mary his wife
	„	24	Francis s. of Charles Presson and Katharin his wife (was born)
1663	April	26	Mary d. of John Hearne and Mary his wife
	May	31	Dinath d. of Barthollomu Stackman and Lewce his wife
	June	15	Hanna d. of Mr Edward Bushell, March., and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 June
	„	1	Ann d. of Nicolas Warren, Marchant, and Margerett his wife (was born)
	„	12	Frances Sparkes d. of Thomas Sparkes and Susanna his wife
	July	19	Sarath d. of Edward Smith and Rebeckath his wife; born 8 July
	Aug.	2	Sarath d. of Abraham Draper and of Jane his wife
	„	2	John s. of Jo Simson, Cooper, and Mary his wife
	„	16	Ann d. of Conelious Jones and Mary his wife
	„	30	Margerett d. of Richard Wollis and Joyse his wife; born 29 Aug.
	„	27	Kathrin d. of Mr Gregory Westcom, March^{t}, and Ann his wife; born 24 Aug.
	Sep.	8	Thomas s. of Anthony Earning and Susanna his wife; born 13 Aug.
	„	17	William s. of Beniamin Skutt, Mart., and Martha his wife; born 3 Sep.
	„	30	Rebeca d. of Nicolas Bonfoy and Mary his wife
	Oct.	4	Thomas s. of John Worsley, Bricklayer, and Susanna his wife

1663	Nov. 8	Mary d. of Rodger Flaxmoore, Taylor, and Sarath his wife
	Dec. 25	Joseph s. of Joseph Moore and Kathrin his wife; born 24 Dec.
	Nov. 20	Elizabeth d. of Docktor William Langham, Esqr, and Alese his wife; born 11 Nov.
	,, 23	Peeter s. of Peeter Burditt and Grace his wife
	Dec. 22	Cristian d. of Thomas Mitton and Mary his wiffe; born 12 Dec.
	,, 13	Robb. s. of George Kellum and Katheraine his wife
	,, 24	Richard s. of Richard Ely and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 Dec.
	Feb. 2	Thomas s. of William Finch, Marchant
	,, 11	Rebeckath d. of Mr Samuell Wilson, Marchat, and Hanna his wife; born 10 Feb.
	,, 17	Josephe Crumpe
1664	Mar. 27	Josephe s. of James Haris and Susana his wife; born 13 March
	,, 31	Elinor d. of John Chapman, Marchant; born 25 March
	April 12	Josiath s. of Will. Woollger and Hester his wife; [born] 27 March
	May 17	. . . . d. of Thomas Williamson and Abiegell his wife (was born)
	June 5	William s. of William Langmere, uphoulster, and Alse his wife
	May 17	. . . . d. of Tho. Williamson and Abygeisle his wife (was born)
	June 8	The d. of Abraham Draper and Jane his wife; born 4 June
	Aug. 21	Ann d. of Will. Houlden, glasier, and Ann his wife
1665	Jan. 26	Samuel s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Alderman of London, and Mary his wife; born 21 Jan.
1666	April 8	John s. of Heugh Cartwright and Margerett his wife
	,, 25	Mary d. of Leonard Torner and Anne his wife (was born) [? 1665]
	June 26	John s. of Thomas Williamson and Abigaille his wife (was born)
	July 9	Robert s. of Robert Littler and Mary his wife
	June 21	William s. of William Finch, merchant, and Hester his wife; born 11 June
	July 18	Gregory s. of Gregory Westcombe, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	,, 29	James s. of John Gurden, Callend^{r}, and Mary his wife
	Aug. 5	William s. of William Houlden, glaser, and Anne his wife
	,, 17	Anthony s. of Thomas Hinchman, Doctor of Divinity, and Mary his wife
	,, 26	James s. of James Harris, wine cooper, and Susana his wife
	,, 30	Phillip s. of Nicolas Warren, marchant, and Margerett his wife
	Oct. 30	Rebecca d. of Edmond Davenport, marchant, and Sarah [? Mary] his wife
	,, 30	Jeane d. of Pellathia Barnediston, merchant, and Martha his wife
	Nov. 18	Mary d. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife
	Oct. 29	Thomas s. of John Hearne, Cooke, and Mary his wife
	Nov. 29	Joseph s. of James Day, Tobaconist, and Mary his wife
	Feb. 1	Sarrah d. of Edward Sherwood and Mary his wife
	,, 6	Jane d. of Jane Battisson, widdow; born in William Batissons house, puterer
	,, 14	Nicholas s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esqr
	Mar. 11	Thomas s. of Samuell Wickins and Anna his wife
1667	,, 28	Joseph s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife
	April 8	Joseph, Elizabeth, and Mary Hellens, found in this parish
	,, 14	Hugh s. of Hugh Aderly, vintner, and . . . . his wife
	Jan. 5	Mathew s. of Mathew Wilkinson, Ironmonger, and Mary his wife
	April 21	John s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parish, and Anne his wife
	,, 25	Anne d. of John Sparrow, Mercer, and Jane his wife
	May 27	Antoney s. of William White, Barber, and . . . . his wife
	Aug. 13	Jeremiah s. of Jeremiah Bonnell, marchant, and Ellenor his wife

1667	Sep.	7	Nathanell s. of John Tillery and Rebeccah his wife
	Oct.	2	George s. of George Clayton, mercer, and Heaster his wife
	,,	23	Mary found at Mr Jagoes doore
	,,	30	James s. of James Bridger, marchant, and Rebeccah his wife
	Nov.	12	Clement s. of Clement Kettle, boxmaker, and Sarah his wife
	,,	5	Margarrett d. of John Harbin, marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	6	Hellen whose mother came out of Wilteshire and fell in labour at John Langham's doore, was taken into the house of widdow Richardson, was there brought to bed of a femalle
	,,	10	Elizabath d. of John Cullum, woollen draper, and . . . . his wife
	,,	10	Samuell s. of John Langham, grocer, and Joyce his wife
	,,	13	Anna Marrea d. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
	Dec.	11	William s. of John Simmes, Booke Seller, and Mary his wife
	,,	25	Saphiara d. of Hugh Cartwright, Glover, and Margrett his wife
	Jan.	3	John s. of John Hinde, gouldsmith, and Jeane his wife
	,,	16	Edmond s. of Edmond Davenporte, merchant, and Mary his wife
	Feb.	27	Susannah d. of Nathanell Letten, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
	Mar.	13	Daneill s. of Edmond Hills, Drugester, and Judith his wife
	,,	13	Susanah d. of John Sparrow, mercer, and Jane his wife
	,,	19	John s. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, and Elizabeth his wife
1668	April	2	John s. of Joseph Leeneinge, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	15	Elizabath d. of Thomas Williamson, Tobaccanest, and Abigaill his wife
	April	13	James s. of James Whaley, who belongeth to the Kings waigh house, and Ann his wife
	,,	20	Thomas s. of Nichollas Bonfoy, Esqr, and Mary his wife
	May	12	Mary d. of Beniamen Skutt, merchant, and Martha his wife
	June	18	John s. of Richard Elley, merch^t^, and Elizabath his wife
	July	15	Richard s. of John Curry, Barber, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	19	Moyes s. of Moyes Edwards, grocer, and Hannah his wife
	,,	26	John s. of Hugh Aderley, vintner, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	8	Elizabath who was taken up at Mr Sparrows Doore in Great St Hellens on tusday the 4th of August, and is at Ware
	July	23	Elizabeth d. of John Ange, Skiner, and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	13	William s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parrish, and Anne his wife
	,,	6	Katherine d. of Mathew Lambert, Cordwinder, and Elizabath his wife
	Oct.	19	Anne d. of John Mayoe, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	5	Elizabath d. of Thomas Dellue, Chessemonger, and Margerrett his wife
	,,	29	John s. of Samuell Wicking and Ann his wife
	Sep.	29	John s. of John Lansdall, Coffeman, and Susanah his wife
	Jan.	21	George s. of George Snell, gouldsmith, and Katherine his wife
	Feb.	25	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Letten, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
	Mar.	11	Thomas s. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	11	Beniamen s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
	,,	17	Sarah d. of Godfrey Woodward, Aturney, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	21	John s. of John Lenham, Bricklayer, and Rachell his wife
1669	April	7	Joseph s. of Joseph Leminge, Grocer, and Mary his wife
	,,	25	Jane d. of Richard Wallis, wine Cooper, and Jane his wife
	May	8	Sarrah d. of Edward Davenport and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife
	June	22	Elizabath d. of John Hind, gould Smith, and Jaene his wife
	,,	24	Rebeccah d. of William Langham, Grocer, and Anne his wife

1669	July	6	John s. of John Martene, Joyner, and Jeane his wife
	,,	11	Elizabath d. of John Gurden, sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife
	,,	22	Elizabath d. of William Russell, Mercer, and Susana his wife
	Aug.	4	Elizabath d. of John Curry, Barber, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	18	Charles s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife
	July	22	James s. of Thomas Williamson, Tobacconist, and Abigaill his wife
	Sep.	15	Robert s. of John Harbine, marchant, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	17	Dorrythy d. of Hugh Aderley, vintner, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	4	Judith d. of Robert Booth, Grocer, and Judith his wife
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Nathanell Cooke, Girdler, and Martha his wife
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of John Painter, Grocer, and Margarrett his wife
	Dec.	19	William s. of James Harris, wine cooper, and Susana his wife
	,,	26	Agnes d. of Leo. Torner, Clarke of this parrish, and Anne his wife
	Jan.	27	John Hellen who was taken up in Gresham Colledge hall on Monday the 24th of January
	,,	28	Jane d. of Herbert Floyd, Clothworker, and Ellenor his wife
	,,	27	George s. of John Mayo, marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	31	William s. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esqr, and Mary his wife
	Feb.	13	Sarrah d. of Nathaniell Letten, marcht, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	15	John s. of William Fellows, woodmonger, and Susana his wife
	,,	22	Lawrence s. of John Cullum, Draper, and Ann his wife
	Mar.	8	Thomas Huchins s. of John Birdsey, marchant, and Susanna his wife
	,,	10	Elizabath d. of Moyse Edwards, Grocer, and Hannah his wife
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. of William Clarke, Joyner, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	22	Nicholas s. of Gregory Westcombe, merchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	24	John s. of John Steele and Mary his wife
1670	,,	30	Isaac Hellen, haveinge beenn at nurse 18 weekes
	,,	30	Sarrah Hellens haveing benn at nurse half a yeare. She was found in the Colledge
	April	13	Hester Hellens who was taken up at Skutt's doore
	,,	20	Generdt s. of Egbert Outverst, marchant, and Dorythy his wife
	,,	26	William s. of William Meryden, Sword Cutler, and Sarrah his wife
	May	1	Joseph s. of William Houlden, glasseir, and Ann his wife
	June	5	Elizabath d. of Rowland Crispe, girdler, and Anne his wife
	,,	20	Allice d. of James Whaley, who belongeth to the Kings way house, and Ann his wife
	Aug.	3	William s. of Thomas Presley, Gentn, and Hester his wife
	,,	23	Elizabath d. of George Vanham, marchant, and Elizabath his wife
	—		Edward who was taken up at Mr Jurins doore the 3d day of Sept., and putt to nurse to Tootinge to Goody Jues, and the note left at the beginninge of this booke*
	Sep.	6	John s. of John Ange, Skiner, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	8	Susanah d. of William Rusell, Mearcer, and Susanah his wife
	,,	22	Jane d. of Godfrey Woodward, Attorney at law, and Sarrah his wife
	Oct.	6	James s. of James Day, tobacconest, and Mary his wife
	,,	9	Hugh s. of Hugh Cartwright, Glover, and Margaret his wife
	,,	9	Charles s. of Sr Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife
	,,	11	Anne d. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife
	Dec.	11	Rebecca Catherina d. of John Dusbury and Mary his wife
	Jan.	19	James s. of Edward Faulkingham and Elizabeth his wife

* The reference to the note in this entry is unintelligible.—Ed.

1670	Mar.	1	John s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
	,,	2	Marean d. of Edward White, salsman, and Marean his wife
1671	,,	27	Richard s. of John Chasse, Gentleman, and Frances his wife
	,,	31	Thomas s. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	2	Sarrah d. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Richard s. of Nicholas Brewer, painter Stainer, and Dyanne his wife
	,,	20	John s. of Egbert Outverst, Marchant, and Dorythy his wife
	May	9	James s. of Henery Booth and Mary his wife
	,,	23	Mary who was layd at Fennes Doore and had not benne borne not ten hours. [Her mother took her away.]
	June	19	Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, potter, and Jane his wife
	July	1	Elizabath d. of Ralph Izard, Grocer, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	9	Lucy d. of William Langham, Grocer, and Anne his wife
	,,	20	Martha d. of Gregory Westcomb, Marshant, and Anne his wife
	,,	21	Katherine which was layd at Mr Skutt doore the 18th of July
	,,	30	Richard s. of John Gurden, sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	17	Henery s. of Henery Elkin, goldsmith, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	17	Elizabath whose mother was in labore in the Streete at Mr Solby's doore on tusday the 5th of September and was brought to bed of a female Child, and they both past away the same day. She seyd her husband's name was Leo. Hopwood, of Woodbridge in Essex
	,,	5	Elizabath d. of George Hitchcocke, Esqr, and Elizabath his wife
	Oct.	24	Robert s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife
	Nov.	5	Mary d. of Thomas Inn, plasterer, and Bridget his wife
	,,	5	Margarett d. of Thomas Dellue, Cheesemonger, and Margarett his wife
	Dec.	12	Mary d. of William Merryden, Cutler, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	13	Charles s. of John Ayng and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 Nov.
1674	Feb.	20	Jeremiah s. of Clement Ketle, Inhoulder, and Sarah his wife [1674]
1671	,,	4	James s. of Sr Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabeth his wife
	,,	15	Mary d. of Hamlett Bourne, Silkman, and Sarah his wife
	,,	18	Elizabath d. of Isaac Browne and Elizabath his wife
	,,	23	Samuell s. of William Finch, marchant, and Hester his wife
	Mar.	8	Susana d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esqr, and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Samuell s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	20	Thomas s. of Beniamen Skutt, marchant, and Martha his wife
	,,	21	Mary d. of Thomas Williamson, Tobacconist, and Abigall his wife
1672	April	1	Susana d. of Godfrey Woodward, Aturney at Law, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	12	William s. of Henery Napton, puterer, and Mary his wife
	May	9	Sarrah Hellen who was taken up at Sr Francis Clarkes doore the 8th of May
	June	11	Elizabath the reputed daughter of John Davis who was borne in Wid. Pinkers; her mother fell in Labor in the Streete
	Sep.	3	John s. of John Freeman, Carpinter, and Elizabath his wife
	Oct.	6	Robert s. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	8	Mary d. of William Hatherill, Skiner, and Anne his wife
	,,	22	William s. of William Meryden, Cutler, and Sarrah his [wife]
	,,	27	John s. of John Dusbury, tineman, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	10	John s. of Richard Dowding, Victuler, and Susan his wife
	,,	24	Edward s. of Herbert Floyd, Clothworker, and Ellenor his wife
	Dec.	26	Jane d. of John Harbin, Marchant, and Mary his wife; born 21 Dec.

1672	Jan.	5	Ellizabeth d. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife
	,,	14	Ann d. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	20	Samuell s. of Sam[ll] Hodgkins, Vintner, and . . . . his wife
	Feb.	9	Hellen d. of John Soulby, Beadle of the Ward, and Mildred his wife
	Mar.	11	Robert s. of Robert Boulter, Lookingglasemaker, and Sarrah his wife
1673	April	22	Ellizabath d. of S[r] Francis Clarke and the lady Elizabath his wife
	June	9	Elizabath d. of Gabrill Whitley, marchant, and Dorythy his wife
	,,	9	Susana d. of George Vannem, marchant, and Mary his wife
	April	8	Abigall d. of Hamlett Bourne and Sarrah his wife
	Aug.	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Delue, Chesemonger, and Margrett his wife
	,,	26	Mary d. of Henery Napton, puterer, and Mary his wife
	Oct.	10	Sarrah d. of Beniamen Skutt, Marchant, and Martha his wife
	,,	23	Rachell d. of William Hatherell, Skiner, and Anne his wife
	Nov.	16	Charles s. of Charles Dixon, gouldsmith, and Elizabath his wife
	Dec.	10	Abraham s. of William Kinge, Shoemaker, and Amy his wife
	,,	22	Elizabath d. of John Mead, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
	Jan.	18	Isaac s. of Sam[ll] Hodgkins, Vintner, and . . . . his wife
	June	24	Marthanna d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and Marthanna his wife [? 24 Jan.]
	Feb.	17	Samuell s. of John Lindley, Esq[r], and Ann his wife
	Jan.	28	Mary d. of John Gurden, Cloathworker, and Mary his wife
	,,	30	Job. s. of Hugh Cartwright, glover, and Margrett his wife
	Feb.	24	Humphrey s. of Humphrey Edwin, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	2	Elizabath d. of William Penrice, draper, and Jane his wife
	Feb.	17	Milles s. of Thomas Williamson, Marchant, and Abigall his wife
	Mar.	12	Elizabath d. of Edward Faulkinham, Cutler, and Elizabath his wife
1674	,,	26	Susana d. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	,,	26	Abigall d. of Thomas Presley, Esq[r], and Hester his wife
	April	4	Anne d. of Brewin Rines, marchant, and . . . . his wife
	May	7	Hellen d. of S[r] Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabath his wife
	,,	8	Abigall d. of S[r] Stephen Anderson, Knight, and the lady . . . . his wife
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife
	June	2	Elizabath d. of Henery Elkin, gouldsmith, and Mary his wife
	,,	14	Andrew s. of John Poston, Cheesmonger, and Mary his wife
	,,	24	Hannah d. of John Chasse, Gentleman, and Frances his wife
	July	1	Grace d. of Richard Langford, Skiner, and Martha his wife
	June	28	William s. of Samuell Nicholls, porter, and Margrett his wife
	Aug.	13	Thomas s. of John Canham, marchant, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	13	Elizabath d. of Henery Napton, Pulterer, and Mary his wife
	,,	14	Elizabath d. of Thomas Aldworth, Plumer, and Hannah his wife
	Nov.	4	Ann d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife
	. . . .	1	John s. of John Hollowell, Coochman, and Anne his wife

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

	Nov.	13	Elizabath d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and of Marthanna his wife
	Dec.	5	Elizabath d. of Gilbert Aspinwall, Esq[r], and Mary his wife
	Jan.	6	Jane d. of George Moyse, Gentleman, and Susan his wife
	,,	15	Rachell, a foundlin who was taken up in the Lane to the posthouse Backegat
	,,	17	Mary d. of John Emmerton, Plasterer, and Ann his wife
	Feb.	19	Elizabeth d. of William Battison, Puterer, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	23	Kathrine Hellen the Jewes Child; nursed at Ware

1674 Mar. 23 Sarrah Hellin which was taken up at Mr Canham's doore and is now at nurse with Goody Wayman

1675 „ 30 Benjaman s. of Ralph Izard, Grocer, and Elizabath his wife

April 12 Mary d. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Grace his wife. Shee was borne exactly at 9 a Clocke one Saterday morneing ye 10th of Aprill

„ 25 Hester d. of Thomas Delue, Chessemonger, and Margarrett his wife

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

May 3 Charles s. of John Mead, Marchant, and Sarrah his wife

April 25 Jane d. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife

May 20 Zachariah s. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife

„ 23 Beniamen s. of Beniamen Skutt, Marchant, and Martha his wife

„ 30 Edward s. of Thomas Drayton, Cutler, and Anne his wife

June 20 Elizabath d. of Richard Dowding, Victeler, and Susan his wife

„ 24 Anne d. of Abraham . . . . Potter, and Jane his wife, according to the Church of England; by Mr Pelling

July 21 Theodosia d. of Sr Francis Clarke, Knight, and the lady Elizabath his wife

„ 21 Thomas s. of William Holden, Glasser, and Anne his wife

„ 22 John s. of Robert Boulter, Lookinglassmaker, and Sarrah his wife

„ 22 Dorithy d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cutler, and Elizabath his wife

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 28 Elizabath d. of Thomas Jones, Tayler, and Jane his wife

Aug. 8 Ambrosse s. of Charles Dixon, gouldsmith, and Elizabath his wife

„ 25 Brewin s. of Brewin Rines, Marchant, and . . . . his wife

Sep. 14 John s. of John Blewett, Marchant, and Mary his wife

„ 28 Nicholas s. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Ann his wife

Oct. 6 Benjamen s. of Henery Elkin, Goldsmith, and Mary his wife

„ 10 Rebeccah d. of John Gurden, Sexton of this parrish, and Mary his wife

Nov. 18 Martha d. of Hamlet and Sarah Bourne of this Parish

„ 21 Mathew s. of William Johnson, Skrevener, and Mary his wife

„ 24 Katherine d. of Leonard Torner, clarke of this parrish, and Frances his wife; born 8 Nov.

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Canham, marchant, and Mary his wife

„ 16 Spurstow Henery s. of George Moyse, Gentleman, and Susanah his wife

„ 25 Abraham s. of John Ange, Skiner, and Elizabath his wife

„ 27 Mary Hellen, fondlin who was taken up at Mr Bodington's doore and is at nurse at Ware

Jan. 17 Benjamen s. of Harbert Loyd, Clothworker, and Elinor his wife

„ 17 Margarett the other twin of Mr Loyd was both borne and baptized the same day

Feb. 13 Harman s. of James Fardell, Stranger and Soemaker, and Elizabeth his wife

Mar. 1 William, a foundlin

Sep. 28 George s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

1676 April 12 Walter s. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Anne his wife

May 21 Henerita Marea d. of John Sallendine, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Alce his wife

June 3 Joseph s. of Brewen Rines, Marchant, and . . . . his wife

„ 16 James s. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the post office, and Grace his wife, was borne the 3rd day of June at one of the Clocke in the moreinge exactly

1676 July 4 Thomas s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabath his wife
June 18 Abigall d. of Thomas Williamson, marchant, and Abigall his wife
July 20 Rebecca d. of John Mead, Marchant, and Sarrah his wife
„ 23 Thomas s. of Peter Renalds, bricklayer, and Anne his wife
Aug. 6 Elizabath d. of James Noble, Mason, and Elizabath his wife
EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 20 Zachariah s. of Zachariah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarrah his wife
„ 22 Jane d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Ann his wife
„ 22 Mary d. of Henery Napton, puterer, and Mary his wife
„ 24 John s. of George Bodington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
Sep. 16 Anne d. of Edmand West, Esqr, and Sarrah his wife
Oct. 5 Abigall d. of Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachell his wife
„ 5 Susanah d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cuttler, and Elizabeth his wife
Nov. 12 Dorithy d. of Thomas Jones, Tayler, and Joane his wife
„ 27 Dilah s. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife
„ 30 Dorothy d. of Robert Baker, marchant Tayler, and of Marthanna his wife
EDW. PELLING, Vic.

Dec. 15 Frances d. of Thomas Prestley, Esqr, and Hester his wife
Jan. 10 Lidea d. of Richard Tooth and Joane his wife
„ 11 Richard s. of Henery Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebeccah his wife
„ 21 Margarrett d. of Thomas Delues, Cheesemonger, and Margarett his wife
Feb. 12 Robert s. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
„ 17 William who was taken up at Mr Finches Doore the 15th of Feb.
Mar. 4 Anne d. of William Hill, Sadler, and Christian his wife
„ 21 Mary d. of Ralph Brereton, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Judith his wife
„ 23 John who was taken up under Mr Noble's Stale
EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 21 Samuell s. of Hamlett Bourne, Silkeman, and Sarah his wife
1677 April 17 William s. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
„ 29 James s. of William King, Shoemaker, and Amey his wife
June 26 Mary d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
„ 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, plumer, and Hannah his wife
July 30 Grace d. of James Hickes, one of the Clarkes of the post office, and Grace his wife (was born)
Aug. 2 Margrett d. of Brewen Rines, marchant, and . . . . his wife
„ 28 Charlotte d. of John Manering, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
EDW. PELLING, Vic.

Sep. 24 Susana d. of Henery Archer, Porter, and Dorothy his wife
„ 12 William s. of William Jones, Bricklayer, of the liberty of Norton fallgate, and was borne there, and Anne his wife; desired to be Registred heare
„ 27 Abia s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
Nov. 6 Henery s. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife
„ 15 Mary Hellen who was taken up at the litle Church doore the 10th of Nov.
„ 16 Samuell s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthanna his wife
„ 16 Jane d. of John Sallendin, one of the Clarkes of the Post office, and Alce his wife
EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 22 Elizabath d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife
„ 22 George s. of George Shukburgh, Esqr, and Anne his wife
Jan. 23 James s. of James Smith, poulterer, and Mary his wife
Feb. 3 Mary d. of William Calverley, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife

1677	Feb.	7	Charles s. of Humphrey Edwin, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Inn, plasterer, and Bridgett his wife
	Mar.	10	Susanna d. of Hamlet and Sarah Bourn
	,,	18	Samuell s. of Samuell Gardner, Haberdasher, and Sarah his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
1678	,,	31	Mary d. of Edmund Woodward, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	April	8	John s. of Samuell Dod, Vicker of Chigwell in the County of Essex, and Martha his wife
	,,	11	Jacob s. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Anne his wife
	,,	16	Dorithy d. of Edward Faulkingham, Cuttler, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	19	Joseph s. of Thomas Delues, Chesemonger, and Margrett his wife
	May	22	Anne d. of John Canham, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	26	Elizabath d. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parish, and Frances his wife
	July	1	Jane d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Sarah his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	June	9	George s. of Henery Elkin and Rebecca his wife
	July	9	Richard s. of Zacheriah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarah his wife
	,,	10	Thomas s. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	14	Henery s. of Peter Renalds and Anne his wife
	Aug.	3	Lidea d. of Dr William Doukin and Lidea his wife
	July	27	William s. of William Garraway, Draper, and Anna his wife
	Aug.	11	Mary d. of John Gurden of this parish and Mary his wife
			EDW. PELLING, Vic.
	Sep.	16	Thomas s. of George Boddington, Marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	1	Stephen s. of Sr Stephen Anderson and the lady . . . . his wife
	,,	16	Sarah d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	30	John s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthana his wife
	Nov.	6	Ann d. of Thomas Shippey and Grace his wife
	,,	19	Elizabath d. of Thomas Hawes, Marchant, and Elizabath his wife
	Oct.	26	Hellen, a foundlin
	Dec.	7	Edward s. of Edward Spragg and Elizabath his wife
	,,	17	Ann d. of Philipp Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	Jan.*		Rebecah d. of John Hanbury, Bricklayer, and Sarrah his wife
	Dec.	26	William s. of William Hills and Christian his wife
	Jan.	10	Mildred d. of John Soulby, Juniour, and Dorithy his wife
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. of John Mannering, Esq., and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	13	Ann d. of Henery Napton, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	23	Ann d. of William Penrice, Draper, and Jane his wife
1679	April	1	Mary d. of William Battison, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	,,	3	William s. of John Simcock, Inhoulder, and Maten his wife
	June	11	Thomas s. of Thomas Hardy, Marchat Tayler, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	24	Rebeccah d. of John Emerton, Plasterer, and Anne his wife
	,,	27	Samuell who was taken up at Mrs Albin's Doore in litle St Hellens the 25th day of June
	July	18	Rachell who was taken up at the backe gate of great St Hellens
	Sep.	25	Hannah d. of Edmund Woodward, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	,,	21	Ralph s. of Ralph Peake, free Cooke, and Christian his wife
	Oct.	5	Crosby, a [child†] who was taken up in Crosbys Square
	,,	24	Elizabath d. of George Finch, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	24	William s. of Thomas Wood, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	23	Francis s. of Thomas Hawes, Marchant, and Elizabath his wife
	Jan.	11	Sarrah d. of John Hanbury, Bricklery, and Sarrah his wife
	Dec.	9	Hannah d. of George Boddington, Marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Jan.	4	John s. of Robert Rutter, Baker, and Eaden his wife

* Date illegible. † Written in pencil.

1679	Feb.	11	Elizabath who was taken up at Mr Foots doore in the sqare
	,,	12	Frances d. of William Garraway, Draper, and . . . . his wife
	,,	15	Mary d. of Phillip Hilles, gentleman, and Mary his wife
	,,	23	Mildred d. of John Soulby, Juniour, and Dorithy his wife
1680	April	7	Thomas s. of Granado Chester, grocer, and Ann his wife
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	25	John s. of James Smith, Poulterer, and Mary his wife
	,,	23	Jacob Hellen [*a foundling.*—Ed.]
	,,	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Mayor, tobackenist, and Martha his wife
	May	2	Rebeckah Weeden, aged about 7 yeres
	,,	3	Anna Marea Weeden, aged about 13 yeeres
	June	2	Jane who was taken up at Dr Allen's Doore
	July	21	Elizabeth d. of John Emmerton, plasterer, and Ann his wife
	May	28	Jacob s of Francis De Lis, Jew Marchant, and Rachell his wife (was born)
	Sep.	8	Susanna d. of Henry Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebekah his wife
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of Dr Nicholas Butler and Jane his wife
	Oct.	1	Charlott d. of Michall Biddulph, Esqr, and Mary his wife
	,,	17	Mary d. of John Haryott, Clothworker, and Joyce his wife
	,,	21	Ann d. of Gregory Westcomb, Marchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	23	Benjamen s. of Robert Briskow and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	30	Sarah d. of Thomas Hardy, Tayler, and Sarah his wife
	Nov.	28	Thomas s. of Thomas Hawes, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	23	Richard s. of Zacriah Tayler, Coachmaker, and Sarah his wife
	,,	25	Roger s. of Thomas Whitley, gentleman, and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	22	Ann d. of Clement Pearson, Painter Stainer, and Alce his wife
	,,	29	William s. of James Bittison, Confectioner, and Susana his wife
	Feb.	3	Mary d. of Thomas Woods, Marchant, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	17	Isaace s. of George Boddington, marchant, and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	10	Elizabeth d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	17 [? 13th]	Martha d. of Ambros Knight, one of the Skiners Almsmen, and Sarrah his wife
	,,	20	Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and Sarrah his wife
	Mar.	2	John s. of Thomas Ward and Anne his wife
	,,	20	George s. of Ralph Peake, free Cooke, and Christan his wife
	,,	14	Edward s. of Samuell Barker, Disteller, and Ursula his wife
1681	April	7	Celina d. of George Finch, marchant, and Mary his wife
	May	1	Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Chutter, Coochmacker, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	1	John and Elizabeth, twins of William Johnson, Scrivener, and Mary his wife
	,,	8	Samuell s. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Ann his wife
	,,	13	Elizabath d. of Edmund Towes, marchant, and Sarrah his wife
1680	Feb.	21	Isaacke s. of Francis De Lez and Rachell his wife (was born in the parish of St Hellen [1680-81])
1681	May	22	Phillis d. of Phillip Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	July	17	Walter s. of Henry Napton, Putterer, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	9	Robert s. of Robert Baker, marchant, and Marthana his wife
	,,	11	James s. of James Powell, aptkery, and Elizabeth his wife
1680 [*sic*]	Aug.	29	Robert s. of Robert Rutter, Baker, and Eden his wife
1681	Sep.	4	Charity d. of Thomas Greene, Cooke, and Mary his wife
	,,	21	Hannah d. of George Hale, gentleman, and Hannah his wife
	,,	27	William s. of Haslden Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife
	Oct.	13	Judith d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Anne his wife
	,,	12	James s. of John Simcocke, Inhoulder, and Melin his wife
	Nov.	6	Judith d. of John Soulby, weaver, and Dorithy his wife
	,,	24	Robert s. of Abraham Vineion, marchant, and Ann his wife
	Dec.	13	John s. of Peter Clarke and Anne his wife

1681	Jan.	2	Theodsea d. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Robert Burton and Alce his wife
	„	24	Jane d. of Samuell Allen, Marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	9	John s. of Clement Pearson, painter stainer, and Alce his wife
1682	April	2	Mary d. of James Duske [? Ducke], wine Cooper, and Mary his wife
	„	23	Mary d. of Walter Pearson, Blackesmith, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	20	Robert s. of John Burton, marchant, and Rebecca his wife
	April	11	Angell d. of Sr Nicholas Butler, Knight, and Jane his wife
	July	4	Mary d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Samuell Barker, distiller, and Ursula his wife
	„	30	Mary d. of James Smith, poulterer, and Mary his wife
	Aug.	4	Ann d. of William Shutt, Carpenter, and Jeane his wife
	„	20	John s. of Nathaniell Chutter, Coachmaker, and Elizabeth his [wife. *Inserted in pencil.*—Ed.]
	Sep.	2	Anne d. of Ralph Peake and Christan his wife
	Oct.	1	Rebecca d. of Thomas Hawes, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	24	John s. of Edward Bushell, Dyer, and Judith his wife
	„	24	Rebeccah d. of Henry Elkin, goldsmith, and Rebeccah his wife
	„	23	Ann d. of Robert Rutter, baker, and . . . . his wife
	Nov.	22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Franklin, Carpenter, and Ann his wife
	„	26	John s. of John Monger, Confectioner, and Jane his wife
	„	5	Benjamen s. of John Pepyes, vitler, and Susanah his wife
	Dec.	17	William s. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Anne his wife
	„	28	Theodosea d. of Hasdlin Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife
	Feb.	11	Sarrah d. of John Emerton, plasterer, and Anne his wife
	—		William who was taken up in Crosbys Square, aged about 2 yeares; put to nurse the 17th day of January
	Jan.	17	Josias [*a foundling.*—Ed.]
1683	April	8	Sarrah d. of Clement Pearson, Painter Stainer, and Alce his wife
	„	14	John s. of James Duske [? Ducke], wine Cooper, and Mary his wife
	May	2	Richard s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthanne his wife
	„	4	Isaack . . . . base borne children, reputed children of Thomas Cheap, Seurvant to William Moyses, Esqr; buried 8 May
	„	13	Jane d. of Phillip Hills, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	„	27	John s. of Edward Spragg and Elizabeth his wife; born 16 May
	July	6	Samuell s. of Samuell Allen, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	9	Martha d. of Thomas Woods, marchant, and Mary his wife
	„	12	Rachell d. of Robert Douse, Shooemaker, and Sarrah his wife
	„	17	Mathew s. of Mathew Morris, printer, and Anne his wife
	„	19	Daniell s. of Samuell Eastwicke, Vintner, and Frances his wife
	„	26	Jane d. of Henry Napton, putterer, and Rebecca his wife
	„	29	John s. of John Hanbury, brickleyer, and Sarrah his wife
	„	31	Rachell d. of Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachell his wife
	Sep.	1	Frances d. of Ceaser Duffeild, Cooke, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	6	Alce d. of Walter Couentree, marchant, and Ann his wife
	„	9	Clement and Sarrah, twins of Nathanaell Chutter, Clockmaker, and Elizabeth his wife
	„	3	John s. of Thomas Hardy, tayler, and Sarrah his wife
	„	3	Mary d. of Samuell Barker, Distiler, and of [*name illegible*] his wife
	„	27	Mary d. of Robert Burton and Alce his wife
	„	30	John s. of John Pepyes and Susana his wife
	Oct.	9	Edward s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife
	„	18	James s. of James Smith, Poulterer, and Mary his wife
	„	23	Katherine d. of Sabian Cole, marchant, and Mary his wife
	Nov.	11	Sabina d. of John Maythold, Cooke, and Sarrah his wife
	„	18	John s. of Walter Pearson, blackesmith, and . . . . his wife
	Feb.	3	John s. of John Emerton, Plaster, and Anne his wife

1684	April	2	Thomas s. of Peter Clarke and Anne his wife
	,,	4	James s. of James Duske [*sic*], Wine Cooper, and Mary his wife
	Feb.	4	Henrey s. of Walter Couentree, Marchant, and [*remainder of entry illegible.*—Ed.]
	April	13	William s. of William Starsmore, Stationer, and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Sara who was taken up in Crosbys Square; was taken up the 9th April
	,,	20	Dorithy d. of John Clarke, Ironmonger, and Anne his wife
	June	1	Martha d. of Clement Pearson, painter stainer, and Alce his wife
	,,	8	Henry s. of Henry Newbold and Ann his wife
	,,	16	Allen s of John Rogers and Mary his wife
	,,	30	Nicholas s. of Jacob Reaynoldson, Marchant, and Frances his wife
	May	10	Walsingham s. of John Mounger and Jane his wife
	July	20	Rebecca d. of Lionell Cox, Clothworker, and Lidea his wife
	Aug.	24	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Hilles, Gentleman, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	15	Felex s. of Robert Dows, Shoemaker, and Sarah his wife
	Oct.	15	Lucy who was taken up at Mr Mead's doore
	,,	27	John s. of John Hanbury, brickelayer, and Sarah his wife
	Sep.	4	Ann d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	2	John s. of John Hassell, Shoemacker, and Elizabeth [*sic*]
	,,	2	Mary d. of Hasldin Chester, Grocer, and Jane his wife
	,,	5	Mary d. of Bartholomew Gisbizky, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	10	Moore s. of Ceaser Duffeild, Cooke, and Elizabath his wife
	,,	11	Thomas s. of Thomas Browne, marchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	26	Winifride d. of Edward Bushell, Esqr, and Judith his wife
	,,	17	Sarah d. of Samuell Alford, miliner, and Sarah his wife
	April	24	Elizabeth and Mary, daughters of Mr Robert Baker, Marshant, and Morthama his wife
	Dec.	7	Sarah d. of John Methald, Victuler, and Sarah his wife
	Jan.	14	Charles s. of Granado Chester, Grocer, and Anne his wife
	,,	1	Rebeccah d. of Ambrosse Knight and . . . . his wife
1685	Aug.	24	Elizebeth d. of Edward and Elizebeth Sprag
	,,	13	Mary d. of Robt. Wise and Joane Wise (was born)
	,,	30	Mary d. of John and Ann Emerton
	Sep.	7	Jacob, a foundling who was taken up att Councellor Moses' doore
	,,	6	Marthew Barton, a Blackmore Servant at Merchant Vivions
	Aug.	25	Jeames s. of Henry Napton and Rebecca his wife
	,,	30 ?	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chitty and Eliza Chitty [*sic*]
	April	4	John s. of Sr John Lawrance and Chad his wife
	June	5	Judeth d. of Marke Wine and Judeth his wife
	,,	7	Elizabeth d. of Tho. Campe and Elizth his wife
	July	26	Jane d. of Thomas Fesconds and Ann his wife
	Oct.	29	Sarah d. of Clemt Pearson and Alce his wife
	Dec.	4	Edward, a foundling in White Horse Court
	,,	22	Ann d. of Robt Hopkin and Elizа his wife
	Jan.	24	Spurstowe s. of Phill. Hilles and Mary Hill
	,,	26	John s. of Sablan Cole and Mary Cole
	Mar.	4	Will. s. of Phenner Bowles and Margt Bowels [*sic*]
1685-6	Feb.	3	Jane Crasman d. of Jane Crasman
	,,	4	Ann d. of Rich. Webb and Frances Webb
	,,	6	Merridia s. of Robt Dowes and Sarah Dowes
	,,	21	John s. of John Methold and Sarah Methold
	,,	23	Sarah d. of Patricke Cooke and Sarah Cooke
	Mar.	16	Dudly s. of Dudly Crue and Dory Crue
1686	April	18	John s. of Christr Flower and Mary Flower
	May	6	Aleice d. of Alexander Graye, a Merchant, and Rebeccah Graye
	—		Henry who was taken up at Mr Fanshow Doore May the 13th

1686	May	18	Thomas s. of Josias Byles and Sarah Byles
	„	20	George s. of Robert Baker, Marchant, and Marthama Baker
	June	20	Susanna d. of Thomas Hawes, a Marchant, and Elizabeth Hawes
	July	2	Ceaser s. of Ceaser Duffeild and Elizabeth Duffeild
	„	5	Henry s. of George Finch, a Marchant, and Mary Finch
	„	9	Sarah d. of John Rogger, a Haberdasher of Haffes, and Mary Rogger
	„	13	Thodoseas d. of Granado Chester, a Grocer, and Ann Chester; born 11 July
	Aug.	6	Martha d. of Thomas Wood, a Marshant, and Mary Wood
	„	29	Thomas s. of John Radley and Ruth Radley
	„	31	Sarah d. of Andrew De Cayne, a Goldsmith, and Mary De Cayne
	Sep.	5	Frances d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Elizabeth Pitfeild
	„	5	Henry s. of Hasldlin Chester and Jane Chester, a Groser
	„	9	Elizabeth d. of Samuel Alston, a Marshant, and Elizabeth Alston
	Oct.	7	Martha d. of Edward Wing, a Chesmonger, and Elizabeth Wing; born 20 Sep.
	„	17	Jeremiah s. of John Mounger and Jane Mounger
	Jan.	9	Sarah d. of Richard Bromley and Rebecka his wife
	Oct.	21	Mary d. of Marke Wime, a Marshant, and Judeth Wime
			At ye Speciall desire of Mr Moses Nunez and Walcombe Nunes his wife, both Jewes, I have thought meet to register ye time of their childrens Birth as followeth :—
			David Nunez was Borne July ye 15th, 1681
			Rachell Nunez was Borne Aug. ye 1st, 1683
			Aaron Nunez was Borne Aprill ye 5th, 1685
	Nov.	2	Ann d. of Dositheus Walburge and Ann Walburge
	„	4	Edward s. of Edward Jenings and Margarrett Jennings
	„	14	Samuell s. of Robt. Wise and Joane Wise
	„	28	John s. of Samuell Hooker and Lydia Hooker
	Dec.	17	Samuell s. of Samuell Barker, Distiller, and Ursula Barker
	Feb.	19	Mathew s. of Mathew Webb and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	7	Anne d. of Abraham Vyvion, merch^{t}, and Sarah his wife
	„	11	Sarah d. of Henry Kelsey [Draper*] and Sarah his wife
	„	16	Phillippa d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	„	25	Henry, a Parish Child
	Feb.	13	Margrett d. of Abraham Chitty [Merch^{t}*] and Elizabeth his wife
	„	15	Elizabeth d. of Barte Gisbitsky and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 Feb.
	„	25	Judeth d. of Edward Bushell and Judeth his wife
	Jan.	2	Sarah d. of Richard Bromley and Rebeckah his wife
	Mar.	2	Charles s. of Peater Clarke and Anne his wife
	„	18	Anna d. of Richard Waller, Esqr, and Anna his wife
	„	23	Antony, Mr Sabian Coles Black
1687	April	17	Robert s. of Edward Pightling and Elizabeth his wife
	„	1	James s. of George Boddington and Hannah his wife
	„	24	Henry s. of William Allen and Mary his wife
	„	26	Henry and Judith, children of Nickolas Waite and Judith his wife
	May	1	John s. of John Clarke and Ann his wife
	June	21	George s. of Sabian Cole and Mary his wife
	„	21	Charles s. of Clement Pearson and Earls his wife
	April	25	Thomas s. of Ralfe Peake and Christian his wife
	Aug.	4	Seusana d. of Cesar Duffield and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	11	Mary d. of Andrew Decayne and Mary his wife
	„	28	Mary, a Parish Child
	Oct.	5	Jacob, a Parish Child

[* Inserted in margin of Register.—Ed.]

1687	Sep.	15	Mary d. of Cristefer Flower and Mary his wife
	Oct.	20	Francis d. of Mr Walter Couentry, merchant, and Ann his wife
	Nov.	3	Winifrid d. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Ellizabeth his wife
	,,	3	Mary d. of Alexander Gray, marchant, and Rebacka his wife
	Dec.	26	Georg and Susanna, children of Mr Mark Wynn and Jeudeth his wyfe, ware Baptized Desember the 26th about 2 a Cloak in the morning
	Jan.	29	James s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	,,	31	Ann d. of Charles Whitfeild and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	27	Tyder s. of Richard Waller, Esq., and Hannah his wife
	Mar.	8	Sarah d. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Edward s. of William Aldridge and Mary his wife
1688	April	11	William s. of William Atwell, Esqr, and Mary his wife
	,,	7	Phillipa d. of Jno Botler and Phillipa his wife
	,,	16	Ino s. of Ino Bebington and Ann his wife
	May	6	Sarah d. of Samuell Barker, Distiller, and Ursulla his wife
	July	2	Jane d. of Humphry Cunisby and Sarah his wife
	,,	24	Isack s. of Sabyon Cole and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Gaffragene d. of Henry Napton and Rebacka his wife
	Aug.	24	Haselden s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Mason and Ann his wife
	,,	31	Elizabeth d. of Cesar Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	5	Robert s. of Robert Wyes and Joane his wife
	Oct.	31	Samuell s. of Mr Francis Eyles and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	14	John s. of Mr Dudly Crew, Draper, and Dority his wife
	Nov.	14	Osmand s. of Mr Allexander Greay, Merchant, and Rebacka his wife
	,,	24	John s. of John Fersly [? Horsly] and Grace his wife
	,,	6	Marten s. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife
	Feb.	18	Ame d. of John Gwillim, Bookseller, and Ame his wife
	Mar.	8	Mary d. of Christefer Flower and Mary his wife
	,,	13	Phillip s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
1689	April	21	Ellen d. of Edward Rogers and Hannah his wife
1688	Mar.	24	Elizabeth d. of William Cocke, Upholsterer, and Martha his wife [1688-9]
1689	April	26	Anna Marija d. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	May	10	Anna d. of Edmond Prideaux and Anna his wife
	,,	14	Ann d. of Marke Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife
	July	3	Mary d. of Richard Waller, Esqr, and Anna his wife
	,,	11	Frederick Michall Stephen s. of Dr James Lemoyne and Carolina his wife; born 20 June
	June	13	Ann d. of John and Barbara Watts
	July	17	John s. of Henry Kelsey, Draper, and Sarah his wife
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth d. of Cristopher Astley and Hannah his wife
	Sep.	4	Henry s. of Cesar Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	6	Austen s. of William Pemble and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	21	Sarah d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife
	Nov.	28	Stephen s. of Stephen Thornle and Hannah his wife
	Dec.	3	Jane d. of Dudly Crew and Dorithy his wife
	Jan.	2	Mary d. of William Kempster and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Joseph s. of Mr Francis Iles, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	4	Lewce d. of Mr John Woulf and Regina his wife
	,,	11	Elizabeth d. of Edward Folwell and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	7	Kathern d. of Marten Barnes and Rebacka his wife
	,,	12	Sarah d. of Thomas Cotton and Sarah his wife
1690	May	18	Christopher s. of Christopher Flower and Mary his wife
	Nov.	5	Ursella d. of Samuell Barker and Ursella his wife [1689]
	June	19	Mark s. of Mark Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife

1690	June	26	Richard s. of Richard Waller and Anna his wife
	July	28	Joseph s. of Richard Dunbabin and Elizabeth his wife
	May	22	Martha d. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	Sep.	1	John Antony s. of Barte Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	7	William s. of Cesar Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	9	William Hellens, a p'ish Child
	,,	22	Mary d. of Mr Thomas Spencer, Cotton Mercht, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	27	Mary d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife
	Nov.	6	Elizabeth d. of Stephen Jorden and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	27	Thomas s. of Thomas Stansall and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	12	Elizabeth d. of Charles Melvill and Judeth his wife
	Dec.	8	William and Mary, Twinns of John Cobb and Sarah his wife
	,,	10	Thomas s. of John Guillem and Amey his wife
	,,	11	Henry s. of Henry Napton and Rebecka his wife
	Nov.	18	Rebecka d. of Allexander Greay and Rebecka his wife
	Dec.	12	Henry s. of Clement Pearson and Earls his wife
	Jan.	10	Kathern d. of John Bebington and Ann his wife
	Feb.	1	Mary d. of Philip Hills and Mary his wife
	,,	1	John s. of William Cock and Martha his wife
	,,	2	Regina d. of John Woulfe, Merchant, and Regina his wife
	,,	17	An d. of John Rogers and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	12	Mary d. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	15	John s. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
1691	April	30	Mary d. of John Carter and Agnis his wife
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Sarah d. of Henry Kelsey and Sarah his wife
	May	7	Ann d. of William Goodwin and Ann his wife
	,,	8	Mary d. of Sabyon Cole and Mary his wife
	June	7	Richard s. of Richard Webb and Frances his wife
	,,	11	Samuell s. of Mr Francis Eyles, Mercht, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	12	Norbury s. of Richard Tenison, Lord Bisshop of Clougher, and Ann his wife; born 10 June
	,,	30	Ellener d. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife
	July	13	Martha d. of Mr Dudly Crew, Draper, and Dorithy his wife
	Sep.	13	Charles s. of Alexander Pitfeild, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	13	John s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	11	Thomas Watson s. of Christopher Astley, Comemaker, and Hannah his wife
	,,	12	Cicily d. of Mr Thomas Knapp, Merchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	25	Robert s. of Hough Lawson and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	6	Anna d. of John Boteler and Phillippa his wife
	,,	26	John s. of Ceaser Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	13	Sarah d. of Richard Dunbabin and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	17	Ann d. of Mr Alexander Greay and Rebecka his wife
	Jan.	3	John s. of Clement Austen, poulterer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	8	John s. of Thomas Spencer, Habedacher, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	29	Dorothe Carolina Mary d. of Dr James Lemoyne and Carolina his wife; born 15 Jan.
	,,	9	John Gadden s. of Mr John Woulfe, Merchant, and Regina his wife
	Feb.	2	John s. of Bengemen Parrett, Vintner, and Abigall his wife
	,,	7	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	,,	10	William s. of John Rolfe and Rebecka his wife
	Mar.	15	James s. of William Cock, Upholsterer, and Martha his wife
	,,	18	Judeth d. of Mr Mark Wynn, Merchant, and Judeth his wife
1692	,,	30	William s. of Joseph Harison in Spittle feilds in the tower libberty and Martha his wife

1691	—	David s. of Joseph Nunesdacosta [Nunez da Costo] and Rachel his wife; born 2 Feb. 1691
1692	April 14	Sarah d. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife
	June 20	Sarah the daughter of Daniell Woodward and Sarah his wife was Borne the twenty fift of Desember [1687] in the parish of Chareing [Nareing] in the County of Essex, and was Baptized in St Hellen's Church June 20th, 1692, by neglect of her parents not Christning her before
	July 19	Elizabeth d. of John Cobb and Sarah his wife
	,, 27	John s. of John Watts and Barbara his wife
	Aug. 2	Mary d. of Edward Sawyer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife
	,, 2	John s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	June 16	Ann d. of John Thompson and Ann his wife
	Aug. 14	William s. of William Baker, Silk Dyer in Gun Streat in Spittle feilds, and Ann his wife
	,, 14	Stephen s. of Stephen Jerden and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep. 7	Thomas Hellens, a parish Child
	,, 28	William s. of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov. 3	Marten s. of Marten Barnes and Rebecka his wife
	,, 13	William s. of William Myles, Turner, and Mary his wife
	,, 14	Elizabeth d. of John Boteler and Phillipa his wife
	Feb. 26	John s. of Mathew Goodred and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec. 18	Ann d. of William Roggers and Ann his wife
	Jan. 18	Elizabeth d. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
	,, 16	Thomasin d. of Thomas Stansall and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 29	Richard s. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar. 22	Susanna d. of William Cock and Martha his wife
	,, 24	Thomas s. of Caeser Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
1693	Mar. 27	Peter s. of Benjamin Prickman and Kath . . . . his wife
	April 3	Joseph Hellens, a Parish Child
	,, 1	Thomas s. of Isaac Burbidge, Clerke, and Rebeckah his wife
	,, 14	William s. of Nathaniell Spinks, Clerke, and Dorithy his wife
	,, 28	Thomas Hellens, a parish Child
	May 7	Margreatt d. of William Goodwing and Ann his wife
	April 29	Mary d. of John Barkstead, merchant, and Ruth his wife
	May 25	Edmond s. of Timothy Poston and Sarah his wife
	,, 24	Nathaniell Hellens, a parish Child
	June 11	Oliver s. of William Stewart and Mary his wife
	,, 1	Mary d. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
	May 2	Peter s. of Henry Mulcaster and Elizabeth his wife
	July 21	Barbara d. of Edmund Feribee and Sarah his wife
	June 23	William s. of Benjamin Parratt, Vintner, and Abigall his wife
	Oct. 17	Thomas s. of Thomas Spencer and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 18	William Hellens, a p'ish Child
	,, 19	Thomas s. of William Baker, Dyer in Spittle feilds, and Ann his wife
	,, 29	Katherine d. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	Nov. 19	William Hellens, a young Child found in p'ish of St Hellens, London
	,, 28	Sigismon s. of Clement Boehim, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	,, 29	Joseph s. of Joseph Wolf, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	Dec. 5	Barbara d. of John Watts and Barbara his wife
	Mar. 29	Margarett d. of John Guillem, Bookseller, and Amey his wife
	Dec. 17	Edward s. of Clement Austen and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep. 17	John s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
	Dec. 24	John s. of John May and Jane his wife
	Jan. 3	Ralph s. of Ralph Lane, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,, 11	Charles s. of Francis Eyles, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife

1693	Dec.	31	Christopher s. of Christopher Astley, Comemaker, and Hannah his wife
	Jan.	16	Mary d. of Samuell Barker and Ursley his wife
	,,	21	Rowland s. of William Cocke, Upholsterer, and Martha his wife
	Feb.	4	Elizabeth d. of Edmand Peck, Dyer, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	12	John s. of John Barnwell and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	20	Feelex s.of Edmond Reason and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	Mary d. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
1694	April	21	Thomas s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
	May	10	Judeth d. of Edward Sayer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife
	,,	11	Ann d. of Samuell Allen, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. of John Bebbinton and Ann his wife
	June	3	Mary d. of George Coates and Ester his wife
	,,	4	Hawkins s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	July	10	Richard s. of Richard Bromley and Rebeckah his wife (was born)
	June	14	Ann d. of Dudly Crew and Dorathy his wife
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of John Barkstead, Merchant, and Ruth his wife
	July	10	Richard s. of Richard Bromley and Rebeccah his wife [*sic*]
	Sep.	7	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Spencer, Habidacher, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	16	John s. of John Picher and Susanna his wife
	Oct.	22	Ann d. of Mathew Goodred and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	Josia s. of Barto Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	Dorcus d. of John Sayers [Seayre*] and Dorcus his wife
	Nov.	14	Thomas s. of John Cobb and Sarah his wife
	Dec.	16	John s. of John Giles and Hannah his wife
	,,	30	James s. of Hough Lawson and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	13	Katharine d. of John Hawett and Katharine his wife
	,,	30	John s. of John Boteler and Phillipa his wife
	Nov.	13	Nathan Hellens, a Parish Child
	Feb.	3	Edmond s. of Edmond Ferrabe and Sarah his wife
	,,	19	John Hellens, a parish Child
	,,	19	Bengimin Hellens, a parish Child
	,,	17	Ann d. of Lingham Arkesden and Ann his wife
	—		Isaack s. of Joseph Nunesdecasta and Rachell his wife; born 24 Dec.
	Mar.	30	Clement s. of Clement Boeheme and Ann his wife [? 1695†]
1695	April	28	Elizabeth d. of Clement Austen and Elizabeth his wife
	June	23	Joseph s. of Phillip Hills and Mary his wife
	—		Alvare s. of John Nendesdacasta and Beatrix his wife; born 3 April
	July	6	Elizabeth d. of John Guillem and Amey his wife (was born)
	,,	9	John s. of Richard Kew and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	Robert s. of Robert Brittaine and Ann his wife; born 17 July
	,,	28	Elisha s. of Elisha Lilly and Mary his wife
	Aug.	26	Joseph s. of Thomas Willis, Clerke, and Elizabeth his wife
	July	6	Sarah d. of Thomas Woolley and Sarah his wife
	Sep.	4	Thomas s. of Samuell Pratt and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	6	John s. of Dudly Crew and Dorathy his wife
	Nov.	10	Abraham s. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife; born 3 Nov.
	Dec.	6	Mary d. of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife; born 21 Nov.
	,,	15	Elizabeth Hellens, a Parish Child found in Crosby Square
	,,	21	Sarah d. of Edward Sawyer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife
	—		John Egleton of White Chapple was Baptized, beeing in the therty first yeares of his age
	Jan.	9	Sarah d. of Mr Joseph Woolfe, merchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	9	Ferris d. of Thomas Wright and Elizabeth his wife; born in the parish of St Dunsten's, Stepney, 14 Feb. 1694

* Seayre written over Sayers.—Ed.

† 1695 written in ink and altered by a different hand to 1694.—Ed.

1695	Jan.	9	Thomas s. of Mr George Finch, merchant, and Constant his wife
	,,	9	Hannah d. of Edmond Peck, Dyer in the old Attillery Grond, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	19	Necholas s. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife
	,,	20	Elizabeth d. of John Bellas and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	27	Ellizabeth d. of Christopher Astly and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	16	Bennett s. of Mr Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
	Jan.	31	John s. of John Seayre and Dorkas his wife
	Feb.	21	James s. of John Maye and Jane his wife
	,,	23	Ann d. of John Nitingale and Sarah his wife
	,,	26	Ann d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, merchant, and Ann his wife
	Mar.	17	Joseph s. of Thomas Cobb and Sarah his wife
			[N.B.—Elizabeth Woodnorth, b. March 14th, 1695, and Hannah Hamerton, b. January 23rd, 1695, are entered under 1696, in the 4th and 6th places respectively.—Ed.]
1696	Mar.	30	Margarett d. of John Buttler and Phillipa his wife
	,,	30	Dannaell s. of Phesant Crispe and Mary his wife
	April	5	Sarah d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
1695	—		Elizabeth Woodnorth d. of Mr Benjmen Woodnorth and Ann his wife was Baptized March 14th, 1695 [*out of proper place*]
1696	May	18	Elizabeth d. of Dr John Hawes and Margarett his wife
1695	—		Hannah d. of Edmand Hamerton and Alice his wife was Baptized January 23rd, 1695 [*out of proper place*]
1696	May	26	Bartholomew s. of Barthw Kisbitske and Elizabeth his wife
	June	21	Phillip Hawkins s. of Haselden Chester and Jane his wife
	Aug.	19	Samuell s. of Samuell Pratt, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	23	Desima d. of Ellisha Lilly and Mary his wife
	Sep.	27	Christian d. of Ceaser Duffeild and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	5	Mary d. of James SenJohn and Mary his wife
	,,	4	Martha d. of Robert Capell, Leather Cutter, and Mary his wife
	Sep.	19	Ann d. of William Stephens, Chyergen, and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	30	Mary d. of Captn Antony Wellden, Mariner, and Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
	Nov.	29	Francis s. of Henry Welborn and Ollive his wife; born 10 March 1676
	Dec.	16	Sarah d. of John Giles and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	4	Benjmen s. of Mr Benjmen Woodnoth and Ann his wife
	Jan.	4	A child was Left in the parish with a note and he was cristned, and his name was Thomas
	,,	12	Thomas s. of Robert Peryer, Iernmunger, and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Sarah d. of Edward Sawyer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife
	Feb.	1	Farding s. of Josia Langden and Constance his wife
	,,	15	Mary d. of John Mattallork and Mary his wife; born 25 Jan.
	,,	22	Ann d. of Edward Holliwell and Ann his wife
	Mar.	14	Samuell s. of John May, Wachmaker, and Jane his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of William Warren, Founder, and Martha his wife
1697	April	9	Mary d. of Thomas Cobb, Canmaker, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	2	Anthony s. of Anthony Wellden and Mary his wife; born 18 Feb.
	April	25	Edward s. of Edward Feribee, Oyleman, and Sarah his wife; born 23 April
	May	20	John Hellens Left att Mr Dockra Dore May 20th
	,,	21	Henry s. of Mr George Finch and Constant his wife
	June	11	Ann d. of Randalph Coleman and Susanna his wife
	,,	22	Charles s. of Mr Thomas Willis, Clerke, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Joshuah Carter of the Parish of St Dunsten, Stepney, was baptized June 20th, being then about 22 years of age
	,,	27	William Hellens, a Parish Child
	July	12	John s. of John Sapcot and Hannah his wife

1697	July	19	Theodosia d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	,,	20	David s. of Mr Abraham Chetty, merchant, and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	,,	26	Jane Hellens, a parish Child
	Aug.	8	Jane d. of John Armstrong, Poulterer, and Jane his wife
	,,	17	Henry s. of John Boteler and Phillipa his wife
	,,	20	George s. of John Guillim and Amey his wife
	,,	30	Joseph and John, children of John Seayres and Dorcas his wife
	,,	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Cuthbart and Judeth his wife; born 29 Aug.
	Sep.	23	Doroty d. of Dudly Crew and Doroty his wife
	Oct.	17	Samuell s. of Phesant Crisp and Mary his wife; born 14 Oct.
	Nov.	18	Thomas s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	19	William s. of Samuell Cotton and Mary his wife (was born)
	Nov.	19	Elizabeth d. of Elisha Lilley and Mary his wife
	Dec.	7	Robert s. of Robert Sanderson and Christian his wife
	,,	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, and Sarah his wife
	Jan.	11	David s. of Joseph Jones, Pecker, and Martha his wife
	,,	13	Samuel s. of Samuell Ellisha and . . . . his wife
	Feb.	28	Elizabeth d. of Edward Sayer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	4	Ann d. of Richard Tudway and Elizabeth his wife
1698	,,	27	Andrew Helens
	,,	27	Phillip Helens
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of Jno May, Clockmaker, and Jaine his wife
	April	27	Fortunata Helens
	,,	27	Baxster s. of George Bromley and Mary his wife; born 11 April
	May	4	James s. of Samuell Pratt, Merchant, and Elizabeth his wife
	June	2	Judeth d. of Richard Duppa and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	,,	24	Charles s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
	July	26	William s. of Thomas Marten, wine merchant, and Judeth his wife
	Aug.	19	Samuell s. of Robert Eyre [Eyer*] of Lincoln's In, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife was Borne in the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Augt 19th
	July	27	Ann d. of William Halliwell and Ann his wife (was born)
	Aug.	7	Humphrey s. of Edward Falwell and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	3	Grace and Charely, two Parish Children
	Nov.	7	Ann d. of Mr Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife (was born)
	,,	10	Ann d. of William Warren, founder, and Martha his wife
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. of John Freeman and Ann his wife; born 15 Oct.
	—		Sarah d. of Abraham Oliver and Rebecca his wife; born 1 Nov.
	Dec.	1	William s. of Mr William Gresham and Mary his wife (was born)
	,,	20	Martha d. of Charles Gresham, Esquier, and Mary his wife (was born)
	Nov.	19	William s. of John Gurden, Carpender, and Hannah his wife
	Dec.	30	Thomas s. of Elisha Lilly, Barbar, and Mary his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. of Edward Preston and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	31	Elizabeth d. of John Sapcot and Hannah his wife
	Feb.	15	John s. of John Tayler, Glazier, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	15	Lewey d. of Dannaell Bamford and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Benlmen s. of Mathew Goodred, silk Dyer, and Elizabeth his wife
1699	,,	18	Hope Helens [? 1698]
1698	Mar.	1	Jane d. of John Haris, Lodger, and Sarah his wife
	,,	12	Sarah d. of Richard Sturt, Wine Cooper, and Rebecca his wife
	,,	21	Richard s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife
1699	April	19	Isabella d. of Samuell Guyon, Thredman, and Isabella his wife
	,,	19	Margrett Helens

* Eyer written over Eyre.—Ed.

1699	April 26	Rebecca d. of William Beele, a Potikarer, and Rebecca his wife
	Mar. 11	Jane d. of William Mercer and Elizabeth his wife
	May 7	Mary Foster of Sheeld near New Castell upon Tyne, aged about twenty years, was Baptized, being Sarvant to Mr Thomas Willis, May 7th
	„ 7	Elizabeth d. of Richard Duppa and Elizabeth his wife
	„ 23	Joseph d. of John Buttler and Phillipa his wife
	June 6	Ann d. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife
	„ 13	John s. of John Witherinton and Margrett his wife
	„ 30	Elizabeth d. of Captn Thomas Nynn and Elizabeth his wife
	July 28	Henry s. of Necholas Sanderson and Christian his wife
	„ 16	Amey d. of John Guillim and Amey his wife
	May 14	Benjamin s. of Benn Lecount, Lodger Mr Smith's
	Sep. 3	Mary d. of Robert Capell and Mary his wife
	Oct. 29	Susanna d. of Mr John Rudge, Merchant in the Parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, and Susanna his wife
	Nov. 28	Charles s. of Mr Clement Boeheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	Jan. 11	Gartrude d. of Mr Joseph Jones and Martha his wife
	Feb. 2	William s. of Mr Acher Upton, Merchant, and Cibella his wife
	Jan. 11	Elizabeth d. of Anttony Welding and Mary his wife; born 1 Jan.
	Mar. 10	Dorcas Helens, a p'ish Child
1700	April 14	*Mary d. of Josia Green and Elizabeth his wife
	„ 14	*Josia s. of Cutburt Bland and Mary his wife
	„ 22	*George s. of Mr Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
1699	Mar. 10	*William s. of William Poole and Mary his wife

†London.—Margaret Lonindine, Widow of Thomas Lonindine, late of ye Parish of St Helen, London, Pastry Cook, deceased, maketh Oath that her Son who is now about Ten years of age and which is ye Son of ye said Thomas deceased was baptized by ye Name of John on ye 19th of Novr, 1740, and that he is the Same Child which by Mistake is registered in ye Book of Baptisms belonging to ye said Parish by ye name of William.

MARGRET LONENDINE,
born 10th Apl.‡

Sworn ye 7th day of March, 1750, before me—
F. COCKAYNE, Mayor.

---

†London to Wit.—George Sargent, late of the Parish of Saint Helens, but now of Saint Michael, Royal College hill, Glass Manufacturer, maketh Oath that his Son who is now about ten years of age and was Baptized by the name of Robert Peregrin is the same Child which by mistake is Registered in Book of Baptisms belonging to the said Parish of Saint Helens by the name of Thomas Peregrin.

GEO. SARGENT.

Sworn before me this Eighth day of April, One thousand Seven hundred and Ninty.

JAS SANDERSON.

November 17th, 1795. Received this affidavit from the hands of the Revd Mr Batwill of Sion College.

ROBERT WATTS, Vicar of St Helen's.

1700	May 13	Francis s. of Joseph Harvey and Elizabeth his wife
		[*The Parchment Register commences here.*—ED.]
	„ 26	Edward s. of Robert Eyer, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug. 9	Ann d. of Mr William Attwell, Banker, and Mary his wife
	„ 28	Margarett d. of Dr John Hawes and Margarett his wife

* Taken from the original Paper Register—9 Aug. 1649 to 24 Oct. 1700.—ED.

† These two affidavits are affixed by sealing-wax to the fly-leaf of the Parchment Register, which commences 13 May 1700. On the title-page of this Register Mr. John Hanbury is stated to be churchwarden.—ED.

‡ This date is in a different handwriting.—ED.

1700	May	6	Judeth d. of William Marten, Wine Cooper, and Judeth his wife
	Sep.	5	Edward s. of Thomas Clarke, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife (was born)
	,,	18	*John Helens, a p'ish child
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth d. of John Francklin and Honner his wife
	,,	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife. [*This is the last entry in the Paper Register.*—Ed.]
	Nov.	17	Ann d. of George Bromly and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Joshua s. of Joshua Bagshaw of the parish of St Andrews Undershaft and Mary his wife
	Dec.	6	Joseph s. of Mr Peter Godfrey, Merch^{t} of the parish of St Andrews Undershaft, and Catherine his wife
	—		Aron s. of Isaac Parara Blander, a Jew, and Rebecca his wife was borne No^{r} 15
	Dec.	2	Edward s. of Edward Phillips and Mary his wife
	Feb.	12	Mary d. of Henry White, Tinman, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	13	Mary d. of Francis Ragg, Rasor Maker, and Charlett his wife
	Mar.	2	Jane Maria d. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife
	Feb.	13	Mary d. of Francis Ragg and Charlett his wife [*bis*]
1701	April	6	Sarah d. of John Pearson and Ann his wife
	,,	10	John s. of Mr Ben^{g} Woodnorth and Ann his wife
	,,	23	Rebecca d. of Robert Dingly and Susanna his wife
	May	20	Rueth d. of Stephen Locker and Rueth his wife
	,,	23	Edward s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	27	John s. of Richard Beavis and Jacinta his wife
	June	18	Martha d. of Mr Clement Booheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife; by Sam^{n} Estwicke, Vicar of ye Parish
	July	2	James s. of Mathew Powell and Ennis his wife
	,,	5	Sarah d. of John Sterridge and Sarah his wife
			Sam^{N} Estwicke of St Helens
	Aug.	19	James s. of Richard Hatley and Martha his wife; born 3 Aug.
	,,	26	Mary and Sarah daughters of Necholas Vincent and Elizabeth his wife
	Oct.	12	Raphaell s. of Cutbert Bland and Susanna his wife
	,,	15	John s. of Charles Burdett and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Susanna d. of John Armstrong and Jane his wife
	Nov.	2	Mary d. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	Oct.	26	John s. of Christopher Browne and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	19	Ann d. of Robert Tomalin and Mary his wife
	Dec.	4	Rebecca d. of Richard Stert and Rebecca his wife
			Sam^{N} Estwicke
	,,	11	Sarah d. of Richard Blundell, Stationer, and Margarett his wife
	,,	14	James s. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
	,,	23	William s. of Thomas Long, Hackney Coachman, and Margaret his wife
	Jan.	27	Christyno d. of John Seuart and Sarah his wife
	,,	30	William s. of Thomas Lewis and Catharine his wife; born 22 Jan.
	Mar.	8	Ann d. of Edward Sawyer, Esqr, and Sarah his wife; born 7 March
	,,	15	Ann d. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, and Christian his wife; born 8 March
1702	April	24	John s. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife
	July	17	Ann d. of Mr Ben^{d} Woodnorth and Ann his wife
	Aug.	2	Ann d. of Robert Dingly, Goold Smith, and Susanna his wife
	,,	25	Dudly s. of Dudly Crew and Doroty his wife
	Sep.	13	John s. of Thomas Masheda, Vitler, and Martha his wife
			Sam^{N} Estwicke

* Taken from original Paper Register.—Ed.

1702	Sep.	21	Edward s. of Mr Clement Booheme, Merchant, and Ann his wife
	Oct.	5	William s. of Mr Henry Durley and Mary his wife
	,,	18	Thomas s. of Cutbart Bland, Baker, and Susanna his wife
	,,	19	Ann d. of John Archer and Mary his wife
	,,	23	Robert s. of Robert Jenney and Allethea his wife
	Nov.	1	John s. of Edward Phillips, Porter, and Mary his wife
	Dec.	3	Judeth d. of William Marten, Wine Coopr, and Judeth his wife
	,,	9	Samuel s. of Francis Wells, Showmacker, and Ellenor his wife
	,,	25	John s. of Thomas Millward and Margarett his wife
	Jan.	20	Katharine d. of Richard Halley [? Hatley] and Martha his wife
	Mar.	14	Josia s. of Thomas Lewis and Katharine his wife
	,,	17	Lettis d. of Thomas Horne and Elizabeth his wife
1703	April	11	Richard s. of Thomas Shepard, Confecsinor, and Ann his wife
	,,	14	Hannah d. of John Gurden, Carpenter, and Hannah his wife
	May	11	Charles s. of John Suart, Baken man, and Sarah his wife
	,,	28	Sarah d. of Josias Kettle, Packer, and Mary his wife; born 15 May
	June	3	Margarett d. of Richard Wankling, Wyne Cooper, and Elizabeth his wife
	July	4	Isabella d. of Benjamin Woodnorth and Mary his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	,,	18	Nathanael s. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	,,	22	Mary d. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	22	Elizabeth Helen, a Foundling
	Oct.	3	Martha d. of Joseph Jones and Martha his wife
	Nov.	2	Hannah d. of Matthew Coates and Hannah his wife
	,,	17	Stephen s. of John Boteler and Philippa his wife
	,,	21	Thomas s. of Benjamin Spencer and Jane his wife
	Jan.	14	Anne d. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	18	Mary d. of Captain Peyton Nelson and Mary his wife
	Feb.	3	Prudence d. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife
	,,	11	Richard s. of Richard Stert and Rebecca his wife
	,,	27	George s. of Thomas Long and Margarett his wife
	,,	27	Sarah d. of William Sim'onds and Anne his wife
	Mar.	22	Margarett d. of Clement Boheme and Anne his wife
1704	April	2	John s. of Thomas Lewis and Catherine his wife
	,,	2	Elizabeth d. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	9	John s. of John Burton and Elizabeth his wife
	May	20	Charles and Henry, sons of William Fowler and Elizabeth his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	June	11	Elizabeth d. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife
	July	15	Elizabeth d. of John Wright and Mary his wife
	Aug.	13	Susannah d. of Cuthbert Bland and Susannah his wife
	,,	16	Charles s. of Benjamin Woodnorth and Ann his wife
	Sep.	1	Thomas s. of William Palmer and Sarah his wife
	,,	7	William s. of Dr John Hawes and Margaret his wife
	,,	17	Anne d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
	Nov.	19	Olympia d. of Rene Bearlieu and Mary his wife
	Dec.	3	Thomas s. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	,,	17	George s. of Jeremy Ford and Eleanor his wife
	,,	21	Francis s. of Matthew Lee and Eliza his wife
	,,	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Kirke and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	7	Thomas s. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife
	,,	16	Priscilla d. of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	30	Olive d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	Feb.	4	Christopher s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife
	,,	16	Fitton d. of Thomas Roborey and Mary his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Smalley and Mary his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE

1705	April	4	John and Mathew Helen
	May	13	Mercy d. of Edward Philips and Mary his wife
	June	10	Sarah d. of William Crosland and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	21	Anne d. of Charles Maddison and Elizabeth his wife
	July	22	Nicholas s. of William Simmons and Anne his wife
	Aug.	19	Mary d. of Thomas Porter and Hannah his wife
	Oct.	7	Martha d. of Christopher Pemberton and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	12	Susannah d. of Clement Boheme and Anne his wife
	Aug.	1	Thomas s. of Thomas Horne and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	28	Daniel s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Dec.	16	Margarett d. of Ralph Jackson and Margarett his wife
	Jan.	13	Edmond s. of Edmond Woodhead and Jane his wife
	Feb.	6	Margarett Helen, a parish child
	,,	13	Martha d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	17	Jonathan s. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	21	Nathaniel s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
1706	July	2	Anne d. of Charles Maddison and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	15	Henry s. of Robert Newton, Clerk, and Margarett his wife
			SAMSON ESTWICKE
	,,	28	Stephen s. of Stephen Johnson and Anne his wife
	Sep.	19	Benjamin [twin] s. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
	,,	19	Mary [twin] d. of John Gurden and Hannah his wife
	,,	23	Anna Maria d. of Charles Burditt and Mary his wife
	,,	30	Anne d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	Oct.	8	John s. of Clement Boeheme and Anne his wife
	,,	27	Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife
	Nov.	12	John Marshall s. of Thomas Kirke the younger and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	12	Robert s. of William Crosland and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	18	Hannah d. of Thomas Younge and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	19	Anne d. of Elias Green and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	28	Johanna Helen, a Foundling
	Mar.	6	Robert s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	,,	12	John s. of Dr John Hawys and Margaret his wife
	,,	13	Elizabeth d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
1707	May	6	Jemima d. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	,,	11	Priscilla d. of Richard Stert and Rebeccah his wife
	,,	29	Esther d. of Edward Gibbons and Esther his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	June	8	Anne d. of John Gungee and Helen his wife
	July	2	Susanna d. of James Tixeir and Susannah his wife
	Oct.	14	Mary d. of John Burton and Mary his wife
	,,	27	Mary d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Dec.	31	Thomas s. of Clement Boehme, Mercht, and Anne his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. of John Welles and Mary his wife
	,,	8	John s. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	3	Eleanor Helen, a Foundling
	Feb.	1	Susanna d. of Gervase Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	18	Mary d. of Robert Holly and Mary his wife
	Jan.	25	Bridgett Katherine d. of Peter Molins and Jane his wife
	,,	30	Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Potterton and Anne his wife
	Mar.	7	John s. of Charles Haynes and Hannah his wife
1708	May	8	William s. of John Gungee and Helen his wife
	,,	16	John s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	June	22	Elizabeth d. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife
			SAMSON ESTWICKE
	July	4	Frances d. of John Marsh and Sarah his wife
	,,	26	Thomas s. of Thomas Younge and Elizabeth his wife

1708	Aug.	5	Anne the Naturall daughter of Granado Chester by Anne .... wife of .... Shee cohabiting with the said Chester incontinent, as being sold by her said husband to Chester according to comon fame
	,,	15	Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard and Anne his wife
	,,	15	Anne d. of William Simonds and Anne his wife
	,,	27	Lucy d. of Michaell Bacon and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Thomas s. of Thomas Doughty and Rachell his wife
	,,	28	Robert s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	,,	29	John s. of John Tuther and Anne his wife
	Oct.	13	Katherine Helen, a foundling
	,,	13	Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Benjamin Spencer and Jane his wife
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Masheder and Martha his wife
	,,	21	Edward s. of Edward Gibbon and Esther his wife
	,,	26	Rebeccah d. of Stephen Locker and Ruth his wife
	,,	31	Richard s. of John Savidge and Anne his wife
			SAMSON ESTWICKE
	Nov.	2	Mary d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	16	William s. of Nathanaell Chewter, late deceased, and Hannah his late wife
	Dec.	21	Mary d. of Clement Boehme, Merchant, and Anne his wife
	Jan.	2	Eldridge s. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Mary d. of Eyles Spratling and Mary his wife
	,,	19	Thomas s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Feb.	23	Anne Helen, a foundling
	Mar.	13	Arthur s. of Richard Stert, Merch^{t}, and Rebeccah his wife
	,,	15	Grace d. of John Seayre and Mary his wife
	,,	22	Deborah d. of John Wine and Deborah his wife
1709	,,	27	William s. of John Taylor and Elizabeth his wife
	April	3	Martha d. of Robert Holly and Mary his wife
	,,	7	John s. of Thomas Kirke and Elizabeth his wife
			SAMSON ESTWICKE
	,,	17	Gilbert s. of Robert Middleton and Elizabeth his wife
	May	20	Walter s. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	June	28	Rachell d. of John Burton and Mary his wife
	July	28	John s. of Frederick Dennis and Mary his wife
	Aug.	30	Elkin d. of Robert Dingley and Susan his wife
	Sep.	9	Thomas s. of Thomas Tomlingson and Susanna his wife
	Aug.	29	Elizabeth d. of John Gunge and Hellen his wife
	Sep.	12	Robert s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	Oct.	18	William s. of John Smalley and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of Isaac Hulks and Rebecca his wife
	Dec.	21	Ann d. of John Savidge and Ann his wife
	Jan.	1	John s. of William Simonds and Ann his wife
	Feb.	26	Margaret d. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	26	William s. of Abraham Lorking and Ann his wife
1710	Mar.	29	Martha d. of John Tuther and Ann his wife
	April	5	Mary Helens
	,,	23	Ann d. of Thomas Shepard and Ann his wife
	May	4	John s. of Thomas Young and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 April
	,,	11	Catharine d. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, and Ester his wife
			SAMSON ESTWICKE
	,,	14	Walter s. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	,,	17	Sarah d. of Henry Fletcher and Abigall his wife
	,,	28	Robert s. of Robert Midleton and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of Robert Midleton and Elizabeth his wife
	July	8	Elias s. of Elias Greene and Elizabeth his wife

1710	July	23	Henry Helens, foundling was laid downe in the Sonn yard
	Aug.	25	Richard s. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
	Sep.	3	Joseph s. of Garvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	„	12	Robert s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	„	27	John Helens, a foundling
	Oct.	2	Catharine d. of Edward Freeman and Ann his wife
	„	13	Henry s. of Henry White and Elizabeth his wife
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Benjmen Spencer and Jaine his wife
	Nov.	6	Jonnathan s. of Robert Hail and Sarah his wife
	Dec.	8	William Helens, foundling
	„	17	Dorithy d. of Giles Sprackling and Mary his wife
	„	24	Rebecca d. of Henry Hamerton and Margarett his wife
	Jan.	9	Sussex John s. of William Dare and Mary his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	„	16	John s. of John Savidge and Ann his wife
	Feb.	4	William s. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	Mar.	1	Martha d. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	„	21	Edward s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
1711	April	1	Elizabeth d. of John Tomlingson and Susanna his wife
	„	22	Thomas s. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	„	25	Thomas Helens, a foundling
	„	25	Sarah Helens, a foundling
	May	16	Elizabeth d. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife
	June	3	Richard s. of William Simmonds and Ann his wife
	Sep.	6	Dorothy d. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, and Ester his wife
	Oct.	19	Luke s. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	1	Charles s. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife
	„	7	John s. of John Lynde and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	4	Robert s. of Robert Holley and Mary his wife
	„	8	Epiphanus s. of Epiphanus Holland, Clerrke, and Susannah his wife
	Jan.	6	Elnor d. of Henry Hamerton and Margarett his wife
	„	7	Stone s. of William Dare and Mary his wife
	„	13	Joseph s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	„	18	John s. of John Greene and Hannah his wife was Brought a Bed at Cressham Collidge gate
	„	18	Crosby Helens, a foundling
	Feb.	12	Mary d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
	Mar.	17	John s. of John Fletcher and Catharine his wife
	„	13	Henry s. of Henry Fletcher and Abigall his wife
1712	April	11	Mary d. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
	May	6	Thomas s. of Thomas Brooke and Mary his wife
	July	27	Mary d. of Phillip Sandford and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	12	John s. of Edward Harris and Elizabeth his wife
	„	24	Henry s. of John Tudor and Ann his wife
	Sep.	2	James s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
	„	5	Solyna. d. of John Wyne and Debborah his wife
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth d. of John Seayer and Mary his wife
	„	8	Susannah Helens, foundling
	„	16	Thomas s. of Thomas Reddall and Mary his wife
	„	17	Henry s. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	„	19	Sarah d. of James Young and Ann his wife
	Nov.	9	Martha d. of Antoney Bealey and Marey his wife
	„	15	Sarah d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
			SAMN ESTWICKE
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth d. of John Lynd and Elizabeth his wife

1712	Dec.	19	Graice d. of Jarvis Miller and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	22	Marey d. of John Savidge and Ann his wife
	,,	23	Mary Helens, foundling
	Feb.	3	Henry s. of William Dare and Mary his wife
			SAM. ESTWICKE
	Mar.	11	Abraham s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	,,	15	Mary d. of Peter Wright and Elizabeth his wife
1713	April	7	John s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife
	,,	7	Ann d. of William Poole and Mary his wife
	,,	23	Mary d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	,,	23	Ann d. of Richard Fish and Martha his wife
	,,	24	Mary d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	May	5	Susanna d. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife
	,,	17	Ann d. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife
	,,	29	Attwell s. of S. Bybie Lake and Mary his wife
	July	20	Acton s. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, and Easter his wife
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth d. of Phillip Sandford and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	13	Mary d. of Edward Savell and Mary his wife
	Oct.	18	Dorothy d. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	Nov.	11	Ann d. of Robert Moss and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	22	John s. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
			W^{M} BUTLER
	Dec.	4	Henry s. of Thomas Reddall, Wheelwright, and Mary his wife
	,,	4	Ann d. of Robert Dingley, Goolsmith, and Susannah his wife
	,,	8	Ann d. of Giles Sprackling, Joyner, and Mary his wife
	,,	17	Anthony s. of William Hammond and Margaret his wife
	Jan.	24	Martha d. of John Beever, Hosier, and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	7	John and Abell, sons of John Mosey, Patenmaker, and Ann his wife
	Mar.	14	Thomas s. of John Birkham and Hester his wife
1714	,,	25	John s. of John Unwin, Distiller, and Rebecca his wife
	,,	29	Catharine Helens, a foundling
	May	9	Sarah d. of William Simmonds, Leather Cutter, and Ann his wife
	,,	9	James s. of John Lynd, Salter, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Sarah d. of Robert Hall, Upholsterer, and Sarah his wife
	June	15	Elizabeth d. of William Wright, Reaser Maker, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	John s. of James Crossby and Ann his wife
	,,	30	Elizabeth d. of Marke Wynn, Packer, and Elizabeth his wife
	July	19	Mary d. of Sr Bybie Leake and the Lady Mary his wife
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of George Grimes, Stockin Weaver, and Elizabeth his wife
	Aug.	22	Martha d. of Henry Hamerton, Peuterer, and Margaret his wife
	Sep.	7	Hannah d. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, and Easter his wife
	Oct.	1	John s. of Anthoney Bealey, Packer, and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Catharine d. of Robert Dingley, Goold Smith, and Susannah his wife
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth d. of John Barker, warder of the p'ish, and Mary his wife
	,,	27	Ann d. of Henry Brett, Barber, and Ann his wife
	Dec.	3	Burrish s. of Joseph Gifford and Catharine his wife
			W^{M} BUTLER
	Jan.	9	Mary d. of William Haskins and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	24	John s. of John Maynard, Merch^{t}, and Dorothy his wife
	Feb.	9	Mary d. of Thomas Reddall, Wheelwright, and Mary his wife
	,,	27	Sussex s. of William Dare, Habidasher, and Mary his wife
	,,	27	Ann d. of Francis Browne, Showmaker, and Mary his wife
	Mar.	3	John s. of John Seayer, Packer, and Mary his wife
1715	April	13	Crossby Helens, a Foundling

1715 April 15 Martha d. of John Savidge, Packer, and Ann his wife; born 23 March
May 15 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Harvey and Jane his wife
June 20 Richard s. of William Coulthred and Mary his wife
„ 22 Joyce d. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
July 7 George s. of John Unwin and Rebecah his wife
„ 11 Marke s. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
„ 29 Moses Helens, a foundling
Aug. 8 Sarah d. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
„ 11 Phillip s. of Peter Wright and Elizabeth his wife
Sep. 1 Humphrey s. of John Lynde and Elizabeth his wife
„ 11 Danaell s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife
„ 18 Isabela d. of John Tudor and Ann his wife
„ 30 Michall Helens, a foundling
Oct. 9 Ann d. of Abraham Lorking and Ann his wife
„ 11 Francis s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife
„ 16 William s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
„ 18 Mary d. of John Wells and Mary his wife

Wm Butler

„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Edward Gibbins and Ester his wife
„ 26 Mary Hellens, a foundling
Nov. 10 Ann d. of Sr Bybie Leak and Dame Mary his wife
„ 13 Elizabeth d. of Robert Holley and Marey his wife
„ 25 Granado s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
Dec. 1 Mary d. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 22 Henry s. of Henry Poulney and Hannah his wife
„ 29 Mary d. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
1716 April 1 Margarett d. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
„ 15 Robert s. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
„ 20 Jane Helens, a foundling
May 21 John s. of John Parsons, a Quaker of Piner in the County Midlesex, and Mary his wife; by Mr Ptolomy James
June 24 Mary d. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
July 3 Sqire s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
„ 10 John s. of Thomas Clement and Hannah his wife
„ 26 Henry s. of Henry Brett and Ann his wife
Aug. 12 John s. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife
„ 24 James s. of Fredirick Dennis and Mary his wife
„ 26 Ann d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Greene of Seven Oakes in Kent and Catharine his wife
Sep. 19 Rebecca Helens, a foundling

Ptolomy James, Minister of St Helens

„ 26 Arnald s. of Edward Adams, Merchant, and Rebecca his wife
Oct. 5 James Steuart, a Blackemore
„ 25 Rebecca d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
Nov. 11 John s. of Thomas Reddall and Mary his wife
Dec. 14 Henrietta d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
„ 21 Granado s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
„ 23 William s. of Edmund Watts and Elizabeth his wife
Jan. 23 Pompey Shadwell, a Negro Infant of Six years of age, was Baptized in the parish Church of St Helens; by Mr Ptolomy James, Minister
Mar. 7 Bybie s. of Sr Bybie Leake and Dame Mary his wife
1717 „ 30 George s. of George Prickett, Merchant, and Dorothy his wife
May 19 William s. of Henry Hamerton and Margarett his wife
„ 27 Mark s. of Mark Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
June 7 Samuell s. of John Barker and Mary his wife

1717	June	14	Sarah d. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
	July	23	Jane d. of Hawkin Chester and . . . . his wife
	Aug.	23	Francis s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	15	Abraham s. of Abraham Lorkin and Ann his wife
	Oct.	8	Mary d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	,,	9	Catharine d. of William Hamond and Margarett his wife
	,,	9	Giles and Robert, Twins of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
			PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	31	William s. of Christopher Feake, Merch^{t}, from Jamaica, and Catharine his wife
	Nov.	17	George s. of George Richards and Ann his wife
	Dec.	1	Richard s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	,,	8	Francess d. of William Lee and Mary his wife
	Jan.	12	Sarah d. of Henry Storey and Ann his wife
	Dec.	23	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stancell and Helena his wife
	,,	29	Michaell s. of Thomas Masheda and Martha his wife
	Jan.	19	Jane d. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
	Feb.	5	Rachell d. of Dutton Helme, deced., and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	10	Ann d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	,,	16	Mary d. of Benjamen Thomas and Mary his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	Mar.	2	Ann d. of Robert Dingley and Susanna his wife
	April	6	Elizabeth d. of Edmond Watts and Elizabeth his wife [1717, *sic*]
1718	May	3	George s. of Robert Hall and Sarah his wife
	,,	23	Dorothea d. of John Maynard and Dorothy his wife
	June	19	Anne d. of Abraham Vanmilder and Anna his wife
	July	10	Elizabeth d. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife
	,,	16	Cleburne Thomas s. of Thomas Beedle and Francess his wife
	Aug.	13	Henry s. of Francis Withers and Catharine his wife
	Sep.	4	Danaell s. of James Blackborow and Elizabeth his wife
			PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	8	Elizabeth d. of Sr Bybie Lake and Dame Mary his wife
	,,	17	Lewis s. of William Binmore and Mary his wife
	Oct.	6	Thomas s. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	,,	20	Ann d. of Necholas Barby and Ann his wife
	Nov.	11	Rebecca d. of John Wells and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Edward s. of Marke Wynn and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	18	Elizabeth d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	19	Mary Helens, a founling
	,,	14	John s. of Joseph Shipside and Jane his wife
	,,	25	Ann d. of John Kelly, Mer^{ct}, and Hannah his wife
	,,	28	Jane d. of Thomas Stancell and Helena his wife
	Jan.	9	Mary d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	,,	22	Hannah d. of Steven Harvey and Jane his wife
	Feb.	6	Mary Helens, a founling
	,,	28	Francis s. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, and Ester his wife
	Mar.	1	Sarah d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
1719	,,	29	Garrald s. of Thomas Keirke and Elizabeth his wife
	May	26	Francess d. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife
	June	8	Catharine, a Black
	,,	14	Elizabeth d. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	24	Martha d. of Sr John Lock and Dame Martha his wife
	July	21	Giles s. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
	Aug.	23	Francess d. of Thomas Beedle and Francess his wife
	Sep.	29	Derick s. of Abraham Vanmilder and Anna his wife

1719	Oct.	15	John s. of William Feild and Patience his wife
	,,	16	Elizabeth Sedgewick, about Sixteene years Old; by Mr Ptolomy James
	,,	18	Charles s. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	,,	18	Sarah d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	Nov.	15	Sarah d. of Edmund Watts and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	29	Littleton s. of Francis Browne and Mary his wife
	Dec.	6	Henry s. of Henry Hamerton and Margarett his wife
	,,	15	Steven s. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	Jan.	8	Joseph s. of Joseph Stanley and Sarah his wife
	,,	10	Ann d. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Martha d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 Jan.
	Feb.	26	Rachell d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife
	Mar.	4	Sarah Helens
1720	April	27	Mary d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	,,	27	Dorothea d. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife; born 16 April
	May	30	Mary d. of Mark Wynn and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Ptolomy James
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	June	17	Francis s. of Robert Dingley and Susannah his wife
	July	21	Ann and Mary, children of Thomas Stancell and Helen his wife
	,,	31	Joseph and George, children of James King and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	16	Ann d. of Ebenezer Careless and Ann his wife
	,,	16	Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
	,,	28	William s. of Sr Bybie Lake and Dame Mary his wife
	Nov.	16	Mary d. of William Feild and Patience his wife
	Dec.	28	Elizabeth d. of Dannaell Davis and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	8	Sarah d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife
	,,	11	Lucy d. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife
	,,	20	Samuell Helens, a Founling
	Mar.	24	John s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife
1721	,,	28	Mary Judeth d. of Necholas Barby and Ann his wife
	May	3	Robert Helin, a foundling
	,,	5	Charls William s. of John Holgate and Ann his wife (was born)
	,,	30	Richard s. of John Peppys and Mary his wife
	June	11	Elizabeth d. of James Blackborough and Elizabeth his wife
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	20	Susannah d. of Frances Harly and Jane his wife
	July	6	Abraham s. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife
	,,	16	Thomas s. of Francis Browne and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	26	Mark s. of Mark Wynn, deceased, and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	30	James Trevers s. of Danell Fox and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	31	Martha d. of Francis Withers and Catheren his wife
	Aug.	3	Elizabeth d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	,,	3	Sarah d. of William Steventon and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	10	Benjamin s. of Robert Holey and Mary his wife
	,,	29	Thomas s. of Thomas Stancell and Helin his wife
	Oct.	25	Gilbert Helin, a foundling
	,,	25	Joyce Helin, a foundling
	,,	25	Elizabeth Helin, a foundling
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kirk and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	6	Ogburn s. of Richard Churchill and Mary his wife
	,,	8	Thomas s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	10	Catherin d. of William Smith and Catherin his wife
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	12	John s. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	,,	17	Mary and Catheren, daughters of Henry Conyer and Ann his wife

1721	Jan.	28	Ann d. of Danell Davis and Elizabeth his wife
	Feb.	5	Margerett d. of John Rayn and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	17	George s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	21	Catheren Helin, a foundling
	Mar.	2	David Helin, a foundling
	,,	5	Thomas s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of Isack Munt and Elizabeth his wife
1722	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife
	April	22	Ann d. of Samuel Greene and Mary his wife
	May	13	Richard s. of Henry Hamerton and Margerett his wife
	,,	16	William s. of Thomas Palmer and Sarah his wife
	,,	29	Sarah d. of John Unwin and Rebecca his wife
	June	15	Charles s. of John Grace and Judeth his wife
	July	15	Mary d. of Thomas Bealy and Phillis his wife
	,,	24	William s. of David White and Catherin his wife
	,,	28	Ann Helen, a foundling
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	Aug.	20	Robert s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	Sep.	9	Gyles s. of Gyles Sprackling and Mary his wife
	Oct.	21	Cornelius s. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife
	,,	28	Catheren d. of Charls Ward and Elizabeth his wife
	Nov.	18	John s. of Philup Snell and Ann his wife
	,,	26	John s. of John Evens and Mary his wife
	Dec.	13	Anna Maria d. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Thomas s. of James Blackbrow and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Thomas s. of John White, Paker, and Mary his wife
	,,	23	William s. of William Smith, Vintener, and Catherin his wife
	,,	27	Ann d. of Joseph Neild and Jane his wife
	Mar.	15	William Helen, a foundling
	,,	24	Catherin d. of Sam Green and Mary his wife
	,,	24	John s. of John Peppys and Mary his wife
1723	May	10	Mary and Ann Helens
	,,	12	Mary d. of Robert York and Mary his wife
	,,	13	Thomas s. of John Maynard and Dorothea his wife
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	15	Aurther Webb, Elizabeth Webb, and Ede Chiltenham; by Mr James
	June	9	Benjamin s. of Elias Reaves and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	23	James s. of James Elins and Margeret his wife
	,,	30	Mary d. of Richard Peckover and Jane his wife
	,,	30	Frances s. of Robert North and Ann his wife
	July	7	Jane and Mary, daughters of John Sewers and Jane his wife
	,,	26	Samuell s. of Samll Wragge, Merchant, and Mary his wife
	,,	28	Martha d. of John Mills and Mary his wife
	Aug.	2	Ann d. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife
	,,	4	Richard s. of David White, Coachmaker, and Catherene his wife
	,,	27	Sarah d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	,,	30	Edward s. of Edward Colt and Lucy his wife
	Sep.	20	Sarah Helen; brought out of St Andrew Undershaft parish
	Oct.	16	Sarah Helen, a foundling in Crosby Square
	,,	30	Robert s. of Robert Rigg and Margaret his wife; by Mr Burdett
	Nov.	10	George s. of William Smith, Vintner, and Catharine his wife
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	11	Thomas s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	1	Ralph s. of Richard Sinex and Alice his wife
	,,	5	Mary d. of John White, Packer, and Mary his wife
	,,	13	William Helen, a foundling

1723	Dec.	30	Thomas s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	20	Mary d. of Abraham Vanmildert and Ann his wife
	,,	26	Daniel s. of Richard Capel and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	27	Theodosia d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
	Feb.	4	George s. of Jeremiah Garrard and Mexty his wife
1724	April	26	Judeth d. of John Graice and Judeth his wife
	May	14	John s. of John Holgate and Ann his wife
	,,	19	Sarah d. of John Dyson and Hannah his wife
	July	3	Elizabeth Helen, a Parish Child
	,,	31	Thomas Helen, a Parish Child
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	Aug.	5	Andrew s. of Giles Sprackling and Mary his wife
	,,	14	Audry d. of John Wastell and Annabella his wife belonging to St Andrew Undershaft; by Dr Berriman
	,,	23	William s. of William Snell and Ann his wife; by Mr Ranckle
	Oct.	23	Thomas s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	,,	25	Catharine d. of David White, Coachmaker, and Catharine his wife
	Nov.	22	Henry s. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. of John Unwin and Rebekah his wife; by Mr Unwin
	Dec.	1	John s. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Hopton s. of Isaac Munt and Elizabeth his wife
	Jan.	1	Mary Aner d. of Reay Sabon and Eleanor his wife
	,,	14	Ann d. of Robert Pickard and Sarah his wife
	Feb.	3	Robert s. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
			PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	7	George s. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife
	Mar.	22	Mary d. of John White, Packer, and Mary his wife
1725	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of Jeremiah Garrald and Mary his wife
	,,	25	George s. of Thomas Stansell and Helen his wife
	April	4	Daniel s. of Robert Rigg and Mary his wife
	,,	15	Francis s. of Francis Brown and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	23	Squire s. of George Grimes and Elizabeth his wife
	May	20	Mary d. of John Holgate and Ann his wife
	,,	23	William s. of Thomas Philpott and Elizabeth his wife
	July	25	Hannah d. of Henry Hamerton and Margaret his wife
	Aug.	8	Catharine d. of Jo Dison and Hannah his wife
	,,	12	Ann d. of Jo Grace and Judith his wife
	,,	25	Richard s. of Thomas Hind and Ann his wife
	Sep.	5	Jane d. of Jo Perkins and Jane his wife
	Nov.	19	Ralph s. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	26	John Helen, a foundling
	Dec.	17	Ann Helen, a foundling
	Jan.	23	Edward s. of David White and Catharine his wife
	,,	30	Mary d. of Granado Chester and Mary his wife
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	27	George Martin Francis s. of George Seidel, a Prussian, and Sophia Augusta his wife
	Feb.	6	Jo s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	11	Elizabeth d. of Henry Conyers and Ann his wife
	,,	24	Richard s. of Captain Francis Goslin and Sarah his wife
1726	April	5	Edward s. of Thomas Sewers and Jane his wife
	,,	17	Catharine d. of Robert Wyatt and Catharine his wife
	,,	29	Elizabeth d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife
	June	3	Elizabeth d. of Richard Estgrig and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	13	John s. of John White, deceasd, and Mary his wife
	,,	28	Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell and Elisabeth his wife

1726	Sep.	2	Ann Helen, a foundling
	,,	25	John s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	Oct.	2	Ann d. of Edward Mickensy and Hannah his wife
	,,	19	George s. of J° Dyson and Hannah his wife
	Nov.	9	Mary Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Dennis and Sarah his wife
	Jan.	2	Ann d. of Thomas Wools and Ann his wife
	,,	6	John s. of Thomas How and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	23	Elizabeth d. of John Banister and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar.	10	Sarah d. of Jarvis Fandry and Mary his wife
	,,	10	John s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

1727	April	4	Sarah d. of Robert Rigg and Mary his wife
	May	14	Jane d. of Martin Vancaster and Margaret his wife
	June	8	John s. of John Grace and Judith his wife
	,,	12	Thomas s. of Thomas Golding and Mary his wife
	,,	7	Charles Edward s. of John Lockyer and Elizabeth his wife
	July	28	Ann Helen, a foundling
	Aug.	8	Luke and Peter, sons of Richard Horton and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Mary d. of Henry Hall and Elizabeth his wife
	Sep.	6	Samuel s. of Samuel Howard and Mary his wife
	,,	12	Grace d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
	Nov.	4	John s. of John Flower and Elizabeth his wife had a privit baptism of Mr James
	,,	15	Duke William s. of Demirs Fell and Johannah his wife; by Mr James
	,,	15	Mary d. of Thos. Wooles and Eleanor his wife
	Dec.	24	William s. of John Sewers and Jane his wife
	Jan.	1	Richard s. of Richard Capell and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife
	Feb.	6	Ann d. of Richard Estrigg and Elizabeth his wife
1728	April	12	Robert Constane s. of Johnathan Dennis and Sarah his wife
	,,	30	Martha d. of Lennard Barnf. [Barnfather] and Martha his wife
	May	3	Ann d. of Tho. How and Elizab. his wife
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. of William Kemp and Mary his wife
	June	2	Elias s. of Sam^ll Green and Mary his wife
	,,	9	Robert s. of Robt Rigg and Mary his wife
	July	23	Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprakeling and Mary his wife
	Aug.	4	Cartherine d. of John White and Mary his wife
	,,	1	Elizabeth d. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife
	,,	9	William s. of Henery Conyers and Ann his wife
	,,	25	John s. of Tho. Davis and Judeth his wife
	Sep.	18	Catherine Helen, a Foundling
	,,	28	Daniel s. of Daniel and Elizabeth Jefferson
	Oct.	3	Ann d. of Tho. Hinde and Ann his wife
	,,	9	Elizabeth d. of Henery Hall and Elizabeth his wife
	Dec.	28	Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles and Eleanor his wife
	Jan.	16	Hannah d. of Samuel Howard and Mary his wife
	,,	26	Susannah d. of Richard and Sarah Southwell
	,,	28	Mary d. of John Pepys and Mary his wife
1729	May	11	Sarah d. of William Smith and Sarah his wife
	July	18	Sarah d. of Isreal and Katharn Guiney
	June	9	Mary d. of John Worton, a Lodger
	Dec.	25	Ann d. of William and Mary Kemp
	Feb.	15	Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Locker
	,,	17	Elizabeth d. of John and Jane Willcox
	,,	22	Joseph s. of John and Eleanor Moys
1730	June	14	Charles s. of Charles Duncomb and Hannah his wife

1730	June 24	Mary Helen, a foundling
	„ 24	John s. of John and Mary Pepys
	„ 24	William s. of Nickolas and Mary Waring
	„ 25	Matthew s. of Samuel and Mary Howard
	July 8	John s. of Samuel Green
	Sep. 2	Sary Helen, a foundling
	„ 9	John s. of John and Sary Awister
	„ 27	Elizabeth d. of Daniel Jefferson and Elisabeth his wife
	„ 29	Elizabeth d. of Corneilus and Ann Wood
	Oct. 6	Elizabeth d. of Michael and Arabela Whorton
	Nov. 15	Robert Dove s. of Robert and Katherine Wayatt
	Dec. 26	Ann Helen, a foundling
	Feb. 3	Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles and Eleanor his wife
	„ 7	William s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar. 14	Judith d. of John Grace and Sarah his wife
1731	April 4	Sarah d. of Robt and Margret Rigg
	„ 18	John s. of John Moys and Eleanor his wife
	June 12	Ann d. of David and Catharine White
	„ 29	Mary d. of Henery Hall and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Garthorn
	July 12	Barbary d. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
	Oct. 3	Ann d. of Richard Capel and Elizabeth his wife, born 2 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	„ 13	John s. of John Coleman and Susanna his wife, born 7 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	„ 13	Mary d. of James Flint and Elizabeth his wife (was born); by ye Revd Mr Haywood
	„ 13	Ann Helen
	Nov. 11	Thomas s. of Thomas Garret and Ann his wife, born 21 Oct.; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
	Jan. 23	Mary d. of William Kemp and Mary his wife, born 3 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	Feb. 16	Eliz. d. of W^{m} and Mary Worton; a pen'
1732	April 6	Martha d. of Henry Faure and Martha his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	„ 10	Joseph s. of John Locker and Elizabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	„ 24	Martha d. of John Meryweather and Martha his wife; born 14 April
	May 14	John s. of John Lodge and Katherine his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
	Aug. 1	John s. of John Awsiter and Sarah his wife
		VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
	Sep. 25	William Berrisford s. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
	Oct. 7	Charles s. of Charles Wood and Elizabeth his wife
	Mar. 1	John s. of Thomas Garrett and Ann his wife; born 22 Feb.
	„ 22	Elisa^{b} d. of John Gardener and Isabell his wife
1733	„ 31	John s. of John Broster and Franceis his wife
	April 29	John s. of John Lidington and Elisabeth his wife
	May 30	Mary d. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife
	June 20	William s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife
	July 22	Henery s. of Henery Hall and Elisabeth his wife
	„ 26	Elisabeth d. of William Brooke and Sarah his wife
	„ 29	John s. of William Jennings and Mary his wife
		VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
	Oct. 16	Joseph s. of John Lodge and Katherine his wife

1733 Oct. 31 Mary d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Jan. 1 Samuel s. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Mar. 14 William s. of William Clark and Ann his wife
Feb. 27 Anne d. of Daniel Jefferson and Elisabeth his wife
1734 May 15 Sarah a bastard d. of Thomas Simonds and Sarah Cambden
,, 22 Ann Elisabeth d. of Broughton Wright and Margaret his wife
July 10 Mary d. of Michael Wharton and Arabella his wife
Sep. 27 Ann d. of Thomas How and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Oct. 1 Everard s. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
,, 4 Mary d. of William Hunt and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Dec. 15 George Joseph s. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
,, 6 Ann d. of David White and Catharine his wife
Oct. 27 James, a black of Mr Hogdes; by the Revd Mr Haywood
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
Dec. 12 Richard s. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Feb. 11 John s. of George Capelen and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Underhill
Mar. 7 Hannah d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
,, 17 Edward, an infant, ye s. of Thomas Woolles and Eleanor his wife
1735 April 17 John s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife, born 11 April; by my Lord Bishop of Rochester
Mar. 21 Catherine d. of William Mabb and Catherine his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
April 18 Mary d. of William Brooks and Sarah his wife; by the Revd Mr Underhill
May 4 Sarah d. of William Jennings and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Underhill
,, 4 Peter s. of John Lidington and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Underhill
,, 18 John s. of Henry Hall and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
,, 17 Henery s. of Thomas Turner and Elisabeth his wife, Inhabitant of the City of Bristoll; by the Revd Mr Haywood
,, 17 *William Kemp s. of William Kemp Dea [*sic*] and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
June 4 William s. of William Stevens and Barbary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood
Aug. 20 Catharine and Mary, twins, daughters of Benjamin Mayo and Barbara his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
Sep. 10 Lester, an infant, the s. of George Harrison and Frances his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
Oct. 3 Anne, an infant, ye d. of William Davis and Susanna his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood
Nov. 19 William, an infant, ye s. of William Smith and Sarah his wife (was born); by ye Revd Mr Haywood
Dec. 17 Stephen, an infant, the s. of John Locker and Elisabeth his wife; by Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens

* The surname in the margin is Kemp. The word Dea is not completed.—ED.

1735 Dec. 28 Peter, an infant, ye s. of Alexander MacDougal and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Jan. 11 Mary, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Feb. 6 Richard, an infant, ye s. of John Gascoyne and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Dec. 24 Rebecca and Elisabeth, Twins, both daughters of Richard Hyde and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Feb. 22 Martha, an infant, ye d. of Joseph Councel and Martha his wife; by ye Revd Mr Hayes

„ 29 William, an infant, ye s. of Morgan Rose and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Mar. 17 George, an infant, ye s. of John Pepys and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 24 Anne, an infant, the d. of John Stokes and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1736 „ 27 Richard St Helens, a Foundling; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

April 21 Elisabeth, an infant, the d. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

May 6 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

June 4 John, an infant, the s. of John Merryweather and Martha his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

July 4 Richard, an infant, the s. of James Guy and Anne his wife; by Mr Haywood

„ 13 Thomas Perkins, an infant, ye s. of James Plummer and Jane his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 13 Charles, an infant, ye s. of Charles Morland and Jane his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Aug. 20 John, an infant, the s. of John Scrivener and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Sep. 17 Catharine, an infant, the d. of Richard Gascoyne and Hannah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Oct. 3 Catharine, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Beavers and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

„ 18 William, an infant, the s. of William Veck and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Dr Berriman

„ 19 Susanna, an infant, ye d. of William Clarke and Anne his wife; by a strange Clergyman

Nov. 16 James, an infant, the s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

„ 19 John, an infant, ye s. of George Thomas and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Jan. 16 Joseph, an infant, ye s. of Peter Gregory and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 21 Jonathan, an infant, ye s. of John Taylor and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Feb. 2 Hannah, an infant, ye d. of Henry Hill and Hannah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 8 Charlotte, an infant, ye d. of Benjamin Mayo and Barbara his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

„ 13 Hannah, an infant, ye d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1736 Feb. 20 Alise, an infant, ye d. of Robert Hadwen and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Mar. 13 Alice, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Payne and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 14 Mary, an infant, ye d. of John Gardner and Isabella his wife; by ye Revd Mr Thomas

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

1737 April 17 Elisabeth Burchet, an infant, ye d. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 20 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of William Bradly and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

May 18 Hannah, an infant, ye d. of John Britt and Eleanor his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 27 Charles, an infant, ye s. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

June 3 Richard, an infant, the s. of Richard Hyde and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

July 3 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

,, 13 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of William Taggart and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 20 Thomas, an infant, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 24 Job Helens, a Foundling

Aug. 7 Mary Anne, an infant, ye d. of John Jennins and Mary his wife; by a Stranger

,, 10 Mary, an infant, ye d. of Archibald Wynne and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Fody

,, 10 Anne, an infant, ye d. of Charles Garret and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Sep. 11 Matthew, an infant, ye d. of Matthew Read and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Oct. 31 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Cole and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

,, 30 Eleanor, an infant, ye d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

Dec. 23 Richard, an infant, the s. of Richard Gascoyne and Hannah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

Feb. 19 Rachel, an infant, ye d. of Edward Bristow and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1738 July 24 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Jonathan Dennis and Sarah his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood, Minister of St Helens

Aug. 20 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of George Austin and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 30 Thomas, an infant, the s. of William Horn and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 10 Anne, an infant, ye d. of Robert Bradley and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Portter

,, 24 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Cole and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Underhill

,, 26 John, an infant, ye s. of John Stuchbury and Susanna his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Nov. 30 Thomas Monnee, an Indian East Indian; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

1738 Nov. 29 Anne, an infant, ye d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 24 James, an infant, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife, was privately Baptised November ye 24th, 1738, by ye Revd Mr Haywood, and afterwards ye remaining Part of ye Ceremony performed by the right Reverend Father in God, Joseph, Lord Bishop of Rochester, November 30th

Dec. 7 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of John Lawson and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Jan. 3 James, an infant, ye s. of William Taggart and Elisabeth his wife; by the Reverend Mr James

„ 12 Walter, an infant, ye s. of John Fairbrother and Rebecca his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 22 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Samuel Gardner and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

„ 28 William Helen, a Foundling; by ye Revd Dr Simson

Feb. 11 Thomas, an infant, the s. of Thomas Lonendine and Margaret his wife; by ye Revd Dr Simson

„ 11 Gerald, an infant, the s. of Charles Vaissiere and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 14 Margaret, an infant, ye d. of John Lions and Margaret his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Mar. 8 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Charles Duncombe and Hannah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 8 Thomas, an infant, ye s. of William Birdseye and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 11 Peter, an infant, ye s. of Samuel Farly [Farley] and Eleanor his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 23 William, an infant, ye s. of William Bradly and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1739 April 15 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of William Rawlings and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Marlow

July 12 James, an infant, the s. of George Lane and Mary his wife, born 6 July; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Aug. 19 James, an infant, the s. of James Dugard and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Chainey

„ 27 Samuel, an infant, the s. of Powell Beeland and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Sep. 23 Samuel Helen, a Foundling; by ye Revd Mr Cheyney

Dec. 6 Magdalen, an infant, the d. of William Price and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 12 Mary, an infant, the d. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 25 Mary St Helen, a Foundling; by ye Reverend Mr Fody

Jan. 11 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Robert Holly and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Reverend Mr James

„ 23 Martha Arabin, an infant, a natural child, ye d. of John Plumton and Martha Arabin, not his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

„ 27 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Samuel Gardner and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

1739 Feb. 27 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Francis Ferris and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

1740 April 11 Mary Sophia, an infant, ye d. of Josias Tayler and Anne his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

„ 13 Edward, an infant, the s. of William Horne and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 25 Mary, a child of above four years old, ye d. of Isaac Savil and Rebecca his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

May 28 Martha, an infant, the d. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 29 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of William Evans and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

June 25 Mary, an infant, ye d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

July 6 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of William Birdseye and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Cheyney

„ 19 John Langley, an infant, the s. of Edward Johnson and Catharine Isabella his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Aug. 24 Catharine, an infant, the d. of Charles Vaissiere and Sarah his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

„ 30 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of Benjamin Steel and Mary his wife; by ye Reverend Dr Grigmar

Sep. 14 George, an infant, ye s. of George Lane and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

Oct. 11 William, an infant, the s. of Samuel Dare and Rebecca his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 24 William, an infant, the s. of William Price and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Nov. 19 William, an infant, ye s. of Thomas Lonendine and Margaret his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

Feb. 13 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of William Randel and Anne his wife; by ye Revd Mr Fody

„ 24 Mary, an infant, a second daughter of the same name, of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1741 April 16 John, an infant, ye third child of that name, the s. of John Lodge and Catharine his wife; born 14 April

July 25 Anne Helen, a Foundling; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

Aug. 7 Mary Jago, an adult person; by ye Reverend Mr Simson

„ 9 David, an infant, the s. of William Price and Sarah his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

„ 29 Elisabeth, an infant, ye d. of John Wood and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 27 George, an infant, ye s. of George Cousins and Mary his wife

Dec. 27 Samuel, an infant, ye s. of Samuel Farley and Eleanor his wife; by ye Revd Dr Symson

Jan. 3 Isaac, an infant, ye s. of Isaac Reed and Margaret his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Feb. 10 Thomas, an infant, ye s. of Thomas Doxsey and Rose his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Symson

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

„ 28 Frances, an infant, ye d. of Thomas Hill and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Bennet

Mar. 7 William, an infant, the s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 14 Samuel, an infant, the s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1742 April 11 Eleanor an infant d. of Edmond and Eleanor Basset; by the Revd Mr Sparks

May 10 Catharine an infant d. of George Lane and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Symson, junior

,, 13 Mary an infant d. of Samuel Dorrill and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr James

June 6 Thomas, an infant, ye s. of Thomas Payne and Mary his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helen's

July 18 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Francis Ferris and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

Sep. 27 Elisabeth an infant d. of William Young and Elisabeth his wife; by Revd Mr Tipping

Nov. 24 Rebeckah Savill, a Parish child; by Revd Mr Symson

Jan. 14 Ann Savill, a Parish child; by the Revd Mr Symson

,, 26 John an infant s. of the Revd Thomas Winfeild and Frances his wife; by the Revd Mr Villette of St Luke

,, 30 William an infant s. of Simon Jacob and Mary his wife, from our parish workhouse; by the Revd Mr Marloe

Feb. 24 Mary Anne, an infant, ye d. of John Lions and Margaret his wife; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Mar. 20 Margarett Ann an infant d. of William Birdseye and Sarah; by ye Revd Mr Marlow

1743 May 8 Sarah, an infant, ye d. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife; by the Revd Mr Symson

,, 29 Margarett an infant d. of Thomas Lonendine and Margarett his wife; by the Revd Mr Fisher

June 1 John Helen, a foundling; by Revd Mr Reading

,, 5 William, an infant, the 2^{d} s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by the Revd Mr Rossle

July 29 Philip an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by the Revd Mr Symson

,, 31 James Helen, a foundling; by the Revd Mr Fisher

Oct. 13 Phillip Concunna, a Tartar; by the Revd Mr Bennett

Nov. 23 Elisabth, an infant, the d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by the Reverend Mr Haywood

,, 23 Mary, an adult person, ye d. of Thomas Caney and Mary his wife; by the Reverend Mr Haywood

Dec. 1 Eleanor an infant d. of Samuell Farley and Eleanor his wife; by the Revd Mr Sympson

Feb. 8 Gertrude d. of John May and Sarah his wife; by the Rever^{d} Mr Sympson

Mar. 4 James s. of Henry and Sarah Brooks; by me, E. Fisher

1744 April 15 Hannah an infant d. of Edward Powell and Hannah his wife; by Revd Mr Fisher

May 28 Tho^{m} an infant s. of Giles Pinfold and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Brady

July 8 Mary an infant d. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife; by the Revd Mr Brady

,, 8 Tho^{m} an infant s. of Tho^{m} Hill and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Brady

,, 18 William Helen, a foundling; by the Revd Mr Brady

,, 27 Peter an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Swinfeild

Aug. 5 Samuell an infant s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by the Revd Mr Twelve, jun^{r}

,, 22 Elizabeth an infant d. of Wyndham Beawes and Mercy his wife; by ye Revd Mr Willmott

1744 Sep. 9 Susanah Helen, a foundling; by the Revd Mr Fisher
Dec. 12 Cassandra an infant d. of William Stevens and Barbara his wife; by the Revd Mr Willmott
Jan. 28 Pleasant an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardiner and Elizabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Willmott
Feb. 18 Sarah an infant d. of Jno Lions and Margarett his wife; by Revd Mr Wilmot
Mar. 13 Ann infant d. of Jno Mathews and Elizabeth his wife, from the workhouse; by ye Revd. Mr Willmot
1745 June 30 Tho^{m} an infant s. of Tho^{m} Lonendine and Margarett his wife; by the Revd Mr Degulson
July 5 Anthonie an infant s. of the Revd Mr Tho^{m} Winfeild and Francis his wife; by ye Revd Mr Coulton
„ 24 William an infant s. of Phillip Faver and Elisabeth his wife; by ye Revd Mr Coulton
Aug. 8 John infant s. of John Tuff and Sarah his wife, born 27 July; by ye Revd Mr Willmott
„ 13 Benjamin an infant s. of Georg Low and Mary his wife, born . . . . .; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
Sep. 11 Mary an infant d. of George Beavis and Sarah his wife, born 27 Aug.; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 18 Samuell an infant s. of John Armitage and Jane his wife; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 22 Benjamin an infant s. of John Langford and Sarah his wife, born 5 Sep.; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot
Nov. 18 Henry s. of John and Mary Strong, born 22 Oct.; by ye Revd Wm Wilmot
„ 26 Henry s. of Samuel and Elenor Farley (was born); by ye Revd Wm Wilmot
Dec. 6 Susanna Cecilia d. of Robert and Elizabeth Dingley, born 22 Nov.; by ye Reverend Wm Wilmot
„ 20 Barbara Helen, a Foundling; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot
Jan. 17 Sarah Helen, a Foundling; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 30 Ann Potter, an infant from the workhouse; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
Feb. 16 Mary an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 29 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
1746 April 23 George Helen, a Foundling; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
May 1 Joseph an infant s. of John Webb and Catherine his wife, born 10 April; by the Revd Mr Wilmote
„ 29 Mary Helen, a Foundling; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
June 15 Edward, an infant, the s. of Edward Bristow and Jane his wife, born 26 May; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 22 Mary White, an Infant from the Work House; by the Revd Mr Dumerisque
July 13 William an infant s. of William Burrough and Mary his wife, born 17 June; by the Revd Mr Foxly
„ 30 Robert Carvell, an infant from the Work House; by the Revd Mr Lewis
Oct. 5 James an infant s. of George Higginson and Martha his wife, born 11 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
Nov. 26 A Servant of Mr Charles Dingley from Tartary was Baptized by the name of Ann Tartary; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 30 Elizabeth an infant d. of Gamaleil Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 3 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
Dec. 14 Mary an infant d. of Philip Faver and Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Dec.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
„ 24 Onslow Seluin an infant s. of Wyndham Beawes and Mercy his wife, born 3 Dec.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1746 Dec. 26 Robert Henry an infant s. of Robert Dingley and Elizabeth his wife, born 6 Dec.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

„ 28 Esther an infant d. of John Langford and Sarah his wife (was born); by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Jan. 6 Edmund an infant s. of Thomas Carter and Jane his wife, born 23 Dec.; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot

Feb. 15 Hugh an infant s. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 29 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Mar. 24 Stephen an infant s. of Edward Ayrton and Ann his wife, born 18 March; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot

1747 May 29 William an infant s. of John Piper and Mary his wife, born 3 May; by the Revd Mr Simmons

June 28 William an infant s. of John Kichingman and Mary his wife, born 15 June; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

July 22 Elizabeth Dubtfield, a Child from the Workhouse; by ye Revd Mr Wilmot

Aug. 22 Noah an infant s. of Anthony Vazeille, decesed, and Mary his wife, born 6 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Coockson

Sep. 16 Ellener an infant d. of Samuel Farley and Ellener his wife, born 31 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Petit

Nov. 10 Anna Maria Margaretha an infant d. of Sebastean Henry Dinglinger and Anne his wife, born 10 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

„ 26 Wheatley an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 27 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Jan. 24 John an infant s. of James Roberts and Grace his wife, born 6 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Kippar

Feb. 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of Jane Tomson, from the Work House; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

„ 23 Rebecker an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 6 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Smith

„ 25 Martha an infant d. of George Higginson and Martha his wife, born 6 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1748 April 1 Mary Parsons, an infant from the workhouse; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

July 15 Elizabeth an infant d. of Robert Dingley and Elizabeth his wife, born 19 June; by the Revd Mr Cookson

„ 15 James an infant s. of James Pittman and Ann his wife, born 7 June; by the Revd Mr Cookson

Sep. 4 Thomas an infant s. of John Hadwin and Susannah his wife (a Pentionner); by the Revd Mr Sandyford

„ 9 Ann an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Ann his wife, born 23 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Cookson

„ 16 Sarah an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

„ 30 Elizabeth an infant d. of Gamaleil Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Oct. 4 Philip an infant s. of Philip Faver and Elizabeth his wife, born 10 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

„ 22 Martha an infant d. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 20 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Dec. 28 John an infant s. of Benjamine Nicholson and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Dec.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Jan. 11 James David an infant s. of Elisha Auriol and Margaret his wife, born 22 Dec.; by the Revd Father in god the Lord Bishop of St Asaph

Mar. 1 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Lonindine and Margratt his wife, born 24 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1748 Mar. 15 Charles Helen, a foundling; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
1749 April 23 Ann an infant d. of Edward Williams and Ann his wife, born 5 April; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
May 14 William an infant s. of Charles Knowles and Sarah his wife, born 21 April; by the Revd Mr Cookson
June 14 James Helen, a Foundling
Aug. 14 Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 21 July; by the Revd Mr Wilmot
Sep. 1 Ebinezer an infant s. of Ebenezer Dolerson, from the work house; by the Revd Mr Perfect
" 21 Matthew Hussey an infant s. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 5 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Wight
Oct. 8 Flower an infant d. of Danel Osborne and Flower his wife, born 23 Sep.; by the Rev. Mr Perfect
" 8 Sarah an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Ann his wife, born 22 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Perfect
" 20 Sarah an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 9 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Wright
Dec. 6 William an infant s. of William Browne, Eq^{re}, and Ann Penelope his wife, born 6 Nov.; by the Revd Mr King
1750 April 17 Margret an infant d. of William Hutchinson and Mary his wife, born 1 April; by ye Revd Mr Perfect
May 8 Sarah an infant d. of Gamaeil Gardenner and Elizabeth his wife, born 11 April; by the Revd Mr Perfect
" 27 Edward an infant s. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May; by the Revd Mr Colton
July 19 Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Nichols* and Elizabeth his wife, born 14 July; by the R^{vd} Mr Perfect
Aug. 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 8 July; by the Revd Mr Perfect
" 10 John an infant s. of John Piper and Mary his wife, born 15 July; by Revd Mr John Perfect
Sep. 14 Elizabeth an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 15 Aug.; by the Revd Mr John Perfect
Dec. 12 George an infant s. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 19 Nov.; by the Revd Mr John Perfect
Feb. 6 Nevil an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 6 Jan.; by the Revd Mr John Perfect
1751 April 21 Esther an infant d. of William Middleton and Sarah his wife, born 9 April; by the Revd Mr John Perfect
May 12 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Right and Elizabeth his wife, born 27 April; by the Revd Mr John Perfect
" 27 Mary an infant d. of George Lane and Mary his wife, born 22 May; by the Revd Mr Colton
June 2 Agness an infant d. of Richard Wallis and Elizabeth his wife, born 13 May; by the Revd Mr Colton
July 21 Rebecca an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 30 June; by the Revd Mr John Locker
Aug. 16 Susanna an infant d. of Charles Braxton and Mary his wife, born 24 July; by the Revd Mr John Locker
" 16 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Hutchinson and Mary his wife born 16 July; by the Revd Mr John Locker
" 18 William an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 7 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Locker
Sep. 20 Sarah an infant d. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 25 Aug.; by the Revd Mr John Locker

* Nicholson written in margin.—Ed.

1751 Sep. 29 Ann an infant d. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 30 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Locker

Oct. 13 William an infant s. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Locker

Dec. 7 Benjamin an infant s. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 4 Nov.; by the Revd Mr John Locker

„ 31 Thomas Giles an infant s. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Dec.; by the Revd Mr John Locker

1752 Jan. 5 Jane an infant d. of Richard Butler and Jane his wife, born 12 Dec. 1751; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Feb. 2 Margret an infant d. of Benjamin Nicholson and Elizabeth his wife, born 11 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Sebourn

„ 13 Martha an infant d. of Thomas Sewers and Jane his wife, born 24 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Locker

„ 25 George an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 23 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Pitet

Mar. 6 Mary an infant d. of John Triblee and Ann his wife, from the workhouse; by the Revd Mr John Locker

„ 27 William an infant s. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife, born 16 March; by the Revd Mr John Locker

May 17 Sarah an infant d. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born 3 May; by the Revd Mr George Colton

„ 24 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Curtis and Mary his wife, born 7 May; by the Revd Mr John Locker

June 14 Jane an infant d. of Edward Parry and Jane his wife, born 26 May; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Aug. 26 Henry an infant s. of Richard Crabb and Frances his wife, born 20 Aug.; by Revd Mr John Locker

Dec. 15 James an infant s. of James Booth and Elennor his wife, born 22 Nov.; by the Revd Mr John Locker

„ 17 Frances an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 11 Nov.; by ye Revd Mr Locker

1753 Jan. 7 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 10 Dec. 1752; by the Revd Mr Locker

April 6 Mary an infant d. of Charls Braxton and Mary his wife; by the Revd Mr Locker

„ 6 Suana Jobe, an infant, a Caslity [? casualty] from the Workhouse; by the Revd Mr Locker

„ 29 Florance an infant d. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 31 March; by the Revd John Lock^{r}

May 1 Mary an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 1 April; by the Revd Mr John Locker

„ 30 Louisa an infant d. of Lewis VandenEnden and Sarah his wife, born 17 May; by the Revd Mr Locker

June 3 George Chpman an infant s. of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 May; by the Revd Mr Colton

„ 10 William an infant s. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born 5 June; by ye Revd Mr Colton

„ 27 Susanna an infant d. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 28 May; by the Revd Mr Locker

July 8 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Sharpe and Sarah his wife, born 11 June; by the Revd John Locker

Aug. 12 Janey an infant d. of Fracis Robertson and Jane his wife, born 18 July; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Oct. 24 Frances an infant d. of Richard Crabb and Fraces his wife, born 13 Oct.; by the Revd Mr John Locker

„ 28 Ann Maria d. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 2 Oct.; by the Revd John Locker

1753 Nov. 21 Fraces an infant d. of Benjamin Cater, desesed, and Frances his wife, born 19 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Locker
,, 23 James an infant s. of William Coward and Mary his wife, by the Revd Mr John Locker; from the work House
,, 25 Edward an infant s. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 31 Oct.; by the Revd John Locker
Dec. 2 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Doxsey and Rose his wife, born 14 Nov.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 13 Susanna an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 26 Nov.; by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}
1754 Jan. 13 Ann an infant d. of Robert Rigg and Ann his wife, born 25 Dec. 1753; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 27 Sarah an infant d. of John Hughes and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 Jan.; by ye Revd Mr Locker
,, 30 John Manlove an infant s. of Joseph Powell and Ann his wife (a pensioner); by the Revd Mr John Locker
Feb. 24 William an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 8 Feb.; by ye Revd Mr John Lock^{r}
June 21 Susana an infant d. of Samuel Duffeild and Mary his wife, from the Workhouse; by the Revd Mr Locker
July 9 Johanna an infant d. of Lewis Vandenenden and Sarah his wife, born 26 June; by the Revd Mr Locker
Aug. 28 Ann an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 July; by the Revd John Lock^{r}
Sep. 2 George Hathaway an infant s. of Sam^{ll} Sharpe and Sarah his wife, born 24 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Skinner
,, 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of Henrey George and Elizabeth his wife, born 9 Aug.; by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}
,, 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife, born 16 Aug.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
Oct. 6 Ann an infant d. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 11 Sep.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 9 Samuel an infant s. of James Booth and Elennor his wife, born 24 Sep.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 10 Mary an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Fraces his wife, born 2 Sep.; by Mr John Locker
1755 Jan. 26 Isabella an infant d. of Francis Robertson and Jane his wife, born 5 Jan.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 26 Henry an infant s. of Henry Lunn and Mary Hurrietta his wife, born 6 Jan.; by the Revd Mr John Locker
Mar. 27 Mary an infant d. of Edward Roberts and Sarah his wife, born 25 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Locker
,, 31 Jacob Hellen, an infant, a Foundling; by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}
April 4 Sarah Heley an infant d. of Stephen Varney and Sarah his wife, by the Revd Mr Locker; from the Workhouse
May 6 Sophia an infant d. of Alexander Maclod and Susanna his wife, born 10 April; by ye Revd Mr John Locker
,, 25 James an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 27 George an infant s. of James Ferrand and Sarah his wife (was born); by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}
July 10 Sophia an infant d. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 15 June; by the Revd Mr John Locker
,, 11 An Infant Foundling was Baptized, a Elizabeth Handy was soposed to bee hur Surname by a Ritten Paper Left with her when found July 11th; by the Revd Mr Locker
Aug. 3 Elizabeth an infant d. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 24 July; by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}

1755 Aug. 10 Daniel Joseph an infant s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife, born 19 July; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Sep. 17 John an infant s. of John Tackel and Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Aug.; by the Revd Mr Skinner

„ 28 Catharine and Ann, Twins, infants, daughters of Henry George and Elizabeth his wife, born 31 Aug.; by the Revd Mr John Lock^{r}

Oct. 12 Mary anfant d. of Joseph Hughes and Mary his wife, born 29 Sep.; by ye Revd Mr Colton

„ 20 Joseph anfant s. of James Booth and Ellenner his wife, born 22 Sep.; by the Revd Mr George Colton

Nov. 21 Mary Esther an infant d. of Charles Rebotrer and Magdalen his wife; by the Revd Francis Kelly Maxwell, Curate of Tottenham High Cross

Dec. 1 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife, born 6 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Holford, Minester of St Christophers

„ 14 Thomas an infant s. of Henry Lunn and Mary Hurrieta his wife, born 23 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Applebee

„ 22 Mary an infant d. of Edward Constable and Sarah his wife, born 15 Dec.; by Revd Mr Applebee

1756 Jan. 4 Stphen an infant s. of Wm Portal and Hannah his wife, born 7 Dec. 1755; by the Revd Mr Applebee

„ 11 Richard an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 28 Dec. 1755; by the Revd Mr Applebee

Feb. 11 Peter an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 19 Jan.; register'd by me, Geo. Coulton, Curat.

„ 15 Mary an infant d. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born 31 Jan.; by ye Revd Mr Applebee

April 9 Frances an infant d. of Joseph Millet and Frances his wife, born 12 March; by the Revd Mr Thomas

„ 11 Elizabeth an infant d. of Samuel Shape* and Sarah his wife, born 31 March; by Mr Applebee

„ 18 Alexander an infant s. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 25 March; by the Revd Mr Coulton

„ 20 George Archdale an infant s. of George Low and Mary his wife, born 13 April; by the Revd Mr Thomas

June 8 Henerita an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 3 June; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

„ 9 Ann an infant d. of Benjamin Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 30 May; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

„ 27 Samuel an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 4 June; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

Aug. 12 Maynaid Arbinstall an infant s. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 17 July; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

Sep. 1 Richard an infant s. of Fardinando Harrisson and Jane his wife, born 11 Aug.; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

„ 22 Elizabeth an infant d. of Woolfold Ware and Joannah his wife, from the workhouse; by the Revd Mr George Coulton

Nov. 7 Elizabeth an infant d. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife, born 8 Oct.; by Revd Mr Georde Coulton

„ 28 Mary, an infant, a natural child of Miriam Hardy, from the Workhouse; by ye Revd Mr Badely

1757 Feb. 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of William Portal and Hannah his wife, born 14 Jan.; by ye Revd Mr Charles

„ 21 Philippa an infant d. of Lewis Vandenenden and Sarah his wife, born 23 Jan.; by Mr George Coulton

* Sharpe written in margin.—Ed.

1757 Feb. 28 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Garrett and Jane his wife, born 25 Feb.; by Revd Mr George Coulton
„ 28 Martha an infant d. of William Bartlet and Martha his wife, born 12 Feb.; by the Revd Mr George Coulton
Mar. 23 Jane an infant d. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 24 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Patron
April 11 William an infant s. of Wm Walker and Sarah his wife, born 7 April; by the Revd Mr Robert Coulton
May 1 Edward an infant s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife, born 11 April; by ye Revd Mr Robert Coulton
„ 5 Ann an infant d. of George Collard and Ann his wife, born 24 April; by the Revd Mr Falton
June 6 Robert an infant s. of Gamaliel Gardner and Elizabeth his wife, born 12 May; by the Revd Mr George Coulton
July 25 James an infant s. of Samuel Winter and Mary his wife, born 10 July; by the Revd Mr White
Aug. 10 Hannah an infant d. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 24 July; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Sep. 18 Samuel an infant s. of Samuel Osborn and Jane his wife, born 3 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 28 Ann an infant d. of Christopher Nevin and Ann his wife, born 7 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Dec. 4 Henry an infant s. of Henry Lun and Mary Hurrieta his wife, born 19 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Nov. 6 Elizabeth an infant d. of Thomas Jacobs and Ann his wife, born 31 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Dec. 11 Sarah an infant d. of Samuel Sharp and Sarah his wife, born 13 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 11 Kitty an infant d. of Samuel Johnson and Mary his wife, born 13 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
1758 Jan. 1 Elizabeth an infant d. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 10 Dec. 1757; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 4 Mary an infant d. of William Coward and Mary his wife, from the Work House; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 27 Henry an infant s. of Benjamine Wensley and Elizabeth his wife, born 29 Dec. 1757; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Feb. 10 William an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 1 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Mar. 3 Thomas Arkinstall an infant s. of Joseph Buckett and Elizabeth his wife, born 7 Feb.; by Revd Mr Toovey
„ 16 Elizabeth an infant d. of Thomas Needham and Elizabeth his wife; by Mr Toovey
„ 15 Zacharia an infant s. of Samuel Dubtfield and Mary his wife (Pensionner); by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 19 Martha an infant d. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife, born 19 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 22 James an infant s. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 24 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 29 Paul an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 12 March; by the Revd Mr Toovey
April 27 Janne Frances an infant d. of Peter Toulouze and Jeanne his wife, born 25 April; by Mr Toovey
May 3 Wilhelmina an infant d. of Lewis Vandeneden and Sarah his wife, born 5 April; by the Revd Mr White
„ 25 John Henry an infant s. of Henry Guinand and Elizabeth his wife, born 5 May; by the Revd Mr Peters
July 17 Mary Ann an infant d. of Anthony Henry Marcha and Mary his wife, born 17 June; by the Revd Mr Toovey

1758 July 23 Elizabeth an infant d. of Woolford Ware and Johanna his wife; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 26 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Maynard and Frances his wife, born 11 July; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Oct. 4 Sarah an infant d. of John Alderhead and Latitea his wife, born 26 Sep.; by ye Revd Mr George Toovey
Nov. 26 Mary Henerita an inf. d. of Henry Lunn and Mary Henarita his wife, born 2 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
1759 Jan. 21 Joseph an infant s. of William Portal and Hannah his wife, born 24 Dec. 1758; by the Rev. Mr Toovey
„ 28 Sarah an infant d. of Francis Bull and Mary his wife; by Mr Toovey
Feb. 11 Thomas an infant s. of Thomas Tuthill and Mary his wife, born 14 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Blackersto
„ 25 Charles an inf. s. of William Walker and Sarah his wife, born 7 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Featon
Mar. 4 Charles an infant s. of James Stone and Elizabeth his wife, born 13 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Reeves
„ 21 Samul Robert an infant s. of Peter Gaussen and Anna Maria his wife, born 27 Feb.; by the Revd Mr White
April 1 Ann an infant d. of Alexander Warrand and Ann his wife, born 12 March; by the Revd Mr Reevs
„ 25 John Baptist s. of John Baptist Durand and Ann his wife, born 7 April; by the Revd Mr Toovey
May 22 Ann an infant d. of Char^{s} Oxtoby and Ann his wife, born 18 May; by the Revd Mr Toovey
June 11 Thom^{s} an infant s. of Benj. Wensley and Elizth his wife, born 20 May; by the Rev. Mr White
July 1 Ann an infant d. of Mr Garmichel Gardiner and Eliz. his wife, born 21 June; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 2 Paul s. of Paul Amsinck and Rachel his wife, born 17 June; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 26 Eliz^{h} an infant d. of Thom^{s} Maynard and Fran^{s} his wife, born 2 July; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Oct. 21 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 29 Sep.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
1760 Jan. 16 Eliz^{h} an infant d. of Saml Sharp and Sah^{r} his wife, born 8 Dec. 1759; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 8 Charls an infant s. of Chal^{s} Lander and Ann his wife, born 28 Dec. 1759; by Revd Mr Toovey
Feb. 3 Kathern an infant d. of Willm Colvill and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 20 Jan.; by the Revd Mr White
Mar. 2 Hen^{y} an infant s. of Hen^{y} Lunn and Heneartey his wife, born 8 Feb.; by the Rev. Mr Toovey
„ 16 Jam^{s} an infant s. of Jam^{s} Stone and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 25 Feb.; by the Rev Mr Toovey
„ 17 Danell Josp^{h} an infant s. of Edwd Bradley and Mary his wife, born 19 Feb.; by Mr Toovey
„ 21 Step^{h} Aarkenstall an infant s. of Josp^{h} Burckett [Burkett] and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 25 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 21 John Thom^{s} an infant s. of Thom^{s} Langford and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 14 March; by Mr Toovey
April 16 Charles Hellen, a Foundlin; by Mr Toovey
„ 22 William an infant s. of Willm Whitcher and Ann his wife, born 14 April; by the Revd Mr Toovey
May 23 Peter Pall an infant s. of Anthoney Hen^{y} Marcha and Mary his wife, born 18 April; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 31 John Nichollas an infant s. of John Baptict Durrand and Ann his wife, born 6 May; by the Revd Mr Toovey

1760 June 4 Salley an infant d. of Benjn Wensley and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 12 May; by the Revd Mr Locker
„ 23 William an infant s. of Paul Amsink and Rachell his wife, born 11 June; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
„ 25 George an infant s. of George Cale and Ann his wife (Poor), born 14 June; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
July 10 William s. of Thom^{s} Maynard and Fran^{s} his wife, born 5 July; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
„ 17 Josp^{h} an infant s. of Hen^{y} Guinand and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 20 June; by ye Revd Mr Peters
Oct. 5 Eliz^{h} an infant d. of Alex^{d} Warrand and Ann his wife, born 9 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Nov. 18 Martha an infant d. of Willm Alchorne and Ann his wife, born 22 Oct.; by Mr White
„ 19 Robt an infant s. of Saml Dubtfield and Mary his wife (Poor), born 15 Nov.; by Mr Reeves
„ 27 Saml an infant s. of Garmichell Gardiner and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 5 Nov.; by Mr White
Dec. 10 Anna Maria an infant d. of Petter Gauseen and Anna Maria his wife, born 16 Nov.; by Mr Toovey
1761 Jan. 10 Thom^{s} s. of Thom^{s} Jacobs and Ann his wife, born 26 Dec.; by Mr Toovey
June 21 Eliz^{h} d. of Hen^{y} Crockat and Mary, born 7 June; by Mr Daviss
July 19 Mary an infant d. of George and Marthow Hogg, born 7 July; by Mr Toovey
Aug. 6 James an infant s. of Edwd and Mary Bradley, born 9 July; by Mr White
„ 10 Suanh^{a} Charlotte an infant d. of Henery Guinand and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 16 July; by Mr Petters
„ 10 Ann an infant d. of Charles Lander and Ann his wife, born 27 July; by Mr White
Sep. 6 Sophia an infant d. of Simon Peter Galliard and Eliz^{h} his wife, born 10 Aug.; by Mr Daviss
„ 20 Ann an infant d. of Thom^{s} Godwin and Sah^{a} his wife, born 26 Aug.; by Mr Toovey
„ 30 William an infant s. of James Booth and Ellenner his wife, born 5 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Oct. 25 John an infant s. of John Ashley and Martha his wife, born 5 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Nov. 1 Mary an infant d. of Saml Sharp and Sah^{a} his wife, born 2 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 15 Josph an infant s. of William Walker and Sah^{a} his wife, born 21 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Dec. 6 Eliz^{h} an infant d. of Alexd^{r} Warrand and Ann his wife, born 13 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 11 Charlotte an infant d. of James Hutchinson and Ursula his wife, born 12 Nov.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 18 Ann d. of George Bell, a Barsturd, the Mother name Eliz^{h} Eaton, born 26 Oct.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 20 Mary an infant d. of Frances Robertson and Jane his wife, born 22 Nov.; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
1762 Feb. 21 Ann an infant d. of William and Hannah Portall, born 25 Jan.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 24 Thomas an infant s. of John and Mary Fasson, born 19 Feb.; by the Revd Mr Toovey
„ 18? Charles an infant s. of James and Eliz^{h} Stone, born 28 March; by the Revd Mr Toovey

1762 June 18 Elizabeth an infant d. of Fardenando Harrison and Jane his wife of the Parish of St Ethelburga, born 29 May; by the Revd Mr Toovey
Aug. 10 Henrey an infant s. of Henrey Cock and Elizh his wife, born 1 Aug.; by Mr White
„ 8 Francis an infant s. of Garmichell Gardiner and Elizh his wife, born 30 July; by Mr Toovey
1763 Feb. 4 Charles Bute s. of Joseph Burchett and Elizh his wife, born 8 Jan.; by Mr Toovey
„ 9 Maria Sophia d. of Robt Dingley and Esther his wife, born 13 Jan.; by Mr Toovey
„ 13 William s. of William Bartlitt and Mary Hart his wife, born 16 Jan.; by Mr Toovey
April 8 Edward Robert s. of Edward Bradley and Mary his wife, born 1 April; by Mr Toovey
May 30 John s. of John and Mary Dale, born 2 May; by Mr White
June 3 Samuell s. of Alexd Warrand and Ann his wife, born 23 May; by Mr White
July 10 Henry s. of Henry and Elizh Cock, born 10 June; by Mr Hurley
„ 13 Martha Elizh d. of William Tuttle and Sarah his wife, born 23 June; by Mr Toovey
Aug. 25 Throdosia d. of James Hutchinson and Urxula his wife, born 2 Aug.; by Mr Toovey
„ 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Smith and Elizh his wife, born 16 Aug.; by Mr Hurley
Sep. 25 Robert s. of James Stone and Elizh his wife, born 3 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Oct. 2 Betty d. of Richard Springall and Sarah his wife, born 18 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Dec. 7 Elizh Lunn d. of Joseph Potter and Sarah his wife, born 8 Nov.; by Mr Toovey
„ 18 Mary d. of William Portal and Hannah his wife, born 27 Nov.; by Mr Toovey
„ 22 Katherine d. of Thomas Sowerby and Elizh his wife, born 24 Nov.; by Mr Toovey
1764 Jan. 1 George s. of John Fasson and Mary his wife, born 9 Dec.; by Mr. Toovey
Feb. 24 Benjamin s. of William Williams and Elizh his wife, born 22 Jan.; by Mr Fuarneair
„ 26 Sarah d. of Saml Sharp and Sarah his wife, born 29 Jan.; by Mr Hurley
May 1 George s. of George Hogg and Marthew his wife, born 28 April; by Mr Toovey
June 11 Charlotte d. of Peter Galliard and Elizh his wife, born 16 May; by Mr Hurley
„ 10 Richard s. of John Ashley and Maria his wife, born 16 May; by Mr Toovey
Oct. 28 Mary d. of Thomas Sowerby and Elizh his wife, born 7 Oct.; by Mr Toovey
Dec. 18 David s. of David Powell and Lœtitia his wife, born 22 Nov.; by Mr Toovey
1765 Jan. 27 James s. of Willm Bartlett and Mary Hart his wife, born 10 Jan.; by Mr Toovey
„ 20 James s. of James and Elizh Falkener[conar], born 2 Jan.; by Mr Blackiston
„ 31 Mary d. of Joseph and Mary Datournou, born 15 Dec.; by Mr Toovey
Feb. 3 Elizh d. of James and Elizh Stone, born 11 Jan.; by Mr Toovey
Mar. 11 Sarah d. of Richard and Sarah Springall, born 19 Feb.; by Mr Toovey

1765 April 17 Mary d. of George and Hannah Low, born 28 March; by Mr Toovey
June 11 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Munns, born 17 May; by Mr Toovey
„ 11 George s. of George and Ann Sargent, born 7 June; by Mr Toovey
Aug. 13 Elizabeth d. of Adam and Hannah Burton, born 2 Aug.; by Mr Toovey
„ 18 Francis s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Burckett, born 22 July; by Mr Toovey
Oct. 20 Ann d. of Henry and Mary Ward, born 2 Oct.; by Mr Griffith
Nov. 10 Joseph s. of Edward and Mary Bradley, born 30 Oct.; by Mr Toovey
„ 12 Thomas s. of Richard and Kitty Smith, born 7 Nov.; by Mr Mapletoft
Sep. 19 William s. of Charles and Ann Lander (was born); by Mr Toovey
„ 14 Henry Ralph s. of Christr Henry and Elisabeth Baumer, born 4 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Dec. 8 James s. of John and Mary Fasson, born 3 Dec.; by Mr Toovey
1766 Jan. 2 Edward s. of Hugh and Mary Atkins, born 22 Dec. 1765; by Mr Toovey
„ 7 Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby, born 18 Dec. 1765; by Mr Toovey
„ 13 Juliet d. of James and Elizh Falconar, born 26 Dec.; by Mr Blakiston
Mar. 9 Ann d. of William and Hannah Beaver, born 12 Feb.; by Mr Toovey
April 1 George Thomas s. of George and Ann Sargent, born 8 March; by Mr Toovey
„ 28 Eleanor d. of John and Ann Reynolds, born 3 April; by Mr Toovey
June 26 Arabella d. of Joseph and Mary Datournou, born 6 April; by Mr Toovey
Aug. 8 Elizabeth Radcliffe d. of George and Hannah Low, born 22 July; by Mr Miller
„ 28 John s. of John and Elizabeth Munns, born 5 Aug.; by Mr Toovey
„ 31 Mary d. of John and Maria Ashley, born 12 Aug.; by Mr Toovey
Oct. 2 Ann Elizabeth d. of Christopher Henry and Elizabeth Baumer, born 8 Sep.; by Mr Toovey
Nov. 2 Sarah d. of Henry and Mary Ward, born 19 Oct.; by Mr Toovey
1767 Jan. 9 Mary Lewis d. of Joseph and Sarah Potter, born 13 Dec.; by Mr Toovey
„ 12 John Watson s. of Thoms and Elizabeth Sowerby, born 27 Dec.; by Mr Toovey
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Daniel and Esther Shaw, born 29 Dec. 1766; by Mr Toovey
Mar. 23 Betsey d. of John and Mary Dale, born 2 March; by Mr Toovey
June 9 Ann d. of John and Ann Reynolds, born 22 May; by Mr Toovey
Feb. 20 Samuel s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum, born 25 Jan.

This name was omitted to be set down in its proper place.

July 1 Caroline Matilda Emma d. of George and Hannah Sargent, born 7 June; by Mr Waring
„ 15 Harriot d. of Samuell and Elizabeth Beachcroft, born 20 June; by Mr Toovey
„ 26 Mary d. of John and Mary Fasson, born 22 July; by Mr Toovey
Aug. 2 Mary Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Clark, born 6 July; by Mr Toovey
„ 16 Maria d. of Joseph and Elisabeth Burkitt; born 19 July
Sep. 17 William s. of William and Sarah Jones; born 11 Sep.

1767	Nov.	8	Ann d. of John and Maria Ashley; born 18 Oct.
	„	13	Charles s. of John and Elisabeth Munns; born 17 Oct.
	Dec.	9	Benjamin s. of William and Isabella Kite; born 14 Nov.
	„	10	Baden s. of David and Lœtitia Powell; born 21 Nov.
			The Revd Geo. Toovey
1768	Jan.	28	Thomas s. of William and Mary Bartlett; born 10 Jan.
	Feb.	11	William s. of Christopher Henry and Elisabeth Baumer; born 27 Jan.
	„	12	Francis s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 19 Jan.
	Mar.	6	Sarah d. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt; born 16 Feb.
	„	20	William s. of Benjamin and Jane Smith; born 28 Feb.
	„	20	Mary d. of Edward and Mary Bradley; born 27 Feb.
	April	3	Thomas Gregory s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Smith; born 24 March
	„	24	Mary Judith d. of John and Ann Reynolds
	May	15	Elisabeth d. of Adam and Hannah Burton; born 19 April
	„	29	Samuel s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Pinchin; born 3 May
	June	19	Henry William s. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 26 May
	„	27	Joseph Timothy s. of Joseph and Ann Silvester
	Aug.	2	Catharine d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 8 July
			The Revd Geo. Toovey
	Sep.	4	Moley d. of Richard and Molly Pepys; born 11 Aug.
	Oct.	8	Thomas s. of John and Elisabeth Munns; born 13 Sep.
	Nov.	4	Harriot d. of James and Ursula Hutchinson
	Dec.	19	Elisabeth d. of Titus and Mary Hayes; born 21 Nov.
1769	Jan.	6	Ann d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft (was born)
	Feb.	27	Rebeckah d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 30 Jan.
	Mar.	29	Charles s. of Christopher Henry and Elizabeth Baumer; born 8 March
	April	9	John s. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 23 March
	„	14	Martha d. of George and Hannah Low; born 18 March
	„	19	Henrietta Catharine d. of David and Lœtitia Powell; born 30 March
	„	28	Ann Elisabeth d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 31 March
	June	14	Ann d. of James and Elisabeth Stone; born 29 May
	July	5	Elisabeth d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 10 June
	Aug.	6	Charles s. of Charles and Ann Oxtoby; born 20 July
	Sep.	1	Thomas Parsons s. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 4 Aug.
	„	2	John s. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 25 Aug.
	Oct.	8	Joseph s. of Joseph and Catharine Sherratt; born 14 Sep.
	„	13	John s. of John and Mary Ann Browne; born 10 Sep.
	„	13	Martha d. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife; born 17 Sep.
	Nov.	3	Agnes Susannah d. of David and Elisabeth Orme; born 6 Oct.
	„	22	William s. of John and Rebeckah Pamphloin; born 29 Oct.
	Dec.	28	Elisabeth d. of John and Mary Fasson; born 17 Dec.
1770	Feb.	4	Simeon Alexander, an adult, s. of Alexander and Hannah Bayley; born 30 Sep. 1748
	„	4	Elisabeth d. of Alexander and Hannah Bayley, an adult; born 23 Sep. 1750
	Mar.	21	Thomas Seward s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 21 Feb.
	„	29	Mary Elisabeth d. of George and Hannah Sargent; born 3 March
	April	8	George s. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 22 March
	„	22	Nancy d. of Thomas and Jane Bulmer; born 1 April
	May	6	Hester d. of Thomas and Phyllis Pescot; born 10 April
	„	16	Daniel s. of Adam and Hannah Burton; born 10 Feb.

1770	June 3	Robert s. of Edward and Mary Bradley; born 14 May
	July 17	Ann d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 20 June
	„ 19	Elisabeth d. of John and Sarah Mills; born 14 June

An Abstract of the Will of Thomas Hanson, Esq., of Crosby Square.

£500 I give & bequeath to the Minister and Church Wardens of the Parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, aforesaid, for the Time being, & their Successors, the Sum of five hundred Pounds of like lawfull Money, *in Trust*, to invest the same in some of the publick Stocks or Funds of this Kingdom, in such Manner as They shall think fit; & shall & do, from Time to Time, receive the Interest, Dividends, & Proceed thereof, & pay & apply the Same unto & among such indigent & industrious Inhabitants & Parishioners (if Any Such there be) of the said Parish, Who shall not receive Alms therefrom.

James Mathias, John Clerembault, & Richard Goodall, Executors.

The said Thomas Hanson, Esq., died Feb^ry 26th, 1770.

The above is an exact Transcript, Word for Word, of Mr Hanson's Benefaction, and I have here inserted it by the Desire of the Executors, registering the Baptisms on the Back of this Leafe, that it may remain in *Perpetuum* & the Money be faithfully distributed according to the Letter & true Intent of the Donor's Will.

GEORGE TOOVEY

	Aug. 12	Sarah Maria d. of Richard and Molly Pepys; born 21 July
	Oct. 7	Jane d. of Henry and Mary Ward; born 15 Sep.
	„ 26	Richard s. of Richard and Mary Baines; born 25 Oct.
	„ 27	Lewis Arthur David s. of Lewis and Mary Agassiz; born 16 Sep.
	Nov. 2	Edith d. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 24 Oct.
	Dec. 23	John s. of Joseph and Mary Webb; born 5 Dec.
1771	Jan. 27	Ann d. of John and Ann Jennings; born 7 Jan.
	Feb. 17	Mary Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 22 Jan.
	„ 25	John Spencer s. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife; born 3 Feb.
	April 20	Maria d. of David and Elisabeth Orme; born 31 March
	July 18	George s. of Thomas and Jane Bulmer; born 4 July
	Aug. 28	William Henry s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 6 Aug.
	Oct. 25	Thomas s. of George and Hannah Low; born 28 Sep.
	„ 27	John Croggs, a Black
	Nov. 3	Henry s. of John and Mary Fasson; born 27 Oct.
	„ 29	James s. of James and Mary Lodge; born 3 Nov.
	Dec. 6	George Bacon, a Negro and Adult
	„ 11	Frances d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 13 Nov.
1772	Feb. 13	George John s. of George and Anne Sargent; born 13 Jan.
	„ 15	John s. of John and Ann Jennings; born 2 Feb.
	„ 20	Charles s. of John and Jane Campbell; born 17 Jan.
	„ 23	Samuel s. of Samuel and Margaret Shonk; born 29 Jan.
	April 15	James John Charles s. of Lewis and Mary Agassiz; born 8 March
	May 10	Susannah d. of John and Susannah Lewis; born 14 April
	„ 17	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins; born 27 April
	„ 22	Henry s. of Henry and Elisabeth Baylies; born 25 April
	June 21	Elisabeth d. of James and Elisabeth Langdon; born 10 June
	July 21	Elisabeth d. of John Spencer Colepeper and Martha his wife; born 23 June
	Oct. 25	Elisabeth d. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt; born 7 Oct.

1772	Nov.	3	Sophia d. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 22 Oct.
	Dec.	4	Joseph s. of James and Mary Lodge; born 6 Nov.
1773	Mar.	12	Richard s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 14 Feb.
	April	19	Louisa Isbill d. of George and Hannah Sargent; born 22 March
	May	17	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 27 April 1772
	June	13	John s. of John and Mary Hayward; born 17 May
	,,	25	William s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Sowerby; born 2 June
	July	11	Richard Levet s. of Richard and Elisabeth Franke; born 18 June
	,,	30	Savell s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 2 July
	Aug.	4	Samuel s. of Edward and Mary Colson; born 6 July
	Sep.	12	John s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins; born 14 Aug.
	Oct.	24	Ann d. of Peter and Mary Morton; born 2 Oct.
	Nov.	19	Jane d. of James and Mary Lodge; born 22 Oct.
	,,	28	Mary d. of John and Mary Hardwick; born 15 Aug.
1774	May	12	Edith d. of John and Hannah Bladen; born 24 April
	,,	15	Sarah d. of John and Mary Fasson; born 8 May
	July	25	Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Mary Jernegan; born 3 July
	Aug.	5	Mary Ann d. of David and Elisabeth Orme; born 8 July
	,,	14	John s. of John and Catharine Sharratt; born 24 July
	,,	22	Robert Gray s. of James and Susannah Fagen; born 8 Aug.
	Sep.	1	Jane d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch; born 31 Aug.
	,,	4	Richard s. of John and Mary Hayward; born 9 Aug.
1775	April	2	Charles s. of Joseph and Elizabeth Margaretta Chambers; born 22 Feb.
	,,	16	Dorothy d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born . . . .
	June	16	Matthew s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins; born 20 May
	July	2	Elisabeth d. of James and Elisabeth Schooling; born 8 June
	,,	16	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 22 June
	Aug.	9	Maria d. of John and Mary Snell; born 11 July
	,,	11	Amelia Harriet d. of George and Hannah Sargent; born 15 July
	Sep.	15	Thomas s. of John and Mary Hayward; born 22 Aug.
	Nov.	19	Mary d. of Abraham and Ann Peggrim; born 22 Oct.
1776	Feb.	11	Sarah d. of Peter and Mary Morton; born 27 Jan.
	Mar.	5	Henrietta Maria d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 30 Jan.
	,,	14	Isabella d. of John and Jane Campbell; born 8 Feb.
	,,	31	William s. of Joseph and Catharine Sharratt; born 3 March
	April	14	William George s. of William and Esther Davidson; born 9 March
	May	26	William s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 2 May
	June	9	Henry s. of John and Hannah Bleaden; born 26 May
	,,	16	William s. of William and Margaret Gosling; born 27 May
	,,	28	Robert s. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 5 June
	July	21	Benjamin s. of John and Mary Fasson; born 8 July
	Aug.	3	Ann and Maria, daughters of George and Ann Sargent (were born)
	Sep.	1	Francis s. of Francis and Sarah Witherick; born 23 Aug.
	,,	8	Elisabeth d. of John and Mary Hardwick; born 12 Feb.
	Oct.	27	Edward s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Watkins; born 28 Sep.
1777	Feb.	14	Maria d. of David and Lœtitia Powell; born 16 Jan.
	,,	23	Thomas s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 5 Feb.
	April	2	Henry s. of James and Mary Lodge; born 12 Feb.
	May	25	Charlotte d. of John and Elisabeth Dickerson; born 3 May
	June	8	Richard s. of John and Mary Hayward; born 20 May
	Aug.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 12 July
	,,	24	Elisabeth d. of Edward and Elisabeth Priest of St Botolph, Bpgate
	Nov.	19	Thomas Brenan s. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 17 Oct.

1777 Nov. 30 John s. of Henry and Ann Passer; born 4 Nov.
1778 Jan. 9 John Raymond s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife, born 11 Dec.
Mar. 22 Thomas s. of James and Elisabeth Schooling; born 2 March
April 24 James s. of James and Sarah Swift; born 26 March
„ 27 William Overhead s. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 29 March
May 24 Elisabeth d. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 3 May

£2500 Capital S. Sea Annuities. — J. Smith, Esq.

John Smith, Esq., of Great St Helens, London, having by a Transfer of two thousand five Hundred Pounds, Capital South Sea Annuities of the Year 1771, purchased of the Governors of Christ's Hospital, London, a clear Annuity of £100 p. ann. for his Nephew Mr Wm Webber, of Fursley, near Axminster, in the County of Devon, Gentleman, aged 43, & a Right of Admission into the School of the said Hospital, immediately after the said Annuity shall cease & determine by Death, or otherwise, of two children of the Parish of St Helen, London, for ever, & vested the Appointment of the said Children from Time to Time in the Inhabitants of the said Parish in Vestry assembled, hath desired Me to mention in this Register the said Purchase; And that the Children to be chosen according to the Covenant made between Him & the said Governors, the deed whereof bears Date September 25th, 1776, must be upwards of seven years old, born in lawfull Wedlock, and of honest & reputable Parents, Who have been Inhabitants of the Parish of St Helen aforesaid one whole year before the said appointment.

And I am further requested to mention here, yt its the Will & Desire of the said John Smith, Esq., yt in the appointment of any Child or Children to the School of Christ's Hospital aforesaid the Parish of St Helen do always give the Preference, in their Appointment, to the Child of such Parents as shall have been brought up, and continue, in the Worship & Service of the Church of England as by Law established, provided no Impediment shall arise respecting the Conditions above mentioned.

Geo. Toovey,
Curate of the said Parish of St Helen.

The above particulars are inserted in this Register this Sixteenth day of November One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six by my desire, as Witness my hand

John Smith.

May 31 Elisabeth d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch; born 21 May
June 26 John s. of John and Frances Langley; born 30 May
July 28 Catherine d. of John and Hannah Bleaden; born 3 July
Aug. 14 Sarah d. of John and Ann Coulson; born 1 Aug.
Oct. 1 John s. of John and Sarah Dawson of the Province of New York, America
„ 11 George s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 23 Sep.
Dec. 11 James Baynham s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife; born 7 Nov.
1779 Feb. 21 Mary Ann d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 25 Jan.
Mar. 31 Peter s. of Henry Peter Kuhff and Sarah his wife; born 4 March
April 21 William s. of James and Mary Lodge; born 16 March
„ 19 Rebeckah Perry d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 22 March
May 12 Catharine d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Beachcroft; born 15 April
„ 17 William Jones s. of Henry and Diana Parry; born 13 May
„ 30 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Elisabeth Margerum; born 29 April

1779	June	6	Francis Daniel s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife; born 20 May
	July	6	George s. of George and Isabella Moore; born 29 June
	„	18	Ann Louisa d. of Charles and Mary Liske; born 27 June
	„	24	Thomas Peregrine s. of George and . . . . Sargent; born 20 June
			See an affidavit* that this child was baptized by the name of Robert Peregrine prefixed to the Book.—R. Watts, Vicar.
	Sep.	5	Henry s. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 16 Aug.
	„	26	Sarah d. of John and Mary Hardwicke; born 29 Aug.
	Oct.	8	Rachel d. of James and Sarah Swift; born 9 Sep.
	„	8	Jukes s. of John and Ann Coulson; born 24 Aug.
	Nov.	5	Maria d. of Robert and Jane Scruton; born 3 Oct.
	„	7	Frances Susannah d. of Arthur and Elisabeth Birch; born 16 Oct.
	Dec.	9	Louisa d. of John and Elisabeth Dickerson; born 7 Nov.
	„	12	William s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 21 Nov.
	„	19	Joseph s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 6 Dec.
	„	23	Ann d. of James and Elisabeth Schooling; born 11 Dec.
1780	April	17	Louisa d. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 21 March
	May	15	William Henry s. of . . . . Sealy; born 18 April
	Aug.	6	Charles s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 9 July
	Sep.	24	Mary Caroline d. of William and Mary Caroline Laforest; born 29 Aug.
	Oct.	8	William s. of Thomas and Sarah Wilson; born 18 Sep.
	„	19	George William s. of Peter Rodolph Utermark and Elisabeth his wife; born 27 Sep.
	„	23	Ann Jane d. of Thomas and Jane Trundle; born 29 Sep.
	Nov.	5	Mary d. of John and Hannah Bleaden; born 13 Oct.
	„	15	Charles s. of Charles and Mary Liske; born 23 Oct.
	„	17	James Hugh John s. of James and Ann Shuter; born 30 Oct.
	„	27	Jane d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 9 Nov.
	„	27	Frances Mary d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 27 Oct.
	Dec.	12	John Stoakes s. of Samuel and Ann Folliot; born 21 Nov.
	„	21	Charlotte Augustus Matilda d. of John and Mary Sufflee; born 24 Nov.
	„	31	Benjamin Wickart s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 15 Dec.
1781	Jan.	14	Isabell d. of Anthony and Rebeckah Jefferson; born 6 Jan.
	„	29	Mary Ann d. of John and Elisabeth Morgan; born 2 Jan.
	Mar.	18	Eleanor d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 22 Feb.
	April	11	Harriett d. of William and Harriett Sealy; born 13 March
	July	8	Elisabeth d. of Thomas and Elisabeth Delafield; born 19 June
	„	15	Thomas s. of Thomas and Ann White; born 9 June
	Aug.	12	Jane Wilson d. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 24 July
	„	15	Emma d. of John and Rebeckah Butt; born 22 July
	Dec.	15	Elisabeth Sophia d. of Peter Rudolph Utermark and Elisabeth his wife; born 15 Nov.
1782	Jan.	30	Catharine d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 1 Jan.
	Mar.	3	Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Sarah Shippey; born 2 Feb.
	„	31	Mary Ann d. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 6 March
	April	28	John s. of Authur and Elisabeth Birch; born 30 March
	May	5	Thomas s. of George and Elisabeth Griffin; born 10 April
	„	25	Edward Winterton s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife; born 11 May
	Aug.	18	James Anthony s. of Anthony and Rebeckah Jefferson; born 28 July
	Oct.	27	Benjamin s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 28 Sep.

* *Vide* Affidavit p. 60.—Ed.

1782 Nov. 14 Harriot d. of William and Francis Seaton; born 5 Nov.
„ 24 William s. of Timothy and Ann Corp; born 9 Nov.
1783 Jan. 9 Charlotte d. of Joseph and Mary Portal; born 7 Dec. 1782
„ 17 Richard Henry George s. of Richard and Jane Philp; born 26 Dec. 1782
Feb. 9 Henry s. of John and Mary Stockwell; born 7 Jan.
„ 16 Mary d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 27 Jan.
May 1 Eliza d. of John and Mary Hill; born 7 April
„ 18 William s. of Thomas and Jane Greenaway; born 21 April
June 1 . . . . . d. of John and Hannah Bleadon; born . . . .
July 13 Thomas s. of John and Elisabeth Morgan; born 18 June
Sep. 30 Elisabeth d. of George and Elisabeth Griffin; born 13 Aug.
Oct. 26 Sophia d. of Samuel and Sarah Shippey; born 17 Sep. [*This is the last entry in the Parchment Register. The succeeding Paper Register commences with the same Shippey entry.*—Ed.]
Nov. 27 Bryan s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 31 Oct.
Dec. 14 John Boak Mortimer s. of William and Ann Mortimer; born 15 May 1778
„ 30 Susannah Sidney d. of Sidney Finch; born 2 Dec.
— James s. of James and Mary Dornford; born 16 Oct.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the 2nd of January 1784.—B. Keene, Inspector

1784 Jan. 9 Eliza Jane d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 16 March 1783
„ 21 William Thomas s. of Samuel and Mary Gardiner; born 21 Dec. 1783
„ 21 James Baynton s. of Samuel and Mary Gardiner; born 21 Dec. 1783
Feb. 4 Charlotte d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beachcroft; born 8 Jan.
— Thomas s. of George and Mary Bertie; born 12 Jan.
Mar. 14 Henry s. of Jane and Edward Yates; born 12 Feb.
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 25 Feb.
June 6 Thomas s. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delafield; born 15 May
„ 27 Joseph s. of Joseph and Mary Portal; born 27 May
„ 29 Isabella d. of George and Isabella Moore; born 9 June
Sep. 12 Maria Jane d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 12 Aug.
„ 19 William s. of Rich^d and Ann Whitehead; born 28 Aug.
„ 21 Margaret d. of Thos and Margaret Brewster; born 12 July 1783
„ 21 Mary d. of Thos and Margaret Brewster; born 3 July

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to Septr 30.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Insp^r

1785 Jan. 4 Alfred Miles s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo; born 27 Nov. 1784
„ 13 Sarah Ann d. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Carlton; born 5 Aug. 1782
„ 13 Esther Day d. of Joseph and Sarah Ann Carlton; born 18 Dec. 1784
Mar. 27 Mary Ann d. of William and Susanna Bailey; born 27 Feb.

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to ye 31st March.—B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspec^r

May 15 Samuel Wootton s. of Charles and Mary Parker; born 12 April
„ 13 Emma d. of George Archdale and Sarah Low; born 17 April
June 5 Katharine d. of Joseph and Elizabeth Thorpe; born 16 April
„ 12 James s. of James and Elizabeth Abbiss; born 19 May
Aug. 7 William s. of Joseph and Susanna Hicknell;* born 7 July
„ 17 Charles James s. of Richard and Sarah Pane;† born 4 April
Sep. 2 Mary d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 8 Aug.
„ 25 Hannah d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 3 Sep.

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspec^r

* Hickman written in margin. † Payne written in margin.—Ed.

1785 Nov. 24 Walter s. of John Raymond Snow and Adria his wife; born 24 Oct.
Dec. 8 John s. of David and Mary Esther Smith; born 28 Nov.
1786 Feb. 14 Harry s. of Samuel and Mary Wenham; born 14 Jan.
Mar. 12 Grace d. of Philup and Grace Smith; born 11 Feb.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr
April 23 Ann d. of Thomas and Elizabeth Delefield; born 6 April
July 20 David Herne s. of David and Eliz. Davis; born 16 May
,, 27 George Archdale s. of George Archdale and Sarah Low; born 29 June
,, 28 George Augustus s. of Saml and Elizabeth Galindo; born 23 June
,, 28 Henrey s. of Joseph and Mary Potal; born 30 June
Aug. 13 Rachel Young d. of James and Susann Ridghway; born 22 July
Sep. 22 Mary Rebecca d. of James and Mary Brand; born 26 Aug.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—B. K., Inspr
1787 Jan. 28 Mitchell s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife; born 4 Jan.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1787.—B. K., Inspr
May 13 Ann d. of Richard Whitehead and Ann his wife; born 2 May
June 21 James Daniel s. of Benjamin Bradley and Sarah his wife; born 17 June
The above Sarah Bradley died on 18th June, 1787. Buried at Bisley in Glocestershire.
July 15 John s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 25 June
,, 2 Maria Douglas d. of George and Mary Miles; born 26 May
,, 15 Elizabeth Sophia d. of Anthony and Mary Wing; born 6 June
Sep. 16 Maria Ann d. of John and Maria Fenwick; born 16 Aug.
July 22 James s. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 3 June
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Inspr
Nov. 11 James William s. of James and Mary Dornford;* born 16 Oct. 1783
Oct. 12 William James s. of William and Hannah Kirby; born 8 Sep.
Nov. 23 Eliza d. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo; born 26 Oct.
1788 Jan. 13 Philip s. of Philip and Grace Smith; born 23 Dec. 1787
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1788.—B. K., Inspr
April 8 Joseph s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 24 Feb.
June 23 Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wenham; born 31 March
July 8 George s. of George and Mary Miles; born 9 June
Sep. 25 Mary Esther d. of David and Mary Esther Smith; born 1 Sep.
Aug. 29 Mary Ann d. of George Archdale and Sarah Low; born 5 Aug.
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—B. K., Inspr
Nov. 3 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 29 Sep.
Dec. 18 Matilda d. of John and Mary Kirk; born 19 Nov.
1789 Feb. 8 Edward s. of Thomas Greenaway and Jane his wife; born 12 Jan.
Mar. 29 Ebenezer s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 28 Feb.
Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—B. K., Inspr
April 26 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead; born 7 April
June 4 Matilda d. of James and Maria Dalbiac; born 10 May
July 5 Mary Ann d. of John and Martha Richards; born 13 June
April 26 Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead; born 7 April [*bis, vide supra*]
Aug. 10 Charles s. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 5 June
Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Inspr

* Donford written in margin.—Ed.

1789	Dec.	2	William s. of William and Mariam Weston; born 5 Nov.
	,,	6	Henry Luke s. of Joseph and Eliz^h Cooper; born 2 Nov.
1790	Jan.	13	Henry s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Oldham; born 11 Nov. 1789
	,,	26	Elizabeth d. of Samuel and Mary Wenham; born 24 Sep. 1789
	,,	30	Mary Ann d. of Philip and Grace Smith; born 1 Jan.
	,,	11	William Henry s. of John Raymond and Adria Snow; born 14 Dec. 1789
	Mar.	5	Robert s. of George and Mary Miles; born 28 June 1789
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—B. K., Insp^r
	May	29	Henry Lucas s. of John and Mary Ann Dicken; born 23 April
	,,	29	Henry Lucas s. of John and Mary Ann Dicken; born 23 April [*bis*]
	June	24	Catherine Elizabeth d. of John Henry and Frances Maria Rachel Rougemont; born 31 May
	July	30	Sally Elizabeth d. of John and Maria Harriet Page; born 26 June
	,,	4	Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 19 March
	,,	25	Margaret d. of Thomas and Margaret Twedale; born 7 July
	Nov.	10	Maria d. of George and Mary Miles; born 11 Oct.
	,,	26	George Henry s. of David Davis, Esqr, and Elizabeth his wife; born 8 April
			Inspected & Duty paid to 31st March 1791.—W. Goodwin, Insp^r
1791	April	10	Mary d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 14 March
	,,	11	Jane d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 5 Jan.
	,,	21	James s. of James and Harriet Williams; born 30 March
			Inspected & Duty paid to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin
	Sep.	25	Griffith s. of Meridith and Frances Jones; born 21 Aug.
	Oct.	17	George s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo; born 4 Sep.
	Nov.	12	George s. of John Henry and Frances Mary Rachel Rougemont; born 1 Oct.
	,,	27	James Ashley and Mary Elizabeth s. and d. of John Ashley Hall and Mary his wife; born 26 Oct. 1790
	Dec.	4	Joseph s. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 17 Oct.
1792	Jan.	19	Harriott d. of George and Mary Miles; born 15 Dec. 1791
	Feb.	10	Essex d. of Samull and Essex Prudince Nodin; born 29 Dec. 1791
	Mar.	1	Thomas Spencer s. of Willm and Sarah Hall; born 23 Jan.
	,,	2	Sophronia d. of Willm and Miriam Weston; born 4 Feb.
			Up to 31st March 1792.—F. Baillie
	June	3	George s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead; born 27 April
	,,	7	Martha d. of Bryan and Martha Troughton; born 24 April
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Barnett; born 3 July
	Sep.	16	Robert s. of John and Elizabeth Brooke; born 13 July
	Dec.	9	Hugh s. of Willm and Frances Jones; born . . . .
	,,	16	Frederick s. of John and Mary Roke; born 16 March
	Nov.	10	Charles Richard s. of Benjamin and Susannah Bailey; born 5 Oct.
1793	Jan.	20	George s. of George and Mary Miles; born 5 Jan.
	Feb.	3	Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 17 Dec. 1792
	Mar.	14	Mary d. of Charles and Mary Cooper; born 10 Feb.
			Insp^d & Duty Paid.—F. Baillie
	June	19	Richard Miles s. of Saml and Eliz^th Galindo; born 7 May
	Aug.	22	Jane Knight d. of William and Miriam Weston; born 18 July
	Sep.	22	Eliza d. of John and Mary Boughey; born 23 Aug.
1794	Jan.	2	William John s. of William and Sarah Hall; born 17 Nov. 1793
	,,	5	Ann Maria d. of Philip and Grace Smith; born 8 Dec. 1793
	,,	26	John s. of Jonathen and Ann Hall; born 5 Jan.

1794	Feb. 23	Ann d. of William and Abigail Finch; born 10 Nov. 1793
	Mar. 26	Catherine d. of Charles and Mary Cooper; born 14 Feb.
		Inspected.—W. Goodwin
	April 13	Sarah Elizabeth d. of Thomas and Sarah Bardolph; born 2 March
	„ 24	William Henry s. of George and Mary Miles; born 8 April
	„ 23	Richard s. of John and Elizth Barnett; born 16 Jan.
	Aug. 20	Sarah Ann d. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent; born 20 July
		Inspected 1st Oct. '94.—W. Goodwin
	April 27	Thomas s. of Thos and Alice Granger; born 27 Nov. 1788 (poor)
	Oct. 12	Mary Dorcas d. of John and Mary Freeman; born 12 July
	Dec. 21	Richard s. of Richard and Ann Whitehead; born 7 Dec.
	„ 28	Mary Sophia Hurst d. of W^{m} and Mary Wittenbury; born 30 Nov.
1795	Jan. 1	Pierce s. of Meredith and Frances Jones; born 6 Nov. 1794
	Mar. 8	Sarah d. of Jno and Mary Boughey; born 2 Feb.
	„ 8	Sarah d. of John and Sarah Jackson; born 18 July 1794
	April 11	William s. of William and Elizabeth Thomas; born 15 Feb.
	„ 24	Frederick s. of William and Miriam Weston; born 28 March
	May 3	Mary d. of John and Mary Kirk; born 23 March
	„ 31	Susannah King d. of George and Susannah Lightup; born 7 May
	June 11	Sarah Heath d. of Robert and Mary Clayton; born 19 May
	Aug. 12	Phillip Martin s. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent; born 26 June
	„ 10	Ann d. of Charles and Mary Cooper; born 8 July
1796	April 10	Henry William s. of Henry and Eleanor Chichester; born 12 March
		Robert Watts, Vicar
	May 15	West s. of Thomas and Catharine Low; born 17 March
	July 22	Percy s. of Samuel and Elizabeth Galindo; born 26 June
	Aug. 7	Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Wittenbury; born 14 July
	Nov. 10	John Tiffen s. of John and Mary Freeman; born 7 Aug.
	Dec. 18	Miriam d. of William and Miriam Weston; born 23 Nov.
	„ 24	John Peter s. of Martin Walther and Sarah Persent; born 20 Sep.
1797	Jan. 25	William Henry s. of William and Amelia Brent; born 26 Dec. 1796
		Robert Watts, Vicar
	Feb. 19	Rachael d. of John and Elizabeth Morgan; born 27 Nov. 1796
	April 9	George William s. of George and Susanna Lightup; born 16 March
	May 7	John Stubbing s. of William and Sarah Hall; born 9 April
	July 2	Samuel Sydney s. of Samuel and Mary Lewin; born 1 June
	Sep. 26	Sarah d. of Charles and Mary Cooper; born 23 Aug.
1798	Jan. 7	Charlotta d. of Robert and Charlotta Dunn; born 12 Nov. 1797
	Feb. 11	George s. of John and Mary Boughey; born 14 Jan.
		Robert Watts, Vicar
	May 20	Charles s. of Henry and Eleanor Chichester; born 22 April
	„ 29	William s. of William and Amelia Brent; born 5 April
	June 3	Eliza d. of John Gilbert and Jane Saggers; born 29 April
	July 8	Alice Emelia d. of Barnard Pollman Evans and Alice his wife; born 3 June
	Oct. 2	Charles Mason s. of John and Mary Freeman; born 17 July
	Nov. 7	Seth Middleton s. of Seth Stephen Ward and Maria his wife; born 16 Sep.
1799	Jan. 6	Rosetta d. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife; born 6 Dec. 1798
		Robert Watts, Vicar

1799 Feb. 24 Sophia d. of George Lightup and Susanna his wife; born 29 Jan.
Mar. 22 Henry Hall s. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife, born 14 Jan.; by J. J. Ellis
„ 26 Edward Thomas s. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife, born 4 March; by Matthew Thomas, A.M.
„ 31 Ann Taylor d. of George Smith and Catharine his wife; born 3 Feb.
April 25 Richard s. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 11 March
May 1 Maria d. of Martin Walther Persent and Sarah his wife; born 1 Feb.
July 14 Mary Ann d. of William Beales and Mary Ann his wife; born 10 June

ROBERT WATTS, Vicar

Sep. 18 Ann d. of John Gilbert Saggers and Jane his wife; born 15 June
Oct. 24 Bainbrigge s. of William Finch and Abigail his wife; born 5 Nov. 1797
„ 24 Stepney s. of William Finch and Abigail his wife; born 10 March
Dec. 1 Mary d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born 5 Nov.
„ 15 Ann Eleanor d. of Alexander Goold and Ann his wife; born 12 Nov.
„ 22 William Meade s. of John Williams and Susan his wife; born 3 Dec.
1800 May 12 Susan Lydia d. of Henry William Ward and Susan his wife; born 22 Feb.

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

July 3 Dorothea Margaret d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife; born 5 May
Aug. 24 William Newby s. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 31 July
„ 31 Eleanor d. of the late Henry Chichester and Eleanor his wife; born 6 Aug.
Sep. 1 Richard Christian s. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his wife; born 3 March
Nov. 30 Mary Amelia d. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 Nov.
Dec. 11 Maria Pick d. of John Freeman and Mary his wife; born 18 Sep.
1801 Jan. 18 John Hurst s. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife; born 25 Oct. 1800

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

Feb. 8 George West s. of Thomas Low and Catharine his wife; born 22 Dec. 1800
„ 8 Catharine Nicholson d. of George Smith and Catharine his wife; born 1 Nov. 1800
„ 22 Maria d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born 26 Jan.
Mar. 4 Bridget d. of William Tomlinson and Elizabeth his wife; born 31 Jan.
May 7 Joseph Hinton s. of Joseph Sharratt and Ann his wife; born 11 April
June 13 Thomas s. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 17 May
„ 30 Jane d. of John Gilbert Saggers and Jane his wife; born 7 Dec. 1800

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

July 26 Edward s. of Charles Eaton and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 July

1801	July	30	Henrietta Ridout d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife; born 22 June
	Sep.	3	Susannah d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susannah his wife; born 10 Aug.
	,,	10	Maria Charlotte d. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 8 July
	Oct.	12	Harriet Elizabeth d. of Joseph Ashton and Martha Maxey his wife; born 1 Sep.
	Nov.	23	Susannah Maria d. of Seth Stephen Ward and Maria his wife; born 23 May
	,,	29	Sarah d. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife; born 25 Sep.
			JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
1802	Jan.	17	Sophia d. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his wife; born 21 Dec. 1801
	,,	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife; born 25 Dec. 1801
	Feb.	14	Maria d. of John Hardwich and Mary his wife; born 22 Jan.
	May	9	Sarah d. of Thomas Greenhough and Elizabeth his wife; born 2 April
	June	29	William s. of Nathaniel Froy and Sarah his wife; born 6 March
	July	25	John s. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 1 July
	Aug.	22	Emma Ward d. of John Freeman and Mary his wife; born 26 Feb.
			JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
	Sep.	19	Sarah Bride d. of William Whittenbury and Mary his wife; born 9 Aug.
	Oct.	17	Sarah d. of William Tomlinson and Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Sep.
	Nov.	21	Mary d. of George Smith and Catherine his wife; born 19 Sep.
	,,	21	Henry s. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born 24 Oct.
	Dec.	2	Lucy Mary d. of Thomas Danvers and Lucy Susanna his wife; born 5 Nov.
1803	Jan.	9	Isabella Elizabeth d. of Thomas Miller and Isabella his wife; born 30 Nov. 1802
	,,	16	Benjamin Baylis d. of Benjamin Bradley and Elizabeth his wife; born 30 Dec. 1801
			JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
	Mar.	11	Charlotte d. of Charles Cooper and Mary his wife; born 10 Feb.
	April	21	Susan d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 13 March
	May	3	Isabella Eliza d. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 23 March
	,,	5	Mary Ann Washbourne d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife; born 6 Feb.
	,,	29	Mary Ann d. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife; born 4 May
	June	2	Samuel Crakelt s. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 May
	,,	12	Ann Bubb d. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his wife; born 27 May
			JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
	Aug.	26	Mary Jane d. of John Carter and Jane his wife; born 20 April
	Sep.	4	Maria Henrietta d. of Joseph Ashton and Martha Maxey his wife; born 12 June
	,,	25	Ann d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 23 Aug.
	Nov.	20	Rebecca d. of John Purvis and Elizabeth his wife; born 3 Nov.
	Dec.	1	Louisa d. of Thomas Reeves and Frances his wife; born 27 Oct.

1803 Dec. 4 George s. of John Wright and Mary his wife; born 21 Oct.
„ 21 Mary d. of Richard James and Hester his wife; born 22 Sep.
JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
„ 25 Ann d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife; born 17 Nov.
„ 29 Robert s. of Robert Wilson and Benigna his wife; born 13 March 1802
„ 29 William s. of Robert Wilson and Benigna his wife; born 28 Sep.
1804 Feb. 12 Frances Alice d. of George Haswell and Sarah Elizabeth his wife; born 15 Dec. 1803
Mar. 12 Anna Jane d. of Joseph Sharratt and Ann his wife; born 13 Feb.
May 17 Henry Jenkins s. of James Griffiths and Mary his wife; born 20 April
„ 28 Letitia Uvedale d. of Edward Complin and Elizabeth his wife; born 7 April
JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
June 11 George Leo Nicholas s. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his wife; born 17 March 1802
„ 11 Eliza Evans d. of Martin Walter Persent and Sarah his wife; born 26 Jan.
„ 24 William George s. of John Ellcock and Mary his wife; born 20 April
July 19 William Thomas Bally s. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 26 June
„ 22 Sarah d. of Nathaniel Troy [? Froy] and Sarah his wife; born 23 June
„ 22 Sarah d. of Edward Harnott and Martha his wife; born 19 April
Sep. 6 Elizabeth Alicia d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 23 July
JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
Oct. 10 Betsey Brewer d. of Joseph Plaisted and Mary his wife; born 14 June 1797
„ 10 Caroline Rebecca d. of John Brewer and Mary his wife; born 21 Sep.
„ 10 Rachel d. of William Standerwick and Elizabeth his wife; born 17 Sep.
Dec. 12 Thomas s. of John Grayson and Mary his wife; born 6 Nov.
1805 Feb. 10 Emma d. of Thomas Bunn and Ann Dorothy his wife; born 28 Dec. 1804
„ 20 Thomas s. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 7 Jan.
„ 28 John s. of Joseph Wrangle and Hannah Mary his wife; born 5 Dec. 1804
April 14 Richard Beresford s. of John Jarvis and Ann his wife; born 25 Feb.
Aug. 17 James s. of Richard Harris; born 15 May 1794 (in Portugal)
„ 17 William s. of Richard Harris; born 21 April 1795 (in Portugal)
„ 17 Charles s. of Richard Harris; born 12 May 1798 (in Portugal)
Oct. 2 John s. of Joseph Peacock and Maria his wife; born 2 Sep.
„ 20 Mary Rebecca d. of John Robe and Mary Ann his wife; born 12 Sep.
Nov. 13 Ann Lydia d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 1 July
JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar
1806 Jan. 30 Priscilla Harriet d. of Willm Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 16 Dec. 1805
Mar. 7 Louisa d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 18 Oct. 1801
„ 7 Rebecca d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 3 April 1803
„ 7 Richard s. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 3 April 1803

1806 Mar. 7 Charles James s. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 3 May 1804
„ 7 Mary Anna d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 1 Feb.
April 17 Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Best and Elizabeth his wife; born 15 March

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

„ 27 Lucy Ann d. of John Carter and Jane his wife; born 19 May 1805
June 22 Helena d. of Rebecca Lewis, an illegitimate child; born 27 July 1805
July 22 Eliza d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 22 June
„ 27 Thomas Joseph s. of Griffith Jones and Susanna his wife; born 5 May
Aug. 17 Thomas Henry s. of Thomas Munday and Anna Maria his wife; born 25 July
Nov. 6 Susanna Frances Lurania d. of John Birch and Susanna his wife; born 14 Oct.
1807 Jan. 11 George s. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born 20 Dec. 1806

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

Feb. 1 William s. of John Wright and Mary his wife; born 17 Dec. 1806
Mar. 20 Henry Francis Page s. of William Higgins and Priscilla Ann his wife; born 21 Feb.
„ 27 Hester Newby d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 4 Aug. 1806
April 4 Ann d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 1 March
June 19 Samuel Thomas s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife; born 25 Feb. 1806
„ 19 William s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife; born 31 May
„ 19 Benjamin s. of Benjamin Best and Elizabeth his wife; born 28 May

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

July 12 Abiah Amelia d. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born 5 April 1804
„ 12 Alfred s. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born 19 April 1806
Oct. 1 Hannah Mary d. of Joseph Wrangle and Hannah Mary his wife; born 15 June
„ 25 Thomas Ratcliffe s. of Thomas Bunn and Dorothy his wife; born 15 Aug.
1808 May 6 Anne Charlotte d. of John Wilson and Sophia his wife; born 3 April
„ 12 Mary Jane d. of John Grayson and Mary his wife; born 12 May 1807
June 30 Mary Ann d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 1 June

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

Aug. 4 Reuben s. of William Brent and Amelia his wife; born 11 July
Oct. 23 Charles James s. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born 24 Sep.
Dec. 19 Charles Vincent s. of William Higgins and Priscilla his wife; born 11 July
„ 22 Emma d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 18 Nov.

1809 Feb. 27 John s. of Samuel Thomas Custins and Jane his wife; born 7 Feb.
Mar. 31 Jane d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 9 Feb.
April 11 Rachel Harris d. of Ambrose Heal and Martha his wife; born 1 Feb.

JAMES BLENKARNE, A.M., Vicar

June 18 Eleanor Wigram d. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann his wife; born 27 May. [*This is the last entry in the Paper Register.*—ED.]
Sep. 27 Elizabeth Parsons d. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 18 July. [*This is the first entry in the Parchment Register.*—ED.]
Oct. 29 Joseph s. of Joseph Arnold and Penelope his wife; born 1 Oct.
Dec. 3 Henrietta d. of Thomas Harvey and Rebecca his wife; born 9 Aug. 1805
" 5 Mary Ann d. of John Gilbert Saggers and Jane his wife; born 31 Oct.
1810 Feb. 18 Margaret Alexander Mackenzie d. of Francis Foresayeth and Sarah his wife; born 22 Jan.
Mar. 17 Caroline d. of Samuel Elyard and Elizabeth his wife; born 10 Feb.
" 22 Frederick s. of Thomas Danvers and Lucy his wife; born 22 Feb.
" 28 Eleonora d. of Adolph Leopold Pfeil and Ann his wife; born 26 Sep. 1809
May 22 Elizabeth d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 14 March 1807
" 22 Ann d. of John Miles and Susanna his wife; born 17 July 1809
June 17 Marianna d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 10 June 1806
" 17 Harriot d. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 5 March
Aug. 23 James Skene s. of Henry Lewis Laumann and Mary his wife; born 25 May
Oct. 25 Henry William s. of Henry William Ward and Ann his wife; born 6 July
" 27 Mary Elizabeth d. of William Soltau and Maria his wife; born 19 June
1811 April 16 Maria d. of Christopher William Morgan and Sarah his wife; born 18 Dec. 1810
" 30 Anne d. of Ralph Longstaff and Anne his wife; born 11 March
May 11 Mary Eliza d. of William Tomlinson Cardinal; born 3 April
July 28 Sophia Margaret d. of Samuel Walter Weller and Sophia his wife; born 7 May
Aug. 16 Mary d. of William Varty and Ann his wife; born 11 July
Oct. 27 William s. of John Williams and Hannah his wife; born 4 Oct.
1812 Jan. 5 Joseph James s. of William Swift and Mary Ann his wife; born 14 Dec. 1811
Mar. 3 Mary d. of William Dalrymple Dowson and Sophia his wife; born 7 Oct. 1811
April 9 Maria Catherine d. of Francis Forsayeth and Sarah his wife; born 11 Feb.
" 29 James Pillans s. of William Soltau and Maria his wife; born 3 March
July 19 John s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 16 Aug. 1803
" 19 Samuel s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 8 Nov. 1806
" 19 Amelia d. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 2 Nov. 1809
" 19 Thomas s. of John Curral and Amelia his wife; born 26 April 1811
Aug. 5 John s. of Hieronimus Burmester and Susan his wife; born 8 July

1812 Aug. 30 George s. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann his wife; born 11 Aug.
" 30 William Whitehead s. of William Chandler and Sophia Ann his wife; born 24 Dec. 1811
Oct. 22 Ann d. of Samuel Barnes and Ann his wife; born 29 Jan. 1798
Dec. 16 Caroline Sarah Elizabeth d. of John Hodgson and Caroline his wife; born 25 Oct.
1813 Jan. 25 John Charles s. of John Morice and Maria Valentina his wife; born 15 Dec. 1812
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas Lloyd and Charlotte his wife; born 9 Feb.
April 18 Mary Elizabeth d. of John Thompson and Mary his wife; born 27 March. [*This is the last entry in the Parchment Register.*—Ed.]
Jan. 25 John Charles s. of John and Maria Valentina Morice of St Helen's Place, merchant; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. [*This is the first entry in the Paper Register.*—Ed.]
Feb. 28 Thomas s. of Thomas and Charlotte Lloyd, St Helen's, coachman; by Wm Parker, A.M., Afternoon Preacher
April 18 Mary Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Thompson, St Helen's, victualler; by C. Farish, B.D. [*Vide last entry in preceding Register.*—Ed.]
June 1 Frances Maria d. of William and Judith Frances Baker, St Helen, attorney; by John Rose, D.D., Rector of St Martin Outwich
July 23 Christopher s. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
" 28 Samuel Walter s. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born 26 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
Sep. 13 Mary Rebecca d. of John and Mary Ann Robe, St Helen's, carpenter; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
" 13 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Blinco, St Helen's, farmer; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
1814 Jan. 2 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Jones and Mary Ann Ferguson, St Helen's, bookseller; by William Parker, junr, B.D.
" 14 John s. of James and Sophia Hilton, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
Feb. 2 Benjamin s. of James and Jane Nix, Bishopsgate Street, No. 32, glover; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
June 12 Alfred s. of Nathaniel and Ann Wild, Great St Helens, house painter; by C. Farish, B.D.
" 12 Emma d. of Nathaniel and Ann Wild, Great St Helen's, house painter; by C. Farish, B.D.
July 3 Edmund Dayrell s. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
" 26 Mary d. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, St Helen's, bank messenger; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
Aug. 28 Margaret Rebecca d. of John and Mary Thompson, St Helen's, vintner; by Wm Parker, junr, B.D.
Sep. 11 Ann d. of William and Ann Roberts, St Helen's, warehouseman; by C. Farish, B.D.
" 18 Robert s. of Hieronimus and Susan Burmester, Crosby Square, merchant; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
Dec. 31 William Henry s. of John and Maria Valentina Morice, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
1815 Feb. 19 Geddes Mary d. of Francis and Sarah Foresayeth, St Helen, merchant's clerk; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
" 26 Justinia d. of Thomas and Mary Ann Jones, St Helen, bookseller; by Reginald Bligh, A.M.

1815 Mar. 22 Frederick Lathbury s. of Martin Walter and Sarah Persent, Stockwell, Surrey, merchant, born 14 Aug. 1810; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

April 27 Kirkman Daniel s. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 7 May 1814; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

May 10 Nicholas Adolphus s. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 23 Dec. 1814; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

June 1 Edward s. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

July 26 Caroline Mary d. of William and Judith Frances Baker, Saint Helen's, attorney; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 22 Elizabeth Jury d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 22 Margaret d. of William and Ann Roberts, St Helen's, porter; by William Parker, A.M.

1816 Mar. 2 Margaret Susannah Dowie d. of William and Mary Vail, St Helen's, clerk; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 27 Eliza d. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 13 Eleanor Ruth an adult d. of William and Ruth Lloyd, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 24 March 1794; by Ja^s Blenkarne

„ 24 Samuel s. of Samuel and Mary Rosher, St Helen's Place, No. 7; by Charles Farish, B.D.

Dec. 1 George s. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, St Helen's, bank porter, born 6 Aug.; by Wm Parker, A.M.

„ 13 Richard s. of Richard and Sarah Hannah Haines, St Helen's, merchant; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

1817 Jan. 30 Ellen Catharine d. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 9 John Lawton s. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 7 Feb.; by Wm Parker, A.M.

„ 9 Harriet Ann d. of John and Harriet Shepherd, Bishopsgate Street, trunkmaker, born 3 Nov. 1816; by Wm Parker, A.M.

„ 28 Ann d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

May 18 William Charles s. of William and Rebecca Taylor, Great St Helen's, carpenter; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

July 26 Lucy Elizabeth d. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Aug. 3 William Hugh s. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

Oct. 12 William s. of John and Sarah Grant, Alms House, Clark's Court, book binder; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

„ 22 George s. of John and Betty Eyles, St Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, coachman, an adult 37 years old; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 9 William s. of John and Hannah Alder, Crosby Square, No. 1, labourer, born 28 Aug.; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

Dec. 28 William s. of George and Martha Foster, St Helen's, stationer; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

1818 Jan. 15 Sophia Margaret d. of John and Caroline Hodgson, St Helen's Place, merchant; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Feb. 19 Matthew s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 12 Jan.; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 8 James Arthur s. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobacconist, born 28 Nov. 1811; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

„ 8 Maria d. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobacconist, born 4 Nov. 1815; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

1818 Mar. 8 John s. of John and Harriet Evans, Bishopsgate Street, turner, born 24 Jan.; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

May 3 Francis s. of James and Susannah Evans, Bishopsgate Street, tobacconist, born 8 April 1817; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

June 24 Ellen d. of Thomas and Eliza Sorel, Bishopsgate Street, leather-seller; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

July 19 Rebecca d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor, born 12 Oct. 1816; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

„ 19 Frances d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor, born 29 June; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

Aug. 9 Sarah d. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.

Nov. 5 William Henry s. of William and Elizabeth Harris, Bishopsgate Street, tobacconist, born 8 Oct.; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

1819 Jan. 4 Charlotte d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 7 Dec. 1818; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 4 Caroline d. of William and Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 7 Dec. 1818; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 24 William s. of James and Rosannah Bartlett, St Helen's Place, No. 13, porter, born 6 Nov. 1818; by Wm Parker, B.D.

Feb. 21 Mary Ann d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born 29 Jan.; by Wm Parker, B.D.

Mar. 24 Fanny Constance d. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 2 Dec. 1818; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 8 John Edward s. of John Simm and Maria Smith, St Helen's Place, surgeon; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

1820 Jan. 18 Ellen Rose d. of William and Elizabeth Harris, Bishopsgate Street, tobacconist, born 20 Dec. 1819; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 30 Sarah d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Feb. 1 Robert s. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, No. 28, perfumer, born 5 Dec. 1819; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 3 Henry s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 Sep. 1819; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 13 Richard s. of William and Sophia Ann Chandler, Great St Helen's, bullion porter to the Bank, born . . . .; by Wm Parker, B.D.

June 9 Thomas Rowland s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street, jeweller, born 21 Aug. 1819; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 24 Mary Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Bark, Great St Helen's, musician, born 24 Nov.; by Wm Parker, B.D.

1821 Feb. 11 William s. of Thomas and Martha Cooper, Great St Helen's, No. 27, packer, born 12 Jan.; by Wm Parker, B.D.

April 18 Mary Albertine d. of Henry and Lucia Lucretia Albers, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 1 Aug. 1820; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

May 13 Harriet d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born . . . .; by Wm Parker, B.D.

„ 22 Albert s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street, jeweller, born 29 Jan.; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 17 Julia d. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant, born . . . .; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 25 William Sharpe s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, gentleman, born 3 Oct.; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 25 Sophia d. of John and Sarah Colley, Bishopsgate Street, perfumer, born 22 Nov.; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 25 John s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor, born 15 Sep.; by John Bishop, A.B.

1822 Feb. 22 Noel s. of Matthew and Elizabeth Whiting, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 18 Jan. 1822; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 3 Sophia Mary d. of Robert and Sophia Denham, Great St Helen's, waiter, born . . . .; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 31 Henry s. of . . . . Miller, an adult, Great St Helen's, baker, born 22 Aug. 1797; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 31 George Henry s. of Henry and Susannah Miller, Great St Helen's, baker, born 2 March; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 17 Charlotta d. of Edward and Charlotta Burmester, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 21 Feb.; by Alfred Burmester, Rector of Mickleham, Surrey

Aug. 11 Louisa d. of Thomas and Susannah Watson, Great St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 15th July; by John Bishop, A.B.

Oct. 6 John Brooker s. of John and Ann Silverlock, Crosby Square, No. 6, merchant's clerk, born 9 July; by John Bishop

1823 Feb. 17 William s. of William and Mary Bark, Great St Helen's, musician, born 20 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

May 11 Thomas s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Great St Helen's, tailor, born 17 April; by John Bishop, A.B.

July 20 Charles Joseph s. of Charles and Lucy Wright, Bishopsgate Street, No. 34, hosier, born 23 March; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 29 Francis Octavius s. of Edward and Anne Maria Frances Baker, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 25 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Sep. 10 Louisa d. of Philip Conrad and Anna Louisa Freese, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 22 July; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 28 Thomas John s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, No. 36, stationer, born 30 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1824 Feb. 4 Eleanor Sophia d. of John Willis and Jane May, Great St Helen's, wine merchant, born 7 Dec. 1819; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 14 Susannah Sabina d. of Thomas and Susannah Watson, Great St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 13 Feb.; by John Bishop, A.B.

„ 18 Edward Pennington s. of William and Maria Soltau, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 9 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

May 2 Emma Jane d. of Samuel Walter and Sophia Weller, Bishopsgate Street, fishmonger, born 27 Dec. 1823; by John Bishop, A.B.

Oct. 18 Henry s. of Philip Conrad and Anna Louisa Freese, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 16 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 23 Ann d. of Amos and Ann Newby, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 27 Sep.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 7 Matilda d. of William and Ann Sanders Pittom, St Mary Axe, No. 62, traveller, born 7 July; by John Bishop, A.B.*

1825 Mar. 18 Astley Cooper s. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 18 Jan. 1821; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 18 Anne Judith d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 10 Dec. 1824; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

* This entry appears in the Register in tabular form thus:—

	Parents' name.	
	Christian	Surname
Matilda d. of	William and Ann	Sanders Pittom

It is doubtful whether the Surname is a compound one.—Ed.

1825 April 10 Anna Maria d. of George and Sarah Dias, St Mary Axe, London, printer, born 31 Dec. 1824; by John Twycross, A.M.

May 8 Elizabeth d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Gt St Helen's, tailor, born 13 April; by John Twycross, A.M.

June 1 William Halse Gatty s. of William and Harriet Jones, Sussex Cottage, Kent Road, and Crosby Square, solicitor, born 8 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 10 William s. of William and Mary Vaile, Gt St Helen's, No. 15, clerk, born 18 Aug. 1822; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

July 17 Mary Anne d. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, stationer, born 6 March; by John Twycross, A.M.

Nov. 19 John Bristow s. of David and Maria Teresa Bruguier, Twickenham, Middlesex, professor of music, born 10 Dec. 1820; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 7 Edward Tilson s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street, chymist and druggist, born 11 Nov.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 11 Forten Daniel s. of Daniel Forten and Mary Warner, St Helen's Place, No. 7, porter, born 10 Nov.; by John Twycross, A.M.

" 11 Amelia Ann d. of William and Mary Bark, Great St Helen's, No. 18, professor of music, born 10 Nov.; by John Twycross, A.M.

1826 May 23 Thomas George s. of Thomas George and Augusta Glover, St Helen's Place, No. 21, gentleman, born 5 April; by John Maddy, D.D., Chaplain to His Majesty

June 25 Martha Matilda d. of John and Martha Williams, Leadenhall Street, draper, born 31 May; by John Twycross, A.M.

Aug. 20 Caroline Elizabeth d. of John Meadows and Anne White, Gt St Helen's, No. 1, attorney at law, born 27 July; by F. D. Lempriere, A.M.

" 31 Sophia d. of Amos and Ann Newby, Bishopsgate Street, linen draper, born 8 June; by John Twycross, A.M.

Nov. 22 Frederick Heriot s. of Anthony and Maria Sarah Thompson, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 July; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 26 Francis Charles s. of Matthew and Martha Woolbert, Lambeth, Westminster Road, gentleman, born 8 July; by John Twycross, A.M.

Dec. 31 Alfred Curry s. of Christopher and Jennetta Smith, Islington, Middlesex, woollen draper, born 12 Sep.; by T. Jones, A.M.

1827 Jan. 7 Elizabeth Wyllie d. of Charles and Lucy Wright, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. . . . ., hosier, born 15 Aug. 1826; by John Twycross, A.M.

Feb. 25 Francis William s. of Francis and Mary Barber, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 43, perfumer and hairdresser, born 28 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 4 Camila d. of Thomas Anthony and Susanna Watson, Gt St Helen's, quill manufacturer, born 6 Feb.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 7 Aston Powell Turner s. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 21 Nov. 1826; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

June 20 Frederick Thomas s. of Thomas and Eliza Sorel, Bishopsgate Street Within, leatherseller, born 13 Oct. 1826; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Aug. 19 William s. of John and Elizabeth Day, Gt St Helen's, No. 5, tailor, born 9 June; by John Twycross, A.M.

1827 Aug. 26 Mary Sarah d. of Daniel and Mary Fortis Warner, St Helen's Place, No. 5, messenger, born 27 July; by Mr Horton

Sep. 23 Lewis Borrett s. of John Meadows and Anne White, Great St Helen's, No. 13, solicitor, born 30 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 18 John s. of Thomas and Susannah Sanderson, Bishopsgate Street, umbrella maker, born Jan. 1819; by John Twycross, A.M.

Dec. 4 William Boyd s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 8 Nov.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1828 Feb. 20 Louisa d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 19 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 24 George Frederick s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 19 Oct. 1827; by John Twycross, A.M.

" 24 Henry Thomas s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, trunk maker, born 4 June 1826; by John Twycross, A.M.

Mar. 18 Walter s. of William and Mary Bark, Gt St Helen's, No. 18, musician, born 19 Feb.; by John Twycross, A.M.

1829 Jan. 18 Mary Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Day, Gt St Helen's, No. 5, tailor, born 22 Dec. 1828; by John Twycross, A.M.

Feb. 8 Lydia Sharp Warren, illegitimate d. of Lydia Warren, Gt St Helen's, No. 23; by T. Jones, A.M.

Mar. 22 William John s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, tobacconist, born 27 Feb. 1828; by John Twycross, A.M.

May 13 Edward s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 25 Feb.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

June 9 William Henry s. of Braisford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, chymist and druggist, born 2 Oct. 1828; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 28 Thomas Anthony s. of Thomas Anthony and Susanna Watson, Gt St Helen's, No. 27, quill manufacturer, born . . . .; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

July 7 Arthur Clark s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 11 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 7 Alfred French s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 11 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 12 Frederick s. of Christopher and Jennette Smith, Sloane Square, No. 17, Chelsea, Middlesex, woollen draper, born 24 Dec. 1828; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Aug. 30 Eliza d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 30 Ernest Josiah s. of Josiah and Louisa Towne, St Helen's Place, No. 1, Bishopsgate Within, solicitor, born . . . .; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Sep. 30 Amanda d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 27 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 9 James Lewis s. of James Mark and Louisa Susannah Siordet, 17 St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, merchant, born 20 Sep.; by James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

1830 Feb. 7 Henry Volckman s. of Henry and Ann Biddell, Artillery Court, Finsbury Square, St Luke, Middlesex, confectioner, born 12 Jan.; by Thos Jones, B.D.

1830 Mar. 14 Miriam d. of John and Mary Volckman, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, confectioner, born 9 Feb. 1819; by David Evans, A.M.

„ 14 George s. of George and Charlotte Biddell, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, tailor, born 24 Nov. 1829; by David Evans, A.M.

„ 29 Edmund s. of Anthony and Maria Sarah Thompson, St Helen's Place, No. 19, merchant, born 5 March 1829 at St Mildred's, Canterbury; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Aug. 29 Daniel s. of William and Ann Millard, Lower Bland Street, Dover Road, No. 27, Surrey, an officer of St Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, born 5 March 1809; by Thomas Jones, B.D.

Sep. 14 Margaret Lyall d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 18 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 19 Emala Agnes d. of David and Agnes Livingston, No. 109 Bishopsgate Within, baker, born 5 Sep.; by Thomas Jones, B.D.

1831 Jan. 2 William s. of Joseph and Eliza Harvey, St Helen, horsekeeper, born 24 Dec. 1830; by John Evans, A.M.

„ 9 Thomas Edward s. of Thomas and Ann Hobson, Gt St Helen's, shoemaker, born 6 July 1826; by Richard Lendon, A.M.

Feb. 9 Sherring Walker d. of Francis Wood and Sherring Harris, Gt St Helen's, No. 10, ironmonger, born 4 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 15 Harriett d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, Gt St Helen's, No. 11, wine merchant, born 15 Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 4 John Cartwright s. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born Feb. . . . . ; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

April 1 Edward Brailsford s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, druggist, born 3 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 10 Joseph Thomas s. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, 34 Bishopsgate Within, tobacconist, born 27 Feb.; by Thos Wm Wrench, A.B.

May 1 Eliza Ann d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

June 10 Dorothea d. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 21 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

July 5 Eliza Newby d. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 9 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 7 Lewis Horatio s. of James Mark and Louisa Susannah Siordet, 17 St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, merchant, born 6 July; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 24 Alice Harriet d. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Gt St Helen's, No. 12, tea dealer, born . . . . ; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Sep. 25 Catherine d. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, tobacconist, born 15 Sep.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 11 William s. of George and Charlotte Biddle, Stratford in the Parish of Westham, Essex, tailor, born 13 July; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 11 Charles Shaw s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 16 Oct. 1829; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 11 John Hopkins s. of Thomas and Isabella James, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 42, trunk maker, born 26 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1832 Jan. 22 Walter s. of Henry and Ann Biddell, Stratford, Essex, confectioner, born 22 Dec. 1831; by Thos Wm Wrench, A.M.

July 15 Matthew s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 29 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 4 Thomas Boyd s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born Nov. . . . .; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1833 Jan. 9 John s. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, No. 5 Fort Street, Old Artillery Ground, Tower Liberty, silk manufacturer, born 2 Dec. 1832; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 30 Mina d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 19 Dec. 1832; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Feb. 26 Edwin s. of Christopher and Jennette Smith, St Dunstan's Hill, Tower Street, No. 15, hosier, born 30 Nov. 1832; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

April 11 Harriet Catherine d. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born 15 March; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 27 Thomas (Boye*) s. of Thomas George and Deborah Oakley, Gt St Helen's, No. 18, wine merchant, born April . . . .; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

May 5 William Frederick s. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 15 Feb.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

„ 24 Anna d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, Gt St Helen's, wine merchant; by Thos White, Officiating Minister

June 18 Emilie Sophia d. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Great St Helen's, wholesale tea dealer, born 13 May; by J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich

Aug. 13 Emma Jane d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc., born 1 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 25 Henrietta Elizabeth d. of Henry and Elizabeth Breakwell, Bishopsgate Street Within, tailor, born 3 Oct.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 24 Ellen Frances d. of Joseph Frederick and Katharine Prior Sharpe, Ethelburga, Bishopsgate Within, grocer, born 1 Nov.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Dec. 8 Agnes Martha d. of Herman and Happuch Wrede, 26 Minories, Aldgate, musical instrument maker, born 14 June; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M.

1834 Jan. 19 Charles Tiltson s. of Brailsford and Emma Charlotte Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, druggist, born 8 June 1832; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Feb. 16 Elizabeth Frances d. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, tobacconist, born 20 Dec. 1833; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M.

„ 16 Sophia d. of Charles and Jane Baxter, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 34, portrait painter, born 20 April 1832; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M.

June 1 Richard s. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 36, bookseller, born 24 Jan.; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M.

„ 29 James Robert s. of Thomas and Anne Hobson, Gt St Helen's, Bishopsgate, shoemaker, born 8 April 1833; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M.

[* "Boye" is written in pencil.—Ed.]

1834 July 31 Clara Ann d. of Robert and Ann Bubb Silverlock, Chatham Place, Old Kent Road, St Giles's, Camberwell, clerk, born 21 June; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Aug. 10 Henry s. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, Bishopsgate Street Within, No. 103, tobacconist, born . . . .; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Sep. 20 Henry French s. of William Newby and Mary Ann Varty, Bishopsgate Street Within, linen draper, born 3 Sep.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 2 Frederick James s. of William and Jane Lyall, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, merchant, born 29 Aug.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 21 Elizabeth d. of William and Mary Eccles, Lynn, Norfolk, tailor, born 21 Jan. 1804; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Nov. 1 Jane Anna d. of Edward and Jane Anna Greenaway, 9 River Terrace, Islington, hatter, born 7 Oct.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1835 Jan. 11 Anna Chrysogon d. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street Within, surgeon, born 21 Nov. 1834; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M.

" 25 Henry Carter s. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, jeweller, etc., born Jan.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Feb. 8 Ann d. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, No. 5 Fort Street, Old Artillery Ground, silk manufacturer, born 7 Jan.; by T. W. Wrench, A.M.

Mar. 1 Louisa d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, No. 5 Coborn Street, Bow Road, Middlesex, wine merchant, born 26 Nov. 1834; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 1 Emily d. of John Ostler and Ann Burton, No. 5 Coborn Street, Bow Road, Middlesex, wine merchant, born 26 Nov. 1834; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 15 Edward s. of Edward and Matilda Halliday, Bishopsgate Street, No. 23, Within, music seller, born 7 Jan.; by T. W. Wrench, A.M.

May 1 Howel Locke s. of William and Harriet Jones, Crosby Square, solicitor, born 4 April; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

June 19 George William s. of Thomas and Harriet Williamson, Great St Helen's, wholesale tea dealer, born 25 Nov. 1834; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

" 28 Caroline Louisa d. of Thomas and Anne Hobson, Great St Helen's, No. 28, shoemaker, born 1 June; by T. W. Wrench

Aug. 16 Elizabeth Anne d. of John and Anne Nutt, St Helen's Place, No. 14, french polisher, born 23 July; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Offg Minr

" 30 William s. of Thomas and Anne Ratley [? Eatley], 62 St Mary Axe, grocer, born 20 May; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Offg Minr

" 19 (Received 9 Oct.) Fanny Cox d. of Edward and Jane Anna Greenaway, 38 Bishopsgate Street and of Islington, hatter, born 13 Aug.; by James Blenkarne, A.M.

Oct. 25 Elizabeth d. of Charles and Elizabeth Hussey Volckman, 101 Bishopsgate Street Within, confectioner, born 29 Sep.; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Offg Minr

Nov. 14 David L'Heureux s. of David and Jane Elizabeth Blenkarne, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, solicitor, born 3 Oct.; by James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar of St Helen's, Bishopsgate

Dec. 6 Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Aires, No. 7 Bishopsgate Street Within, boot and shoe maker, born 10 Nov.; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

1835 Dec. 6 Emma d. of Robert and Anne Bubb Silverlock, No. 3 Eden Place, Old Kent Road, clerk, born 9 Nov.; by Thos W. Wrench, M.A., Offg Min.

1836 Mar. 1 Mary Louisa d. of Charles and Henrietta Mackenzie, St Olave's School, Southwark, Vicar of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, born 17 Jan.; by Henry Mackenzie, B.A., Offg Minr

" 2 Selina Webb d. of David and Mary Halket, 19 St Helen's Place, merchant, born 15 Feb.; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

April 17 Mary Ann d. of George and Mary Ann Brooke, 16 Gt St Helen's, salesman, born 22 Feb.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

" 26 Robert Martin s. of Henry Robert and Louisa Amanda Martin, 103 Bishopsgate St Within, tobacconist, born 12 March; by John Twycross, A.M., Offg Minr

" 29 Emily d. of William Meade and Sarah Ann Ind Williams, 67 Aldermanbury, banker's clerk, born 4 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

May 1 Sarah Jane d. of Herman and Kerenhappuch Wrede, 81 Bishopsgate Street, organ builder, born 4 Feb. 1835; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

" 6 Kathrine Cooper d. of Charles Aston and Anne Key, St Helen's Place, surgeon, born 27 March; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

" 27 Harriet Barbara d. of William and Jane Lyall, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 3 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

" 29 Sarah d. of William and Lucy Swift, Leather Sellers' Alms House, late of Commercial Rd., painter, born 21 Aug. 1816; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

June 26 Mary Frances d. of Charles and Elizabeth Jane Case, Bishopsgate St., tobacconist, born 1 June; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

Aug. 21 Maria d. of Thomas and Sarah Muir, Jackson's Buildings, Long Alley, labourer, born 5 July 1828; by John Twycross, A.M., Offg Minr

" 29 Charles Howell s. of William and Mary Anne Varty, Bishopsgate St., draper, born 23 July; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

Sep. 18 Emily d. of Thomas Rowland and Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate St. Within, jeweller, born 5 Aug.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar

Dec. 17 Percival Henry s. of Richard and Margaret Davis, St Helen's Place, merchant, born 16 Nov.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

1837 Jan. 1 Jessie Mary d. of George and Sarah Elizabeth Bradshaw, Bishopsgate St., hosier, born 3 Dec. 1836; by Henry Mackenzie, Offg Minr

1836 Dec. 25 Susanna d. of William and Hannah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, stationer, born 16 March; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

1837 Jan. 22 Mary Anne d. of John and Elizabeth Edmunds, Fort St., Old Artillery Ground, silk manufacturer, born 3 Oct. 1836 at Sudbury in Suffolk; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

Feb. 7 George Bewsher s. of Miles and Dorothea Margaret Beale, Bishopsgate Street, surgeon, born 31 Dec. 1836; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

" 12 Matilda d. of Edward and Matilda Halliday, Bishopsgate St., musick seller, born 9 Dec. 1836; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

Mar. 19 Caroline Mary d. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, Gt St Helen's, victualler, born 4 July 1827; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

" 19 Sarah Eliza d. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, Gt St Helen's, victualler, born 3 July 1829; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

1837	Mar.	19	James Samuel s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G^{t} St Helen's, victualler, born 2 Oct. 1831; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
	,,	19	Frederick William s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G^{t} St Helen's, victualler, born 3 Aug. 1834; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
	,,	19	Alfred Augustus s. of James Edward and Caroline Brand, G^{t} St Helen's, victualler, born 14 Jan.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
	May	9	Ann Maria d. of Thomas and Ann Hobson, 28 G^{t} St Helen's, shoemaker, born 10 April; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.
	June	4	Herman s. of Herman and Kerenhappuch Wrede, 81 Bishopsgate S^{t}, organ builder, born 22 Jan.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M.

N.B.—The date of the next baptism is Aug. 31, 1837, and is numbered 237, and the entry dated May 22, 1904, is numbered 628. The Volume is still in use.—Ed.

MARRIAGES.*

1575	April	17	John Pitway and Anne Bindle
	,,	23	Thomas Waalles and Katherine Lyngone
	May	1	Thomas Allyn and Johane Rayndeshon
	,,	22	John Povey and Winifride Garwaye
	June	27	Roger Marson and Martha Fryer
	Aug.	22	Tymothye Crispe and Julyan Gardeno[r]
	Sep.	12	Thomas Rose and Dennys Cades
	Oct.	12	John Cooke and Elizabeth Hewes
	,,	30	Robert Benson and Alice Tuncke
	Nov.	8	Thomas Parkyne and Margaret Farley
	Feb.	14	Godfrye Swayne and Katheryne Greenehill
1576	Sep.	10	Henry Skegs and Suzan Barnardiston
	,,	13	Henry Cooke and Anne Jennyngs
	,,	17	John Leynthall and Elyno[r] Lee
	Oct.	18	Thomas Dale and Daunyell Morris
	,,	18	Thomas Preston and Margaret Clarke
	Jan.	21	George Wright and Alice Dawson
	Feb.	11	Thomas Haukes and Alice Hill
1577	May	19	John Coppleston and Alice Woode
	Aug.	20	John Whittley and Luce Thorppe
	Feb.	6	Richard Wayght and Gooddeth Ratford
1578	June	15	George Langley and Annable Cowper
	Aug.	23	John Richard and Alice Killingworth
	Sep.	8	Robert Cowell and Elizabeth Banx [Baux ?]
	Jan.	11	John Foster and Elizabeth Farnando
	Mar.	1	Edward Collyn and Thamar Saull
1579	April	26	Lewes An Ende and Dorothie Haynes
	,,	27	William Goldsmith and Alice Wyseman
	May	24	Peter Stevenson and Suzan Maister
	,,	31	Robert Sysson and Alice Swyne
	June	1	Fraunces Clarke and Johane Gurney
	July	26	William Axon and Katheryne Kirke
	Nov.	16	John Rednoll and Elizabeth Piggins
	Dec.	27	George Woodward and Elizabeth Honnywood
	Jan.	16	Richard Stone and Johane Smyth
	,,	25	Walter Cade and Elizabeth Tompson
	,,	28	Fraunces Cherye and Margarett Hayward
	Mar.	2	Danyell Bond and Jane Walker
1580	April	2	Andrewe Pascall and Phillip [*sic*] Glascocke
	,,	3	Davyd Thomas and Agnes Scrogs
	May	25	Christofer Stokes and Margaret Dawson
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + marke } Church-wardens
	June	19	William Polhill and Elizabeth Lepton
	July	2	Edward Tanner and Elizabeth Taker
	,,	3	Fraunces Cradock and Myrable Byrd
	,,	6	George Woodward and Anne Evans
	Oct.	30	Peter Hewes and Hellen Rydley
	Jan.	13	Richard Tompson and Joyce Kerwyn
1581	April	23	Thomas Rogers and Katheryne Deere
	,,	29	Peter Robinson and Em Fernando

* This Register is written on parchment, and many entries near the margins are very illegible owing to damp.—ED.

1581	April 30	Roger Ward and Margarett Kendrick
	June 11	Edward Higgs and Margaret [*blank*]
	,, 11	George Claveryn and Johane Dupper
	Oct. 10	Richard Bennett and Marye Lomley
	Jan. 20	Thomas Saunders and Marye Hagar
	,, 28	John Davyes and Alice Lomley
	,, 30	Anthony Harryson and Anne Trewchild
	Feb. 4	William Forth and Christabell Highington
1582	April 16	Thomas Monday and Anne Barber
	June 10	William Odell and Jane Daude
	July 15	Steven Hill and Elyno[r] Hellyn
	Aug. 2	Richard Hove and Alice Hills
	,, 19	William Stone and Margery Foster
	Sep. 2	John Manson and Hellen Butler
	,, 16	Richard Bootes and Elizabeth Dromine
	Oct. 7	Walter Briggen and Anne Prynne
	,, 14	Thomas Holmes and Johane Collett
	Nov. 4	John Harsnett and Cyslie Beck
	Jan. 17	Thomas Robins and Catheryne Woode
	,, 27	John Towne and Margarett Cake
1583	May 26	Nicholas Healde and Jane Gryndall
	Jan. 19	John Dicklege and Johane Allyn
1584	May 31	William Newce and Bridgett Herdson
	July 6	Robert Palmer and Elizabeth Turner
	Oct. 14	John Buckett and Alice Highington
	Nov. 15	William Smith and Katheryne Hills
	,, 22	Arthure Croxon and Mary Knell
	,, 23	George Sympson and Issabell Bowyer
	,, 29	John Curtis and Katheryne Pattyson
	Jan. 26	Christofer Peart and Martha Lomley
	Feb. 21	Lyonell Cooke and Constance Burton
1585	June 5	Hughe Jackson and Mary Breacke

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-
Roger Burgis + marke } wardens

	June 20	James Fasher and Elizabeth Napkyn
	July 18	John Chylde and Mary West
	,, 20	William Bishopp and Anne Brooke
	Aug. 2	John Freeman and Elizabeth Smyth
	Oct. 10	William Clarke and Katheryne Waterhowse
	Jan. 16	Jerom Whorrowe and Thomazin Beadle
	Feb. 14	John Poole and Elizabeth Fylkes
	,, 14	William Howe and Suzan Howe
1586	April 12	Thomas Richardson and Christian Robinson
	,, 17	John Goodman and Hellen Groome
	,, 24	Roger Davyes and Mary Kershey
	May 19	Richard Browne and Hellen Tedder
	Oct. 20	John Hollowaye and Katheryne Bedell
	,, 6	Gabriell Butcher and Anne Richardson
	Nov. 14	Eliah Achoment and Clare Corprews
	Feb. 19	George Mayer and Martha Griggs
1587	May 28	Gyles Farnabye and Katheryne Roane
	June 11	Richard Wastney and Clare Mitchell
	Sep. 17	John Short and Johane Chadsey
	,, 18	Christofer Spite and Johane Prickett
	,, 24	Thomas Buttris and Tomazin Forde
	Oct. 15	James Hollye and Elizabeth Warren
	Feb. 6	[*blank*] Higham and Suzan Byrd

1587	Feb.	11	John Gardeno[r] and Jane Rolfe
	„	11	William Clark and Jane Garrat
1588	April	27	John Waterhowse and Emme Robinson
	May	6	John Smyth and Anne Baker
	June	23	Thomas Sheppard and Suzan Park
	„	30	Christofer Marthall and Barbara Dale
	Aug.	12	Thomas Aman and Dorothie Stafford
	Jan.	5	John Short and Tomazin Latterford
1589	June	1	Arthure Godfry and Marye Tedham
	„	1	Richard Aman and Elizabeth Smyth
	„	14	Edward Meade and Margaret Easton
	„	22	Thomas Blount and Judith Byrd
	July	20	Thomas Adams and Elizabeth Sadler
	„	20	Melcher Gisbart and Mary Clarke
	Aug.	5	Thomas Walthall and Anne Robinson
	Sep.	29	Hughe Griffyn and Anne Price
	Dec.	30	Thomas Shawe and Elizabeth Ferneley
1590	June	1	George Avett [Abell ?] and Margery Baynes
	July	23	William Stydolphe and Elizabeth Fox
	Aug.	16	Richard Pouldishe and Barbara Brookes
	Oct.	1	Robert Cooke and Mabell Gray

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + marke } Church-wardens

	Nov.	1	[*illegible*] Horne and Elizabeth Tyrer
	„	22	John Devaux and Margaret Bank
	Dec.	2	[*blank*] Waterhowse and Johane Parker
	„	13	John Wiggin and Katheryne Savidge
	Feb.	2	William Carpinder and Elizabeth Smyth
1591	July	25	John Smyth and Anne Reve
	Jan.	13	Nicholas Waters and Johane Stacye
1592	April	20	William Graunt and Katheryne Rawlings
	Dec.	31	Walter Lewes and Mawd Silyer
	Jan.	7	Thomas Levers and Johane Page
	May	4	Thomas Thornett and Johane Prior
	Nov.	22	Thomas Bodnam and Katheryne Dobson
	Feb.	13	James Tomkyns and Anne Royle
	„	25	Thomas Weaver and Alice Tedder
1593	April	29	Edward Harris and Sybell Hart
	„	30	John Ellidge and Jane Warren
	May	3	Edmond Biddell and Anne Biggs
	„	27	Clement (?) Houd and Grace Lawrett
	June	14	. . . . oface [*blank*] and Elizabeth [*blank*]
	„	24	Walter (?) Cooke and Johane [*blank*]
	Jan.	15	Thomas Jones and Marye Severson
	„	24	Roberte (?) Sandye and Marye Robinson
	Feb.	25	Charles (?) Mollett and Elizabeth Bootes
1594	May	12	Richard Wheler and Margarett Gowge
	„	21	Henry Marshall and Alice Proude
	July	8	Roger Tompson and Alice Walker
	„	4	Hughe Wolstone and Jane Becher
	Oct.	6	Thomas Heather and Frauncis Barker
	„	6	Edward Wheatlye and Martha Larke
	„	13	Edward Trangston and Margarett Halle
	Dec.	9	Thomas Cox and [*blank*] Bowcher
	„	29	William Isome and Agnes Willowes
	Jan.	13	Nicholas King and Judith Manbye
	Feb.	7	Thomas Harrison and Elizabeth Kelke

1594	Feb.	16	Robert Morley and Elizabeth [*blank*]
	„	24	Thomas Browne and Marye Bottelson
	„	16	John Wennom and Mary Lenenoth
	„	16	Richard Carter and Elizabeth Hesem
1595	May	11	Nicholas Walker and Elizabeth Abell
	„	24	James Fawcett and Marye Bane
	Nov.	24	Raffe Wiseman and Anne Baker
	Dec.	3	John Lyne and Grisell Gent
	„	2	William Hilton and Agnes Gibson
	Feb.	2	William Olyver and Johane Ford
	„	2	William Wells and Christian Robins
	Jan.	25	John Holmes and Anne Corye
	Feb.	22	Edward Cowell and Johane Biggs

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-
Roger Burgis + marke } wardens

1596	July	13	George Thomas and Jane Bromefeild
	„	25	Danyell Brande and Elizabeth Cambers
	Aug.	29	William Clarke and Hellen Nechell
	Sep.	20	John Duke and Suzan Mitten
	Nov.	4	Richard Walker and Johane Salsberye
	Jan.	10	Michaell Stanhope and Anne Reade
	„	23	Edward Fenner and Hellen Jackson
	Feb.	3	George Graye and Elizabeth Boughtell
	„	6	Richard Johnson and Elizabeth Brount
1597	April	17	John Swale and Magdalen Sele
	„	21	Thomas Gardno^r and Elizabeth Usley
	„	24	Robert Sympson and Bridgett Jackson
	May	14	Richard Kirbe and Elizabeth Mongombery
	„	14	Richard Croft and Awdrey Welhed
	June	12	Myles Wilson and Margarett Jordayne
	July	8	Steven Grymsdiche and Dorothie More
	Aug.	13	William Jordayne and Elizabeth Carrell
	„	26	William Mynne and Elizabeth Terrill
	Sep.	11	Anthony Ratlyffe and Jane Phillips
	Oct.	5	Raphe Frisbe and Margarett Chadsey
	„	23	William Pywell and Elizabeth Dodd
	Nov.	27	Richard Adlington and Sara Nayle
	Jan.	15	Robert Cox and Annabell Trasey
	Feb.	20	William Fells and Anne Lea
	„	21	Henry Litherland and Margarett Wright
	„	27	Hughe Anslowe and Tomasyn Ellis
1598	April	30	Richard Atkinson and Awdrey Chreist
	June	26	Roger Smyth and Elyno^r Pelyn
	July	4	John Renold and Elizabeth Willowes
	„	9	William Sutton and Elizabeth Middleton
	Oct.	16	Richard Walker and Marye Adamson
	„	8	Conradus Went and Hester Godfry
	Jan.	10	Arnold Mabanck and Suzan Langworth
1599	June	1	Thomas Freeborne and Jane Boughtell
	July	18	Samuell Sharpie and Prissilla Jorden
	„	29	John Heskett and Margery Browne
	Aug.	19	John Swayne and Elizabeth Boughtell
	Oct.	28	Nicholas Moumforde and Anne Heape
	Nov.	11	Arthure Jarvis and Anne Dauser; by lycense
	Dec.	12	William Androwe and Elizabeth Lomelyn
	Feb.	5	Robert Beane and Maryan Flower
1600	April	7	Sr Anthony Cope, Knight, and Lady Anne Le Strange

1600 April 10 James Hudson and Judith Albon
May 25 William Litherland and Anne Neede
June 17 Charles Bostocke and Marye Sanders

LEWES HUGHES, Minister. Roger Burgis + marke } Church-
Thomas Child } wardens

June 17 Charles Bostock and Marye Saunders; by licence
July 28 Thomas Richardson and Katheryne Wade
Oct. 10 William Crowe and Johane Litman; by licence
„ 28 John Cardye and Agnes Yeomans
Jan. 25 James Nicolson and Tabitha Emmesley
Feb. 8 John Pary and Katheryne Wardner
„ 15 Richard Allen and Margery Wright
„ 22 John Dixon and Elizabeth More
„ 22 Richard Collyns and Mary Hatton
1601 May 5 Samuell Purser of St Giles, Creplegate, taylor, and Margarett Fawcett, mayden
„ 24 Nicholas Louthe and Alice Childe
Sep. 1 John Peryn and Phillipp Luther
Oct. 15 Nicholas Dorrett and Margaret Clarck
Nov. 1 Arthure Venner and Martha Wheatley
Jan. 24 John Baker and Frauncis Armidell
„ 20 Thomas Hill and Suzan Goteley
Feb. 7 Rowland Hinton and Margerie Yearan
1602 April 25 Ezechiell Gibson and Agnes Barnett
May 2 Thomas Swarson and Anne Hatton
„ 10 Griffith Pryce and Anne Mitten
„ 13 John Theede and Johane Gilford
Sep. 26 Gawyn Cochett and Johane Davyes
Oct. 24 Richard Amyce and Elizabeth Marshall
Nov. 16 Thomas Rushall and Anne Glover
„ 28 Michaell Anne and Anne Styam
Dec. 5 John Bullock and Elizabeth Taylor
Jan. 6 Thomas Carlton and Marye Ferrars
„ 16 Richard Ball and Marye Compton
Mar. 6 John Allenson and Elizabeth Axton [Ayton ?]
1603 April 19 Thomas Smith and Sara Stanner
May 1 George Strickland and Anne Bye
Nov. 9 Oliver Scotten and Bettrice Potter
„ 21 Abraham Owen and Wynifride Leland
„ 24 Humfrey James and Anne Price
Dec. 12 John Reeve and Agnes Turner
Jan. 3 Guy Parkins and Francis Gouffe
„ 19 Humfrey Warren and Johane Thornet
Feb. 7 Thomas Wilkinson and Martha Venner
„ 20 Peter Dod and Anne Jorden
1604 April 22 Lewes Jenkins and Johane Lee
May 1 Peter Trigg and Johane Bland
June 18 William Robinson and Catheryn Watkins

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Wingfeyld } Church-
John Hatton } wardens

July 15 William Jacob and Margaret Brett
Aug. 5 Edward Stone and Francis Cleyton
„ 19 Richard Clarke and Sara Goodridge
Sep. 23 John Curtis and Christobell Tayler
„ 30 Richard Warren and Catherine Richardson
Nov. 14 Robert Iden and Anne Bramfell
„ 20 Sr Robert Bosvile, Knight, and Elizabeth Pelishall, mayd; by license

1604	Dec.	17	George Humberston and Dyonisia Garnans; by lycense
	„	25	Thomas Payne and Marie Goufe
	„	27	Maternus Curtêloe and Katerin Mellcone
	Jan.	21	Thomas Creech and Jane Tedder
	Feb.	4	Andrew Blaze and Elizabeth Raynoldes
1605	April	14	William Sharpy and Grace Drewry
	„	16	Thomas Harvey and Sara Knight; by lycense
	„	21	Thomas Mathew and Bridgett Holbrooke
	„	25	John Kaer and Susan Furnish; by lycense
	May	15	Paul Aspinall and Margaret Tapp; by lycense
	Aug.	2	Martin Wryght and Elizabeth Langley; by lycense
	Oct.	3	John Raynoldes and Elizabeth Senter
	Feb.	5	Thomas Hawkins and Martha Webb; by lycense
1606	May	18	Edwarde Plummer and Ann Tedder
	„	20	John Roze and Dorothey Warcopp
	June	10	Richarde Oliver and Katheren Trigg
	„	18	John Gilley and Katheren Millarde
	July	12	Sr George Snelling, Knight, and Ciceley Sherly
	„	20	George Edwardes and Agnes Younge
	„	23	George Morris and Joan Staveley

[*The original Paper Register commences here. The additional information in italics is extracted from the original Paper Register.*—Ed.]

1606	Aug.	17	Richarde Pretty *of St Savio^rs in Southwarke* and Margaret Blande *of this parish*
	Sep.	23	John Bourne *of St Augustyne's, neere Poule's Gate*, and Francis Lomelin *of this parish*
	Oct.	20	Humphrey Millwarde *of St Christofer, neere the Stocks, London, M'rchaunt*, and Susan Tasker *of this parish, widow, the late wyfe of Thomas Tasker of St Edmunds Bury in Suff., gent.; by lycence*
	Nov.	27	Henry Chapman *of Newcastle uppon Tynne, Marchaunt*, and Rebecca Susan *of this parish, widow;* by lycence
	Dec.	17	Stephen Plumm [*Plumbe*] *of Groughton in the countie of Suff., clothier*, and Mary Strachy, *spinster, servaunt to Sr John Spencer, knight;* by lycence
	Jan.	12	William Page *of St Dunston's in the East, gent.*, and Jane Hungate *of the parish aforesaid, widowe;* by lycence
	Feb.	9	Henry Fayry [*Farye*] *of St Bartholm' the lesse, draper*, and Isabell Winter *of St Sepulcres, widowe, the late wyfe of William Winter of the same parish, copp'smith;* by Lycence

Richarde Ball, Minister. John Hatton, Blase Carill } Church-wardens

1607	July	5	Nicholas Thorne *of St Leonard's in Shoreditch* and Susan Tayler, *servaunt to John Derlancke of this parish*
	Sep.	27	William Swift *of St Botolphe w^tout, Aldersgate, London*, and Helen Brooke *of this parish*
	Oct.	3	Roger Robson *of Rumford in the County of Essex, Butcher*, and Jane Lowdham *al's Clark of Rumford aforesaid, widowe;* by lycense
	„	26	Sr John Stafford *of Morlewoodd in the Countye of Gloucester*, Knight, and Suzan Wynnyard *of the parishe of St Margaret in Westm^r, Midd.*, widowe; by lycense
	Nov.	29	George Baylie *of St Lawrence in Redding, Barksh.*, and Emme Starkey *of this parish, dwelling at Mr Weste*

1607 Dec. 2 Charles Morden *of St Botolphe w^tout, Bishopsgate, London*, and Mary Wright *of this parish, dwelling at Elizabeth Dixon's*

,, 6 Richard Brittayne *of St Marye Somersett* and Elizabeth Wilkinson *of this parish, dwelling at Mr Tryon's*

Feb. 1 John Greene and Marye Sands, *both of Waltham Holly Crosse;* by banes

,, 7 Basill Burnebye *of St Botolphe W^tout, Bishopsgate, on th'one p'tye,* and Anne Radborne *of this parish, from M^r Ed. Warde*

1608 Mar. 31 Raphe Goodwyn *of Honny Lane in Cheapside, cooke*, and Friswide Kempe *of St Sepulchre's, Widow;* by license

May 3 John Howland *of Graye's Inn, Esquier, sonne to Sir Gyles Howland of Streeteham in Surr., Knight*, and Cislie Suzan *of this parish;* by lycense

Aug. 4 Richard Tompson *of St Clement Danes w^thout, Temple barre, on th'one partie*, and Sara Neale *of this parish, from Mr Basse (?);* by banes

Sep. 8 William White *of Waltham Abbey, Essex*, and Agnes Campe *of Roydon in the same County, a mayden dau. of Robert Campe of Roydon aforesaid, yeoman, deceased;* by license

,, 22 John Fearth *of St Dunstan's in the West* and Margery Egerton *of this parish*

Oct. 30 Christofer Smythson *of Newington, Surrey*, and Margery Payne *of this parish*

Nov. 27 James Marsh and Johane Allen, *both of this parish*

,, 28 Robert Clarke *of Fleete Haven in the County of Bedf., gent.*, and Anne Turke *of this parish;* by license

Dec. 12 John Barnard *of the p'ishe of St Botolphe w^thout, Allgate, London*, and Elizabeth Oseland *of the p'ishe of Greate Marlowe, a servaunt vnto the right Worshipfull Sr William Willoughbye, Knight;* by banes

Jan. 8 Rowland Branckston and Dorothie Lister, *both of this parish;* by banes

,, 10 Thomas Westrowe *of St Christofer, neere the Stocks, London, Grocer*, and Mary Aldersey, *dau. of John Aldersey, Cittizen and haberdasher of London;* by lycense

,, 17 Robert Clarke *of St Bridgett al's Bride's, London, Haberdasher*, and Elizabeth Feild, *dau. of John Feild, whilest he lyved of St Gyles w^thout, Criplegate, Lo . . . ., Clarke, deceased;* by license

Feb. 6 Robert ["*Morris*"]* Coaffe *of Stebunheath* [Stepney], *Midd., Grocer*, and Elizabeth Fennell, *mayden, the dau. of John Fennell, late of Helsham, Sussex, gent., dec^d;* by license

1609 June 24 Paulus Ambrosius Crooke *of the Inner Temple of London, Esquier*, and Suzan Millward *of St Christofere, neere the Stocks, London, Widow;* by license

July 9 Henry Osborne *of St Leonard in Shoreditch* and Anne Curtis *of this parish*

Sep. 13 Nicholas Ridell [*Rydell*] *of St Giles w^thout, Criplegate, London*, and Alice Tompson *of this parish*

Jan. 21 Danyell Danbrooke *of St Marye Woolchurch, Haberdasher*, and Sara Banckworts *of Allhallowes in Honney Lane, widow, the relict of Henry Banckworts, M'rchant Taylo^r, deceased;* by license

Feb. 12 George Robinson *of St Mary Aldermanbury, Clothworker*, and Prudence Walker *of St Sepulcre's, Widowe, the late wyfe of John Walker, farrier, dec^d;* by license

* "Morris" Coaffe in Paper Register.—Ed.

1610 April 20 Thomas Coventry *of the Inner Temple of London, Esquier*, and Elizabeth Pitchford *of St Hellen's, widowe, the late wyfe of Wm Pitchford, apothecary, dec^d^;* by lycense

May 1 Thomas Newman, *Vicar of Canwedon, Essex*, and Margaret Hough *of Raylegh in the same County, Widow;* by certificate *and banes*

„ 27 Thomas Heale *of St Olave's in Hart Street, London, Skynner*, and Frauncis Bishop *of this parish, Widow, living in Tho. William's house;* by lycense

July 29 William Johnson *of St George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey*, and Johane Tree *of this parish;* by banes

Aug. 21 James Ellyott *of Bafford, Suff., gent.*, and Jullyan Forster *of Richmond, Surr., mayden and dau. of Nicholas Forster, late of Bambroughe, Northumbr., Esquier, dec^d^;* by license

„ 29 Thomas Williamson *of St Botolphe W^t^hout, Allgate, London, Blacksmith*, and Alice Harvey *of Chesson al's Chesthunt, Herts, Widow, the late wyfe of Henry Harvy, gent., deceased;* by license

Sep. 18 John Gray *of Lymehouse, Stepneighe, marryner*, and Suzan Walker *of Lymehouse, Stepneighe, Widow;* by lycense

Nov. 8 John Allestone [*Ablestone*] *of Stebunheth* [Stepney] and Johane Terry *of this parish;* by banes

Dec. 4 Richard Allen *of St Christofer, London, M'chaunt Taylor*, and Jane Colt, *dau. of Thomas Colt, late of Litle Munden, Herts, yeoman, deceased, and late . . . . to Mr Aynge;* by license

„ 3 Robert Fulger *of Wisbeche, Cambridge, Yeoman*, and Jane Thegar *of Allhallows, Barking, Widow;* by license

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robert Coppin, Robart Robinson } Church-wardens

Jan. 21 John Tanner *of Cardiffe, Glamorgan, marchaunt*, and Ursula Leemaghe *of St Hellen w^t^hin, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, late the wyfe of Jeromino Leemagh of the same parish, m'rchant, dec^d^;* by license

Feb. 4 Edward Collins *of Cheshunt, Herts, Freemason*, and Dionise Flint *of the same, Widow;* by license

1611 May 20 James Prescott *of St James, Clarkenwell, Midd., Blacksmith*, and Winifride Gibson *of St Giles w^t^hout, Criplegate, London, widow, the late wyfe of Richard Gibson Brownebaker;* by license

June 23 David Ingleton *of St Leonard in Shoreditch* and Katheryne Bavins *of this parish;* by banes

Sep. 24 Martyn Dawson *of St Hellen's w^t^hin, Bishopsgate, London, gent.*, and Margaret Goodlad, *mayden dau. of Richard Goodladd, late of Prittlewell, Essex, marriner, dec^d^;* by license

Oct. 17 Peter Thornton *of St Olave's in Hart Street, Carpenter*, and Mary Ansell *of St Botolph w^t^hout, Allgate, London, late wyfe of John Ansell of the same parish, Carpenter;* by license

„ 23 Nicholas White *of Waltham Abbey, Essex, yeoman*, and Jane Campe *of Roydon, Essex, mayden dau. of Robt. Camp of Roydon afs^d^, yeoman, dec^d^;* by license

Nov. 17 John Boswell and Grace Ridge, *both of this parish, out of Mrs Coomes house;* by banes

„ 19 Richard Westney *the younger of St Hellen's w^t^hin, Bishopsgate, Freemason*, and Sara Cockayne *of the same parish, the dau. of Frauncis Cockayne, late Cittizen and Skynner of London, dec^d^;* by lycense

„ 26 Abraham Burgis, *son of Roger Burgis of this parish, Leatherseller*, and Martha Salter, *mayden, the dau. of George Salter of St Swithin's, London, Letherseller;* by lycense

1611 Jan. 26 Henry Okenden *of St Sepulchres* and Martha Hayward *of this parish;* by banes

1612 April 23 Richard Weld *of St Mary Woollnoth, London, Goldsmyth,* and Jane Delnes *of the same parish, maiden and dau. of Edward Delnes of the parish aforesaid, Goldsmyth;* by license

May 3 Anthony Rodesby and Phillip Parnell; by banes

[*Anthony Rodesby of the parish of St Ethelburge and Phillipp Parnell of the same parishe, at the request of Mr Bedwell, parson there, and for that his parishe Church is in repairing, were married in our Church by banes the third day of May anno d'ni* 1612; "*banes in St Ethelburg parish published.*" The above is a verbatim copy of the entry in the Paper Register.—Ed.]

„ 4 David Edwards *of St Stephen in Coleman Street, London, Plomer,* and Anne Tether *of Stepneighe in Midd., Widow;* by license

„ 28 Edward Rogers *of the Middle Temple, London, gentleman,* and Lidia Turner *mayden dau. of Peter Turner of St Hellen's, London, Docto^r^ in Phisick;* by license

July 26 Thomas Morrice *of St Giles Without, Cripplegate, Baker,* and Amy Makyn *the dau. of John Makin, late of Kilborn, Midd., yeoman, dec^d^;* by license

Aug. 2 Arthure Foster *of St Savio^rs^ in Southwark* and Mary Liddell *of this parish;* by banes

„ 3 William Peacock *of St Botolophe w^t^hout, Aldgate, London, Butcher,* and Agnes Pearse *of East Ham in Essex, mayden dau. of Peter Pearse, late of Stebunheath, Barbo^r^ Surgeon, deceased;* by license

„ 16 William Woolsey *of St Mary Wolnoth, Lombard S^t^, London, Clothworker,* and Jane Meares *of this Parish, m. and d. of John Meares of London, Feltmaker;* by license

Oct. 5 Vincent Draper *of St Botolphe w^t^hout, Allgate, London,* and Alice Windebank *of St Hellen's, maiden;* by license

„ 11 Thomas Cordrey *of Lambeth* and Elizabeth Liddell *of this Parish;* by banes

„ 22 Symon Marbury *of the peculiar Jurisdiction of the Deane and Chapter of St Paules, Batcheler,* and Margery Harding *of the same Jurisdiction, Widowe;* by license

Nov. 30 Christofer Knight and Rachell Axton, *both of this Parish;* by banes

Jan. 10 Andrew Smyth *of St Leonard in* [blank], *London, Butcher,* and Agnes Dawson, *m., the dau. of one Robert Dawson of St Hellen's;* by lycense

„ 12 Frauncis Harvey* *of Stratford Langthorne within the parishe of Westham in Essex, Cooper,* and Elizabeth Kent, *m., the dau. of Richard Kent of Bramfeild, Salop, yeoman;* by lycense

„ 26 Edmond Ansell *of St Botolphe w^t^hout, Bishopsgate, London,* and Cicely Ollyver, *m., the dau. of John Ollyver, Clarke, Batchelor of Divinity and Parson of the Parish Church of Little Laver in Essex;* by lycense

Feb. 7 John Dickenson *of St Botolphe w^t^hout, Bishopsgate, London, Carpenter,* and Katherine Lovewell *of this parish;* by banes

„ 14 Edward Jekill *of Bocking, Essex, gent.,* and Martha Fitch, *m. dau. of James Fitch, late Docto^r^ in Divinitie, dec^d^;* by license

1613 April 11 Robert Ballard *of St Katherine's Creechurch, London,* and Bridget Myles *of this parish;* by banes

„ 18 William Comyng *of St Ethelburge Within, Bishopsgate, London,* and Tabitha Nicolson *of this parish;* by banes

* "Harden" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1613 June 24 John Roworth *of St Margarett Lothbury, London, weaver*, and Sara Nottingham, *m., the dau. of William Nottingham of Alhallowes, Barking, Scholemaister;* by license

„ 24 Henry Ashdowne *of Chiddington, Kent, yeoman*, and Anne Mannyng, *m., the dau. of Peter Mannyng of Downe, Kent., gent.;* by license

July 1 Thomas Hakes *of St Margarett in New Fish Streete, Draper*, and Suzan Carter, *m., the dau. of one Mr Carter, late of Huntington, gent.;* by license

„ 12 Henry Bridgman *of St Magnes, London, Marchaunt*, and Suzan [*Suzanna*] Hide *of St Katherine Creechurch, London, wydowe, late the wyfe of Samuell Hide, late of the same, Goldsmyth, dec^d;* by license

„ 28 Richard Oneley *of St Martin's in Ironmonger Lane, London*, and Anne Ashley *of this parish;* by banes

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Walter Briggin } Church-
George Weste } wardens

Aug. 1 Hugh Ap Richard al's Jones *of Alhallowes Stayninge, London*, and Agnes Rayment *of this parish;* by banes

Sep. 8 Thomas Hayes *of St Katherine Creechurch, London*, and Hellen Huckwell *of this parish;* by banes

Nov. 25 Thomas Seaborne *of Bluntsham, Hunts, yeoman*, and Mary Astry, *m., the dau. of Thomas Astry of Sommershaw in the County aforesaid, gent.;* by lycense

Jan. 13 Thomas Webster *of St Bridgett al's Bride's, London, gent.*, and Elizabeth Nowell, *m., the dau. of John Nowell, late of Christchurch, London, docto^r in phisick, dec^d;* by lycense

„ 16 Thomas Dodging *of St Mary Woolnoth, London*, and Anne Bourne *of this parish;* by banes

„ 23 Thomas Wotters *of St Olave's in Southwarke* and Sibill Turner *of this parish;* by banes

Feb. 2 John Sorracole *of St Thomas in Southwark* and Johane Chase *of this parish;* by banes

Mar. 1* William Draper al's Farmer *of St Botolphe W^thout, Allgate, London, Iremonger*, and Hellen Beane, *widow, of the same parish, late the wyfe of Nicholas Beane of the same parish, Turner, dec^d;* by license

1614 May 15 Thomas Evans *of Allhallows in Lombard Street* and Agnes Lany *of this parish;* by banes

June 1 Robert Clerke *of St Andrewe in Holbourn, gent.*, and Issabell Proctor *of St Hellen's w^thin in Bishopsgate, m. dau. of Tho. Procter of Winterbourne, York, gent.;* by license

Nov. 20 John Browning *of St Giles Without, Cripplegate*, and Issabell Chamberlen *of this parish;* by banes

„ 21 Richard Hill *of St Dunstan's in the West* and Jane Pinkard *of this parish;* by banes

Jan. 1 Adrian Marius [Marins] *of St Anne in the Blackfryers, London*, and Audrey Marson, *m. dau. of Tho. Marson, late of St Magnus, Silkman, dec;* by license

„ 23 Walter Bird, *Cœlebs Batchilor*, and Cressett Garrett *of this parish;* by license

„ 31 Richard Beamond *of St Michaell uponn Cornhill, London, Baker*, and Elizabeth Bannister, *mayden, of the same parish, the naturall and lawfull dau. of William Bannister of St Olave's in Southwark, Joyner;* by license

* This should be May 1, 1614; the licence was dated "the last day of April, were married the first day of Maye Anno d'ni 1614" (*vide* original Paper Register).—ED.

1614 Mar. 23 Samuell Graves *of St George in the Cittie of London, Tallow Chandler*, and Elizabeth Brian [Bryan] *of St Sepulcres wthout, Newgate, London, widow, late the relict of Henry Bryan, while he lived, of the same parish, Lockmaker;* by license

1615 June 2 John Gray, *gent., s. of Walter Graye of Currycote in the County of Hartf., gent.*, and Marke [*latin marca*] Roworth, *m. dau. of Robert Roworth of Tutburye, co. Staff., yeoman;* by license

Nov. 1 Robert Watson *of this parish, Clothdrawer*, and Margaret Dyer, *m., the dau. of Thomas Dyer of Shefford, co. Barks, Carpenter;* by lycense

Dec. 10 Robert Flemyng *of St Sepulchres* and Elizabeth Ramell *of this parish;* by banes

Feb. 4 William Comyng and Mabell Gilbye, *both of this parish;* by banes

1616 April 12 Robert Bird and Sara Curtis, *both of this parish;* by banes

May 26 Robert Mallen [*Mollen*] *of St Michaell in Cornehill* and Elizabeth Stunchey* *of this parish;* by banes

June 2 Richard Goodridge *of St Dioniste Backchurch* and Margarett Wise *of this parish;* by banes

" 6 William Page *of Edmonton, Middlesex, Tanner*, and Issabell Dagger *of Edmonton aforesaid, widow;* by license

" 24 Roger Drayton *of Allhallows, Barking, London, Skynner*, and Johane Aldernesse, *m., the dau. of one Aldernesse, whilst he lived of Forell, Coy. Warwick, yeoman;* by license

" 24 Edward Hopegood *of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clothworker*, and Marye Cade *of St Andrew Undershaft, London, m., the dau. of Walter Cade of Rigate, Surr., Haberdasher;* by license

" 27 Thomas Usher *of St Botolphe Without, Allgate, London*, and Mary Gunter *of this parish;* by banes

Aug. 28 William Wardman, *Batcheler*, and Luce Hudson, *Widow;* by license

Sep. 30 Walter Barton *of Allhallows, Barking, London, Barbor Surgeon*, and Anne Carter *of St Mary Matfellon al's Whitechappell, Midd., Widow;* by license

Mar. 1 Raphe Pulford *of Sayton, Coy. Chester, yeoman, s. of John Pulford of Crippleton in the Coy. aforesaid, yeoman*, and Marye Poultney, *m., the dau. of Edward Poultney of the Cittie of Coventrye, Haberdasher;* by license

1617 May 11 George Whittill and Elizabeth Sowtar *of this parish;* by banes

July 21 Thomas Ascough *of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esquier*, and Anne Sterne *of Maulton, Coy. Cambridge, widow, late the wife of Robert Sterne, Gentleman, deceased;* by license

" 30 Anthony Herne *of Lynton, co. Kent, Carpenter*, and Hester Kennard, *m. and dau. of Richard Kennard of Lynton afsd, yeoman;* by license

Oct. 5 Thomas Baldwyn *of St Giles wthout, Cripplegate, London*, and Rose Dewicke *of this parish;* by banes

Nov. 24 Edmond Woder *of Gray's Inn, Midd., gentleman*, and Frauncis Sadler, *virgin, the dau. of Francis Sadler of St Helen's, marchaunt;* by license

Dec. 1 Edward Kightley *of Grays Thurrock, Essex, Esquier*, and Jane Ayloffe, *m. dau. of Sir William Ayloffe of Hornechurch, Essex afsd, Knight and Baronet;* by license

Jan. 18 Richard Bradwell *of St Dunstan's in the East* and Edith Cozens *of this parish;* by banes

* "Strachey" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1617 Feb. 2 Abraham Cramphorne *of Hunsdon, co. Herts, yeoman*, and Johane Page *of Hoddeston in the Coy. aforesaid, widow and late the wife of Edward Page, while he lived of the same, Mealman, deceased;* by license

„ 8 William Bockett *of St Martin's in the Vintrey* and Margarett Palmer *of this parish;* by banes

THOMAS EVANS, Minister. John Winterbourne, Tho. Fenner + his marke, Abraham Chambrelan } Churchwardens

1618 April 7 John Hall *of St Mary Abchurche, London, Clothworker*, and Katherine Turner, *mayden, Servaunt to X'pofer Porter;* by license

May 3 Thomas Tanton *of St Mary Matfellon al's Whitechappell, Midd.*, and Elizabeth Gardner *of this parish;* by banes

„ 16 Toby Almye *of St Clement in Eastecheape, London, Skinner*, and Dorcas Bassano *of Walthamstowe, Essex, Mayden;* by license

July 8 Henry Magnes *of St Sepulchres w'hout, Newgate, London*, and Jane Carter *of this parish, Widow;* by banes

„ 30 Thomas Edwards *of . . . .* London, Skinner*, and Elizabeth Hollowell *of Richmond, Surr., widow;* by license

Aug. 25 Humfry Downes *of London, wax chaundler*, and Anne Porter, *mayden, the naturall dau. of Edward Porter, dec^d;* by license

Oct. 20 John Bludworth *of St Magnes uppon London Bridge, Vintener*, and Anne Ellam *the dau. of Andrew Ellym, Grocer;* by license

Nov. 19 Robert Nightingale *of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Vintner*, and Sara Thorowghgood, *a mayden, the dau. of Jeffry Thoroughgood, late of St Sepulcres, London, Draper, deceased;* by license

„ 22 Abraham Turner and Suzan Empson, *both servaunts to Paull Van de Velde, Mapmaker and stranger;* by banes

„ 25 Thomas Graye *of St Botolphe's w'hout, Bishopsgate*, and Margarett Man *of this parish;* by banes

Dec. 2 James Fletcher *of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Butcher*, and Marye Greene, *mayden dau. of John Greene of Waltham Abbey aforesaid, husbandman;* by license

„ 8 Walter Kirbye *of St Mary Savoy in the Strand, Midd., Haberdasher*, and Elizabeth Hope *of the same parish, widow, late the wife of John Hope, late of the parish aforesaid, deceased, were married by Mr Evans;* by license. [In the margin this note appears, "*Mr Evans freindes.*"—ED.]

„ 10 Thomas Cooke *of St Peter, Colchester, Lynnendraper*, and Sara Marler *of Kelvedon, Essex, the naturall dau. of Wm Marler, gent., dec^d, were married by Mr Evans;* by license. [In the margin this note appears, "*Mr Evans kinswoman.*"—ED.]

„ 14 William Popley *of Great Allhallowes, London, Vintener*, and Agnes Greene, *m. dau. of X'pofer Greene of Newcastle, Northumbr., yeoman;* by license

„ 17 Richard Baker *of St Savio's, Southwark, gent.*, and Sara Archdale, *m., the dau. of one Archdale, late of St Marye Buthawe, London, M'rchaunt, dec^d;* by license

Jan. 31 John Edmed *of St Magnes the Martir, London, Cutler*, and Sara Larkin, *mayden, of St Hellen, London, out of Mr Morgan's house;* by license

* This entry appears at the top of the page, and a portion has been shorn or worn away. The top, bottom, and outside margins of the Paper Register are in a very crumbling state.—ED.

1619 Mar. 30 Roger Dade *of St Dunstan's in the Weste, London, Grocer*, and Katherine Lea, *m., of the same parish, the naturall dau. of Thomas Lea of Alveley, Salop, gent.;* by license

April 22 Felix Tindale [*Tindall*] *of the Queenes Colledge in the Universitie of Cambridge, Clark*, and Suzan Bradshawe, *Widow, of St Stephen's in Collman Streete, London, the late wife of Obadia Bradshawe, Clarke, dec^d;* by lycense

May 6 Robert Barford *of St James at Clarkenwell, Midd., Tayler*, and Mary Fletcher, *m., the dau. of one Fletcher, late of London, Silkman, dec^d;* by lycense

,, 25 Richard Young *of St Gabriell, Fanchurche, London, Haberdasher*, and Mary Ellam, *m., the dau. of Andrew Ellam of St Hellen w^thin, Bishopsgate, Grocer;* by license

June 3 John Warner *of St Hellen w^thin, Bishopsgate, London, Woodmonger*, and Judith Collyer, *m., the dau. of Judith Collier of Yeowell* [Ewell], *Surrey, gent.;* by license

,, 3 Samuell Molton [part of entry cut away], *Shoreditch, Midd.*, and Mary Gosnell *of this parish;* by banes

Aug. 12 John Butcher *alias* Fockingham *of St Leonard's in Foster Lane, London, yeoman*, and Margarett Bassett *of St Steven's in Colman Street, London, Widowe;* by lycense

,, 5 [blank] *were married by* Mr Yarworth*

,, 15 Edward Thorneborowghe *of St Botolphe W^thout, Bishopsgate, London*, and Elizabeth Crosbye *of this parish;* by banes

,, 18 Nathaniell Barker *of St Alphage, London, Joyner*, and Margery Powle, *m., the dau. of Hugh Powle of Leomster, Heref., yeoman;* by lycense

Sep. 22 Henry Manley *of St Michaell in Cornehill, London, Scriveno^r*, and Tabitha Waldron, *the nat. dau. of John Waldron, late of Eastham, Essex, dec^d;* by lycense

Oct. 18 Abraham Gibson, *Clarke and Parrson of the Parish Church of Keddington, Suff.*, and Marabella Maddox, *m. dau. of one Mr Maddox, late of Wolver Hampton, Staff., gent., dec^d;* by license

Dec. 9 John Paule *of Eastwood, Essex, yeoman*, and Agnes Westcott, *m., the dau. of William Westcott, late of Danburye in the Coy. afs^d, Carpenter, dec^d;* by lycense

Jan. 30 Thomas Brockus *of St Ethelburge* and Jane Ladwell *of this parish;* by banes

Feb. 2 Edward Ashton *of Holy Trinitie, Minories, M'chaunttaylor*, and Elizabeth Page *of the same, Widow;* by license

,, 22 Andrewe Ward and Suzan Harrison, *both of this parish;* by banes

,, 29 Humfry Meeres *of St Sepulcres W^thout, Newgate, London, Chaundle^r*, and Alice Cadwalleder, *Widowe, the relict of Peter Cadwalleder, late of Stoke Newington in Midd., Decd.;* by license

1620 April 17 Thomas Doogood *of St Katherine Creechurch* and Judith Scant *of this parish;* by banes

,, 30 John Clare *of Alhallowes in the Wall* and Hester Ball *of this parish;* by banes

May 25 Robert James, *Batchiler*, and Elizabeth Williams, *Spinster, of the peculier jurisdiction of St Paull, London;* by license

Jos. Browne, Minister, 1621. Tho. Tomlinson } Church-
George Aynge } wardens

* In the original Paper Register there is a blank space of 1½ inches between the entries of Molton and Butcher, and afterwards the entries are consecutive.—Ed.

1620 June 10 William Frisbye *of St Marye Magdalen in Old Fish Streete, London, Joyner*, and Elizabeth Lamborne *of the same parish;* by license

July 31 James Sutton *of St Peter uppon Cornhill, London, M'rchaunt*, and Anne Lambert *of St Olaves in Hart Street, London, Widowe;* by license

Sep. 25 George Fowle *of St Botolph Whout, Bishopsgate*, and Grace Ambrose, *Widowe, of this parishe;* by banes

Jan. 21 William Stevens* and Elizabeth Blewett; by banes

1621 April 17 John Billidge *of St Mary Matfellon al's Whitechappell, Midd., Butcher*, and Judith Rose, *single woman, the d. of Robert Rose, late of Barwick, Northumber', Carpenter, dec^d;* by license

May 14 John Francke *of the Middle Temple, London, Esquier*, and Mary Kingeswell *of Listes, South^on, Widowe, late the wife of Richard Kingeswell, late of the same, gent., dec^d;* by license

„ 21 William Scroggs *of St Sepulchres, London, Butcher*, and Elizabeth Mansfeild *of the same, Widow;* by license

„ 28 John Hollyard *of Sunning, Berks, yeoman*, and Anne Strowde, *m., the d. of William Strowde of Kent, Yeoman, dec^d;* by license

„ 31 Phillip Bowles *of St Dionyse Backchurch, London, Marchaunt*, and Marye Blake *of St Mildrede, Bred Streete, Widow;* by license

June 14 Bartholmewe Searle *of St James at Garlick Hithe, London, M'chaunttaylo^r*, and Marye Rocke *of the same parish, Widow;* by license

„ 26 William Cox *of St Gregorye, London, Tallow Chaundlo^r*, and Elizabeth Wilson, *the d. of Robert Wilson of Womerslie, Yorke, gent.;* by license

Aug. 1 Phillip Hughes and Sibill Baldwyn, *Widow, both of this parish;* by banes

Oct. 4 Lawrence Halstede *of St Christofer, London, Marchaunt*, and Hester Chambrelan *of St Hellen w^thin, Bishopsgate, London, mayden;* by license

„ 7 Robert Biggs *of St Botolphe w^thout, Bishopsgate, London*, and Mary Easton *of this parish;* by banes

Nov. 1 Edward Elde and Dorothee Mitchell, *both of this parish;* by banes

„ 4 Thomas Patman *of St Savio^rs in Southwark, Surr.*, and Margaret Procter *of this parish;* by banes

Jan. 10 Thomas Lusher and Elizabeth Cawdrey, *both of this parish, servaunts to Mr Alderman Allin;* by banes

„ 15 Richard Tayler *of Allhallowes in the Wall* and Jane Westfeild *of this parish;* by banes

Feb. 17 John Maddox *of Kensington, Midd., Tayler*, and Suzan Beareblock, *m., the d. of Henry Beareblock of Kent, Clarke;* by license

1622 April 25 John Copps *of Christe Churche, London*, and Marye Peirse *of this parish;* by banes

May 5 Michaell Draper *of St Leonard in Shoreditch* and Hellen Easton *of this parish;* by banes

June 23 Edmond Gibson *of Bednoll Greene in Stebunheth* [Stepney], and Elizabeth Yate *of this parish;* by banes

„ 27 Frauncis Ritch *of Lynton, Kent, gent.*, and Marye Petter *of Maidstone in the Countie aforesaid, mayden;* by license

Aug. 4 Richard Rayner *of St Saviow^rs in Southwarke* and Jane Baxter *of this parish;* by banes

* "Stephens" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1622 Aug. 8 John Man *of East Manlyng in Com. Kanc* [Kent], *Joyner*, and Elizabeth Cowchman *of the same, Widowe;* by license

„ 27 Thomas Travell *of St Gabriell, Fanchurch, London, Surgion*, and Elizabeth Colt, *m., the d. of Thomas Colt of the parish aforesaid, Skynner;* by license

Sep. 5 John Harvey and Elizabeth Adams, *both of this parish;* by banes

„ 19 Thomas Powell *of St Andrewe in Holborne, gent.*, and Anne Rosse *of St Martyns in the Feilds, m., the d. of Jasper Rosse;* by license

Oct. 22 Edmond Turvill *of St Dunstan in the East, Grocer*, and Frauncis Hide *of St Leonard in Shorediche, mayden;* by license

„ 22 Richard Peirson *of St Botolphe wthout, Allgate, London*, and Mary Monks *of this parish;* by banes

1623 April 25 Beniamyn Bolton *of St Hellen, Weaver*, and Hellen Weaver *of the same parish, mayden;* by licence

May 1 William Creede *of Cherstye, Surrye, Taylor*, and Elizabeth Robarts *of this parish;* by licence

Aug. 4 Edward Grimsdell *of R* . . . . [remainder of entry torn away], *yeoman, in the Countye of Bockinggam*, and Jane Lew *of the same parish, mayden;* by licence

Nov. 27 Thomas Goodright *of St Saviors, Southwarke, Surrey*, and Elizabeth Smith *of this Parish;* by banes

„ 30 John Mansfelld *of Dedford, Kente*, and Elizabeth Aborne *of this parish;* by banes

Dec. 7 John Mabrick* *of St Buttolph without, Bishopsgate*, and Hanna Dallington *of this parish;* by banes

„ 14 Thomas Bennet *of St Buttolph without, Bishopsgate*, and Katherine Smith *of this parishe;* by banes

Feb. 10 Anthonye Cherington *of St Marye Matfellon al's Whitechappell* and Jooane Geffews *of this parish;* by banes

1624 April 19 William Evans *of St Savioures in Southwarke* and Elizabeth Watson *of this parish;* by banes

May 9 John Smith *of Allhallowes, Stayning*, and Anne Gey *of this parish;* by banes

„ 18 John Clifton and Dorothee Graves,† *both of this parish;* by banes

June 1 Richard Leigh, *gettellman, of Actonburnell in Shropsheir*, and Elizabeth Allen, *dafter to Mr Edward Allen, Alderman of London;* by license

July 8 Allexander Ardington, *Draper*, and Anne Richman, *both of Hadnam in the Isle of Eellee;* by license

Oct. 12 Henrey Bley [*Blye*], *Carpenter*, and Anne Allen, *both of the parish of Osspring* (?), *Kent;* by license

„ 18 John Allen and Christian Gunell, *both of this parish;* by banes

Nov. 7 William Plested, *Mercer, of Kathrin Creechurch*, and Marye Morris, *Widow, of the same parish;* by license

Dec. 16 William Revers *of Stepney* and Martha Simons, *mayden, of the same parish;* by license

Jan. 5 William Bricke *of Danburye, Essex, Carpenter*, and Mercie Grene, *mayden, of the same parish;* by license

„ 16 John a Brooke [*Abrooke*] *of St Giles Without, Criple*, and Katherin Webb, *mayden, of this parish;* by bannes

„ 17 John Tayler *of St Butolph, Allgate*, and Marye Johnson, *mayden, of this parish;* by bannes

Feb. 3 Anthonye Cherington *of St Marye, Whitechappell, Weffer*, and Elizabeth Harvey, *Widow, of this parish;* by banes

* The name is written "Mabut" and "Mabout" in Paper Register.
† "Traves" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1625 July 4 Charelles Seller, *Gentellman*, and Anne Sewall, *mayden;* by licence
Nov. 2 Robart Bagger *of St Lenords, Shordige* [Shoreditch], *gardner*, and Avis Perrye *of this parish;* by banes
„ 7 Thomas Hill *of St Caistvers* (?) and Sara Goobus, *Widowe, of this parish;* by banes
Jan. 17 Anthony Cherington *of this parish, wefer*, and Elizabeth Haggut [*Hackcut*], *Widowe, of the same parish;* by license
Feb. 2 Joseph Newman, *free of the Laremores, of the parish of* [blank], and Mary Huchens *of this parish;* by license
„ 2 John Morden *of St Mehills* [St. Michael's ?], *Crooked Lane*, and Elizabeth Ketch *of this parish;* by bannes
Dec. 29 John Hill and Abigall Gooade, *both of this parish;* by banes
Feb. 19 John Clarke *of St Lenord, Shordige*, and Elizabeth Homes *of this parish;* by banes
„ 20 William Ellixander [Alexander ?] and Elizabeth Mellcott [*Mollcott*], *both of this parish;* by licence
„ 20 John Rose *of St Lenord, Shordige*, and Anne Cattorns *of this parish;* by bannes
„ 24 John Browne and Grace Read, *both of Northhall in harfordsheire;* by licence
„ 28 Griffen Sayte and Christian Hind, *both of Stepney;* by licence
1626 April 10 James Allen and Mary Fly, *both of this parish;* by licence
„ 23 John Fernell *of Alhallowes Stayning* and Jane Floyde; by banes
July 11 Thomas Robinson *of St Peters the Poore* and Fraunces Rogers, *mayden, of St Bartholomas Exchaynge;* by lycence
„ 18 Christofer Dove *of Gabrell, Fanchurch, Clarke*, and Mary Meller *of this parish;* by licence
„ 20 Willm Lynn *of Horkeslye, Essex, Gentellman*, and Martha Clouse, *widowe, of St Bartholomew Exchaynge;* by lycense
„ 25 Owen Graves *of St Butolph, Algate*, and Elizabeth Campion *of this parish, mayden;* by banes
„ 31 John Huxley *of Lincons ynde, Gent.*, and Elizabeth Tryon, *the dau. of Moses Tryon;* by licence
Aug. 18 Fraunces Leake and Elizabeth Pinder, *both of St John Baptist, Walbroke;* by lycence
„ 28 John Pearce and Eva Sutton; by lycence
Sep. 29 Samuell Slingsby [*Slingslye*], *Tallow Chandler, of St Andrewes, Colburne*, and Dorcas Collyer, *mayden, of this parish;* by lycence
Nov. 17 George Best, *Groser, of St Katherens Creechurch*, and Dorothie Best *of the same parish;* by licence
„ 26 Henery Brignall [*Bridgenall*], and Katherine Thomas; by banes
Jan. 9 Henry Lovell, *Esquire, of St Giles, Criplegate, London*, and Sara Washborn *of Hallor Stayng* [Allhallows Staining ?]; by licence
1627 April 3 Daniell Willmson [*Williamson*], *Meser, of St Andrewe Undershaft*, and Anne Robinson, *the dau. of Mr William Robinson;* by licence
May 15 John Sled *of St Peters the poor, Joyner*, and Elizabeth Hall *of this parish;* by banes
„ 30 Thomas Play *of Stroude, Kente, Yeoman*, and Joane Thacker *of the same parish;* by licence
June 11 Willm Lippiat *of Darith, Kent, Clarke*, and Jane Coop *of the same parish;* by licence
July 17 John Harrison and Elizabeth Warren; by banes
Oct. 19 Jeffery Needum and Raith Wade; by banes
Nov. 7 Phillip Vingam [*Bingham*] and Heaster Williams; by banes
„ 18 Robert Price and Elizabeth Coop *of Newington in Wilshere;* by licence

1627 Dec. 4 Robert Hay *of Bashingshaw* and Jane Fullgatt: by licence
,, 10 Arthur Collins, *Gentellman, of the tempell*, and Frauncis Halet; by licence
,, 17 Jason West *of the parish of St Faith* and Jane Gurley; by licence
Jan. 1 Willm Fletcher and Margaret Watson; by banes
Feb. 4 Robert Evans and Mary Hamsome; by banes
1628 May 22 Malaky Browning and Mary Collier; by lycens
June 24 John Grinson [*Grimson*] and Ann Chauckly [*Chakelye*]; by banes
July 7 John Harrison and Margarett Furgoe; by licence
,, 10 Frederick Seagor and Anne Mathewes; by lycence
,, 30 Mathew White and Alice Clare; by licence
Sep. 10 Addam Wright and Elizabeth Greene; by banes
,, 29 Thomas Staple and Jane Colson; by banes
Oct. 23 Thomas Geere and Elen Hewett; by lycence
Dec. 15 Mathew Harvey and Mary Hatley; by licence
Jan. 8 Richard Meering and Thomasin Warwick; by licence
1629 July 14 Thomas Collier and Sarah Bird; by licence*
April 9 Willm Haddock, Marriner, and Anne Goodlad; p. lycence
,, 14 Thomas Moyle and Dorothy Chatfeild; by lycense
,, 21 Warwick Fownes [*Foundes*] and Julyan Marmere; by license
,, 30 Willm Hutchens and Mary Shortt; by bands
Aug. 20 Roger Atley and Alice Oates; by bands
,, 30 John Coulson and Elizabeth Allen; by bands
Sep. 17 Richard Thoroton and Elizabeth Thornton; by lycense

The feast Day of saint Michaell Tharchangell Anno Dni. (1629) John Warner began to bee Clerk of this Parrish

Oct. 12 Anthony Parker of the Diocess of George, ArchBisshopp of Cannterbury, and Suzan Parker of the prish of Alsaints in Lumberstreete [Lombard St.], maiden; by lycense
,, 8 Thomas Hudson of Lee in the County of Essex, marriner, and Mary Harrison, maiden, *filia Johis Harrison, nup', de Stanford in com, p'd' naut. defunct;* by lycense
Nov. 23 Richard Prowze of the Cittie Exceter, gentleman, and Fraunces Carewe of Lymington in the Countie of Essex, widdowe; p. lycense
Jan. 13 Nicholas George, marriner, and Elizabeth Carde, maiden; p. lycense
,, 21 Thomas Owen of Ware in the County of Hertford, clerk, and Mary Myles, maiden, *of the parish aforesaid;* p. lycense
Feb. 2 Willm Hartt, marchauntaylor, and Anne Best, widdowe; by lycense
Mar. 3 John Browne, *Widdower*, of the prish of sainte Giles wthowt, Criplegate, hempdresser, and Blandine Sawyer, maiden
1630 April 25 Thomas Hall, bricklayer, and Liddia Fellowes *of the prish of St Martins in the Vintrie, widdowe; by license*
,, 27 Nicholas Orton and Sara Robinson; by bands
July 27 Samuell Bigg, batcheler, *of the prish of St Giles wthout, Criplegate*, and Constance Sutton, maiden; by lycence
Aug. 17 Thomas Bourman, batcheler *and Cordwayner of London*, and Margarett Offing, maiden; by bands
Oct. 23 John Mills, batcheler and clark, and Elizabeth Blove, widdowe; by lycense
,, 31 John Blountt, batcheler, and Sara Wells, maiden; by bands
Nov. 24 James Chester, batcheler, and Rebecca Atkinson, maiden
Jan. 13 William Bowyer, batcheler, and Marie Mosse, maiden, *both of Fulham in the County of Midd.;* p. bands

* This entry, which is out of place, does not appear in the original Paper Register.—Ed.

1630 Feb. 2 Richard Simpson, widdower, and Elizabeth Gurry, maiden; p. bands
„ 2 Nathaniell Turner, batchelor, and Anne Gibbens, maiden, *both of Beavis markes;* by bands
„ 17 Richard Dally, batchelor, and Katherine Fells, widdowe, *of Blackwall;* p. license
„ 21 William Symonett, batchelor, and Marie Man, maiden, *in Saint Lawrence Pountney;* p. license
„ 24 Lawrence Wendover, shoomaker and batchelor, *of St Androwes in Holborne*, and Amy Jans, maiden, *of this prishe;* p. bandes
1631 April 11 Ambrose Ogard, batchelor, *of Sainte Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*, and Margarett Bayly, maiden, *of this parish;* by bands
June 2 Isack Aske *de p'oc S'ce Anne le Blackfriers, London*, cutler, and Elizabeth Vesaney, *p'oc S'ce Catherine Colman, London, puelle*, maiden; p. licence
„ 29 Arthur Gould, batcheler, and Elizabeth Wallis, maiden; p. licence
July 7 James Bridgwater, yoman, and Ann Fletcher, maiden; p. licence
Aug. 28 George Colley, poulterer, and Elizabeth Noble, widdow, *of this parish;* p. licence
Oct. 10 Thomas Richardson, merchauntaylor, and Ellen Ball, maiden; p. banes
„ 16 Michaell Ewon [*Ewen*], *marriner and* batchellor, and Jane Hilton *of this prish*, maiden; p. licence
„ 28 John Woodward, dyer, *of Sainte Johns in Gloster*, and Grace Curtis, maiden, *from Henry Robinsons of this prish;* p. bands
Nov. 29 George Dodding *of London*, Esqr, and Sarah Bachus,* maiden, *the d. of Rowland Backhouse;* p. licence
Dec. 12 Robert Bond, fisherman, and Jane Shonke, mayden, *dau. of* [blank] *Shonke, Fisherman, dwelling neere Chinkford Church in Essex;* p. licence
Jan. 11 Moses Browne *of Epping in Essex*, yoman, and Ann Brush *of Maudlie Laver* [Magdalen Laver], maiden; p. licence
Feb. 13 Thomas Lawson *of Stepney*, marriner, and Elizabeth Goulding, maiden; p. licence
„ 23 Henry Rawlins *of Lee, Essex*, marriner, and Rachell Skinner *of AlSaints, Lumberstreet*, maiden; p. licence
1632 May 10 Willm Browne *of Stepney, Midd.*, clark, and Ephraim Nowland, widdowe; p. license
June 19 Edward Price and Mary Phillipps; p. bands
July 5 Willm Fesey *of Isleworth, Midd.*, and Anne Newton *of this parish;* p. bands
Aug. 21 Thomas Goddard *of St Giles w^thout, Criplegate, London, marchantaylor*, and Jane Sampson, *widdow;* p. lycense
Sep. 17 Thomas Berry *of Stepney, Midd., gent.*, and Sarah Hall *of this prish;* p. license
Oct. 9 John Batley, *widdower*, and Katherine Robinson; p. license
„ 11 John Ainge and Anne Whitle; by bands
Nov. 19 Thomas Gibbs and Elizabeth Vaughan; p. bands
Dec. 11 Thomas Hall *of Watton apud Stone, Co. Hertford, glover*, and Thomazin Dowsett, *maiden;* p. lycense
„ 27 Richard Haines, *Marchantaylor, London*, and Rebecca Neale *of Deptford;* p. license
Mar. 5 Thomas Merritt and Hester Brighte; p. bands
1633 May 9 Steephen Manby and Mary Brookes p. bandes, p. certificate; from the minister of sainte Magnus prish, London
Aug. 13 Hamon Chadwick *de p'oc S'ce St Martin Outwich*, and Margery Clough *de p'oc S'ce Ellene, Puellee;* by vertue of a lycense

* "Sara Backhouse" in original Paper Register.—Ed.

1633 Aug. 25 Richard Butler of Westminster, gent., and Bridgett Quarterman of the prish of sainte Leonardes in Shorditch, widdowe; p. lycense

Oct. 17 John Bydes of Muden Parva in the County of Hertf., yoman, and Joane Hale of Watton att Stone; p. lycense

Nov. 17 Thomas Gardner and Alice Bond; p. bands

Dec. 1 John Hammond *of St Sepulchres* and Anne Roberts, *widowe;* p. lycense

,, 5 John Pothan, clerk, and Barbara Sherland; p. lycense

,, 15 John Dipper and Dorothie Heiland; p. bands

Feb. 4 Edward Eales, *Baker*, and Hanna Hathawite, *maiden;* p. license

,, 7 Richard Norton *of St Michaells in Cornehill, London, Fishmonger*, and Lettis Cheyney *of the prish of Bramhanger, co. Bedford, late wife of Tho. Cheyney of the same prish, Esquier, dec^d^*, widdowe; p. lycense

,, 17 Thomas Brounker and Sarah Brierlie [*Brierley*]; p. bands

,, 18 Gerrard Fox and Sarah Armstronge; p. license

1634 April 7 John Raunce and Jane Slade; p. lycense

,, 24 Michaell Lea and Mary Bassett; p. lycense from the faculties

,, 24 Richard Gardner *of Aysley, co. Oxon*, and Anna Farmer; p. lycense from the faculties

May 6 Richard Izard and Anne Peacock, *both of Waltham;* p. bands

,, 12 Augustine Wynnoll *of Stepney, Waterman*, and Elizabeth Knighte *of the same prish, maiden;* p. lycense

June 12 Ferdinando Joyne *of Sainte Peeters neere Paules Wharfe, London, Marchantaylor*, and Sarah Maplesden *of the prish of St Olave, Silver Streete, London;* p. lycense

,, 24 Roger Palmer *of Rederife* [Rotherhithe], *Surry*, and Anne Wale, *m. dau. of Richard Wale, late of Walcott, Licester, yoman, decd.;* p. lycense from the faculties

,, 24 Stephen Argent *of Maidston, Kent, Taylor*, and Anne Hughes *of the same, dau. of Thomas Hughes of the same Maidston, decd.;* p. lycense from the faculties

,, 25 John Roberts *of the Toune and County of Bedford, Carryer*, and Joane Joanes *of the prish of Sinte Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, Wid';* p. lycense from the faculties

Aug. 19 Robert Goodwin *of Whitechappell, Batchelor*, and Ellen Randes, *m., the dau. of Robert Randes of the Towne of Northampton;* p. lycense from the faculties

Sep. 23 Martin Dallison Sed and Margerie Chaunce, maiden; p. license from the faculties

Oct. 2 John Pennock of this prish, clockmaker, and Sara Haslegrave *of the same prishe;* p. lycense from the Bisshopp of London

,, 2 Richard Thompson, cordwayner, and Anne Tame, *d. of Richard Tame of Hungerford, Wilts, weaver;* p. lycense from the faculties

,, 14 Jarvice Blackwall and Alice Hall, maiden, *of this parish;* p. lycense from Doctor Thomas Bennett

,, 19 John Lees *in the County of Midd.*, yoman, and Sarah Smithe; p. license from my Lord of Cannterbury

Jan. 19 John Mouncke [*Monke*], saylor, and Joice Knighte, maiden; p. lycense

1635 April 23 Timothie Blackston, *widower*, and Alice Richardson *of Hoxton in the prish of Sainte Leonerd in Shoreditch in com. Midd.;* p. lycense

May 28 Rowland Baker *of St Dunstans in the West, Drap.*, and Anne Robinson *of Stepney, Midd., maiden;* p. lycense

June 4 Arthure Peapes *of St Andrew Undershafte, London, Confectmaker*, and Sarah Finch *of St Mary, Cambridg;* p. lycense

1635 June 22 Hughe Joanes *of Mitton, Kent, Mercer*, and Dorothie Grindy, *maiden;* p. lycense

„ 24 Thomas Bagwort *of Eltham, Kent, Husbandman*, and Margery Large *of this prishe, maiden;* p. lycense

July 25 Willm Boreham *of St Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, Tay . . .*, and Elizabeth Smarte; p. lycense

Sep. 3 Phillipp De Golts [*De Gottes of Amsterdam*], gent., and Hellen Bootes, *virgo Hagensis;* p. certificate* from the Minister of the Dutch Congregation

Oct. 1 Richard Marmyon and Fraunces Boler, *maiden;* p. lycense

Nov. 30 John Hooke *of Long Ditton, Surry*, and Fraunces Harding, *maiden;* p. bandes

Feb. 20 Edward Nailor [*Naylor*] *of St Dunstans, London*, gent., and Alice Howell *of St Bartholomew Maiorie, Smithfield, London;* by lycence

„ 23 John Mosgrave *of St Mary Matfellon al's Whitechappell, Midd.*, marriner, and Sara Chapman, widdowe; p. lycense

1636 May 12 John Bownes *of St Androwes in Holborne*, draper, and Suzan Gould, maiden, *dau. of Carleton Goulde*; p. lycense

„ 30 Edward Napper *of St Alhallowes, Lumbert Streete, London*, marchaunt, and Mary Mun *of St Hellens, maiden;* by license

June 7 Frauncis Sibley *of* [entry shorn away at top of page] *in com. Hertford (?)*, maultster, and Elizabeth Browne, widdowe, *of Sambridge in the said County, Widow, late the wife of Willm. Browne of Sandridg af^d, gen., defunct;* p. lycense

Aug. 9 Abraham Perriman, gent., *of Peckman* [? Peckham], *Surr., gen.*, and Martha Spiller, *dau. of John Spiller of o^r prishe*, maiden; p. lycense

Nov. 15 Thomas Hall *of St Olaves, Hart Streete, London*, saleman, and Elizabeth Penley, maiden; by lycense

„ 25 John Hume, clark, *of London, M^r in Artes*, and Mary Burley *of London*, widdowe; by lycense

Jan. 10 John Frederick *of St Olaves in the ould Jury, London*, marchant, and Mary Ruglse *of St Deonis Backchurch*, maiden; by lycense

Feb. 3 Charles Cumber *of Stepney, Midd.*, chirurgion, and Christian Bidle, widdow; by lycense

„ 3 Nicholas Kello [*Kells?*] and Prudence Bennett; by bands

„ 16 Richard Mills *of Steaphney*, and Elizabeth Burdett, widdowe; by lycense

„ 16 Thomas Mell *of Greenew^th* [Greenwich?], gent., and Elizabeth Tickeridg *of Greenew^th*, maiden; by lycense

1637 April 13 Richard Yeaden, plaisterer, and Joane Reeve, maiden; p. lycense

„ 20 Thomas Poultock†, gent., and Elizabeth Potham, widdowe; p. lycense

Ri. Maden, Minister. Richard Armstrong, Richard Anckell } Church-wardens

May 5 John Arden *of Alhallowes, London Wall*, cordwayner, and Elizabeth Fara *of this prish, maiden;* p. license. Mr J. Sherman, Reg^r

July 9 Thomas Farriner *of St Gyles in the Fields, Co. Midd.*, baker, and Hanna Mathewes *of this prish;* p. bands

Aug. 3 George Ladman, gent., and Anne Bowyer, widdowe; p. license. Robt Cook, Regist.

* A copy of this certificate, dated London, 30 August 1635, is set out in the original Paper Register.—Ed.

† This entry shorn away at top of page in Paper Register.—Ed.

1637 Aug. 10 William Layton *of Alhallowes. Barking, London*, coop., and Margarett Knighte *of this prish;* p. bands

,, 27 Jasper Cock *of Sainte Buttolphes W^t^hout, Byshopsgate*, taylor, and Izard White *of this prish;* p. bands

Sep. 25 John Roote of the prish of the blessed Virgin sainte Mary in the County of Kent, yoman, and Cicilly Willett, maiden, of the same prish; p. lycense

Oct. 3 Richard Wakeman of the prish of sainte Bennett Finck, London, marchant, and Joice Parckhurst of London, widdowe; p. lycense

,, 19 John Denison of the prish of St Ethelborrough, London, and Sara Hodsall, maiden; p. lycense

Nov. 1 Edward Moggs of the prish of Alhallowes, Lumberstreete, and Mary Peate, maiden; p. lycense

,, 26 William Balch of St Gregories, London, mason, and Mary Browne, widd.; p. lyscense

Jan. 30 John Freeman of St Martins in the Feilds, inhoulder, and Mary Hall, maiden; p. lyscense

RI. MADEN, Minister. Richard Anckell
Thomas Fitch

Feb. 1 Edward Browne of Greate Munden in Hertfordsh., yeoman, and Ruth Cowley of Little Munden, widd.; p. lyscense

,, 6 Henry Pickis of St Dunstance in the East, merchantaylor, and Anne Wrighte, maiden; p. lyscense

,, 15 Henry Woodcock of Stratford Langton in Essex, baker, and Alice Franck, mayden; p. lyscense

1638 June 19 Thomas Penn and Dorothie Gwyn *of this prish;* p. lycense

,, 19 John Roddam *of litle Haughton, Co. Northumberland, gen.*, and Elizabeth Hall, *maiden, d. of John Hall of London, Drap^r^;* p. lycense

Aug. 21 John Povall, leatherseller, and Hanna Manby; p. lycense

Nov. 6 Thomas Fulcher and Mary Phillipps; p. bands

,, 21 Edward Overton and Dorothie Evans, *bothe servants to* [entry worn away]; p. bands

Dec. 18 John Leigh *of* [entry shorn away—ED.] and Joane Neale, *the d. of Richard Neale, Marchant;* p. lycense

Jan. 3 Thomas Osbourne *of St Andrewes, Holborne, Baker*, and Anne Gardner *of St Saviours in Southwarke, Widdowe;* p. lycense

,, 9 John Ainge [*Kinge*] and Mary Trimlett, *Widdowe, of the prish of St Gyles W^t^hout, Criplegate, London;* p. lycense

Feb. 21 Thomas Cole *of St Deonis Backchurch, Confectioner*, and Anna Hubland, *maiden;* p. lycense

,, 24 William Kame of *St Margarets, Westminster, Linnen Draper*, and Christian Lister *of St Hellens, maiden;* p. lycense

1639 April 16 Joseph Gibbons and Alice Parrett, both of this prish; p. lycense

June 10 James Sayer, widdower, and Posthuma Windridge; p. lecense

,, 25 Anthonie Fowle *of Etherfield, Sussex, gentl^n^*, and Margarett Jeoffry, *d. of Thom. Jefferaie of Chittingly in the Coy. aforesaid, gentl^n^;* p. lycense

Sep. 18 Joseph Perkis *of Great St Bartholmew's, London, Yoman*, and Priscilla Stone; p. license

Oct. 10 Abell Palmer, *Freemason*, and Anne Browne *of Farfeild in Com. Hertford, maiden;* p. license

Nov. 12 Christopher Webb, joyner, and Anne Hughes, maiden, *of the prish of St Hellens, London;* p. lycense

,, 21 Richard Harris *of Hockley in com. Essex* and Ann Bytar; p. lycense

MATHIAS MILWARD, Minister. Francis Kirby
Leonerd L T Taylors Marck

1639 Nov. 22 John Goodwin *of Branswell, co. Lincoln*, clerk, and Mary Milward, *maiden, the d. of Mathia Milward, or Minister;* p. lycense

Dec. 9 Beniamen Floide, painterstayner, and Mary Nevell, *Maiden;* p. lycense

„ 26 Willm Townsend of St Ollaves, Southwarck, and Ann Clarck of this prish; p. lycense

Jan. 13 Anthony Kinge of the prish of sainte Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, and Joane Wallis *of the same prish, Spinster;* p. lycense

„ 21 John Rathbone of Rederiffe, Surry, and Mary Thanckmore, *maiden;* p. lycense

„ 30 Richard Chace of this prish, haberdasher, and Elizabeth Holwyde *of Sainte Bennettfinck, Spinster;* p. lycense

Feb. 4 Robert Bowen of the prish of Stepney, Midd., and Anne White, widdow; p. lycense

„ 6 Willm Fowkes and Margery Hall of the prish of sainte Leonerd Bromly in the County of Midd., *wid.;* p. lycense

„ 14 Thomas Price of the prish of Sainte Peeters the poore, London, and Sara Davies, *maiden, d. of John Davies, late of Hemyson, co. Northampton, Taylor;* p. lycense

„ 16 Jeoffry Gibson and Elizabeth Slater, both of this prish; p. lycense

1640 April 15 Abraham Man and Issabell Gardner, *maiden;* p. lycense

„ 23 Richard Dawes *of St Mary, Bowe, Pewterer*, and Sara Gammon *of Buttolphes, Aldgate, London, widdowe;* p. lycense

May 14 Henery Roper *of this prish* and Ellen Girling, *widdow;* p. lycense

June 9 Isaac Steephenson *of Stepney, Midd., Marriner*, and Hellen Russell *of Rederiffe, Surr., Spinster;* p. lycense

„ 14 Henery Cock *of St Brides, London*, and Grace Brighte *of this prish;* p. bands

„ 29 Willm Hobson and Anne Tuting, *both of this parish;* p. bands

Sep. 21 Edward Jewell, needle maker, and Anne Collins, *both of this p'rish;* p. bands

MATHIAS MILWARD. L T
John Gyles

„ 22 Richard Briggs, labourer, and Alice Griffin, maiden, *both of this prish;* p. bands

„ 23 Richard Darnelly *of St Mary Abchurch*, haberdasher, and Sara Nicholls, maiden, *d. of John Nicholls of London, Midd., yo.;* p. lycense

Dec. 26 Robert Saunders *of Chipping Barnnett in com. Hertf^d*, yoman, and Anne Steevens *of Mary Savoy*, widdow; p. lycense

Feb. 4 Steephen Smithe *of St Mary, Savoy*, vintner, and Jane Smithe, maiden; p. lycense

Mar. 11 Robert Newson and Dorothie Saunderson, *both of this prish;* p. license. [1641 in Paper Register.—ED.]

1641 April 29 Arnold Baker and Ellinor Chipp; p. lycense

May 5 Thomas Tudman, grocer, and Anne Belson, maiden; p. lycense

„ 11 John Sivedall and Anne Slayny; p. lycense

July 8 Fraunces Lacy *of this prish*, skinner, and Elizabeth Hinckly *in the prish of Alsaints*, maiden; p. lycense

Aug. 19 John Champper [*Champner*] *of Sainte Martin in the feilds, Midd.*, gent., and Elizabeth Rogers *of Richmond, Surr.*, maiden; p. lycense

„ 24 John Vanheale and Elizabeth Williams, *both of Beavis Marcks* p. bands

„ 24 Willm Payne, leatherseller, and Mary Thomas, widdowe, *both the leathersellers Alms folke;* p. bands

1641	Sep.	1	Isaac Jacobb *of Sainte Mary, Whitechappell*, and Mary Duffeild, maiden; p. lycense
	Oct.	10	Willm Scruby and Mary Duffeld, *both of this prish;* p. bands
	Nov.	18	Henery Hodgkin, *ropemaker*, and Grace Richards, *wid., both of Stepney, Midd.;* p. lycense
	Dec.	4	James Jourdan, *Pewterer*, and Mary Fuller; p. lycense
1642	May	31	John Cress [*? Crofts*] and Judith Page; p. bands
	Oct.	13	Thomas Leeds, haberdasher, and Jane Garland, widdowe; p. Mr Spencer
	,,	23	Fraunces Buck, marriner, and Anne Adams, maiden
	Jan.	21	Henery Carter of Thorley in the Countie of Hertford, gent., and Roase Snelling of Hunsdon, maiden
	Mar.	1	John Tavernor of Epping in Essex, gent., and Joane Archer, maiden
1643	July	16	Henry Overberry, bricklayer, *a Wider*, and Mary Stannett, *maiden*
	Nov.	30	Edmond Leaver and Alice Lewis, *widow*
1644	April	10	Richard Brooke, *Phisitian*, and Mary Dowling, *maiden*
	May	27	John Everard *of Braynford in Com. Midd., Glasier*, and Anne Charleton *of East Smithfield, maiden*
	July	12	Thomas Laude and Elizabeth Leigh, *dwelling about . . . ., London*
	,,	22	Christofer Mayott and Elizabeth [*Ward*]*
	Oct.	10	Thomas Taylor, gent., and Lucia Brewer, *maiden*
	,,	21	Richard Smithe, *weaver*, and Katherine Owen, *maiden*
	Nov.	3	Thomas Gardner and Elizabeth Trott
	Dec.	26	John Cudden of Westminster, widower, and Dame [*Lady*] Katherine Essex
	Jan.	26	John Pressious and Elizabeth Thomas
1645	April	22	Anthony Leeds, gent., *s. of Edward Leeds of Croxton, co. Cambridge, Esquier*, and Elizabeth Kinge, *d. of Abraham King, late of Tosland, co. Huntington, dec^{d}*
	July	22	Thomas Raper *of London, marchant*, and Bridgett Rogers, *maiden*
	Oct.	7	Fraunces Downing and Abigall [*blank*]
	Dec.	9	Edward Cooke, doctor of phisick, and Mary Wade
	,,	16	Nicholas George *of Ratclife*, marriner, and Ellinor Morris, *Widdowe*
	Mar.	3	Thomas Swinhow *of London, batcheler*, and Elizabeth Talboath, *maiden*
	,,	11	James Willan *of Wapping*, marriner, and Elizabeth Kelsey *from Mr Yonges, a gent. of Bennettfinck prish, London*
1646	,,	31	Phillipp Hughes, *o^{r} Sexton*, and Amy Collins, *maid sevant*
	April	8	Thomas Haward, *Distiller, of Stoonge Water* [?] and Ellinor Stanner, *widdow*
	June	4	Thomas Dawson and Mabell [*blank*]
	,,	9	Thomas Rugdall *of London*, plaisterer, and Elizabeth Reade *of London, maiden*
	Aug.	8	Robert Kempe and Jane Thomson, *both of Barking, Essex*
	,,	12	Richard Armstronge of this prish and Anne Skelhorne *of Alphage prish, Widdow*
	Sep.	24	Raph Gouge, pewterer, and Mary Turner
	Oct.	14	Thomas Martin and Embrance Smithe
	Jan.	14	Morris Borrowes *of Olaves in Southwork*, skinner, and Audrie Browne *of prish of John Baptist, maiden*
	Feb.	2	Thomas Gouldwell and Margery Fabian
	,,	25	Christofer Copeland *of Norton Folgate in the prish of Buttolph, Bishopgate*, and Timothee Dalloway, *maiden, of the same prish*
	,,	25	Willm Brian *of James Garlikhith, coop^{r}*, and Suzanna Shrawley *of this prish*

* "Ward" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1646	Mar.	8	Willm Merey [*Mercy*], marchant, and [*blank*] Johnson
1647	April	5	Richard Jourden *of Cheshunt, Hertford, Batchelor*, and Jane Cannon *of Cheshunt, maiden*
	,,	20	John Strangwaies, *Carpenter, of the prish of Buttolph, Algate*, and Sarah Odell *of this prish*
	Sep.	7	Willm Paine, *Leatherseller*, and Anne Fissher, *widow*
	Oct.	6	Sr Arthur Ingram, Knighte, and Dame Katherine Boynton, widowe
	,,	14	George Flood and Mary Clouser
	,,	21	Willm Booker and Joane Greenewood
	Nov.	1	Thomas Trewren of Ovingham in the Countie of Northumberland, minister, and Jane Loyd of the Savoy, gent. [gentlewoman]
	,,	3	Thomas Helser of Chingford in the Countie of Essex, *Husbandman*, and Elizabeth Hayward *of the same*
	,,	22	Eleazer Hugman *of St Olaves in Southwark, Joyner*, and Suzanna Leaman, *maiden*
	,,	25	Thomas Hughes *of St Buttolphes, silkweaver*, and Anne Stackhouse
	,,	27	Paull Exall, *widower*, and Ellen Cavell, *widow*
	,,	29	Samuell Nicholls of Waltham Aby in the Countie of Essex, brewer, and Mary Feild of Cheshunt in the Countie of Hertford
	Dec.	9	Thomas Mills *of St George in Southworck* and Elizabeth Pistor *alias* Price, *Widow*
	,,	21	John Burley *of Olaves in Southworck, baticheler and potmaker*, and Anne Bellomy *of the same prish*
	,,	30	John Head *of Popler, Midd., Shipwright*, and Jane Tomlinson *of the same, wid.*
	,,	30	James March *of Peters, Cornhill, London*, and Margarett Taylor *of the same, wid.*
	Jan.	6	Phillip Meales *of Whitechappell prish* and Elizabeth Heatly *of Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*
	,,	17	Willm Smithe *of* [entry shorn] *co. Hertford, Carpenter*, and Mary Welch *of* . . . .
	Feb.	9	Isaac Westerban, *a d . . . man of the prish of Buttolphes, Bishopsgate*, and Katherine Rawlins *of the same prish*
	,,	28	Fraunes Drinckwater *of Katherine Colman, London*, and Elizabeth Miller *of Thomas in Southworck*
1648	April	4	Thomas Fowke, grocer, and Sarah Wilson
	,,	11	Thomas Alderne *of Stephen, Colmanstreete*, gent., and Dorothie Roe *of the same prish, maiden*
	,,	18	John Sturt *of St Peter, Cornhill*, mealman, and Fraunces Wiggins, *maiden*
	Nov.	9	John Rowe of Lewis in the County of Sussex, gent., and Katherine Warren of Weevelfeild in the same County, gentlewoman
	Mar.	13	Philip Boteler, esquier, sonne and heire of John Boteler of Woodhall in the Countie of Hertford, Knighte of the Bath, and Elizabeth Langham, daughter of John Langham, Esquier, Alderman of the Cittie of London There being present the said sir John Boteler and Alderman Langham, together wth aboute fortie more of theire frends as witnesses. [This last paragraph is not contained in the original Paper Register.—Ed.]
1649	,,	26	John Martin *of Totenham, Midd., shoomaker*, and Mary Twesson* *of the same, widow*

* "Presson" in Paper Register.—Ed.

1649 Mar. 27 John Flaxmoore, *Taylor*, and Elizabeth Fawson

June 20 Thomas Norton *of St Giles in the Feilds*, *baker*, and Dorothie Colman *of Deptford*, *Kent*, *maiden*

,, 26 Robert Warberton, *sonne and heire to Judge Warberton of He* . . . . [torn away] *in the Countie of Chester* [torn away], and Elizabeth Berkley, *dau. of Willm* [torn away]

July 27 Willm Wills *of St Andrew Hubbard*, *London*, *Wine cooper*, and Ruth Miller *of Olaues*, *Southwortk*

Sep. 11 Robert Woodward *of Katherin Creechurch prish*, *grocer*, and Elizabeth Corsellis *of St Dunstans in the East*, *maiden*

,, 29 John Hill *of Thomas Appostle* and Amy Finch, *Wid.*, *of the same prish*

Oct. 6 Danyell Dyke, *Minister of Eastick in com. Hertford*, and Elizabeth Manning *of Mansfeild in com. Sussex*

Nov. 22 John Burges *of Barnett*, *Co. Hertford*, *Draper*, and Suzan Backer *of Shenley in the said County*, *maiden*

Dec. 27 John Dounton, *Wine Cooper*, and Joane Windham *of this parish*, *Mr Wilsons Maide*

1650 May 29 Richard Mason of Wandsworth in the Countie of Surrey, miller, and Suzanna Hamon of the prish

July 18 Robert Lange of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., marriner, and Liddia Pickis of Buttolph, Algate, maiden

,, 16 Martin Lomley, Esquier, sonne and heire of sir Martin Lomeley of [*blank*] in the Countie of Essex, Knighte, and Anne Langham, daughter of John Langham, Esquier, sometyme Alderman of London

Nov. 14 Edward Gate of London, grocer, and Suzanna Feild, *both out of the house of Robert Brooke*, *wholesale grocer*

,, 30 Cornelius Watmore [Walmer in Paper Register—ED.] of Stepney, ropemaker, and Joice Brighte, maiden

Dec. 26 Thomas Raper of London, marchant, and Katherine Blatt of London in the County of Midd., maiden

Mar. 9 Edward Tymewell of the prish of Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey in the Countie of Surrie, feltmaker, and Mary Newdick of the prish of Buttolph, Algate, maiden

1651 April 4 Willm Howe of Feltsteed in the Countie of Essex, mercer, and Sara Rayner of Darford in the Countie of Kent, maiden

,, 10 Thomas Abrahall of London, marchant, and Anne Cargill of London, maiden, *grandchilde to Wid' Lester Chambrelan*

May 19 George Tokley, feltmaker, and Elizabeth Gutteridg, widdowe, both of the prish of Olaves in Southwark in the Countie of Surrie

June 27 John Gynn of Anstey in the Countie of Hertford, yoman, and Anne Warren of London, maiden

Sep. 29 Nicholas Skinner of the prish of little Minories, gent., and Joane Spinster

Oct. 8 Thomas Blacklock of Mitcham in the Countie of Surrie, yoman, and Anne Tickell of the prish of Buttolph w^thowt, Bishopsgate, maiden

Mar. 16 John Garrett of the prish of Trinitie Minories, tailor, and Elizabeth Osbourne of the same prish, maiden

1652 ,, 31 Edward Roberts of the prish of Gyles w^thowt, Criplegate, tobacco pip'maker, and Marie Lawson, maiden

May 31 Richard Salter of the prish of Gyles, Criplegate,* dyer, and Elizabeth Ansline of the prish of Deonis Backchurch, maiden

* In Paper Register is "the prish of St Mary Sommersett."—ED.

1652 June 17 James Reade of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., silkstocking-maker, and Margarett Hutchinson of Hackney in the said Countie, maiden

July 24 Richard Lambertt in the prish of Olaves, Southwarck, tailor, and Margarett Houlk of the same

„ 31 Thomas Ouldus [*Oldus*] of the prish of Dunstons in the East and Ellinor Griffin of the same

Sep. 20 Edward Rowland of Stratford, Bowe, in the Countie of Midd., yoman, and Elizabeth Johnson of the same, widowe

Oct. 17 Thomas Ruby of the prish of Buttolph wthowt, Algate, yoman, and Elizabeth Hill of the prish of Alphage

„ 19 George Nailor [*Naylor*] of the prish of Dunstons in the West, marchantailor, and Mary Powell of the prish of Andrew undershafte, maiden

Dec. 27 Thomas Heley of Detford [*Debtford*] in the Countie of Kent, collermaker, and Joane Porter of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall in Lodon, maiden

Jan. 1 John Greene of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall, London, tobacco cutter, and Elizabeth Warner of the same prish, maiden

„ 13 Arthur Newham of Wapping in the prish of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., chirurgion, and Elizabeth Gibson of Wapping aforesaid, maiden

„ 18 James Win of the prish of Giles wthowt, Criplegate, London, pewterer, and Mary Randall of the prish of Alhollowes in the Wall, London

„ 20 George Smithson of Kipling in the County of York, Esquier, and Ellinor Faierfax, maiden, daughter of Charles Faierfax of the same Countie, Esquier; by Mr Simpson

1653 April 10 Edward Clerk of the prish of Mary, Whitchppell, in the County of Midd., carpenter, and Elizabeth Rarey of the prish of Katherine Creechurch, London, maiden

May 10 John Wallis of the prish of Hackney in the Countie of Midd., cooke, and Joane Davies of the prish of Buttolph wthowt, Bishopsgate, London, widowe

Aug. 23 David Evans of the prish of Clements Eastcheape, London, pewterer, and Fraunces Coleman of the prish of Deonis Backchurch, London, maiden

Sep. 4 Frauncis Chapman of the prish of St Gyles wthowt Criplegate of London, cooper, and Suzan Williamson of the prish of Peters the poore in London

„ 5 John Buckle of the prish of Ahollowes in London Wall and Anne Warner of the same prish, maiden

„ 13 John Granboropearman of Wapping in the prish of Stepney in the Countie of Midd., labourer, and Anne Richardson of the same prish, widowe

„ 25 Willm Denny of the prish of Olave in Southworck in the Countie of Surrie, labourer, and Mary Martin of the same prish, maiden

„ 28 John Dorney of the prish of Olaves in Southworck in the County of Surrie, blacksmith, and Mary Williamson of the same prish, maiden

„ 28 Joseph Warner of Kingston uppon Thames in the Countie of Surrie, sonne of John Warner, present clerk of this prish, and Suzanna Martin, daughter of John Martin of Kingston aforesaid, gent. [*This is the last entry in the original Paper Register.*—Ed.]

Mar. 19 John Clarck of the prish of saint Olaves in Southworck, cooper, and Suzanna Norris of the same prish, maiden; by Mr. Barham

1654 May 12 Timothie Crusoe, seni^{r}, widower and marchant and an houshoulder in this prish, and Rachell Van de Couter, widowe
One Mr Charles Cullen wch Mr Crusoe broughte wth him married them by the booke of Comon praier and by consent of one Mr Thomas Austen, a Justice of peace dwelling in Hegsden in Midd.

Oct. 18 John Fouke, free of the Ironmongers, and Mary Hull, maiden, both of the prish of Leonerds in Shordich in the Countie of Midd., having been 3 tymes published in Shorditch Church according to the Act of pliament as by certificate dated the 16th daie of October, 1654, did appeare attested by ye Register of the said prish of Leonerds
Mr Barham willed them to bee married also before a justice

1655 May 1 Willm Barrett of the prish of Olaves in Southwork, weaver, and Sarah Bellomy, maiden, of the same prish

" 6 John Caigne of Canterbery in the Countie of Kent, woolcommer, and Mary Lofrey of the same, wid.

June 2 Lawrence Sawter of the prish of Michaell Cornhill, London, and Ellen Wells, maiden, of the prish of Bennett, Gracechurch, London; by Mr Merriton

July 19 John Dison, seaman, and Judith Tweene, both of Buttolph, Algate

Aug. 30 Christofer Marsham of the prish of Christofer, grocer, and Anne Heath, daughter of Fraunes Heath, cittisen and haberdasher of London; p. Mr Hinchman

---

PARCHMENT REGISTER [B*].

That whereas on the 22th daie of Septemb^{r} last past John Warner of the prish of Hellens, London, Woodmonger, was chosen Parish Register for the said Parish accordinge to an Act of Parliament intituled (an Act touchinge Marriages and the Registring thereof, and alsoe touchinge Birthes and Burialls), nowe I doe hereby Signifie unto all whome it may Concerne That on the thirtenth daie of Decemb^{r} Ao. Dno. 1653 the said John Warner was Sworne and approved accordinge to the said Act by me Thomas Atkin, one of the Ald'men and Justices of the peace within the Citty of London. Witness my hand the said 13th daie of Decemb^{r} Ao. Dni. 1653

THO. ATKIN

MARRIAGES.

1653 Nov. Publicac'on of a Marriage betweene Patience Warde of this prish, Marchant, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, and Elizabeth Hobson, d. of Willm. Hobson of Hackney, Midd., Esquier, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, was 3 severall daies in 3 severall weekes published in Leadenhall Markett, viz., the 7th, 14th, & 21th daies of November, & noe exception against it. A certificate given & were married att Hackney

Nov. Dec. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Gabriell Reeve of this [*sic*], Grocer, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, and Elizabeth Dunmoll of Hackney, Midd., Widdowe, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, was the 27th daie of November, the 4th & 11th daies of December, being lords daies, published in this prish Church and noe excepc'on against it. A certificate given & were married att [*blank*]

1653 Nov. Dec. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Bartholmew Garrett of Besesligh, Berks, gardner, aged about 29 yeares, and Isabell Lee of this prish, maid servant, aged aboute 29 yeares, was three severall lords daies published in this prish Church, viz., the 20th daie of November, the 27th daie of November, and the 4th daie of December, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

Jan. 2 The said Bartholmew Garrett and the said Isabell Lee were according to the said Act of P'liament married before the Right Worll Thomas Atkin, Esqr, one of the Aldermen & Justices of the peace within the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

Dec. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Roger Ellis of the prish of Alphage, London, Clothworker, aged aboute 27 yeares, and Fraunces Churchwell of this prish, maid servant, aged about 25 yeares, hath beene made in Leadenhall markett and in Cheapside markett three severall markett daies in three severall weekes, vizt, the 12 daie of December, the 19th daie of December, and the 28th daie of December, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

Jan. 24 The said Roger Ellis and the said Fraunces Churchwell were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte Worpll Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace wthin the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

1654 Feb. Mar. Pub. of a Marr. bet. Willm. Clerk of the prish of Ethelbourga, cordwainer, aged aboute 23 yeares, and Sarah Stee of this prish, maidservant, aged about 23 yeares, hath been 3 severall Lords daies published in this prish Church, vizt, the 26th daie of February, the 5th daie of March, and the 12th daie of March, and no exception made against it.

JOHN WARNER, Clerk & Register

Mar. 25 The said Willm. Clerk and the said Sarah Stee were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte worpll Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the Peace wthin the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

Mar. Pub. of a Marr. betweene Richard Sherley of this prish, Chiriregion, and Elizabeth Masse of the prish of Hellens aforesaid [*erasure*], maiden, was 3 severall lords daies published in this prish Church, viz., the 5th, 12th, & 19th daies of March Anno Dni. 1653 [*sic*], & noe exception made against it. A certificate given dated the last daie of March 1654

JOHN WARNER, Clerk & Register

March April Pub. of a Marr. bet. Michaell Cape of this prish, pewterer, and Mary Miller of the prish of Sepulchers wthout, Newgate, maiden, was 3 several lords daies published in this prish Church, viz., the 19th & 26th daies of March and the second daie of Aprill, and no exception made against it

April 7 Richard Sherley of this prish, chirurgion, aged aboute Thirtie yeares, and Elizabeth Masse, also of this p'rish, Maiden, aged

about Twentie and nyne yeares, were according to the Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp^{ll} Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

1654 April Michaell Gaye of this prish, batcheler and pewterer, aged aboute 27 yeares, and Mary Miller of the prish of St Sepulchres w^{t}hout, Newgate, London, aged about 21 yeares, were according to an Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp^{ll} Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen & one of the Justices of the Cittie of London. [*Date illegible.*—ED.]

THO. ATKIN

April Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Henery Turvey of the prish of Andrew Undershafte, London, Sheargrinder, aged aboute 30 yeares, and Elizabeth Carpin of this prish, maiden, aged aboute 25 yeares, hath been 3 lords daies published in this prish Church, vizt, the 9th, 16th, and 23th daies of April, according to the Act of P'liament, and a certificate given thereof, dated the 24th of the said Aprill

JOHN WARNER, Clerk and Register

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Phillip Tovkesey of the prish of Gyles w^{t}hout Criplegate, London, Dyer, aged aboute 24 yeares, and Mary Bennett of the prish of Hellen w^{t}hin, Bishopsgate, London, Maid Servant, aged about 22 yeares, hath been according to the Acte of P'liament published 3 severall markett daies in 3 severall weekes in Cheapsied markett and Leadehall Markett, vizt, the 19th & 24th daies of Aprill and the first daie of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Clerke & Register

May 4 The said Phillipp Tovkesey and the said Mary Bennett were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte Worp^{ll} [*name erased*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen & Justices of the Peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Mr Stephen Langham of this prish, Marchant, sonne of John Langham, also of this prish, Esquier, and Mistris Marie Hoste, daughter of Mr Derrick Hoste of Mortlake in the Countie of Surrie, Marchant, hath been according to the Act of Parliament published 3 seuerall lords daies in this Prish Church, vizt, the 23th and 30th daies of Aprill & 7th daie of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

May 8 Mr Stephen Langham of the prish of Saint Hellens, London, Marchant, sonne of John Langham of the said prish, Esquier, and Mistris Marie Hoste, the daughter of Mr Derrick Hoste of Mortlake in the Countie of Surrie, Marchant, were according to the Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp^{ll} [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Mr Thomas Bonfoy of the prish of Saint Nicholas Acons in London, Marchant, and M^{ris} Letice Barker of the prish of Saint Hellens, aged aboute 25 yeares, the daughter of Sir Thomas Barker of [*blank*] in the Countie of Norfolk, Knighte, hath beene 3 severall Markett daies in three severall weekes according to the Act of Parliament

published in Leadenhall Markett, London, vizt, the 29th daie of April and the third and Eighte day of May, and noe exception made against it as I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

1654 May 8 The said Mr Thomas Bonfoy and M^{ris} Letice Barker were according to the said Act of Parliament married before the righte Worp^{ll} [*blank*], one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Mr Timothie Crusoe, Joiner, of this prish, Widower, and M^{ris} Rachell Van de Couter of the prish of Deonis Backchurch in London, Widdowe, hath been 3 severall markett daies in 3 severall weekes, according to the Act of P'liament published in Leaden-Markett, vizt, the 29th daie of Aprill, the 3^{d} and 8th daies of May, and noe exception made against it as I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Edward Brewster of the prish of Martins, Ludgate, London, Appothecarie, aged aboute [*illegible*] yeares, and Dorothie Neesham of this prish, Maiden, daughter of Thomas Neesham of Stoake Daubernon in the Countie of Surrie, Clerk, the said Dorothie being aged about [*blank*] yeares, hath been 3 several markett daies in 3 severall weekes according to an Act of P'liament published in Leadenhall Markett, and Newgate Markett, vizt, the 6th of May, the 10th of May, and 15th of May, and noe exception made against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

April May Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Robinson of the prish of Nicholas Colabby in London, Tailor, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, and Edith Godfrey of this prish, Maidservant, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, hath according to the Act of P'liament in that case provided been published 3 severall lords daies in the said prish Church of Hellens, vizt, the 30th daie of Aprill and the 7th and 14th daies of May, and no exception made against it as I have heard of. Witness name published the Twentieth day of the said May

JOHN WARNER, Register

June July Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Joseph Leaming of this prish, grocer, aged aboute 23 yeares, and Mary Monsey of this prish, also maiden, aged about 23 yeares, hath beene three sev^{r}all markett according to the Act of P'liament, vizt, the 28th daie of June, the third daie of July, and the Tenth day of July, and noe exception made against it which I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

July 27 The said Joseph Leaming and the said Mary Monsey were according to the said Act of P'liament married before the righte Worp^{ll} Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Aug. Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene George Greenhill of the prish of Dionis Backchurch in London, gouldsmith, aged about 24 yeares, and Mary Lilliman of this prish, Spinster, aged aboute 22 yeares, hath according to the Act of P'liament been 3 severall market daies 3 sev^{ll} weekes published in Leadenhall Markett, vizt, the 26th & 30th daies of August and 4th daie of September, and noe exception made against it that I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

1654 Sep. Oct. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Isaack Quainte of Wandon in the Countie of Buckingham, Yoman, aged about 22 yeares, & Marie Churchill of this prish, Maiden, aged about 26 yeares, hath accordinge to the Act of P'liament been 3 severall markett daies in 3 severall weekes published in Leadenhall Markett, vizt, the 23th & 27th daies of September, and the second daie of October, and noe exception made against it that I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

Oct. 6 The said Isaac Quainte and Marie Churchill were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte Wor^{pll} Thomas Atkin, Esqre, Esquier [*sic*], one of the Aldermen and Justices of peace wthin the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

Nov. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Willm Hunt of this prish, marchantai^{lor}, and Katherine Smithe of the prish of Buttolph wthowte Algate, Widow, hath three severall lords daies according to the Act of P'liament att the Cose of the moring exercise been published in this prish Church, vizt, the 5th, 12th, and 19th daies of November, and no exception made against it w^{h} I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

Nov. 22 The said Willm Huntt and Katherin Smithe were according to the Act of Parliament married before the righte worp^{ll} Thomas Atkin, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ATKIN

Dec. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Brookes of the prish of Dunstons in Fleet Street in London, Man Servant, aged aboute 24 yeares, and Susan Tibott of this prish, maid servant, aged about 24 yeares, hath three severall lords daies att the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament beene published in this prish Church, vizt, the third, tenth, and seventeenth daies of December, and noe exception made

JOHN WARNER, Register

Jan. Feb. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Thomas Dewdney of this prish, girdler, aged about 29 years, and Mary Lobb, daughter of John Lobb of the prish of Bartholmews the Greate, woollen draper, aged aboute 20 yeares, hath 3 sev'all lords daies att the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament been published in this prish church, vizt, the 21th & 28th daies of January and the 4 daie of February, and noe exception against it w^{h} I have heard

JOHN WARNER, Register

Jan. Feb. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Joshua Key of this prish, Pewter^{r}, aged about 30 yeares, and Fraunces Pedder of the prish of Bennett Finck, Maiden, aged about 20 yeares, hath 3 severall lords daies att the Close of the morning exercise according to the Act of Parliament been published in this prish Church, viz., the 28th of January and the 4th and 11th daies of February, and noe exception against it wc^{h} I have heard of

JOHN WARNER, Register

Feb. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Clare of this prish, Cord wayner, aged aboute 30 yeares, and Morfid (?) Joanes,

also of this prish, Maiden, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, hath 3 severall lords daies at the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament been published in this prish Church, vizt, the 4th, 11th, and 18th daies of February, and noe exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

1654 Feb. 21 Joshua Key of this prish, Pewterer, & Fraunces Pedder of the prish of Bennett Finck, London, Maiden, were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte Worp^{ll} Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen & Justices of Peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

— John Clare of this prish, Cordwayner, and Morfid Joanes, maiden, also of this prish, were according to the Act of P'liament married before the righte worp^{ll} [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of Peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

Feb. 26 John Brookes of the prish of Dunstons in Fleet Street, London, Man Servant, and Susan Tibbott of this prish, Maid Servant, were according to the Act of P'liament married before Tho. Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of Peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

1655 May Pub. of a Marr. intended between Frauncis Heardson of the prish of Dunston in Fleet Street, London, Gentleman, aged about 30 yeares, and Anne Nottingam of this prish, daughter of John Nottingham of this prish, Cittizen & Draper of London, aged about 22 yeares, hath 3 severall lords daies att close of the morning exercise been published in this prish Church according to the Act of P'liament, vizt, the 6th, 13th, and 20th daies of May, and no exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

June 1 The said Frauncis Heardson and Anne Nottingam were according to the Act of Parliament married before me, Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of Aldermen and Justices of peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

July Pub. of a Marr. intended between John Alder of the prish of Katherine Cree Church, Baker, aged about 24 yeares, and Ann Hurdis of this prish, maiden, aged aboute 21 yeares, hathe three severall lords daies att the close of the morning exercise been published according to the Acte of P'liament, vizt, the first, eighth, & fifteenth daies of July, and noe exception against

JOHN WARNER, Register

— The said John Alder and Anne Hurdis were according to the Act of P'liament married before me [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

July Aug. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene George Lambertt of this prish, Widdower, and Sibbell Rake of the prish of Buttolph W^{t}howte, Algate, London, Widdowe, hath three severall lords daies att the close of the morning exercise according to the Act of P'liament been published, vizt, the 29th daie of July and the fifthe and twelveth daies of August, and no exception against it

JOHN WARNER, Register

1655 Aug. 13 The said George Lambertt and Sibbell Rake were according to the Act of P'liament married before mee, Thomas Andrewes, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace wthin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Aug. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Will' Rutland, Junr, Cittizen & leather seller of London, and Margarett Povey, Spinster, of the prish of Peter the Poore in London, aged about 19 yeares, hath three severall markett daies in 3 severall weekes been published in Leadenhall Markett, vizt, the 15th, 20th, and 27th daies of August according to the Act of P'liament, and noe exception wch I have heard of. Witness my name published the [*blank*] daie of [*blank*]

" Pub. of a Marr. betweene John Jeninges of the prish of Hellens w^{t}thin, Bishopsgate, London, Batcheler and Marchant, was made in Leadenhall Markett, London, and M^{ris} Suzan Milleod, Spinster, of Hatfeilde in the Countie of Hertford, 3 seuerall market daies in 3 seuerall weekes according to the Act of P'liament, vizt, Satterdaie the 11th of August, Wensdaie the 15th of August, and and [*sic*] Mondaie the 20th daies of August, and noe exception against it wch I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the 23th daie of August

JOHN WARNER, Register

Sep. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene John Guydott of the prish of Peter the Poore, London, aged about [*blank*] yeares, and Alice Rutland, daughter of [*erasure*] Rut [*erasure*], Senior, of this prish, Leatherseller, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, hathe three seuerall markett daies in 3 severall weekes beene published in Leadenhall Markett, London, vizt, the 12th, 15th, and 26th daies of September according to the Acte of P'liament, and noe exception against it wch I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the [*blank*]

Sep. Oct. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Richard Kible of this prish, grocer, aged aboute 25 yeares, and Anne Woolhead of the prish of Stephen, Colman Street, hath according to the Act of P'liament three several markett daies in 3 severall weekes been published in Leadenhall Markett & Cheapside Markett, vizt, the 20th, the 23th daies of September, and first of October, and noe exception, &c.

— The said Richard Kible and Anne Woolhead were according to the Act of P'liament married before mee [*blank*], Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the peace wthin the Cittie of London

Oct. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Willm Smithe of the prish of Andrewes in Holbourne, mercer, aged about [*blank*] yeares, and Sarah Kible of the prish of this prish [*sic*], Spinster, aged aboute [*blank*] yeares, hath according to the Act of P'liament three severall markett daies in three severall weekes been published in Newgate and leadenhall markets, vizt, Satterdaie the 6th of October, Wensdaie the 10th of October, and Wensdaie the 17th daies of October, and noe exception against it wch I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the [*blank*] daie of the said October

Oct. 19 Arthur Hooper of the prish of Nicholas Avons, Cheesmonger, and Mary Palmer, the daughter of Edward Palmer of Lamborne in Essex, gent., were married by a Minister they broughte wth them

1655 Oct. Nov. Pub. of a Marr. intended betweene Thomas Culver of this prish, Carpenter, aged aboute 24 yeares, and Alice Asey, Spinster, aged aboute 28 yeares, both of this prish, hath according to the Act of P'liament three severall markett daies in three severall weekes binn published in Leadenhall markett in London, vizt, the 23th of October, the 28th of October, and 5th of November, and noe exception against it wch I have heard of. Witness my name subscribed the Tenth of November

JOHN WARNER, Register

Nov. 13 The aforesaid Thomas Culver and Alice Asey were according to the Act of P'liament married before mee, Thomas Andrews, Esquier, one of the Aldermen and Justices of the Peace w^{t}hin the Cittie of London

THO. ANDREWES

Jan. 14 Christopher Johnson, gent., and Sarah Crowe, widd., both of the parish of St Battolphes without, Aldersgate, London, by certificate of theire being published in Aldersgate Church were married by Mr Barham, Minister

HENRY KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Jan. William Avery of Martin Outw^{ch}, gent., and Lidia Vidner of S. Hellens, Maiden, the 9th of January, 16th & 23th of the same, published at Leadenhall. [*Vide subsequent entry.*—ED.]

Jan. 23 William Crees, Ironmonger, and Sarah Hodgkins, widdowe, both of Stephen Colman Street, Certificate that they were published in Cheapside Markett, were marryed by Mr Barham (Certificate dat^{d} 21 January 1655)

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Jan. The ixth, xvjth, & xxiijth. Pub. of a Marr. intended between Wm Avery of Martin Outwth, Gent., and Lidia Vidner of S. Hellens, Maiden, was made at Leadenhall the dayes aforesaid according to the Act of Parliament

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Jan. Feb. Leavye Sexton of S. Hellens, Cordwaynder, and Martha Loyd of Peter the Poore, Mayden, aged about xxxth years, were three tymes three severall market dayes at Leadenhall Markett of an intended marriage published (to say) January 18th, 25th, and first of February, and noe exceptions against it

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Feb. 13 The aforesaid Levy Sexton and Martha Loyd were marryed according to the Act of Parliament before mee,

THO. ATKIN

The [*illegible*] of the same by Mr Barham at Church

Jan. Feb. Notice the 24 January 1655. Alexander Petty of the parish of St Hellens, Horness maker, and Susan Walters, daughter of Thomas Walter of the parish of St Ethelborough, London, Baker, Mayden, aged about xxth yeares, were according to the Act published in Leadenhall Markett three severall dayes in three severall weekes (to say) January 30th, February 6th, and 13th same, and noe exceptions against

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Feb. 14 The aforesaid Allexander Petty and Susan Walter were marryed according to the Act of Parliament before me,

THO. ATKIN

1655 Feb. Calibb Van Lowe of Hellens, Wine Cooper, and Margarett Risbrooke of Peter ad Vinsula (daughter of John Risbrooke of ye same), 22 yrs. old, were published in St Hellens Church the 3th, 10th, 17th of February three saboath dayes

" Henry Hodidon of this parish, plaisterer, and Naomy Smith of the parish of Katherin Cree Church, Mayden, aged about 18 yeares, the daught^r of John Smith of Cree Church, London, Pottsell^r [?], of an intended marriage were published accordin to the Act in the parish Church of Hellens the 10th, 17th, and 24th of February, & no exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

Feb. March Isaac Lambe of St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Weaver, and Elizabeth Hunt of this parish, Maiden, aged about 23 years, of an intended marriage were published according to the Act in the parish Church of St Hellens the 17th & 24th of February and second of March, and noe exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

Feb. March Paull Hilton of this parish, Glover, and Ellen Pannger [*sic*, Panmer in next entry—ED.] of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widdowe, were published in the parish Church of St Hellens according to the Act the 24th of February and second and ninth dayes of March, and noe exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

Mar 15 The aforesaid Paull Hilton and Ellen Panmer were marryed according to the Act of Parliament the fifteenth day of March by me,

THO. ATKIN

" 16 And at this parish Church by Mr Barham ye 16th March 1655

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

March Mr William Ryley of St Antholins, Merchant, and Mrs Mary Morsse of this parish, Spinster, were published of an intended marryage three severall Saboath in the parish Church (to say) the 9th, 16th, and 23th of March, and noe exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

1655-6 March Doct^r Daniell Whistler of this parish, Esqre, and Elizabeth Lowther of Little Illford in the County of Essex, Widd., of an intended marryage were three times published in this parish Church (to say) the 16th, 23th, and 30th day of March 1655 and 1656, & noe exceptions

HENRY KIGHTE, Reg^r

March April John Sheldon of St Margarets in Loathbury, Founder, and Susan Poole of this pish, Spinster, of an intended marryed [*sic*] were according to the Act in that case three severall markett dayes in three severall weekes published at Leadenhall Markett March 31, April 9th & 14th, and noe exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^r

1656 April May Simon Bond of Creeplegate, Turnor, and Sarah Cobham of St Hellens, Spinster, published the 27th of April, 4th & 11th of May in the Church

April May Jonothan Singleton of St Hellens, gent., and Elizabeth Frampton of Salisbury in the Countie of Wilts, Spinster, published the 23th of April, the 2nd & 5th of May. Leadenhall

May Phillip Henslowe, gent., and Mary Hatborne, Spinster, both of St Hellens, published the 7, 16, & 23 of May. Leadenhall

1656 May 27 The said Phillip and Mary were marryed by Mr Blackwell in the parish Church of St Hellen

ALEN KIGHTE, Reg^r

Aug. 26 Timothy Crusoe of St Hellens, London, Merchant, and Sarah Hatt of St Sepulchres, Widdow, were published the 9th, 16th, & 23th May, and maryed by mee [*blank*]. Leadenhall

May Leonard Noble of St Hellens, Stonecutter, and Agnis Palmer of the same, widdowe, were published the 16th, 23th, and 30th of May, & noe exception. Leadenhall

June
July William Greene of St Hellens, Esqre, and Garthrod Halsey of the same, Widd., Published the 27th June, 2nd & 7th July, no exception. Leadenhall

July 17 The aforesaid William Greene and Garthrode Halsey were marryed according to the Act of Parliament in that case provided before mee,

THO. ATKIN

July Wm Walkelate of Olaves, Hart Street, merchant taylor, and Amy Howes of St Hellens, published the 7th, 14th, & 21th of July in Leadenhall Streete

July 22 The aforesaid Wm Walkelate and Amy Howes were marryed by mee,

THO. ATKIN

Aug. 5 Thomas Elwick, weaver, and Susanah Lamas, Spinster, both of the parish of Bishopsgate, were maryed by Mr Barham. Bishopsgate public'on

Aug. 7 Leonard Noble, Stone Cutter, and Agnis Palmer, Widdowe, both of this parish of St Hellens, were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided marryed by me,

THO. ANDREWES

Aug. Richard Poole, Shoemaker, and Anne Poadwell, Spinster, both of the parish of St Hellens, were published ye 3, 10, & 17th dayes of August, & no excepc'ons, in ye Church

HEN. KIGHTE, R^r

Sep.
Oct. Richard Astry, Gentleman, and Elizabeth Stebbin, Spinster, both of the parish of St Hellens, were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided published in the Church of St Hellens Three severall Lords Dayes, to say the 21th, 28th of September and the 5th of October, and noe exceptions made. In the Church

Oct. 9 The aforesaid Richard Astry and Elizabeth Stebbin were according to the Act of Parliament marryed before me,

THO. ATKIN

Sep.
Oct. Abraham Cullen, Merchant, of this Parish, and M^ris Susan Lodowick of St Andrew Hubberd, Widdowe, were published the 21th & 28th of September and the 5th of October accordinge to an Act of Parliament, and noe exceptions made. In the Church

Oct. 13 The aforesaid Abraham Cullen and Susan Lodowick were marryed by me,

THO. ATKIN

1656 Oct. Stephen Adamson, Cordwayner, and Judith Lovett, Maiden, both of the parish of St Hellens, were published in Leadenhall markett the 11th, 18th, & 25th of October, and noe exceptions. Leadenhall

Nov. 2 The same persons were married before me,

THO. ANDREWES

Nov. 5 Thomas Morris of Sepulchres, Pewterer, and Esther De la Morie of Mildred in the Poultry, Mayden, were marryed by Mr Barham

Nov. John Carter of the parish of Buttolphes, Aldgate, gunsmith, and Isabell Aldin of the parish of St Hellens, Mayden, were published in the Church the 9th, 16, & 23th of November, and noe exceptions made. In ye Church

— The same persons were married [*blank*]

Nov. Mr Daniel Morse of the parish of St Hellens, Merch^{t}, and M^{ris} Elizabeth de Deux Villes of St Sweethings, mayden, were published the 16th, 23th, and 30th of November, and noe exceptions made. In ye Church

Nov. Dec. Benjamin Denman of the parish of St Michaels, Crooked Lane, Turnor, and Sarah Dudney of the parish of St Hellens, Mayden, were published ye 23th & 30th of Novemb^{r} & 7th of Decemb^{r}, and noe exceptions made

The same persons were published by me,

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Dec. 23 The aforesaid Beniamine Denman and Sarah Dewdney were according to the Act marryed by mee,

THO. ATKIN

Dec. Jeremiah Molyne of Clement, Eastcheap, merchant, and Rebecca Wilde, maid, daughter of Richard Wilde, merch^{t}, were published at Leadenhall the 10th, 15th, & 22th of December, and noe exceptions. Leadenhall

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Dec. Jan. Thomas Haward of St Hellen, Virginall maker, and Mary Leave [?] of Bishopsgate, maiden, were published in Leadenhall the 19th, 27th December & third of January, and no exceptions. Leadenhall

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Dec. Robert Binlose of Peter ye Poore, Widdower, and Grissell Hutchins of St Hellen, Widdow, were published ye 13th, 20th, and 27th of December, and noe exceptions

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Jan. Feb. John Ball, weaver, and Elizabeth Westcott, maiden, were publish in the Church January 18, February fifth and viij, and noe exceptions (both of this prish)

HEN. KIGHTE, Reg^{r}

Feb. Daniell Foster, Merchantaylor, and Martha Jupp, maiden, were published in Leadenhall the 14th, 21th, and 27th of February, and noe exceptions (both of this prish)

Mar. 5 The aforesaid Daniell Foster and Martha Jupp were according to the Act of Parliament marryed

Mar. Ralph Fearbanck of Christchurch, Leatherseller, and Elizabeth Castleton of this parish, maiden, were published in the Church March 8, 15, & 22th, and noe exceptions

1657 May Richard Portresse, Silk Stockingmaker, and Hanna Rutland, both of this parish, were published att Leadenhall May [*blank*], and no exceptions

June Ambrose Tavernor of St Georges in Southwarke in ye County of Surrey, Barbor Chirurgion, and Anne Seele of St Hellens, London, Widdow, were published in ye Church June 7th, 14th, & 21th, & noe exceptions

June 24 The aforesaid Ambrose Tavernor and Anne Seele were according to an Act of Parliament in that case provided marryed by mee [*blank*]

July Christopher Rasould of Michaels, Cornhill, Stationer, and Susanna Hawkley of St Hellens, Maydon, were published in Leadenhall Markett July 4th, 11th, & 15th, and noe exceptions

July 25 The aforesaid Christopher Rasould and Susannah Hawkley were according to the Act of Parliament marryed before mee [*blank*]

Sep. 29 John Hudson of the parish of Stephen, Coleman Streete, London, Carpenter, and Mary Fowkes of the parish of Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Midds', Widdowe, by two certificates of theire being published in the aforesaid parishes were marryed by Mr Barham our Minister

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register

Oct. 27 John Niccolls of Garth in the Countie of Mountgomery, Widdower, and Mary Paer of the parish of Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, Widdowe, by a certificate of there being publyshed in the aforesaid pish, and were marryed by Mr Barham our Minister

Nov. John Slade of the pish of Martings Outwich, Plummer, and Eloner Club of this pish, Mayden, were three severall markett dayes published in Leadenhall Markett, viz., on the 6th & ye 9th & ye 16th of November, and noe exception

Dec. 3 Samuell Numan, Souldier in Collonell Bridges Regiment, aged 28 yeares, and Anne Kiniston, Spinster, aged 26 yeares, both of the pish of St Lawrence Pountney, London, by a certificate of there being published in the aforesaid pish were married by Mr Barham our Minister

„ 13 John Franklin, Bacheler, and Elizabeth Miller, Mayden, both of the pish of Gorges in Gorges Lane, by a certificate of their being published in Leadenhall Markett, vizt, on the 28th Nouembr and the second & 7th of December, were married by Mr Barham our Minister

„ 17 James Allen of St Hellens, Widower, and Jone Barker of the pish of Benifinck, Widdo., were published three severall markett dayes in Leadenhall Markett, vizt, the 11th, & 14th, 16th Decembr, & were married by Mr Barham our Minister

Dec. William Cottor of Wansworth in the Countie of Surry, Widdower, and Jane Banckes of this pish, maiden, were thre Lords daies published in our Church, vizt, one the 13th, 20th, & 27th of December, and noe exception

Jan. William Fosson of this pish, Bacheler, and Ailce Winnitt of the pish of Hampton in the Countie of Middlesex, maiden, were three severall Lords daies published in our Church, vizt, one the 3d, 10th, & 17th of January, and noe exception

Feb. 23 The above said William Fosson was afterward married in the pish Church of St Hellens to Ailce Winnitt, maiden, by Mr Barham our Minnister

„ 5 Edward Chancey in the pish of St Mary Hill, Salter, and Mary Michelborne in Shorditch pish were by there certifficate being seene of there publication were maried in our Church by Mr Barham our Minnister

1657 Feb. 25 Richard Sutton in the pish of Botholpes, Aldgate, and Sarah Boswick of Brydes pish were according to a certifficate were published three markett dayes in three severall weekes, vizt, the 6th, 10th, & 15th day of February, and afterward married by Mr Barham our Minnister

Feb. March John Towers of the pish of Butolphes, Aldgate, Girdler, and Sarah Lawrence of this pish, Mayden, were published three Lords daies in our Church, vizt, 28th February, 7th and 14th of March, and noe exceptiones

1658 June 15 Samuell Wise and Elizabeth Hudson, both of the pish of Lenord, Shorditch, were married at our Church by our Minnister Mr Barham according to a Certifficate given under the Registers hands of the above pish of there being published

June Humphery Wilkings, Merchant, and Priscilla Warron, Maiden, both of this pish, were published three several Lords dayes in our Church, vizt, the 6th, 13th, & 20th of June, and noe exception made against them

" Phillipp Jegon of this pish, Merchant, and Louis Skutt of the pish of St Martins in the Feilde, maiden, were published three severall Lords dayes in our Church, and noe exception made against them, vizt, 13th, 20th, & 27th of June

— Robert Lange of the pish of St Peters, Cornhill, Merchant, and Elizabeth Phillips of this pish, Mayden, were published three severall Lords dayes, vizt, the 8th, 15th, 22th [*blank*], & noe exception made against them

Sep. 2 George Gurney and Mary Pupplet, both of the pish of Bansted, were married at our Church by our Minister Mr Barham according to a certificate given under the Minnisters hand of there publication

1659 April 3 John Suger & Elinor Harrison were married at o^{r} Church by o^{r} Minister Mr Barham according to a certificate given him under the Clarkes hands of St Joolios [?] Parish

Mar. 10 John Riches & Mary Arnold, both of the parish of St Hellens, being published three severall market dayes, & no excepc'on against them were married at o^{r} Church by o^{r} Minister Mr Barham

April 4 Robert Bonner & Ann Hall, both of this parish, being here published three severall Lords dayes, & no excepc'on against them, were married by o^{r} Minister Mr Barham

JOHN MORGAN, Clarke

" 14 Robbert Linsey, Carpenter, of Walthamstow, and Elizabeth Bullocke of the same, Maden, weare maried att Mr Hollinn's Church

May 9 Jonathan Stronge, Weaver, and Sarath Bentley, both of Bishopps Gate parishe, and weare maried by Mr Barham, Minister

May Gabrill Harding, Gent., of the Parish of St Andrews, Harford, and Sarath Bryant of this parish, weare published three Saboth dayes, viz., the feirst, the 8th, and the 15 dayes of May, and noe exception made against them

" 17 John Mansborrowe *alias* Seanes of Enfielde in the Countie of Midds'x, yoman, and Jane Rodes of Ethellbor . . . London, Widdow, were married by Mr Barham, Minis.

" 22 Thomas Hiscut, turner, of the Parish of Bishopps Gate, and Frances Williames, Little All Hollows, London, weare maryed by Mr Barham, M^{r}

June 12 Richard Gough of ye parish of Saviour's, Southwarke, Sarath Killingsworth of the parish of Allholl in the Wall weare maried

1659	June	William Langham, Doctor in Phisick, of this Parish, and Mrs Alice Roll of the Parish St Geiles, Cripplegate, widdowe, weare published three severall Lordes dayes in this Church, viz., the 5th, 12th, 19th of June, and noe exception made
	July 7	John Huett [in margin Heuett.—Ed.], Brewer, in the parish of Geiles, Cripplegate, and Ellinn Sanders of Sepulkers parish was maried
	Aug. 4	Richard Couch, weaver, and Dorothy Whiffon, both of Shordich parish, weare maried
	Oct. 3	Samuell Atkeson, Carpenter, of Waltham Abbey in Essex, and Lottis Vauhan, Tatnum High Cross, were maried in this Church
	,, 24	Edmond Burridg, taylor, of Mark Lane, and Jane Smith of ye same parish was maryed
	,, 27	Richard Longe, Marinor, and Alce Twinge [?], Widdowe, both of White Chappell Parish, weare maried
	Feb. 2	John Wickware of Martin's, Ludgte, glazior, and Elizabeth Marson of Butholl, Bishopps Gate, weare marid
	,, 4	William Baggshaw of Chisweike, waterman, and Mary Garlick of the same toune wear marid
	,, 14	John Washborne of this parish, Draper, and Rachell Sands of the same Parish weare marid
	April 12	Edward Hassell Cooke of the parishe of Katharin Creechurch and Ganior Peise of the same Parish weare marid
	,, 15	Robb Getting, Glouer, of Crawden in Surrey, and Katharin Steele of the same toune weare marid
1660	Aug. 26	Henery Harris of St Ollives, Southwork, Waterman, and Sarath Smith, Widdowe, of ye same parish, wear maried
	,, 28	George Cornish of St Ollives, Silvar Streete, diamond Cutter, and Elizabeth Wigley of san Church, Spinster, weare maried
	Oct. 3	Anthony Hancox of St Geiles, Cripplegate, Weaver, and Alse Greene of the same prishe, Spinster, weare maried
	,, 2	John Glouer, Docktor in Phissicke, of Botholl, Bishoppsgate, and Sarath Andrews, gentlewoman, of Allhollow, Bred Streete, weare maried by Mr Barham, Minister
	,, 11	Ralphe Buckell, Souldiar, of St Geiles, Cripplegate, and Ellen Browne of the same parishe weare maried
	,, 14	John Smith of St Georges, Buttoll Lane, and Jane Reade of St Peeters, Cornehill, weare maried the 14th of October. Vitler
	,, 23	Henerry Barnes of St Geiles, Cripplegate, and Mary Bladen of the same parish, Widdowe, wos maried
	,, 30	Josephe Corke of St Geiles, Cripplegate, and Joane Harison of the same parish, weare maried
	Nov. 8	John Corbie of St Geiles, Cripplegate, and Sarath Voswen, Widdowe, of the same parishe, weare maried
	,, 20	John Banckes, Hosier, of Savors, Southarke, and Hannath Panton of St Andrews, Holborn, weare maried
	,, 30	John Bagnall of Abchurch and Elizabeth Cox of St Sevtinge [?] was maried by Mr Sheffeild
	Dec. 10	William Strutt of Yarmouth, Seayman, and Elizabeth Snowe of the parish of Twitnam [? Twickenham], Middellsex, weare maried
	Jan. 30	Richard Tomson of St Mary Monthaw, Carpenter, and Mary Hewett, Widowoe, of the parishe of St Mary Somersett, weare maried
	,, 31	Thomas Harison of St Margrette, Westminster, yeoman, and Katharin Tomson of St Martins in the Feilde weare maried
	,, 31	George Eaton of the parish of St Buthall, Bishoppsgate, uphoulstor, and Mary Renalls of Greate St Hellens weare maried

1660 Feb. 22 Sr Thomas Hussey, Knight and Barronnett of Honnington in the Countie of Lincolne, and Dame Sarath Langham of the Parish of Greate St Hellens, London, weare maried by that Reverant Father Doctor Sanderson, Bishopp of Lincolne

1661 April 16 Robb' Kente, Taylor, of the Tower libertie, and Joane Sporree of this parishe wear maried by Mr Barham

May 6 Richard Inglishe, Marchant Taylor, of Algate Parishe, and Ann Pate of the same Parishe weare maried

,, 16 John Weite of Margret, Westminster [*description illegible.*—Ed.], and Suzanna Bancks of St Andrews Under Sharpe [Undershaft.—Ed.] weare maried

,, 21 Richard Michellborne, Draper, of St Mary Abchurch, and Mary Robinson of St Margretts Pattens, Spinster, weare maried by Mr Barham

Oct. 6 Thomas Delves, Cheesemonger, of the Parrish of St Hellen, and Margrett Silver [?] of the same parish weare maryed by Mr Barham. [*This entry is inserted in a different handwriting at the bottom of the page in the Register.*—Ed.]

June 20 William Tibbie, Weaver of Sike Stockings, of Stepnie Parishe, and Frances Gade of Shordithe, Spinster, weare maried

,, 31 Thomas Morris of St Andrews Wardrobe and Annie Robison of the same parishe weare maried

,, 31 Francis Vinte of St Clemmans, Tobackonest, and Jane Snape of the same parish wear maried

July 11 Anthony Lecompte of the parishe of Macke, neere Callis in France, & Esther Dottando of Deepe in France weare mared

June 13 Edward Grante of Buthall Bish., Marinor, and Eleanor [*sic*] of the same Parish, Widdowe, wear maried

May 1 George Aston, Weaver, of the Parish of Bishoppsgate, and Ann Twissellton of the same parish weare maried

Mar. 28 John Bateman of Geiles, Criplgate, Seaman, and Mary Hancock of the sam weare maried

,, 23 John Gibbins of Saviors, Southorke, Ironmonger, and Mary Fford, Widow, of the same Parish, weare maried

Aug. 5 John Taylor of Olleives, Southark, Caske maker, and Penellopie Casnoe of the same parishe wear maried

Sep. 5 Thomas Westwood, weauer, of the Parish of Stepney, and Elizabeth Trumball of Steevens, Coleman Street, Widdowe, wear maried

Oct. 1 Edward Vine of Seale in the Countie of Kent, Weaver, and Elizabeth Bray of St Brides, London, and Maiden, wear maried in St Hellens

,, 17 John Easte of St Gariell [Gabriel], Fennchurch, marchant, and Mary Tierand [?] of St Sweetings [Swithin's] in London, maiden, were maried

July 1 Francis Edwardes of Thomas Southwarke, Weaver, and Margery Biggs, Widdowe, of the same Parish, weare maried

Aug. 25 Stevnen Wabberley of the Parish of Andrew Vndershaft and Elizabeth Huchings of the same Parish weare maried

,, 25 Fardinando Smith of St Ollives, Southwarke, Felt Maker, and Elizabeth Spinke of Nicolas Akehornes [Acons] wear maried

1665 Mar. 9 Henry Dorney and Mary Licholas [? Nicholas], both of the pish of St Gilles Without, Criplegate, Marchant, was maryed at St Hellens Church. [*This entry is inserted in a different hand at the bottom of the page.*—Ed.]

1661 Aug. 29 Mathew Hayword of Stepnie Parish, Seaman, and Sarath Paine of the same, widdowe, wear maried

Sep. 26 John Farington of Bishopsgate, Cordwinder, and Ann Noble of the same weare maried

1661 Nov. 14 Peeter Busney of Mary Maudlin's, Weaver, and Ann Woodard of Bishoppsgate weare maryed

1663 Oct. John Gurden and Mary Shaw of this parish were maryed. [*This entry is inserted in a different handwriting.*—Ed.]

1665 Jan. 26 John Larkins, tayler, of the pish Mary, Whitchapell, and Susana Nicholas, Spinster, of the pish of St Katherine Coleman, weare maryed

Feb. 25 John Hills, tayler, of the pish of Alhollowes on the Wall, and Elizabeth Halsehead, Widdow, of the pish of St Leonard, Shorditch, were maryed

Mar. 9 [*Vide entry on p.* 156.—Ed.]

1666 May 17 Edward Pearce, Rector of the pish of Cotsbrooke in Northamtonsheire, and Dame Elizabeth Langham of the pish of St Hellen's, London, Spinster, weare maryed by Doctor Horton

„ 27 Richard Fitch, Painter, and Susana Glouer, Spinster, both of the pish of St Botolphs Without, Bishopsgate, weare maryed

„ 27 Thomas Catter [*Cartter in margin*], Packeth . . . d, Joiner, and Ann Carington, Widow, both of Stepney Pish, were maryed

June 5 Nicholas Masters, tayler, and Elizabeth Duke, both of the pish of St Martins, Ludgate, were maryed

July 10 Dr William Langham of this parish and Madam Martha Polhill, Spinster, marryed

Aug. 2 Mr Thomas Leake of the County of Midlsex, Esqre, and Maddam Rebecca Langham of this pish, Spinester, were maryed

Oct. 3 Samll Warren and Anne Jones, both of the parish of Stepney, were maryed in St Hellen's Church by Doctor Whish Cocke, haveing a licence

Nov. 13 John Ball of the parish of St Gieles without, Criplegate, Linninge Draper, Mary Edwards in the Couttey of Essex in the parrish of Hornechurch, Spinster, were maryed by Mr Mayhen [?], with license

REGISTER B.

[Marriages, 1666, Dec. 27, to 1695, April 28.]

Mem.—This Register commences with three Publications of Banns, viz.:—

1653 Nov. Ward and Hobson.
Nov.—Dec. Reeve and Dunmoll.
„ Garrett and Lee.

[These are already printed from Parchment Register B*, pp. 142 and 143.—Ed.]

1666 Dec. 27 *John Butcher, plasterer, and Elizabeth Pearce, both of the parrish of St James in Duke's place; by licence

„ 27 *Henery Hovener, marchant, of the parish of St Gilles, Criplgate, and Elizabeth Jurston of the parrish of St Ethellborough; by licence

Jan. 1 *Joseph Blunden of the parish of Sepney and Anne Bird of the same; by Doctor Whichcocke

„ 24 ‡Thomas North, sadler, of this p'ish, and Elinor Bayley, widow, of the p'ish of St Dunston's in the west; by license

Feb. 7 ‡Richard Martine, marriner, and Prudence Ridgeway, both of St Catherine neere the tower; by licence

1667 April 16 ‡James Lekeux, marchant, of the parrish of Allhollows Staineing, and Hannah Browne of the p'ish St Botloph's without, Aldersgat, spinster

* The above three marriages are not contained in Register B*.

‡ The marriages from 24 January 1666 to 31 May 1670 are also contained in Parchment Register B*, and variations are noted in italics.—Ed.

1667 April 11 ‡Walter Harris and Hester Searle, both of Lambeth p'ish, in the P'ish Church of St Hellens, by licence; by Mr Latham

Sep. 29 ‡Robert Farrer, potter, and Elizabeth Walker, spinster, both of the parish of St Katherine Kree Church; p. licence from the bishop of London

Oct. 1 ‡William Porter, curryer, of the parish of St Mary White Chapell, and Mary Pee of St Leonard, Shorditch, spinster; p. licence

— ‡Thomas Sargent, gentleman, of the Cambridge, and Hanah Carrill, spinester, of the parrish of St Botoloph Aldersgate; p. licence from the bishop of London [*m^d^* 1 *Oct^r^* 1667]

Oct. 7 ‡Thomas Lewes, Esqr, of this p'ish, and Maddam Lucy Hatton of the parrish of St Allhollowes, Barkeinge, widdow

„ 17 ‡Mathew Gibbons, lininge draper, of the parrish of St Andrewes Undershaft, and Heaster Aberhall of the parrish of St Allhollowes, Barking, spinster

„ 17 ‡William Woods, bricklayer, in the p'ish of St Sephen, Coleman Streete, and Dorythy Bonnusse [*Bonnis*], widdow, of St Botoloph without, Aldersgate

Nov. 12 ‡Clement Warren of Rumsey in the County Southamton and Martha Evens of Enfeild in the County of Harford

Mar. 10 ‡Samuell Banckes of the parrish of St Giles, Creplegate, salter, and Elizabeth Bull of the parrish of St Katherine Cree Church, spinster

1668 June 1 ‡Thomas Henvisid [*Hevesid*], scrivener, of Chatham in the Cunty of Kent, and Anne Underhill, spinester, of this parrish; p. licensse

Aug. 2 ‡George Day of epinge in the County of essex, inhoulder, and Rosse Bradley of Standstead in Harford Shire, spinester; p. licence

Sep. 4 ‡Richard Crosseinge of Exeter, march^t^, and Mary Spurstow of London, spiniester; p. licence from the Bishope of London

„ 27 ‡Francis Row, lining draper, and Presilla Hankes, spinester, both of the parish of St Sepulkers; p. licence from the Bishope of Canterbury

„ 27 ‡John Carter of the parish of St Margret, new Fish Street, and Sarrah Smith of the parrish of St Giles Creplegate, spinester; p. licence [*m^d^* 29^*th*^ *Sep.* 1668]

Oct. 1 ‡Richard Gen'eway of St Saviours, Southwarke, and Sarrah Gardner of St Mary, Whitchapell, spinester [*1669* in Parchment Register B*.—Ed.]

Dec. 27 ‡Thomas Kentish and Katherine Shaw, both of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, spinester

„ 31 ‡Samuel Walters [*Waters*], grocer, and Joyce Langham, spinester, hee of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, and shee of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft

Jan. 14 ‡Daniell Vanmildert and Lenora Christina Cuffler, spinester, both of the parrish of St Allhallowes on the Wall; p. licence

„ 28 ‡Christopher Pearson of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, confectioner, and Mary Partricke of this parish, spinester

Mar. 16 ‡William Collier and Willemyntien Van Rae, spinester, both of this parrish; p. licence from the bishop of Canterbury

1669 April 15 ‡William Chaplin, gentleman, of the County of Buckes, and Mary Fowler of St Martins in the fields

„ 22 ‡William Hide of St Gilles in the fields and Mary Werham of Cheshunt in the County of Harford, spinester

May 11 ‡John Hall of the parrish of St Gilles without, Criplegate, merchant, and Elizabeth Hobbs of Islington, widdow; by Mr Cane

„ 25 ‡Thomas Preslley, gentleman, of the parrish Eassenden in the County of Harford, and Mrs Heaster Lawrence of this parrish

‡ See note on p. 157.—Ed.

1669 May 27 ‡Thomas Cooke of Pebmarsh in the County of Essex and Hannah Simonds of Bexley in the County of Kent; p. licence
June 1 ‡William Clarke, joyner, and Elizabeth Stavely, both of this parrish; p. bannes
„ 24 ‡John Collier of St Martins in the fields, bruer, and Lidea Whorton, spinester
July 20 ‡William Wallingham of the parrish of St Clements without, temple barre, apothecary, and Ann Clarke of St Botoloph without, bishopegate
„ 27 ‡Nathaneill Wade of queenhith, salter, and Mary Crossley of the parrish of St [? St Olave] Hart Streete, spinester
„ 27 ‡Obedyah Blackegraue [*Blagrave*], stationer, and in the parrish of St Peters poore, and Elizabath Crofts of St Botloph without, aldersgate, widdow
Sep. 5 ‡Francis Partricke of the parrish of St Sepullcers and Hannah Jones of the p'ish St Clement deanes, spinester
Nov. 26 ‡Thomas Williams of the parrish of St Mary Woolnoth, goldsmith, and Mary Sayer of the same
Dec. 20 ‡Joseph Lee of the parrish of St Peter the poore, marchant, and Sarrah Camfeild of this parrish, spinester
Jan. 11 ‡Charles Ange of the parrish of St Martin's in the feilds, free merct tayler, and Lois Aldworth of this parrish
Feb. 15 ‡John Wells of the parrish of St Clemt Deanes, widdower, and Abigall Perkins of St Botoloph, Bishopegat, widdow
„ 17 ‡Robert Westerne of the parrish of St Botloph, bishopsgat, London, widdower, and Anne Crosse of Islington, spinester
1670 May 2 ‡Samuell Harding of Barford in the County Norfolke, minister, and Rebecca Burrwell of Codycoatin the County of Harford, widdow
„ 24 ‡Samuell Ellis of St Martins, Ironmonger Lane, haberdasher, and Mary Merywether, spinester; p. licence
„ 31 ‡Richard Bagnall, salter, of the parish of All Sts., Bred Street, and Mary Allen, p. licence; by Mr Durham
1676 Dec. 2 John Lowman and Mary Butler
[*The above entry follows that of the marriage of Richard Bagnall and Mary Allen, and is the last entry in the Parchment Register B*. It appears in the margin of Register B., vide p.* 162.—Ed.]
1670 July 7 Henery Booth the eldest sonne to the Lord Dalemore of Chesheire and Mrs Mary Langham of this parish, spinester; p. licence
„ 26 Thomas Aldworth, plumer, of this parrish, and Hannah Browne of Clapham in the County of Surrey, widdow; p. licence
„ 28 Lownes Easton of the parrish of St Alphage, apothecary, and Mary Sammon of St Giles, Creplgate, spinster; p. licence
Oct. 28 Henery Sampson, Dr in Physicke, of the parrish of St Albans, Wood Street, and Hester Woolly of St Gregorys by St Paulls, spinester
Dec. 15 John Lindsey, gentlman, of Grays in, and Ann Wilson of this parrish, spinester; p. licence
„ 29 Francis Kendall, marchant, of St Bennett, Gracechurch, and Sarrah Cope, spinester, of St Giles, Creplegate, London; p. licence
Jan. 12 Thomas Ward, grocer, and Elizabeth North, spinester, both of the parrish of St Giles without, Creplegate, London; p. banes
Feb. 14 Anthoney Phillips, brewer, of the presint of Waping, and Elizabeth Hopkins, spinester, of St Botloph without, Bishopsgate, London
„ 28 Edward Carlton of St Martins in the feilds, mercer, and Elizabath Dewey, spinester, of Cashalton in the County of Surrey; licence

‡ See note on p. 157.—Ed.

1670 Mar. 13 Gilbert Alenson, silkeman, and Ann Boylston, spinester
1671 April 23 William Hodge of St Olives, hart Street, marchant, and Susanna Vanacker of this parrish, spinester; p. licence [? 1670]
May 11 George Satchwell of St Michall Bassishaw and Sarrah Weaver, spinester, of St Botlophs without, Aldgat
June 27 Robert Patten of St Botlophs without, Aldersgate, London, grocer, and Dorcas Byfeild of this parrish, spinester; p. licence
" 27 Alexander Naper, gentleman, of Lincols in, and Mary Mason of St Peters in Cornehill, spinester, p. licence; by Mr Smalwood
Oct. 10 John Rines of Brandishburne in the County of Northamton, Esqr, and Mary Shelton of St Paules Churchyard, London, spinester; p. licence
Nov. 7 William Gough of St Brids parrish, gentlman, and Hannah Drax of St Andrew, holborne, spinest; p. licence
Dec. 7 Phinehas Hatcher of the parish of St Faithes and Elizabath Woodhall of St Alphage, widdow; p. licence
" 14 Thomas Stylles, Esqr, and Mrs Mary Langham of this parish, spinestr; p. licence
" 27 Justus Otgher [? Olgher] of St Mary Hill and Elizabath Doggett of St Andrew Undershaft, spinester; p. licence
Jan. 16 Nathaniell Williamson belonging to the yeomen of the gard and Dorythy Winston of this parrish, spinester; p. licence
Feb. 12 Thomas Kinge of the parrish of St Dennis Backchurch and Ann Roberts of Watford in the County of hertford, spinester; p. licence
" 13 John Butcher of the parrish of Creechurch, plasterer, and Jane Bunce of St Michalls, Cornehill, spinster
1672 April 8 Joseph Hall, gentleman, of St Giles, Creplegate, and Anne Reane, spinester, of St Olives, Soutwarke, were marryed in St Hellens Church
May 7 William Clifton and Mary Cole, both of the parish of St Giles in the feilds; p. beannes
June 20 John Meryton of St Peters, Cornehill, and Sarrah Wallis of St Lawrence Jury; p. Dr Meryton, licence
Sep. 8 John Brinckley, norwitch facter, and Mary Barker of Cheston in the County of Buckes, spinester; p. licence
Oct. 10 Benjamen Le Nud, marchant, of St Stevens, Walbrooke, and Ellizabath Docnimique, spinester, of Stepney parrish; p. bannes from the French Church
Jan. 28 Ebenezer Robson of the parish of St Katherine Kreechurch, taylor, and Jennett Rowood of this parrish, spinester
Feb. 24 Robert Shortis of the parish of Woollwich, shipwright, and Sarah Cowdrey
Jan. 28 Edward Hulse, Doctor of Phisicke, and Dorothy Westrow, both of Hackney parish; licence. Kider.
1673 April 10 John Bush, marchant, and Elizabath Albin, both of this parrish; licence
" 22 Charles Chamberlin, marchant, and Rachall Lawrence, both of this [parish]
July 3 John Denby of the parish of St Sepulkers, salter, and Frances Bynlos of St Saviours, Southwark, spinster
Aug. 25 Ralph Snelling, gentleman, and Alethea Jenney, widdow, both of St Giles [in] the feilds
Sep. 8 John Ousnam of Yalden in the County of Kent and Ann Wilson, widdow, of St Gilles, Criplegate
" 18 John Lander, clarke, and Mary Allen, widdow, both of Dedham in ye County of Essex
Nov. 2 Thomas Brookes of St Margrett, Wesminst., milliner, and Elizabeth Weekes of St Petter, Cornhill, spinster

1673 Feb. 26 Robert Burton, wine cooper, and Alce Wilson, spinester, of this parish

1674 April 10 Richard Tranancer of the parish of St Clement Deanes and Mary Gould

May 5 John Hubert of St Spullkers and Anne Simmons, spinester

July 7 Samll Neweman, coachman, of Chenford in the County of Essex, and Ann Ostler, spinester

„ 16 Thomas Berrow of St Botloph without, Bishopsgate, and Dorothe Porter of St Andrew Undershaft

„ 28 Christan Langley, marchant, and Elizabeth Cockey, spinester, of the towne of Norwich

Oct. 13 Leonard Torner of this parrish, widdower and Clarke of this parrish, and Frances Wilton, spinester, of St Gilles, Creplegate; p. licence

Nov. 5 Jonathan Lovering of Springfeilds in the County of Essex and Joanna Haynes; p. lycence

„ 23 John Trewlocke, sopeboyler, and Christan Walbridge of this parrish, spinester

Dec. 29 Robert Wood of the parrish of St Dunstan's in the West, clockemaker, and Mary Goad of the parish of Allhollowes the great

Mar. 2 Hugh Scremshire of Allhollowes, Bread Streete, haberdasher, and Prudence Carill of St Peter's, Cornhill

EDWD PELLING, Vic:

1675 May 6 James Watts of St Botloph without, Bishopegate, and Elin Faulkingham of St Hellen, spinester

July 8 Isaacc Shelton, dyer, of the parrish of S. Sepulcres, and Elizabath Hodsden, spinester, of St Mildred, Bread Street

Sep. 15 Joseph Hodsden of St Mildred, bread-Streete, tallowchandler, and Elizabeth Mercer of Woxbridge [*sic*] in the County of Midlesex, spinester

Nov. 16 Thomas Charlton of St Mildred in Bread Streete, haberdasher, and Sarrah Hickford of this parrish, spinester

Dec. 4 William Morgan of Tredeger in the County of Munmoth, Esqr, and Elizabath the lady Dorrell

Feb. 14 Henery Elkin, gold Smith, of this parish, and Rebeccah Wood of this same parish

1676 April 27 Robert Comport of the parish of Aldgate, widower, and Sarrah Cancutt of St Bennett Fink, spinester

May 11 Henery Fletcher of great Marlow in the County of Buckes and Anne Seale of Bladlow Ridge in the said County

EDWD PELLING, Vic:

June 13 Thomas Hanwell of the parrish of St Mary Colechurch, grocer, and Margarrett Hutchinson of St Bennet Finke, spinster

„ 15 Thomas Arnald, gentleman, of St Dunstan's in the West, and Judith Snagg of the parrish of St Bridgett, spinester

July 27 Joseph Arnald, gentleman, of the parrish of St Andrew, Holborne, and Anne Snagg of the parish of St Dunstons in the West, spinester; p. licence

„ 30 Joseph Browne of the parrish of St Andrew Undershaft, widdower, and Mary Partridg of St Gilles without, Creplegate, widdow

Aug. 6 Henery Tayler of St Leonard, Shore-Dich, weaver, and Susanah Broughton, spinester, of the same parrish; licence

„ 17 Henery Gould of St Michall Bassishaw, marchant, and Hannah Kemp of Budger Row, spinester; licence

Nov. 7 Isaac Tomkis of the County of Staford, gentleman, and Mary Manning of the County of Buckes, widdow; p. licence

EDW. PELLING, Vic:

1676 Nov. 8 Edward West of the parish of St Lawrence Jury, London, and Hanna Harris of the parish of St Martins Orgars, spinester; p. licence

„ 23 John Leech of the parish of Stepney, salter, and Mary Walbridg of the parish of St Hellen's, spinester; p. licence

Dec. 2 John Lowman and Mary Butler [inserted in margin in a different handwriting.—Ed.]

„ 27 Ralph Frein of Allhollowes, Honey lane, and Susanna Pelling of St Peter's, Cornhill, spinester; p. licence

Feb. 6 George Snagge, a minister in Buckinghamshire, and Isabella Berners, spinester, of St Dunstons in the West; p. licence

1677 June 26 William Shambrooke, marchant, of St Mary le Bow, and Deborah Sanders of St Michall querne

Dec. 30 James Utber of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Deborah Lemm of the parish of St Cristophers, London; p. licence

Jan. 10 Peter Noyse of Trunkewell in the County of Berkes, gentleman, and Mary Albin of this parish; p. licence

1678 May 12 Ezeekiell Pumfrett of St Mary, Aldermanbury, and Sarah Shelton of St Anne, Aldersgate, London; p. licence

Edw. Pelling, Vic:

July 2 John Potenger of the midle temple, London, and Philadelphia Ernley of St Martin's in the feilds, spinester; p. licence

Aug. 15 John Evererd of St Petters the poore and Jane Drayton, spinester, of this parrish; p. licence

Sep. 10 John Angell of St Margarett, Westminster, widdower, and Elizabath Larkin of Limfeild in the County of Surrey, spinester; p. licence

Edw. Pelling, Vic:

Nov. 18 Michaell Scrimpshire of St Dunston's in the West and Elizabath Barton of St Clement Danes

„ 21 John Huntt, brewer, and Mary Aldworth of this parish, spinester

Jan. 2 Edmund Joyner of St Lawrence Jury and Ellin Ladore of St Giles, Creplegate; p. licence

Feb. 11 Robert Mulcaster, confectioner, of Christ Church, London, and Margarrett Younge of Kingston in Surrey

„ 27 Richard Peacocke, Esqr, of Finchley in the County of Midlesex, and Gartred Lawrence of this parish

1679 May 26 William Moncaster of thistlworth in the County of Middlesex and Mary Parsons of the Countey aforesaid

Sep. 25 William Prockter, draper, and Margrett Hardwin

Nov. 17 Andrew Morris and Mary Best

1680 April 13 Bennett Griffin of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Cessilia Palmer of Elmstead place in the County of Kent; p. licence

May 13 John Cressenor of London, grocer, and Elizabeth Franklin of Birch-Berry in ye County of Essex, weare married in this Church

„ 20 David Fleming of this parish, tayler, and Joane Hopkins of the parish of St Martin's in the feilds, spinster

„ 22 John Hussey of Okehampton in the County of Devon and Rebecka Dawkins of Enfeild in the County of Middlesex, widow

June 10 Richard Foster and Mary Kingsland, both of Clapham in Surrey; p. licence

Jan. 27 Francis Iles, marchant, and Elizabath Aley, both of this parish

Mem.—In the margin: "for the Remr of this Yr see the beging of 1653."—Ed.

"Mem.—Marryges left out in the year 1680"

May 22 Phill Nowe and Elizath Streete

„ 4 John Foule and Ellen Pepper

1680	July	4	Oliver Ashton and Eliz^{a} Eaton
	Sep.	9	William Clarke of St Bartho., Aldersgate, and Sarah Cole of St Marten's in the feilds
	,,	20	Thomas Ball and Frances Welles
	,,	21	Petter Cooper of Sepulchers Parish and Frances Allen of Southwilcke
	Nov.	8	William King and Mary Marshal
1681	July	14	William Fothergill of Lincolsin, Gentleman, and Margrett Otway, d. of Sr John Otway
	Sep.	25	Thomas Thornbury, widdower, of St Mathew, Fryday Streete, and Susanna Cox
	Oct.	6	Thomas Goodwin of St Dunstons in the West and Mary Mossam of St Martin's, Ludgate, spinster
	Feb.	23	Benjamen Rogers of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Anne Painter of the same parrish
1682	April	20	Richard Harcourt, fishmonger, and Elizabath Moobert, spinster, both of this parish
	May	18	Emmanuell Litchfeild and Elizabeth Eaden
	June	15	Thomas Fowler of St Botloophs, Bishopgate, weaver, and Abigall Ward of St Botlooph, Aldegat
	July	6	John Byrom of Byrom in the County of Lancashire, Esqr, and Elizabeth Otway of Sedbergh in the County of Yorke; p. licence
	,,	6	Bennett Griffin of the parrish of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Christan Tuttle of Whitefryers
1683	May	8	Charnocke Heron and Ann Adderley; p. licence
	April	17	Mathew Blucke of Hunsdton in the County of Hertford and Catherine Hawkins of the parish of St Martin's, Ludgate, London; p. licence
	July	14	Edward Holland, Rector of Waltham in the County of Lechester, and Hanora Orson of St Dionis Backe-Church, widd.; p. licence
	Sep.	18	Joseph Haskinstilles of Amsterdam, marchant, and Sarah Eyles of this parrish; p. licence
	Oct.	16	Thomas Hodson of St Mary Le Bow and Mary Shipard of the parish of Stepney, spinster; p. licence
1681	May	5	*John Graves of Christ Church in Surry and Rachel Warren
	Sep.	5	*Andrew Haward and Eliz^{a} Admond
	,,	20	*John Knight and Susana Cardner
	Oct.	6	*Robert Dunbare and Ann Garrad
	Nov.	20	*John Partridge and Ann Hopkens
	Jan.	5	*Francis Lenton and Ann Smyth
	,,	10	*Francis Warren and Sarah Cottrill
	Mar.	9	*John Wright and Rebecah Smyth
1684	Dec.	23	†George Roggers in the parish of Darford in the County of Kent and Elizabeth Johnson of the Old Jury, London
1682	April	2	Giles Hayward and Mary Pell
	July	4	Tho. Feshew and Ann Pearson
	Sep.	19	Richd Cannon and Mary Ratford
	,,	21	Anth^{o} Speechly and Ann Pearson
	Oct.	3	James Bridgforth and Mary Grimsdith
	,,	17	Tho. Grimsditch and Eliz^{a} Bridgforth
	,,	20	Allex^{r} Gray of Stepheny and Rebecah Osbourne of St Barth^{o}, Bishopgate
1683	May	31	Bevis Sanders and Mary Rylands
	July	22	Robt Carter and Jane Raven

* These entries are marked in the margin, "Left ought."—Ed.
† Inserted at the bottom of the page after the "Wright" entry in a different hand.—Ed.

1684	Mar.	7	George Vermon of the Inward Temple, Esqr, and Eliz^{a} Clapton in the County of Norfolke
	May	15	Thomas Leake of Goullen in the County of Kent and Alce Kurill of the same
	,,	29	John Johnson and Susana Tayler
	,,	29	David Osbourne and Sarah Wray
	Sep.	4	Robt Sands and Ann Barnet
	,,	14	Ric^{h} Cotterell and Eliz^{a} Woolsocke
	Nov.	6	Will. Stephens of St Mary Magdelen in the County of Surry and Mary Gramer of Stephney in the County of Middlsexe
	,,	11	Edmond Tayler and Mary Grift
	Jan.	25	Tho. Burton and Do^{r} Dannell in St Dunstons in the west
1685	June	7	Will. Fisset of the parrish of St Alphey and Sarrah Harry
	,,	11	Baronbridge Northan of the parish of St Barth^{e} and Eliz^{a} Dive of the same
	Aug.	4	John Wilkes of St Katherns Colman and Hope Rose of the same
	Nov.	5	Saml^{l} Hooker and Lydia Coxe, both of the same parish of St Hellen's was marry^{d} in our parish; licē
	Dec.	1	Will. Scroggs, Esqr, of Grayes Ine in the County of Middlesexe, and Ann Plucke in St Andrew, Holborne, was marryd in the Ch. of St Hellen's; licē
	Nov.	17	Edward Pratt of South hampton in the Ile of White in parish of Norwood and Sarah Allcooke of Kingstone upon Thames
1686	May	6	Josias Jenkins of St James, Clarkenwell, in Middlsex, and Elizabeth Donne of the parish of St Alphag, London, was married att S. Hellen's; by lycence
	July	8	Thomas Bennit of the parish of Stepney and Elizabath Curllin of the same parish; with licence
	Aug.	5	John Fowler of St Lawrence in the Ile of thanet and Sarah thompson of the same; with lycence
	Sep.	25	Thomas Colwohs of Worthin in the County of Susuxx and Sarah Martin of Chorlwod in the County of Suriy
	,,	30	Gregory Hartford of St Andrew's, holburne, and Jane Jones of St Hellen's; lycnce
	Oct.	2	John Yeates of the parish of St Mary Magdelen, Burmondsey, and Mary Peirce of St Olave's, Southwarke; with lycnce
	Nov.	31	[*sic*] John Denham of Ellingham in the County of Norfuck and Elizabeth Daveny in the parish of St Martines Outwitch; with lycnce
	Dec.	12	Thomas Bedford of the parish of St Gilles, Caripplegat, and Mary Jenkin of the same parish
	Jan.	31	Thomas Heskot of the parish of St Martin's in the feilds and Sarah Tidcombe of the same parish
1687	Mar.	27	John Shelly of the parish of Bishopgate and Mary Doddswell
	April	28	Richard Nickolls, Esqr, of the parish of St Dunstane in the est, and Sara Letten in the parish of St Denis Bagechurche
	May	15	James Randall of the parish of St Clement Danes and Angell Boon of this parish
	June	9	Thomas Gilgrist of this parish and Elizabeth Holliard of this parish, by banns; by Mr Richard Hatch
	,,	15	Charels Burdett in the parish of St Peter's Poor, and Mary Bennet of this parish; wth a lisence
	,,	19	Thomas Pearson of the pish of St Ethelborge and Ann Hawkins of this parish, by banns; by Mr Hesketh
	July	10	John Jones of ye parish of St Bride's and Kathern Staige of the parish of St Butalf Aldergate; by Dr Hesketh, with a licence
	Aug.	7	Edward Frinn in the pish of Clarkenwell and Elizabeth Wall in the parish of St Faith's; by Dr Hesketh, with a lycence

1687	Aug. 24	William Agscoghe in the parish of St Margreats, Wesmister, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Grene in the parish of Dowgate; with a lisence, by Mr Hach
	Oct. 17	George Waylett in the parish of St Andrew Undershaft and Francis Alder in the parish of St Catharine Creechurch; by Mr Audly, with a lycence
	Sep. 6	Richard Baker in the parish of Reddryfe and Judeth Wright of the same parish; with a lysence
	Nov. 17	John Knight in Lambeth parish in the County of Surry and Ales Harding in the parish of Shordich in the County of Middlesex; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh, our minister
	Dec. 16	Jno Lucas in the parish of St Dunstons in the West and Frances Bennington in the parish of St Ans, Wesminster; with a licence, by Mr Hesketh. ["Left 2^{s} 6^{d} to pay," in margin.—Ed.]
	Jan. 25	Charles Howes in the parish of St Mary Le Bow in London and Mary Bening in the parish of Tottingham in the County of Middlesex; with a licence, by Mr Hesketh
1688	April 28	Joseph Biddle in the pish of St Dunst^{s}, Stepny, clockmaker, and Ann Blundale in the pish of St Mary, Whight Chapell, spinster; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh
	May 30	Thomas Rhodes in the pish of St Trinites, London, and Sarah Rayner in the pish of Harrow on the hill in the County of Middl^{x}; with a lycence, by Mr Hesketh
	July 1	Charles Hart in the pish of St Lenard, Shoredich, in the County of Midd^{x}, and Charrity Kirton of Norton fallgatt in the County of Midd^{x}; by Mr Hesketh
	Aug. 5	Jonas Piggott in ye parish of St Mary, w^{t} Chappell, in ye County of Middlesex, and Ellizabeth Turner of the same pish; with a lycence, by Mr Henry Hesketh
	„ 29	William Whale in the pish of St Cathern Coleman and Elizabeth Bleake in the pish of Shoredich, both in the County of Middlesex; with a licence
	Jan. 10	William Pemble in the Tower Liberty and Elizabeth King in the parish of St Botho^{l}, Aldersgate, both in the County of Middelsex; with a lycence, by Mr Henry Hesketh
	Dec. 9	Nathan Kerfoot of the parish of St Hellen's, London, and Bridgett Gatton of the same parish aforesaid; with a lycence, by Mr Hach, Curett
	Mar. 21	John Willshere of the towne of Kingstone in the County of Surry and Mary Davis of the same towne
1689	April 14	Henry Winstone in the parish of St Mary Hill in the Citty of London and Hannah Pillett of the same parish; with a lycence
	Sep. 15	Joseph Phelps in the parish of Hamton in the County of Middlesex and Judeth Farrer in the parish of St Gabriell, Fenchurch, London; by Mr Dulgarno, Curett, with a lycence
1690	April 22	James Brittall in the parish of St Martens in the feilds and Mary Cobb
	Aug. 26	Edward Loder, oylman, in the parish of St Sepulkers, and Susanna Horton in the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn
	Feb. 19	Christopher Ansty in the parish of Bishopsgate, London, and Ann Holding in the pish of Hamersmith in the County of Middlesex
1691	May 21	John Blakley in the parish of St Andrew, Holborne, and Elizabeth Malcher in the parish of St Stephen Coleman, London
	Sep. 15	William Roggers of Hackney in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Hall in the parish of Islington in the County of Middlesex
	Jan. 26	Peter Potter in the parish of St Martin's and Elizabeth Andrews in Limehouse in the County of Middlesex

1691	Feb. 4	Thomas Loveday in the parish of St Dunsstans in the Est and Elizabeth Joye of the same parish aforesaid, both in the County of Middlesex
1692	Mar. 29	Thomas Hughes in the parish of St Dunstands in the Est and Mary Brush in the parish of St Mary Aldermary
	April 29	John Watkins in the parish of St Steven, Coleman Streate, in the Citty of London, and Elizabeth Green in the same parish afforesaid
	May 3	William Turvill in the parish of St Andrew's Hubbard in the Citty of London and Mary Green in the parish of Allhallows Staining
	June 7	George Saunderson, gooldsmith, in the parish of St Martin's in the feilds in the County of Middlesex, and Letitia Kemp of the same parish
	„ 18	Thomas Vers in the parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex and Anne Bishop of the same parish in the same County
	Sep. 1	Josia Darby of the parish of St Margaret, Loathbury, and Hanna Berrisford of the parish of St Gregory's, both in the Citty of London
	„ 15	Thomas Capleyn and Elizabeth Macham
	„ 27	Thomas Carter in the parish of Barkin, London, and Ann Wake in the toune of Bowe in the County of Middlesex
	Nov. 24	William Man in the parish of Fullham in the County of Middlesex and Sidny Shelton in the same parish
	Jan. 3	Mr Ralph Lane, merchant, in the parish of St Martens Outwitch, and Mrs Elizabeth Blackwell in the parish of St Hellen's, London
	„ 29	Richard Lewis in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, and Elizabeth Dunbabin of the same parish in the County of Middlesex
1692-3	Mar. 19	Joseph Halton in the parish of St Martin's in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Mary Webb of the same parish
1693	April 6	Charles Somer in the parish of St Stephen's, Coleman Streat, London, and Elizabeth Wright in the parish of St Andrew's, Holborne
	June 8	Thomas Warr in the parish of St Margaret's, Wesminster, in the County of Middlesex, and Doroth Tregonwell of the same parish
	„ 22	Thomas Adkinson in the parish of St Sepulcers, London, and Hannah Bartlet of the same parish
	Sep. 28	Thomas Maphow in the parish of Godstone in the County of Surrey and Mary Wood of the same parish
	June 21	Henry Cooper, Esqr, of Stroud in the County of Sussex, and Sarah Smith of the parish of St Bennett, Greace Church, London; by Mr Stubes, Curate of Greace Church
	Oct. 5	Walter Newman in the parish of St Botall, Allgate, in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Nottingham in the parish of St Hellen's, Londn
	„ 6	John Freeman in the parish of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Dockewra of St Hellen's
	Nov. 21	Francis Hughes in the parish of St Edmands the King, London, and Sarah Cooper in the parish of St Dionis Bagechurch
	Dec. 29	Richard Myer in the parish of St Botolph, Allgate, London, and Martha Eeles
	Jan. 30	Thomas Hall in the parish of St George's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Hannah Ferris in the parish of St Saviors, Southwark
	Feb. 15	William Panton of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Mary Smith of the same pish
	„ 18	Charles Speere in the parish of St Lennard, Foster Lane, and Londn, and Sarah Stoffin in the parish of St Hellen's, London

1693 Feb. 20 John Bottler in the parish of St James, Wesminster, in the County of Middlesex, clerke, and Hannah Collier of the same parish

1694 May 28 William Predee in the parish of St Saviors, Southwarke, in the County of Surry, and Ann Ward of the same parish

Aug. 28 William Revett in the parish of St Catharine Creechurch, London, and Elizabeth Clarke of the same parish

Oct. 4 Thomas Doughty in the parish of St Mary, White Chappell, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Ferres in the parish of St Saviors, Southwark, in the County of Surrey

Dec. 30 Thomas Walduck of the parish of St Catherine Creechurch in the Citty of London and Susanna Chevall of the same parish

Jan. 3 Timothy Bridge of the parish of St Paules, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Smith of the same parish

Feb. 16 Thomas Woodford of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., and Eliz. Lear of Enfeild, Midd.

Dec. 8 Joseph Monck in the parish of St Gregories, London, and Mary Cason of St Martens, Ludgate

Feb. 10 Nathanaell Hubburd of the parish of Alhallows the Less, London, and Jane Thompson of the parish of Barnett in Hartfordsheere

" 19 Marriat Pett of the parish of St Gregories, London, and Jane Jessop of the same parish

1695 April 3 Henry Winstone of the parish of St Mary Hill, London, and Susanna Frye of the parish of Bennett Fink

" 14 Henry Wiglesworth of Spittle feilds in the Tower Liberty in the County of Middlesex and Mary Edwards of the same place

" 28 William Broad, clerke, of the parish of Nuttfeild in the County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Boylstone of the parish of St Martens in the feilds in the County of Middlesex. [This is the last entry in Register B.—Ed.]

REGISTER C.

[Marriages, 1695, June 10, to 1736-7, March 6.]

June 13 Lancelet Baugh of Lyncoles Inn, Gent, and Ann Buggin of the parish of St Dunston in the West; by Lycence

July 10 Daniell Hawkins of ye parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Call of ye old Attillery ground

" 18 Phillip Penn of St Olave's, Southwarke, and Elizabeth Warduck of ye same parish

" 22 Joseph Oake of ye parish of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, and Rebecca Willcocks of St pancras, Soper Lane

Sep. 5 Edward Loughton of St Bride's, London, and Elizabeth Laurence of St Clements Danes

Oct. 8 John Appling in ye parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Tayler of St Olave's, Southwark

" 31 Ephraim Parker in ye parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Hannah Lambert of ye p'ish of St Mary Magdalen's, Bermonsey, in ye County of Surrey

Dec. 21 John Bowdige of Winborne Minster in ye County of Dorset and Bridgett Hawkins of Peterburgh in ye County of Northampton

Feb. 25 Mr John Goodwin of ye parish of St Mary Woolnorth, London, and Elizabeth Stevinson of Allhallas the great

1696 April 14 John Taylos of this parish and Elizabeth Curtis of the same

May 21 Nicholas Nash of the parish of St Saviors, Southwarke, and Ann Wells of St Michall, Queene Hithe, London

June 7 John Dunn of Norton folgate in the County of Middlesex and Mary Wabry of the same

1696 Nov. 22 William Dudley of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, and Elizabeth Ridman of St Ethelburge
Mar. 7 John Brothwate of this parish and Ann Cox of St Giles in ye fields in the County of Middlesex
1697 May 18 John Allder in the parish of St Andrew's Undershalft, London, and Susanna Bartholmew of St James, Duke's place
Aug. 14 Stephen Kneebon of the parish of St Paul's, Covent Garden, in the County of Middlesex, and Catherine Salter of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey
„ 29 Johnathan Burgoyne in the parish of S. Giles in the field in ye County of Midlesax and Elizabeth Mudd of St Andrew's Undershaft
Sep. 5 Joseph Hellomore in the parish of St James, Garlick Hith, London, and Ann Beedle of St Mary Abchurch
„ 8 Ralph Mudgett of Kingstone upon Thames in ye County of Surrey and Elizabeth Warren of the same parish
Nov. 4 Mr Edward Salway in the parish of St Swethins, London, and Ms Hannah Revill of the parish of St Sepulchers
Jan. 9 Charles Lock in the parish of White Chappell in the County of Middlesax and Mary Sodd of the same parish
Mar. 9 Thomas Smallpeice of the parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey and Ann Haley of the same parish
„ 16 Richard Everall in the parish of St Mary, Rederhith, in the County of Surrey, and Ellenor Pillgrim of the same parish
1698 April 4 George Priest of the parish of Layton Stone in the County of Essex and Mary Weston of the same
May 15 John Srob in the parish of Barken, London, and Sarah Ricketts in the parish of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey
April 24 Christopher Crispen of this parish and Elizabeth Thompson of the same
„ 25 Thomas Parkinson of the parish of St Clement's, East Cheap, London, and Elizabeth Battison of this parish
May 26 William Mercer and Elizabeth Turbevile, both of this parish
June 13 George Alder of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, and Catherine Rone of S. Catherne Cree Church
„ 17 Josh Burton and Ann Jarvis, both of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesax
„ 23 John Ferris of Hodgdon in the County of Hartford Shiere and Sarah Pelled of the same
July 14 Thomas Wagstaff of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Margarett Moore of the same
Aug. 18 Edmund Ferribee of this parish and Susanna Maddox of St Botolph, Aldgate
Sep. 6 John Catchmaide of the parish of St Gregory's by St Paul's and Sarah Beake of St Giles without, Criplegate
Oct. 4 Thomas Botler of the parish of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, and Judith Goodall of St Giles, Criplegate
„ 16 Joseph Furley and Susanna Reed, both of Ricklin in Essex
Nov. 6 Joseph Rogers and Elizabeth Bird, both of White Chappell in the County of Middlesex
„ 27 Robert Matchwick and Alice Cook, both of this parish
1699 Mar. 27 Thomas Cox of this parish and Sarah Marriet of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
May 1 Ralph Aylesbury of St Giles, Criplegate, and Mary Miles of the same
„ 8 Peter Sterry of the parish of St Peter's Poor, Gent, and Merria D'Lillers of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft
July 20 George Patridge of Alhollas, London Wall, and Mary Hopkins of this parish

1699	July	27	Thomas Salles of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church and Sarah Webb of the same; by Mr Groves
	„	28	Jonathan Cornish of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent and Susanna Starkin of the same Towne
	Nov.	14	Thomas Garlick of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Cavett of the parish of St Mary Magdalins, old fish Streat
	Jan.	16	Francis Ragg of this parish and Charlot Noke of the parish of St Martens in the fields in ye County of Middlesex
	„	21	William Lloyd of this parish and Susanna Sparke of St Dunstone, Stepney, in the Countey of Middlesex
	„	23	Henry White of this parish and Elizabeth Ward of St Giles, Criplegate
	„	28	John Johnson of the parish of St Catherine Cree Church, London, and Elizabeth Maxam of this parish
	„	30	William Franks of Kingstone upon Thames in the Countey of Surrey and Margaret Roberts in the parish of St Dunstan's in the West
	Feb.	6	Samuell Butter of Kinsington in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth Elkin of this parish
1700	April	16	Francis Bronckett of the parish of St Michael's, London, and Ann Edwards of St Peter, Cheapside
	May	9	William Brand of the parish of St Gregory's, London, and Mary Hunt of the parish of St Augustin's
	„	15	David Salter of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey and Ann Cole of the parish of St Bridgett's, London
	„	31	John Robinson of the parish of White Chapell in the County of Middlesex and Mary Read of the same
	July	13	John Tallier of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Penelope Lescalett of the parish of St Lenerd, Shordich, in the same County
	„	13	Jacob Jones of the parish of St Lenerd, Shordich, in the County of Middlesex, and Martha Wyleman of the parish of St Botolp, Bishopsgate; by Mr Randall
	„	18	Thomas Chewter of this parish and Alice Mace of the parish of St Botolph, Bushopsgate
	Aug.	18	Thomas Heath of St Hellen's and Elizabeth Moore of the same
	Oct.	31	Edmund Ainge of Kingstone upon Thames in the County of Surrey and Frances Waterman of the same Towne
	Dec.	3	Miles Granger of the parish of St Margaretts, Westminster, and Mary Broughton of the same parish
	„	14	Jonathan Hayword of the parish of St Bride's and Mary Woodfall of the parish of St Annes, Blacke Fryers
	„	16	Samuell Bolton of the parish of St Martines, Ludgate, and Lucie Colleir of the parish of St Mary Alder Mary
	„	29	Edward Browne of the parish of St Allholloos in the Wall and Elizabeth Millington of the parish of St Helen's
	„	29	Peter Parr of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex and Mary Collier of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate
	Feb.	3	Thomas Pargeter of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Mason of the same parish
1701	April	15	Mr Rodger Wakeman of the parish of St Michaell Bashingshaw, London, and Hannah Boddington of this parish
	Jan.	1	John Smithson in the parish of St Barthollimew Exchange and Elizb Digra
	„	1	Henry Alden in the parish of Rickmandsworth in Hartford Shier and Sarah Winfeild of Harefeild of the same County
	„	1	Richard Richardson in the parish of St Alhollas, Barken, and Elizabeth Burck of this parish

1701 May 19 David Bushell, Rope Maker, in the parish of St Dunstands, Stepney, and Dorothe Crispe of the same parish

July 24 William Blackwell, Corke Cutter, in the parish of St Alhollas, Barkin, and Margarett Hoart of this parish

Sep. 9 Joseph Seall in the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent, Shipwright, and Sarah Elliot of the same

„ 30 Joseph Buckmaster, Baker, in the parish St Lenard, Shoredish, and Margarett Mulcaster of the same parish

SAM^N^ ESTWICKE

Oct. 16 Isaack Baggwell in Nortonfollgate, Baker, and Martha Warren of this parish

„ 30 Marten Tanner, Silkman, in the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Mary Williams of St Michalls, Cornhill

Jan. 15 Thomas Knight, House Carpinter, of Rye in ye County of Sussex, and Elizabeth Tayler of this parish

1702 May 26 Thomas Banks, Carpenter, of the parish of Finchley in ye County of Middlesex, and Hannah Smith of this parish

July 27 Mr John Cooke of the Middle Temple and Ursaly Thuesher of Billerikay in the Countey of Essex

Aug. 13 Richard Doleman, Printer, in the parish of St Clement Danes, and Mary Williams in the parish of St Austin's

Sep. 20 Joseph Abell, Vitleer, in the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, and Judeth Hanksby in the parish of St Mary Hill

Jan. 5 Thomas Everall of this parish and Eunis Powell of the same, Widdow

„ 7 Fardinando Ashbey in the parish of Duke's place, Merchant, and Elizabeth Attwater of Redding in Bark Shier

Feb. 7 Joseph Horsington, Showmaker, in ye parish of S. Ans, Westminster, and Elizabeth Varney in ye parish of St James, Westminster

Mar. 11 William Tarlton of this parish, Barber, and Debora Davis of the same

SAM^N^ ESTWICKE, ... of St Helen's

1703 „ 30 Roger Owen, Esq., of the parish of Condevar in Shropshire, and Catherine Booth of St Anne's, Westm^r^

April 15 Samuell Tindar of the parish of St Catherine Creed Church, London, and Hannah Mayne of the same

June 15 Samuell Sherman and Elizabeth Hopkins, both of this parish

„ 27 William Cheeseman of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East and Mary Garlett of St Christopher's

Aug. 8 Stephen West of the parish of St Michaell, Cornhill, and Alice Emerton of St Andrewes, Holbourn

„ 20 Francis Gastrell, Doctor of Divinity, of Lincoln's Inne, and Elizabeth Mapletoff of Greenwich in the County of Kent

Dec. 21 Gervass Rooke of the parish of St Dunstan in the West and Joanna Newton of St Dunstan in the East

Feb. 13 William Jerome of the parish of St Olave's, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Mitchell of the same parish

„ 29 Cooke Fuller of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, and Mary Burcomb of the same parish

1704 April 17 Moses Ford of the parish of Great St Bartholomew's and Anne Morton of the same parish

SAM^N^ ESTWICKE

May 11 Timothy White of the parish of St Gregories, London, and Hannah Murrill of the parish of St Mary Le Bow

„ 11 John Robinson of the parish of St Giles without, Cripplegate, and Martha Haddock of St John, Wapping, widow

1704 Aug. 26 George Hagar of the parish of St John at Wapping in the County of Middx. and Elizabeth Nicholls of the same

Oct. 8 Charles Pargiter of the parish of St James in the Libty of Westmr and Amy Elmes of the parish of St Martin in the fields in Middx.

„ 12 Robert Lambe of the parish of St Andrew undershaft, Londn, and Margaret Whitten of St Giles in the fields in Middx.

„ 19 Dorrington Mayne of the parish of Allhallow, Hony Lane, and Martha Pindar of the same, Londn

„ 26 Thomas Leach of the parish of St Mary, White Chappel, in Middx., and Jane Forrest of the same

„ 26 Thomas Kent of St Mary, White Chappell, and Mary Young of the same

SAMN ESTWICKE

Nov. 26 Jonathan Claridge of the parish of St Martin Outwich, Londn, and Eleanor Hind of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in Middx.

1705 April 24 Jacob Hill and Sarah Deane; by Bands

„ 30 Henry Smith of St Margarette, Westminster, and Elizabeth Walden of the same; by Lycense

May 19 John Savage of the parish of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, and Katherine Jones of St Allhallowes Staining, by Lycense; by Dr Fogg

July 17 Sr Nicholas Cole of the parish of St Anne in the Liberty of Westminster, Knight, and Anne Serle of the same parish, by Doctr Pelling; by License

„ 21 Joshua Gibbs of the parish of St Bartholomew the less, London, and Mary Barham of same parish, Spinster, by Mr Morris; by License

Aug. 8 John Glasscock Blackbourne of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London, and Anne Whiteing of the parish of St Giles in the Fields

SAMSON ESTWICKE

„ 21 John Walker of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Frances Grainge of the parish of St Giles without, Cripplegate, London, widow

Oct. 30 George Linn of South Wickam in the County of Northampton, Esq., and Elizabeth Bellamy of the parish of St Mary Hill, Spinster; by License

Nov. 8 Edward King of Norton Folgate and Anne Workman of the same

Jan. 17 Edward Grigg of the parish of St Allhallowes, Barking, and Anne Lyall of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex

Mar. 7 Christopher Please of the liberty of the Tower of London and Elizabeth Nockells of the parish of St Botoph without, Bishopsgate

1706 April 11 Charles Burt of the parish of St Catherine Coleman and Anna Maria Tyler of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate

May 12 Andrew Hanly and Martha Cornelius, both of the parish of St Austin

June 11 Richard Savage of the parish of St Peter le poor and Mary Davis of the parish of St Helen's, London

SAMN ESTWICKE

„ 25 Nathaniel Horseman of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, and Elizabeth Browne of the parish of St Mary Mattfellon *al's* White Chappell

July 6 Jonathan Collett of Barking in the County of Essex and Susanna Hill of the parish of St Mary Mattfellon *al's* White Chappell

1706 July 16 Paul Miniere of the liberty of the Tower of London and Hester Thonois Des Champs of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney

Aug. 15 Thomas Turner of Lincolnes Inne in the County of Middx., Gent., and Dame Mary Stought *al's* Paylor of the parish of St Gyles in the Fields

Sep. 3 Richard Biggs of the parish of St John at Wapping in the County of Middx. and Mary Taylor of the same parish

Nov. 28 Samuell Guyon of this parish and Elizabeth Walkup of the parish of St Michaell Bassishaw, Londn

Dec. 26 Richard Field of the parish of St Mary, White Chappl, and Elizabeth Browne of this parish; by Bans

" 31 Samuell Farmer of the parish of St Austin, Londn, and Eleanor Johnson of this parish

SAMN ESTWICKE

Feb. 23 Robert Holly and Mary Bellis, both of this parish of St Helen, Londn

Mar. 3 John Buck of the parish of Chelsea in the County of Middx. and Elizabeth Collins of the same parish

1707 May 1 John English of the parish of St Margaret, Westmr, and Sarah Smith of the same parish

" 1 John Hurst of the parish of St Bartholomew the less, Londn, and Christian Truelock of the parish of St Michael, Queen Hith

" 8 Francis Hughes of the parish of St Edmond the King, Londn, and Rebeckah Healey of the parish of St Dunstan in the East, Londn

" 29 Samuell Rekster of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middx., and Gafregane Napton of this parish

July 1 James Wagstaffe of the parish of St Leonard, East Cheape, Londn, and Katherine Robinson of the Town of Dartford in the County of Kent

Sep. 16 James Hall of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in Middx., and Elizabeth Bridgman of Tottenham in Middx.

SAMN ESTWICKE

" 30 Thomas Godfrey of the parish of St Augustine, Londn, and Mary Smith of the parish of St Dunstan in the West, Londn

" 30 Christopher Jolly of Drs Comons, Londn, and Mary Markenfeild of Clapham in Surr.

Oct. 12 Robert Middleton and Elizabeth Gilbert, both of this parish

" 26 James Hinde and Margarett Low, both of this parish

" 27 William Walters of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in Middx., and Martha Carpenter of this parish

Feb. 10 William Bunbury, Esqr, of the Temple, London, and Sarah Eyton of the parish of St Alphage by London Wall

" 15 Thomas Robinson of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourne, London, and Sarah Budge of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church, Londn

" 15 John Seayre and Mary Holland, both of this parish

1708 April 6 George Harrison of the pish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, Londn, and Sarah Dunbaven of the same pish

SAMN ESTWICKE

" 6 Gyles Spratling and Mary Hurst, both of this parish

May 20 Edward Eustone of the parish of St Olave, Hart Street, and Mary Laney of the parish of Alhallowes Staining; by Dr Fogg

" 27 Thomas Browne of the parish of Tottenham high Cross in Middx. and Mary Camden of the parish St Dionis Back Church; by Dr Gatford

1708 June 1 Joseph Fitch of the parish of St Mary Hill, Londn, and Charity Green of the parish of St Austin

" 29 Thomas Dennis of the parish of South Ockendon in the County of Essex and Rebeckah Clay of North Ockendon in Com. predict.

July 8 Thomas Twining of the parish of St Clement Danes in Com. Middx. and Margarett Route of the same pish

Sep. 23 Samuell Barlow of the parish of St Mary Le Bowe and Elizabeth Simpson of the same parish

Oct. 14 Samuell Emerson and Mary Davy, both of this parish of St Helen; upon Banes proclaimed in the Church

SAMN ESTWICKE

Nov. 3 Christopher Imber and Mary Leech, both of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, London

" 22 Ambrose Wise of the parish of St Katherine, near the Tower of Londn, and Sarah Martin of the parish of St John at Wapping in the County of Middx.

Dec. 7 John Cooke of the Inner Temple, Londn, Gentleman, and Eleanor Gibbs of Great Horsley in the County of Essex

Feb. 24 Thomas Lingard of the parish of St Sepulchre's, Londn, and Rachell Cooper of the parish of St Faith, Londn

1709 May 26 Charles Warner of the parish of Alhallowes, Staning, Londn, and Mary Buttler of the same parish; by Mr Leg of St Catherns by the Tower

" 26 William Hughs of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, Londn, and Mary Orpud of the same parish

" 26 Phillip Pinkney, Gentleman, of the Inner Temple, and Mary Clarke of the same; by Mr Badham

SAMSON ESTWICKE

July 13 Edward Agres [? Ayres] of the parish of St Bennett, Paules Warfe, Londn, and Martha Horton of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate; by Mr Badham

" 24 Aron Osburne of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, Londn, and Elizabeth Bull of the same parish; by Mr Badham

Aug. 6 Richard Wilson of the parish of Woodford in Essex and Mary Bayton of the same parish; by Mr Badham

Sep. 28 Edward Welford in the parish of St Margarett, Wesmister, and Sarath Rider of the same parish; by Mr Gosling

Oct. 14 Thomas Weale of the parish of Slingfield in the County of Susex and Elizabeth Clarck of the parish of Walton upon Thames in the County of Surrey, with a Licence; by Mr Badham

Nov. 8 William Hughes in the parish of St Dunstons in the East, London, and Mary Robinson in the parish of St Edmond's the King, by Mr Estwick; with a Licence

SAMSON ESTWICKE

Jan. 16 Benjamin Weatherby of the parish of St George's, Botelph Lane, and Ann Ausley of the parsh of St Giles in the fields in the County of Midlesex, with a Licence; by Mr Sampt Estwick

" 21 Thomas Enslon of the Tower Libberties and Mary Warner of the parish of St Olives, Sorthawrick, with a Licence; by Mir. Estwick

Feb. 15 George Bloodworth of ye parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Country of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Taswell of the parish of St Botelph, Bishopgate; by Mr Sampn Estwick

1710 April 23 William Boror of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Freeman of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Badham

June 8 John Rose of the parish of St Paul in Covent Garden in the Countey of Midlesex and Ann Mitchell of the parish of St Clement Danes; by Mr Edward Butterfeild

Oct. 29 Robert Pottinger of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the Countey of Midlesex and Elizabeth Webb of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, Londn; by Mr Estwicke

SAMN ESTWICKE

Nov. 9 Maurice Kenrick of the parish of St Magnus by Londn Bridge and Elizabeth Morton of the parish of Michells, Cornhill, Londn; by Mr Estwicke

" 10 William Cole of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Mary Harridge of the parish of St Paules, Covent Garden; by Mr Badham

" 21 Walter Dobell of the parish of St Mary Le Bow, Londn, and Mary Hodson of the parish of Stoake Newington in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Estwick

Jan. 11 Moses Roberts of the parish of St Marten's in the Fields in the Countey of Midlesex and Joane Barnard of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney; by Mr Estwicke

Feb. 22 Ebenezer Collier, Gentleman, of Symond's Inn of the parish of St Dunstan in the West, and Sarah Boddington of this parish; by Mr Estwick

Mar. 6 William Keirke of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Mary Long of the same parish; by Mr Estwicke

1711 " 31 Thomas Tegg of the parish of St Lenard, Foster Lane, and Sarah Every of the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster; by Mr Badham

April 23 Edward Mills of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Joanna Treueman of the parish of St Botolph, Algate; by Mr Estwicke

SAMSON ESTWICKE

" 28 John Pechberly of the parish of St Peter poor and Elizabeth Cox of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch; by Mr Badham

" 29 John Seamore of the parish of St Dunstains, Stepney, and Isabella Johnson of this parish; by Bannes

May 3 John Cocks of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, and Elizabeth Woolcock of the same parish; by Mr Samptson Estwicke

" 9 Robert Tayler of the parish of St Dunstains, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Hawkins of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwicke

" 23 John Ireland of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, London, and Elizabeth Jordan of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey; by Mr Estwicke

June 3 Ezekiell Dowe of the parish of St Martin's, Ludgate, and Sarah Oylett of the parish of Watton in the Countey of Norfolke; by Mr Estwicke

July 7 Thomas Merrick of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, and Mary Shaw of this parish; by Mr Estwick

" 23 Paige Keble of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Tanner of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey; by Mr Holland

SAMN ESTWICKE

1711 July 31 William Manning of the parish of St Thomas Aposhells and Aleice Merrige of the parish of St Albanes, Wood Streat; by Mr Badham

Aug. 15 Thomas Eayres of the parish of St Mary at Lambeth in the County of Surrey and Ann Raper of the parish of St Dunstan's in the est; by Mr Badham

Sep. 9 Phillip Nanson of the parish of Billingate in the County of Essex, Clerke, and Dorothy Fisher of the same parish; by Mr Theede

„ 13 Thomas Frances of the parish of Barkhamstead in Hertford Shire and Cassandra Roberts of the same parish; by Mr Estwick

Oct. 15 John Bennett of the parish Rislip in the County of Midlesex and Mary Wilslin of the same parish; by Mr Badham

„ 28 William Chapman of the parish of St Mary Sumerset, Londn, and Catharine Akroyde of this parish, by Banns; by Mr Estwicke

Nov. 26 Capin Williams Stevens of Popler of the parish of Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Stevens of the same parish; by Mr Holland

SAMN ESTWICKE

Dec. 22 Joseph Nutt of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Ursula Manning of the same parish; by Mr Russell

„ 26 John Colstone of the parish of St James, Clarkenwell, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Jane Holmes of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwick

Jan. 6 Robert Whitehead of the parish of Low Layton in the Countey of Essex and Mary Halford of the same parish; by Mr Badham

Feb. 9 Thomas Lloyd of the parish Thomas, Southwarke, in the Countey of Surrey, and Mary Booth of this parish, with Banns; by Mr Estwicke

1712 May 6 John Gordon of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Godfrey of the same parish; by Dr Landsden

June 26 Thomas Priswell of the parish of St Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, Londn, and Catharine Carpenter of the same parish; by Mr Badham

July 11 Timothy Molleux of the Tower Liberty in Spittle feilds and Jane Monfort of the same place; by Mr Sampson Estwicke

Aug. 9 Capin William Gayer of the parish of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Londn, and Elizabeth Gayer of the same parish; by Mr Holland

SAM. ESTWICKE

Sep. 7 William Fenis of the parish of St Giles, Criplegate, Londn, and Elizabeth Stevens of St Clemet Danes; by Mr Badham

Aug. 14 John Beck of the parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Hurley of the parish of St Botolph, Algate; by Mr Badham

Sep. 26 Francis Hardy of the parish of St Mary at Rotherhith in the County of Surrey and Ruth Beralt of the parish St Stephen, Coleman Streat, Londn; by Mr Badham

„ 13 John Misener of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, and Jane Flower of the same parish; by Mr Holland

Nov. 9 John Malton of the parish of St Lenard, Foster Lane, Londn, and Mary Fouler of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Estwicke

1712 Nov. 20 William Hinch in the parish of Wormley in the County of Hartford Sheere and Graice Reed of the same parish; by Mr Badham

Dec. 9 John Davis of the parish of St Botolph, Algate, and Sarah Hutchinson of the same parish, with a Certificate; by Mr Badham

Jan. 6 Danaell Turner of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, and Elizabeth Altham of the same parish; by Mr Estwicke

SAM. ESTWICKE

1713 May 25 John Roberts of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Mary Price of the same parish; by Mr Barrett

Sep. 22 John Nurse of the parish of St Botolph without, Bishopsgate, and Ann Lawford of this parish; by Mr Barrett

Oct. 29 William Sumpter of the parish of St Andrew, Holburne, in the County of Midlesex, and Mary Marchall of Beckenham in the County of Kent; by Mr Epephanus Holland

Nov. 19 Joseph Pether of the parish of St Steven, Coleman Streate, and Mary Browne of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne, in the County of Midlesex; by Mr William Buttler

Dec. 9 Robert Dunn of the parish of Stockton in the Bishoprick Durham and Mary Rose of Colchester in the County of Essex; by Mr Barrett

Feb. 4 William Backshall of the parish of St Alhallas, Barkin, Londn, and Elizabeth Millard of the parish of St Lennard, Shordich, in the County Midlesex; by Mr Butler

Mar. 11 Hopewell Parsons of the parish of St Alhollas, Barkin, Londn, and Martha Aberman of the same parish; by Mr Butler

1714 Aug. 24 Thomas Whitworth of the parish of St Michaell, Queen Hith, and Mary Heath of Hoxton in the parish of St Lennard, Shoredich, in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Barrett

Oct. 18 Martin Folkes, Gentn, of the parish of Nafferton in Yorke Shier, and Lucretia Bradshaw of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne, Londn; by Mr William Butler

WM BUTLER

Jan. 26 Daniell Nicholls of the parish of Horn Church in the County of Essex and Pheebe Benton of the parish of Lamdon Hills in the same County; by Mr William Butler

Feb. 7 John Simmonds and Ann Redding, both of this parish, by Banes; by Mr Butler

„ 24 Edward Hayward of the parish of St Catharine Cree Church, Londn, and Elizabeth Daniell of the parish of St Mary Moutha, Londn; by Mr William Butler

Mar. 10 Savage Atwood of the parish of St Catharine Cree Church, Londn, and Ann Waylett of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, Londn; by Dr Brabant

1715 April 24 Iffuerson Doncalk of the parish of St Olave's, Hart Streat, Londn, and Elizabeth Fisher of the parish of St Diones Back Church; by Mr Thomas Barrett

May 26 John Silvester in the parish of St Mary Munthaw and Ann Bayly in the parish of Edmonton in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Thomas Barrett

June 19 Robert Harvey in the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, and Lidia Howard of the same parish; by Mr Barrett

July 24 Josheua Maria in the parish of St Dunstan's, Step., in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Stephenton of this parish; by Mr William Butler

1715 July 2 Francis Hughes in the parish of Edmands the King, Lond^{n}, and Rachell Ramsden in the parish of Bromley by Bow in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Thomas Barrett

Oct. 13 John Harwood in the parish of St Edmands the King, Lond^{n}, and Elinor Hughes of the same parish; by Mr Butler

Wm Butler

Dec. 15 Arther Harding of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Greathead of the same parish

Feb. 2 Francis Carpenter of the parish of St Giles in the feilds in the Countey of Midlesex and Francess Smith of the parish of St Catharine Coleman in the Citty of Lond^{n}

1716 April 12 Solloman Gardner of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Wisdom Margarets of the same parish

„ 18 Joseph Stallon of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the Countey of Midlesex, and Jane Gauthern of the parish of St Michall, Wood Streat

May 1 Haselyrone Hodgis of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West in the County of Midlesex and Ann Ward of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney

„ 15 Nicholas Fenwick of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Clavering of the parish of St Paulls, Comvent Garden; by Mr Ptolomy James, our Minister

July 12 Joseph Browne of the parish of St Lenard, Shoredich, in the County of Midlesex, and Francess Newman of the parish St Mary Woolnorth

Oct. 7 William Goldby of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Tayler of the same parish

Ptolomy James, Minister of St Helens

„ 9 Thomas Barnes of the parish of St Margaretts Pattens, Lond^{n}, and Jane Stasmar of the parish of Alhollas Staining; by Dr Fogg

„ 12 James Stuart of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, and Mary Williams of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex

„ 19 Thomas Hawes of the parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Harvar of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the same County

Nov. 13 John Williams of the parish of St Sepulchre's, Lond^{n}, and Magdelen Ellis of the same parish

Dec. 11 John Griffis of the parish of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond^{n}, and Dorothy Barrett of this parish

„ 14 Thomas Barber of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, in the County of Surrey, and Elizabeth Bormton of the same parish; by Mr Gardner

Jan. 1 Henry Brage of the parish of Stoke Newington in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Shipman of this parish; by Banns

1717 May 25 Francis Tratt of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, and Rebecca Dingley of the parish of St Helen's, London; by Mr Pto. James, Minister

Ptolomy James, Minister of St Helens

Aug. 4 John Ranson in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Gregory of the same parish

„ 26 James Frend and Ann Robinson, both of this parish; by Banns

1717 Sep. 10 John Mauring in the parish of St Bride's, Lond^n^, and Desima Lilley in the parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe

„ 12 Thomas Burgess in the parish of St Olave, Southwark, and Mary Lilley in the parish of St Bennet, Paul's Wharfe

Oct. 23 George Smith at Braughing in the County of Hartford and Dorothy Archer of the same parish

Nov. 3 John Gibbons in the parish of St Andrew's, Holburne, and Catharine Crampe of the same parish

„ 5 John Toiller in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Prono of the same parish

„ 7 Henry Deakins in the parish of Chingford in the County of Essex and Ann Comp of the same parish

Dec. 1 John Marsh and Ann Harssard, both of this [*blank*]; by Banns

PTOL^Y^ JAMES, Minister of St Helens

Jan. 12 Edward Barrett in the parish of Waltham Holy Cross in the County of Essex and Susanna Johnson of this parish

„ 14 Charles Hawkins in the parish of St Dunstan's in the West, London, and Ann Gibson in the parish of St Bride's

„ 14 Richard Thomas and Mary Robinson, both of this parish; by Banns

„ 22 Thomas Cushman of Chevening in Kent and Martha Mercer in the parish of White Chapell

Mar. 23 Charles Standish in the parish of St George, Buttolph Lane, and Catharine Gregory in the parish of St Botolph, Billinsgate

1718 May 15 Edward Syler and Elizabeth Barrett, both of this parish; by Banns

June 24 Samuell Reed of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Martha Waters of the same parish

Sep. 13 Thomas Astley of the parish of Deptford in the County of Kent and Susanna Weblin of the same parish

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

Nov. 16 John Ruffin of the parish of St Lennard, Foster Lane, Lond^n^, and Ann Tillett of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex; by Mr John Scott

1719 Mar. 29 George Wright of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond^n^, and Sarah Marke of the same parish; by Mr May

„ 29 Moore Hunter of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Midlesex, and Barbere Buney of the parish of Thomas in Southwarke in the County of Surrey; by Mr May

May 9 John Wood of the parish of Christchurch, Lond^n^, and Mary Hammond of the parish of St Alholas Staineing, Lond^n^; by Mr May

„ 23 John Ball of the paris of Bow in the County of Midlesex and Elizabeth Stevens of the same parish; by Dr Warring

June 11 John Wright of the parish of S. Paules, Shadwell, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Everest of the parish of Stratford by Bow in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Dykes. Dr Warring, Curate

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 28 Christepher Brignall of the parish of St Giles in the Fields in the County of Midlesex and Sarah Ashburn of this parish, by Banns; by Mr Ryder

Sep. 10 Joseph Hardisty of Gray's Inn in the County of Midlesex and Mary Pettel of the parish of St Bridget, Lond^n^; by Mr Ptolomy James

1719 Jan. 31 Henry Newmand in the parish of Hamsted in the County Midlesex and Ann Aldersey of the same parish

„ 31 William Ellis in the paris of St Margaret Pattens, London, and Mary Tyler of the same parish

Feb. 16 Robert Thomas Baldrick in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Halsey of the same parish

„ 18 Nathannaell Simpson of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Midlesex, and Sarah Saywell of the same parish; by Dr Warring

1720 April 21 Dannaell Selman of the parish of Bow in the County of Midlesex and Francess Powell of St Dunstan's, Stepney; by Dr Warring

May 10 James Harding of the parish of St Martin's in the Feilds in the County of Midlesex and Mary Harvy of the parish of St Margarett's, Westminster; by Mr Zeph. Paile

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister

June 26 John Burton of the parish of St Andrew's, Holburn, in the County of Midlesex, and Ann Dometries of the parish of Stratford Le Bow in the County of Essex; by Dr Warring

Jan. 8 Richard Damson of the parish of St Mary, White Chapell, in the County of Midlesex, and Elizabeth Watkins of the same parish; by Mr Clendon

„ 10 Samuell Marchall of the Tower Liberties and Mary Thourdie of the parish of St Marten's in the Feilds in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Clendon

„ 12 George Godfrey of the parish of St Edmond's the King, Lond^n^, and Ann Perkins of this parish; by Mr Clendon

„ 15 Thomas Arnold of the parish of St Saviors in Southwarke in the County of Surrey and Dorothe Hodges of St Thomas in Southwarke; by Mr Dossell

„ 26 Heavors Watkins of Bromley in the County of Midlesex and Susannah Surely of Stratford Le Bow; by Dr Warring, Curate

Feb. 21 John Roe of the parish of St Botolph, Aldergate, Lond^n^, and Ester Moodey of the parish of White Chapell in the County of Midlesex; by Mr Dossell

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister

„ 23 Thomas Virgin of the parish of Stratford Le Bow in the Counte of Midlesex and Ann Dicke of the same parish; by Dr Warring

1721 July 20 John Gurney of ye parish of St Faith's, London, and Elizabeth Browne of ye parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn

„ 5 Thomas Blake of ye parish of St Mary, Rotherhithe, in ye County of Surey, and Ann Gunter of this parish

Oct. 23 Jacob Alinn of ye parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in ye County of Surey, and Martha Howman of St Olive's, Southwark

Nov. 16 William Jenkins of ye parish of St Butolph, Bilingsgate, London, and Susannah Roberts of ye parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London

Dec. 14 Philup Deeruchy of ye parish of St Swithin, London, and Elizabeth Magdalen of this parish

Jan. 2 Drew Drury of ye parish of St Albons in Woodstrete, London, and Mary Hesketh of Rye in the County of Surey

„ 9 Richard Oliver of the parish of St Lenord, Shoreditch, in ye County of Midlsex, and Saims Person of the same parish

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of St Helens

1722 Mar. 29 Samuell Lane of ye parish of West Ham in the County of Esex and Sarah Hawkins of the same parish; by Doct^r^ Warren

1722 April 4 John Kemp of the parish of St Mildered, Poultry, and Ann Buckly of this parish

" 8 Samuel Farington of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Midlsex, and Sarah Townsend of the same parish

" 10 Robert Bunduck of Bromly in the County of Midlsex and Martha Pesseay of the same parish; by Docter Warren

May 19 Richard Burgis of the parish of St Dunstn, Stepny, of the County of Midlsex, and Jane Marrisk of the same parish; by Mr James

" 24 David Capon, Clerk of the parish of Terring in the County of Susex, and Catherin Surser of the parish of St Ann, Blackfryars, London; by Mr Clendon

June 25 John Perkins of the parish Sweeting gravening in the County of Surrey and Sarah Francis of the same parish; by Mr Clendon

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister

July 9 Thomas Barns of Mansetter of the County of Warwick and Mary Laver of the parish of St Butolph, Aldgate, London; by Mr Clendon

" 10 John Haggard of the parish of St Lenord, Brumly, in the County of Midlsex, and Mary Warner of the parish of Stratford Lee Bow; by Doctor Warren

" 15 Roger Williams of the parish of St Butolph, Bishopsgate, and Ann Irland of this parish; by Mr Clendon, by Banns

Aug. 16 Thomas Lilley of the parish of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, and Elenor Cordell of the parish of St George in Southwark in the County of Surrey; by Mr Dorsett

" 18 Benjamin Colyer of the parish of St George, Butolph Lane, and Mary Bover of this parish; by Mr James

Oct. 14 Danell Peterson of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in ye County of Midlsex, and Elizabeth Burgess of the same parish; by Mr Clendon

Dec. 31 Joseph Tentfeld of the parish of Stratford Lee Bow in the County of Midlsex and Elizabeth Wright of the same parish; by Doctor Warren

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

1722-3 Jan. 11 John Searl of the parish of St Mary Le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Mary Fisher of the same parish; by Dr Warren

1723 May 12 Isaac King of the parish of Christ Church on the Bank Side in the County of Surry and Ann Jeater of the same parish

June 25 Richard Print of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex, and Ann Bryden of the parish of St Antholin, Lond.

Aug. 27 Francis Keyl Deighton, Gent., of the Middle Temple, Lond., and Sarah Selman of Stratford Le Bow in the County of Middlesex; by Dr Warren

Sep. 24 John Headland of the parish of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Elizabeth White of the parish of West ham in the County of Essex; by Mr Dicke, Dr Warren's Curate

Oct. 17 Edward Mandevile of the parish of St Matthew's, fryday street, London, and Mary Allen of St Mary, Stratford le Bow, in the County of Middlesex; by Dr Warren

Jan. 30 John Jennings of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Broomhead of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister

1723-4 Feb. 16 Stephen Fann of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, and Mary Burroughs of this parish

1724 July 27 Nathaniel Ford of the parish of St Mary Magdalen, Burmondsey, in the County of Surry. [The name of the wife is not given.—Ed.]

Sep. 27 Joseph Whitehouse of the parish of St Botolph without, Aldersgate, and Margaret Holgate of the same parish

Nov. 1 William Shuter in the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, and Mary Owen of the same parish

,, 19 Ludovico Rogers of the parish of St Martin in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Margaret Bellamy of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate

Dec. 3 William Marriott of the parish of Kingston in the County of Surry and Elizabeth Marsh of the same parish

1724-5 Jan. 21 Robert Sheppard of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, and Mary Whitehead of the same parish

,, 24 Richard Sargood of the parish of Bromley in the County of Middlesex and Rebecca Rawlett of St Mary Le Bow; by Dr Warren

Ptol'y James, Minister

,, 28 Richard Stubbs of the parish of Edmington in the County of Middlesex and Mary Croston of the same parish

Feb. 9 Jonathan Histock of the parish of little Chivern in the County of Wilts, Widdower, and Editha Brook of the parish of St Clement's Dane in the County of Middlesex

1725 Mar. 30 William Crutcher of the parish of Allhallows Staining, London, and Elizabeth Saunders of the same parish; by Dr Fogg

April 22 Edward Shipton of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, and Sarah Bootes of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex

,, 29 William Butterworth of the parish of St Botolph, B'pgate, London, and Susanna Mills of the parish of White Chapell in the County of Middlesex

June 10 John Parkhurst of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Barbara Bowtell of the same parish

July 20 Thomas Marshal of the parish of St Botolph without, Aldgate, in the County of Middlesex, Widdower, and Ann Marsh of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London

Ptolomy James, Minister of St Helens

Oct. 4 William Yeates of this parish and Frances Adams of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex; by Mr Bend

Nov. 1 Thomas Haynes of the parish of Brantree in the County of Essex and Sarah Barker of this parish

,, 18 Isaac Savil of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., and Rebecca Neave of the parish of St Jo, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex

Dec. 25 William Hastings of the parish of St Allhallows the Great, Lond., and Ann Bells of the parish of St Mary Magdalen in Old fish street, Lond.; by Mr Bend

Feb. 20 Robert Feild of the parish of St George the Martyr in Southwark in the County of Surry and Sarah Hamson of the same parish; by Mr Bend

1726 July 19 John Hazell of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex and Dorothy Dent of the parish of Stratford le Bow; by Dr Warren

Ptolomy James, Minister of St Helens

Sep. 25 William Bishop of the parish of St Mary, White Chapel, and Catharine Briscoe of this parish; by Banns

1726 Nov. 20 Daniell Williams of St Giles in the feilds in the County of Middlesex and Bridget Bromfeild of the parish of St Dunstan's in the West; by Mr J^{o} Garthorne

Jan. 5 Richard Funston of Stratford le Bow in the County of Middlesex and Eliz. Shepherd of Stoke Newington; by Mr Altham

1727 June 30 William Oseland of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, and Margaret Dance of the parish of St Margaret Pattens

July 9 John Blackburn of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Mary Hanks of this parish; by Banns

„ 31 William Hayes of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, in the County of Surry, and Sarah Humfreys of the same parish

Aug. 13 The Honble Charles Compton, Esqr, was married to Mrs Mary Lucy, p. License; by Mr James

PTOL'Y JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 24 Thomas Smith of Ham in the County of Essex and Sarah Hawkins of the same parish; by Dr Warren

Sep. 21 John Waters of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Faldo of the same parish

Nov. 2 John Neckleson of ye parish of Poole in ye County of Dorset Shere and Sarah Shubrick of ye parish of St Dunstan's, Stephen, [*sic*] in ye County of Middlesex; by Mr James

Dec. 16 John Hughes of ye Parish of St George, Botolph Lane, Lon^{d}, and Margret Hughes in ye parish of St Andres, Holbourn; by Mr James

Jan. 12 George Whilled of ye parish of St Gregory, Lon^{d}, and Beatris Lilly in ye Parish of S^{t} [Leanord *erased*] Lawrence Jury; by Mr Altham

„ 24 William Davis of ye parish of S^{t} [John *erased*] Jones, Clarkenwell, in ye County of Middlesx, and Dorias Hughes of St Denis Backchurch; by Mr James

„ 28 Jho. Bagnall in ye parish of St Margret, Westminster, in ye County of Middlesx, and Martha Dawson of St Helen's, Lond.; by . . James

Feb. 1 William Jessrege in ye parish of St Sepulchers, Lond., and Margret Hudson in ye parish of St John, Hackney, in ye County of Middlesex; by Mr James

1728 May 23 G^{r} Tho. Dikes in ye parish of Horsham in ye County of Sussex and Ann Blewit in ye parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn, Lon^{d}; by Mr Lewis Stephins, Arch Deacon of Barn Staple

Sep. 2 John Holland in ye parish of Tring in Harford S^{h} and Lydea Horn of ye same parish; by Mr Garthorn

„ 18 George Taylor of St Dunstain, Stepney, in ye County of Middles', and Phebe Lee of ye same parish

Oct. 10 Matthew Empson Hodgson of ye parish of St Margaret Moses, Lon^{d}, and Mary Morgan, Widd^{w}, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond.; by Robt Warren, D.D. and Rector of Straford, Bow, Middlesex

„ 29 Nathaniel Townsend of ye parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lon^{d}, Widdower, and Susannah Dingle of St Helen's, Lond., Spinster; by Mr James

Nov. 24 Tho. Phillips of the parish of Stepney in ye Cou^{t} of Midd. and Jane Webster of ye same parish

„ 30 Moore Hunter in ye parish of St Mary, Whitechapple, in ye Coun^{t} of Middl., Widdower, and Elizath Woodford, Widdow, of ye said parish

1728 Dec. 28 Willm Calloway of ye parish of St Helen's, Lond, Widdower, and Susanh Willams of ye parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middx, Spinster

,, 30 Job Walker and Elizabeth Sherwood, both of ye prish of St Helen, Lond

Jan. 2 John Peters of Stepney in ye Count of Middx and Eliz. Gates of ye parish of St Mary, Whitcha', in ye said Count

Feb. 8 Hopton Haynes of Elmset in ye Count of Suffolk and Margret White of St olave, Southwark

1729 April 8 Willam Mason of Alhallows, Breadstret, Lond, and Ann Storkar of Stepney in ye Count of Middx

,, 27 Robert Johnson of St Antholin, Lond, and Elizabeth Bolton of St Mary Le bow, Lond

— Willam Round of St Margaret, Lothbuary, and Susannah Warner of Stratford Le bow in ye County of Middx [No date given.—Ed.]

July 17 Robert Thame of Greenwich in ye County of Kent and Susannah Crane of ye parish of St Mary Le Bow in ye Cout of Middx

Aug. 17 Gabriel Sleath [? Steath] of St Vadast *alias* Foster Lane and Jane Crane of ye same prish, Lond

Sep. 1 Robert Golding and Eliz. Goodall

Nov. 13 Josephus Winteley of ye Temple, Lond, and Mary Caldeiot of St Helen, Lond; by Mr Clements

Jan. 20 John Law of Hackney in ye County of Middlesex and Fraiuces Smith of ye same prish; by Mr Thomas, Lond Wall

,, 27 Henery Hewett of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond, and Mary Browne of St Buttolph, Aldgate; by Mr Garthron

Feb. 5 William Woodward of St Giles, Cripplegate, of ye County of Middlesex, and Ruth Hickingbotham of ye same parrish; by Mr Garthron

1730 July 28 Robert Lemone of St John, Wapping, in ye County of Midd., and Mary Thwaites of ye same parrish

Sep. 29 John Smith of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in ye County of Middlesex, and Mary Speller of ye same parrish; by ye Revd Mr Garthorn

Oct. 27 Peter Otger of ye parish of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond, and Anne Maria Burdett of ye parish of St Helen, Lond; by ye Revd Mr Garthorn

1731 June 29 Jacob Johnson of Poplare in ye County of Middlesex, Widdo, and Catherine York of Bednall Green, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Warren, Rector of Stratford, Bow, in ye County of Middx

Aug. 22 Holland Sleddall, Batchellor, of ye parish of Christ Church, Lond, and Mary Pickfat, Spinster, of ye same parish; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 23 John Long of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, Batchler, and Elizabeth Willard of Ipswich in ye County of Suffolk, Spinster; by Mr Haywood, Minister

Nov. 11 Peter Gray of ye parish of St Martin's in ye Fields, Widower, and Elizabeth Oord of ye parish of Islington, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Jan. 26 Tho. Geary of ye parish of St Mary Woolnoth in ye City of Lond, Widower, and Mary Martin of ye same parish, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1731-2 Feb. 5 Zachary Swan of ye parish of St Matthew, Fryday Street, Lond, Batchellor, and Elizabeth Dodd of ye parish of St Gregory, Lond, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Valent. Haywood, Minister of St. Helens

,, 20 John Dawson of ye parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Taylor of ye same parish, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1732 May 1 James Bayes of ye parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Widower, and Elisabeth Carr of the parish of St John, Hackney, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 23 John Danhim of the parish of St Helen, Widwower, and Susannah Clerk, Wid^o, of the same parish, by bains; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

,, 25 Daniel Tombes of St Albains in ye County of Hertford, Widower, and Sary Phillips of Luton in ye County Bedford, Spinster; by Mr Haywood

,, 29 Joseph: Cattell of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate, and Hester Vernon of St Helen; by bans

June 18 William Jones of the parish of St Alphage, Lon^d, Widower, and Frances Hooke of ye parish of St Dunstan in ye West, Widow; by the Revd Mr Haywood

,, 26 William Van Lente of Old Ford, Batchellor, and Susanna De Young of ye same parish, Widow; by the Revd Mr Lang Warren

Aug. 1 John Clark of ye parish of St Mary Alderman Bury, Widower, and Jane Brown of ye parish of St Mildred, Poultry, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

,, 13 Thomas Abbott of ye parish of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Batchellor, and Ann Allen of ye parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 2 John Ireland of the parish Hurst in ye County of Berks, Batchellor, and Susanna Milum of the same parish, Widow; by the Revd Mr Desbrowe

,, 8 John Willis of ye parish of St Dunstan's in ye East, Widower, and Eleanor Dawson of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Willson

Oct. 14 John Orgar of the parish Bow in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Hill of ỹ same parish, Spinster; by ỹ Revd Dr Warren

Nov. 2 Joseph Pluckrose of ỹ parish of St Dunstan in ỹ West, Batchellor, and Sophia Haywood of ỹ parish of St Mary, Islington, Spinster; by ỹ Revd Mr Haywood

,, 7 Charles Webb of ỹ parish of St Bride's. Lon^d, Batchellor, and Sarah Pluckrose, Spinster; by ỹ Revd Mr Haywood

Jan. 1 Joseph Coggin of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in ỹ County of Midd', Widower, and Sarah King of the same parish, Spinster; by ỹ Revd Mr Wilson

,, 14 William Griffes of ỹ parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Woodham of ỹ same parish; by ỹ Revd Mr Haywood

Feb. 6 Charles Garrett of St Katharine Creechurch, Lon^d, Batchellor, and Mary Sprakling. Spinster, of the parish of St Helen's, Lon^d; by the Revd Mr Fogg

1733 April 17 Bartholomew Prust of the parish of St Mary, Rotherhith, Batchellor, and Sarah Waxham of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wilson

,, 17 Francis Punderson of the parish of St John. Wappin, in the County of Midd^x, Batchellor, and Sarah Lace of the same parish; by the Revd Mr Wilson

June 8 Thomas Granger of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Widower, in the County of Midd^x, and Mary Dongan of the sam parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wilson

July 7 Thomas Whitworth of the parish of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lon^d, Widower, and Jane King of Norton Folgate in the parish of St Leonard, Shorditch, in the County of Midd^x, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wilson

1733 Aug. 19 John Marsh, Esqr, of the Middle Temple, Lon^{d}, Batchellor, and Ann Hester of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Midd^{x}, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 1 Edward Brasey of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Midd^{x}, Batchellor, and Jane Burgess of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepne, in the saide County, Widow; by the Revd Mr Thomas

Dec. 23 William Hodges of the parish of Christ Church, Spittle Fields, Batchellor, and Martha Glover of St Helen's in the City of Lon^{d}, Spinster, by Bans; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Jan. 5 Francis Hutching of the parish of St Margaret Pattons, Lon^{d}, Batchellor, and Ann Hughes of the parish of Alhallows in the County of Hartford, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

" 8 William Thomas of the parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lon^{d}, Widower, and Mary Fox of the parish of St Helen's, Lon^{d}, Spinster, by bans; by the Rev. Mr Wilson. [Written "Junr ye 8th."—Ed.]

Feb. 20 George Gibson of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in the County of Midd^{x}, Batchellor, and Elizabeth Tongue of the parish of St Sepulchre, Lon^{d}, Widow; by Mr Haywood

1734 May 1 John Skynner of the parish Christ Church, Spittlefields, Widower, and Mary Everest of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

" 2 John May of the parish of St Martin Outwich, Lon^{d}, Widower, and Grace Seayer of the parish of St Helen's, Lon^{d}, Spinster; by the Revd Doc^{t} Warren

" 2 John Bellis of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Sarah Dutton of the parish of St Helen's, Lon^{d}, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

June 27 Peter Snee of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Midd^{x}, Widower, and Sarah Wilson of Stratford le bowe in the County of Midd^{x}, Spinster; by the Revd Doc^{t} Warren

July 21 William Cox of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Midd^{l}, Batchellor, and Mary Rogers of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wilson

Aug. 20 John Willet of the parish of St Katherine Creechurch, Lon^{d}, Batchellor, and Hester Nicholls of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 17 Thomas Sell of the parish of Stratford lee Bowe in the County of Midd^{l}, Batchellor, and Ann Hunt of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Doc^{t} Warren

Jan. 23 Joseph Crane of ye parish of Stratford, Bow, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Wood of ye same parish, Spinster; by ye Revd Dr Warren

1735 April 30 Arthur Bradley of Charlton in ye County of Kent, Batchellor, and Hannah Peake of ye same parish, Spinster; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 29 Selby Padman of ye parish of Hampstead in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Judith Ashurt of ye same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd Dr Warren

Feb. 5 Perkin Church of ye parish of Rumford in ye County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Reffew of ye aforesaid parish, Spinster, by licence; by ye Revd Mr James, Curate of St Andrew Undershaft

" 26 Robert Hayward of ye parish of Bromley in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Margaret Mayhew of ye parish of St Mary, Stratford, Bow, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster; by ye Revd Dr Warren

1735 Mar. 17 Christopher French of ye parish of St Luke in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Margaret Curtis of ye same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

1736 April 27 John Hancock Pye of ye parish St Bride's, London, Widower, and Mary White of ye same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

May 6 John Howson of ye parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Batchellor, and Anne Darlaston of ye parish of St Helen's, Spinster, by Banns; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood, Minister of this parish

[*N.B.—There is a blank page after this entry.*—Ed.]

„ 9 William Davis of ye parish of Croydon in ye County of Surry, Batchellor, and Anne Holdsworth of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 16 Samuel Bolton of ye parish of St Margaret, Westminster, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Stokes of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Spinster, by License; by Revd Mr Haywood

July 29 Samuel Broughton of ye parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surrey, Batchellor, and Martha Binckes of St Botolph, Bishops:Gate, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

[*N.B.—There is a blank page after this entry.*—Ed.]

Sep. 5 Thomas Nobes of ye parish of St Ethelburgh, London, Widower, and Alice Ward of ye parish of Christ Church, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

„ 7 George Hadwen of ye parish of Lambeth in ye County of Surry, Batchellor, and Rebecca Jones of ye parish of St Helen's in London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Nov. 2 John Tims of Hampsted in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Tuft of ye same place, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Dr Warren

„ 23 James Cunningham of ye parish of St Olave, Hartstreet, London, Batchellor, and Mary Hewitt [? Mewitt] of ye parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Jackon

Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens

Jan. 13 James Jobson of ye parish of St Dunstan in ye East, Widower, and Mary Wescomb of ye parish of St Peter Le Poor, London, Widow, by License; by Dr Warren

„ 13 Samuel Stafford of ye parish of Witham in ye County of Essex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Osborne of ye parish of Ballington in ye same County, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd Dr Warren

Mar. 6 Henry Melsup of ye parish of St Faith, London, Batchellor, and Mary Penn of ye parish of St Dunstan in ye East, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Bridgen

REGISTER D.

[Marriages, 1738, April 27, to 1754, January 6.]

1738 April 27 Thomas Foxley, M.A., Rector of ye parish Church of Great Rollright in the County of Oxford, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Rawdon of Stratford, Bow, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd Dr Warren

June 18 David Taylor of ye parish of Christ Church, London, Widower, and Ann Heathcoat of the same parish, Widow, by vertue of a Licence; by ye Revd Mr Hayward

1738 Sep. 14 William Vowell of ye parish of St Olave, Southwark, in ye County of Surrey, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Mayne of ye parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Seagrave

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Oct. 22 William Lawty of ye parish of St Anne, Black Fryars, London, Batchellor, and Mary Newby of Great St Helen's, London, Spinster, by publishing of ye Banns; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

Nov. 30 William Nock of ye parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in ye County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susanna Maria Thompson of High-Gate in ye aforesaid County, Widow, by License; by ye Reverend Mr Yardley

Dec. 14 Michael Driver of ye parish of Saint Luke in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Anne Jackson of ye parish of St Giles, Cripple Gate, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Broughton

Jan. 10 Henry Wheelwright of ye parish of St John, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batchellor, and Mary Scott of ye parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr Sandiford

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Feb. 16 William Mills of ye parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Stearns of ye parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Sandiford

Mar. 3 John Gibson of ye parish of St Vedast, otherwise Forster, London, Batchellor, and Selina Blow of ye parish of St Dunstan in ye West, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Reverend Mr Haywood

" 4 Arthur Miller of ye parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Esther Lithell of ye same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Broughton

1739 June 7 Matthew Turner of ye parish of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in ye County of Surry, Batchellor, and Mary Burgess of ye parish of St John, Southwark, in ye same County, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr James

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Sep. 9 Charles Chandler of ye parish of St Catharine Coleman, London, Batchellor, and Rutland Foster of the same parish, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

" 9 William Moore of the parish of St Sepulcre, London, Batchellor, and Penelope Denison of the parish of St Bride's, London, Widow, by License; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Nov. 13 John Kendrick of Islington in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Sarah Upton of the same place, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

" 20 John Sandell of the parish of Christ's Church, Spittlefields, in the County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Dumbleton of Stratford Mary of Bow, in the same County, Spinster, by License; by ye Reverend Dr Warren

Dec. 25 William Briant of the parish of St Saviour's, Southwark, *alias* St Mary Overs in Southwark, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Steward of the parish of St Helen's in London, Spinster, by Banns published thrice; by the Reverend Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Jan. 8 Thomas Gardiner of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchellor, and Martha Inwood of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr Fody

1739 Mar. 22 Edward White of the parish of Charlton in ye County of Kent, Widower, and Hannah Mitchel of ye parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Dr Warren

1740 June 17 Samuel Mason of the parish of Walthamstow in the County of Essex, Batchellor, and Mary Matthews of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Fody

„ 29 Samuel Penrice of the parish of St Martin, Ironmonger Lane, London, Batchellor, and Lucy Loveday of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Sep. 7 William Preston of ye parish of St Botolph Without, Bishopsgate, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Hill of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Nov. 5 Thomas Walker of North-Fleet in the County of Kent, Widower, and Jane Bagley of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr James

„ 16 William Loader of the parish of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Batchellor, and Mary Wigens of the parish of St Benedict Finck, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Jan. 29 John Ellins of ye parish of All-hallows, Barking, London, Batchellor, and Anne Studwell of the parish of Easthead in the County of Surry, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr James

1741 July 8 Ephraim Miller of ye parish of St Catharine, Coleman, London, Batchellor, and Elisabeth Bendall of ye same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Reverend Mr Marlow

„ 13 Joseph Wrighton of ye parish of St Ethelburga, London, Widower, and Sarah Lockwood of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, Widow, by License; by ye Revd Mr Haywood

Dec. 15 Charles Briscoe, Batchellor, and Sarah Sharrard, Spinster, both of St Helen's Parish, after ye publication of ye banns thrice; by ye Revd Dr Symson

Feb. 24 Francis Wright of ye parish of St Mary, White: Chapple, in ye County of Middlesex, Batchellor, and Mary Curtis of ye same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Sandiford

Mar. 2 Richard Sandell of ye parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, Batchellor, and Susannah Walker of ye same parish, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd Mr Symson

1742 April 19 Henry Winchcombe, Batchelor, and Mary Knight, Spinster, both of this parish, by Banns; by the Revd Mr Peter Symson

May 19 Thomas Copper of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Widower, and Martha Cox of the parish of St Bartholomew by the Exchange, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Symson, junior

June 15 Thomas Westby of Linton in the County of Cambridge, Esqr, Widower, and Mary Sherwell of the parish of St Matthews, friday Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Haywood

Aug. 3 George Steele of the parish of Woodford in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Margarett Webb of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Peter Symson, by License

Sep. 2 Basil Brown of the parish of St Swithin, London, Widower, and Margarett Bullock of the parish of Stanwel in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Peter Simson

„ 13 Henry Dewing of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Ann Cutler of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopgate, London, Widow; by the Revd Mr Marlow, by License

1743 May 26 William Garrett of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Dorothy Chapman of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in the same County, Spinster, by License; by ye Revd M. Rowell

July 20 Martin Hardis of the parish of St Olive, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Sarah Winter of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Sympson, by License

Aug. 16 John Mead of the parish of St Alban, Woodstreet, London, Batchelor, and Martha Milward of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Symson, by Licens

1744 Mar. 31 William Meredith of the parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Susannah Robinson of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Fisher

April 23 Peter Piper of Chatham in the County of Kent, Batchelor, and Hannah Mould of the parish of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Coulston

July 31 Andrew Moor, Batchelor, and Jane Brown, Spinster, both of this parish St Helen, by Banns; by ye Revd Mr Swinfeild

Feb. 21 Anthony Wagner of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Leah Debonnaire of the parish of Stratford, Bow, in the County aforesaid, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Warren

1745 May 27 John Wilson of the parish of St Clements Danes in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Auston of the parish of St George in the City of Canterbury in the County of Kent, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Coulton, by Licens

June 6 William Hodson of the parish of St Giles, Camberwell, in the County Surry, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Bowers of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wm Simpson, by Licens

Sep. 16 William Simpson of the parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Simpson of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

Feb. 5 Richard Rose of Chesterton in ye County of Cambridge and Mary Day of Great Eversdon in the same County, Spinster, by License; by Wm Wilmot

Mar. 4 Jonathan Grove of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Joanna Porter of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by Wm Wilmot

1746 Aug. 25 John Reed of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepny, in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Mary Forth of the parish of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Dumarsq

Sep. 21 Thomas Brind of the parish of St John Zachary, London, Batcheler, and Abigail Ruffin of the same parish, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Dumaresq, by License

Nov. 13 Caleb Lucas of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batcheler, and Ann Copson of the City of Coventry in the County of Warwick, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1747 May 3 John King of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Batcheler, and Mary Roberts of the same parish, Widow, by License; by the Revd Mr Dumaresq

Feb. 18 Samuel Chandler of the parish of Stepney in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Bustol of the same parish, Spinster, by License; by Wm Wilmot

1748 July 28 Benjamin Wensley of the parish of St Helen's in the City of London, Widower, and Elizabeth De Young of Bow in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1748 Dec. 4 John Peck of the parish of St Mary, White Chapel, in ye County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Russell of ye parish of St Botolph, Algate, Spinster, by License; Wm Wilmot

Jan. 2 Phillip Dufeu, Bacheller, of the Tower Hamlets, and Mary Piaux of the parish of St Helen's in the City of London, Spinster, by Banes published three times in the Church; by the Revd Mr Wilmot

1749 Mar. 28 Samuel Parsons of the parish of Christchurch, London, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Hall, Spinster, of ye parish of great St Helen's, London, by License; Wm Wilmot

April 6 Christopher Griffinhoofe of Chelmsford in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Sarah Goodgroom of the parish of all Hallows, London, Spinster, by License; by the Revd Mr Griffinhoofe

Aug. 3 Thomas Croft of the parish of St Helen, London, Eqr, a Batcheler, and Lucy Thompson of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr James Altham

Oct. 19 Thomas Wood of the parish of Rumford in the County of Essex, Batcheler, and Mary Hilleth of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Wight

" 22 James Ashburner of the parish of St Bridget otherwise Brids, London, Batcheler, and Mary Langford of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Perfect

Nov. 23 James Mackenzie of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Susana James of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the same County, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Perfect

Jan. 14 Henry Holt of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widower, and Esther Roderick of Broad Street, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Perfect

Feb. 5 James Liversuch of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Elizabeth Hansll of the parish of St Hellen's, London, Widow, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Perfect

1750 June 7 Robert Hogre of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Lisney of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr Perfect

1751 May 13 Richard Cooke of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Batchelor, and Margaret Beckley of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by me, John Parfect

Sep. 7 John Nason of the parish of St James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Barbara King of the parish of St Mary Axe, London, Widow, by Licence; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Oct. 13 Thomas Lucas of the parish of St Paul, Coven garden, in ye County of Middlesex, Batcheler, and Mary Valndernan of the same parish, Spinster, by Licence; by ye Revd John Locker

" 16 Sammel Roy of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Batchelor, and Ann Hinds of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr John Locker

1752 May 23 John Yeats of the parish of Saint Catherine Coleman, London, Batcheler, and Eleanor Booth of the parish of Saint James, Clerkenwell, in the County of Middle Sex, Spinster, by Licens; by the Revd Mr John Locker

" 26 Robert Herne of the parish of St Botolph Without, Algate, London, Batchelor, and Mary Macnamara of the parish of St Katherine Cree Church, London, Spinester, by Licence; by the Revd Mr John Locker

1752 Dec. 28 Thomas Champion, Bachelor, and Mary Everett, Spinster, both of this parish, by Banns; by the Revd Mr John Locker

1753 May 10 Richard Lidinton of the parish of great St Helen's Within, Bishopgate, London, Batcheler, and Elizabeth Morris of the parish of S^{t} george the Martys in the County of Surry, Spinster, by Licence; by the Revd Mr John Locker

Dec. 4 Stapylton West of the parish of St Vedast, Foster Lane, London, Bacheler, and Elizabeth Harris of the parish of St Mary, Statford, Bow, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster, by Licences; by the Revd Mr Burdett

1754 Jan. 6 Thamas Hearne of the parish of Saint Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Anna Maria Metcalfe of the parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the same County, Spinster, a miner, by Licence; by the Revd Mr John Locker

REGISTER F.

[Marriages, 1754,† May 30, to 1780, Dec. 14.]

1754 May 30 Saml Osborne of the parish of St Helens, London, Batchelor, Carpenter, and Jane Parry of the same parish, Widow, were married in this Church by License this thirtieth day of May in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty four by me

John Locker, Curate

This Marriage was solemnized between us { Samuel Osborn, Jane Parry }

In the Presence of { J. A. Royston, jun., Thomas Hill }

June 8 Richard Pepys of the parish of St Sepulchre, London, Batchelor, and Mary Hall, Spinster, of this parish, by License; with consent of parents. John Locker, Curate of this parish. Witnesses: Henry Hall, Elizabeth Hall

„ 23 Francis Carpenter of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Isabella‡ Price of the same parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Lloyd, Judith Ainslie

July 13 James Stone of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Short, Spinster, of the same parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: J. Rawson, Frances Dyson

„ 27 Robert Nixon of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Lucretia Wilson of the parish of Cobham in the County of Surry; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Arth^{r} Lolley [? Colley], R^{d} Eastland

„ 4 Joseph Montague§ of the parish of Aldgate, Batchelor, and Sarah Smith, Spinster, of the parish of St Helen's; by banns.* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Cure, Edward Wayles

Sep. 8 Thos Golding, Batchelor, of this parish, and Sarah Rogers of the parish of St Ethelburga, Spinster; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Ric^{d} Walker, Thomas Hill

Nov. 7 Edward Richardson of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Browne,‖ Spinster, of the parish aforesaid; by Banns.* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Barnard, Eliz. barnard

† The entries of marriages from 1754 have been somewhat shortened from the long printed form then introduced by omitting most of the printed portion after the first entry, which is given in full. The names of the witnesses are always given, and any discrepancies in the signatures of the contracting parties noticed.—Editor.]

‡ Signed Isabell.

§ Signed Montague.

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

‖ Signed Brown.

1754 Dec. 17 Thos Houston of the parish of St Helen's and Elizth Forster† of the parish of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Ridgeway, Ann Ridgway

,, 26 Alexandr Peter Allan of the parish of Alhallows Staining, London, and Eliz. Hay, Spinster, of this parish of St Helen's; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Richd Hay, Martha Bax

1755 Jan. 16 Peter Gaussen‡ of this parish, Batchelor, and Anna Maria Bosanquet of the parish of Saint Gregory, Spinster and Minor; by License. William Dodd, Lecturer of West Ham. Witnesses: Sam. Bosanquet, Peter Gaussen

,, 19 William Portal of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Hannah West, Spinster, of the said parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Joseph Yates, Frances Stephenson

Mar. 13 William Bartlett of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Martha Stephens, Spinster, of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Stephens, William Stephens

,, 29 John Capon of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Mary Kayworth, Spinster, of the said parish; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Reed, Rebecca Sherson

April 27 Thos Smallwood of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Alice Winfield,§ Spinster, of the parish of St Andr. Undershaft, London; by banns.* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Wright, Elizabeth Smallwood

June 17 Noah Le Cras of the parish of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Batchelor, and Susannah Triquet, Spinster, of the parish of St Helen's; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Roberdeau, Louisa Roberdeau

,, 22 Chas Oxtoby of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Anne Stanbury of the parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Stacey, William Chadwick

July 15 Elisha Mollet of the Liberty of the Tower, Widower, and Elizabeth Sidney of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by banns.* John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: Nicholas Mallett, Catharine Mallett

Aug. 5 John Watson of the parish of St George, Middlesex, Ba., and Mary Hill, Widow, of the parish of Great St Helen's, London; by License. John Locker, Curate. Witnesses: John Vincent, Lydia Porter

1756 Feb. 29 John Swallow of the parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Ann Walcott, Spinster, of the parish of Isleworth in the County of Middlesex; by License. John Thomas, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Walcot, Rebecca Walcot

Sep. 10 Henry Tame of the parish of Saint Hellen's, Widower, and Elizabeth Garton, Widow, of the parish East Ham in the County of Essex; by License. Geo. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: John Pepys, Sarah Pepys

Dec. 23 John Elderton of Lincoln's Inn in the County of Mdd'x, Batchelor, and Johanna Furty of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. V. Broughton. Witnesses: Thos Forster, John Elliott

1757 Jan. 2 Thomas Wattkins of this parish, Batchelor, and Gerrad Cowdery‖ of the parish of Uxbridge in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Lewis Villette, Lecturer, of St Luke's, Middlesex. Witnesses: Jos. Bowler, Nathll Cowdery

† Signed Foster. ‡ Signed Gaussen, Junr. § Signed by mark.
* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. ‖ Signed Garrard Cowdery.

1757 Feb. 16 Leonard Oddy of this parish, Batchelor, and Dorothy South of this parish, Spinster; by banns.* Geo. Coulton, Curate of St Helen's. Witnesses: James Brangan, Thomas Hill

April 20 William Goodwin of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Harwood of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* R. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Thomas Baker, Mary Caton

May 11 Francis French of the parish of St John, Wapping, Batchelor, and Ann Donovan of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. R. Coulton, Curate. Witnesses: Andrew McKinsey, Daniel Speed

July 30 Anthony Henry Marcha of the parish of St Hellen's, London, Batchelor, and Mary White of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Manning, Geo. Jaques

Aug. 11 John Brown of the parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Anne Dillow† of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jos. Hutchinson, Thomas Hill

Oct. 27 Samuell Matthews of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Batchelor, and Mary Norton of this parish of St Hellen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nathll Norton, Magdalen Price

Nov. 24 Thomas Nuthall of this parish and Susan Custance, Widow, of the parish of Ringland in the County of Norfolk; by License. Ric. Peterborough. Witnesses: Thomas Walpole, George Stainforth

Dec. 3 Charles Lander of the parish of St Austin's, London, Batchelor, and Anne Clark‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Peascey, W. Lander

1758 Mar. 18 Stephen Kent Haggar of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Whittle of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Richard Gold, Sarah Allison

April 9 Edmund Carpenter of this parish of St Hellen's, Widower, and Mary Young of ye same parish, Widdow; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Dawson, John Bridges

„ 16 Samuel Willmor of this parish of St Hellen's and Mary Burroughs† of the parish of St Andrew's, Holbourn; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Hill, E. Green

June 14 Joshua Champ of the parish of St Luke's, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Hannah Cross† of this parish, Widow; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Cartwright, Jonn Harford

July 1 Thomas Kirkbridge§ of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, a Minor, and Catherine Ware of ye same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Shonbride [?], William Porter

Aug. 1 Thomas Fryer of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Susannah Bernege of the parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Alexr Warrand, A. Warrand

Oct. 21 Joseph Burlington of the parish of St James, Clerkenwell, Batchelr, and Sarah Lewis† of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Horncastle, Thomas Hill

Nov. 30 Thos Lewis of the parish of St Bride's, Batchelor, and Mary Burmaster of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Jons, Ann Burmaster

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.
‡ Signed Clarke.
† Signed by mark.
§ Signed Kirkbride.

1758 Dec. 21 George Toovey of this parish and Ann Roy also of this parish; by Licence. I. White, Curate of St Andrew Undershaft. Witnesses: Pepys Eliz. Welch, Wm Saxby

1759 Feb. 24 Patrick Campbell of this parish, Widower, and Elisabeth Dundass† of the parish of St George in the East in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. I. White, Curate of St Andrew Undersht. Witnesses: Alexr Warrand, Ann Warrand

April 29 Willoughby Arundel of the parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Wright of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Cartwright, Edw. Bradley

Aug. 13 James Felton‡ of the parish of St Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, Widwr, and Anne Clark of this parish of St Helen's, London, Widw; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W. Sewers, Thos Palmer

Oct. 14 George Beverley of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Row of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elisabeth lann, Edwd Bradley

Nov. 3 Samuel Farley of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Sarah Woodbridge of the parish of St Dunstan's in the East, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Edwin, Ann Woodbridge, Eliz. Farley

— 18 John Scholefield of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Scott of the parish of St Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: W. Puller, Jacob Scholefield

1760 Feb. 14 Charles Overing of the parish of St Ann, Black Fryars, London, Widower, and Rachael Nason of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Robertson, Frans Robertson

„ 28 James Combs of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Anne§ Scott of the parish of St George's, Hanover Square, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Allan, Anthony Marsh

May 1 Thomas Brooks‖ of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Farran of the parish of St Catherine Cree, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Hughes, Edwd Bradley

June 9 William Battelle¶ of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Mary Mason of ye said parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Charles Dunkin, Edwd Bradley

„ 21 Simon Pickstock of the parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Croudson of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Yundall, the Mark of Elisabeth Phillips

Sep. 28 Edward Ball of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Ellis of ye same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: uves Mrygorge [?], Benjamin Bull

Oct. 15 John Bidingfeild of the parish of Windsor in the County of Berks, Batchelor, and Ann Short of this parish of St Helen's, B'pgate, Spinster; by Licence. George Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Stone, Peers Stone

Nov. 1 Willm Fogg of the Temple, London, Battelor, and Catherine Cooper of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. J. Laurence. Witnesses: Robert Dingley, Susannah Dingley

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Eliz. Campell (late Dundas). ‡ Signed Feltham.
§ Signed Agnes Scott. ‖ Signed Brooke. ¶ Signed by a mark.

1760 Sep. 16 John St John of this parish, Bachildor, and Frances Todd of this parish of St Hellen's, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Ed. Bradley

Nov. 12 William Griffis of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Webber of the Hamlet of Poplar in the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney; by Licence. I. White, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Stow, Sarah Perry

" 21 John Haslam of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Smith of this parish, Widow; by Licence. I. White, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, C. Green

1761 Jan. 1 Saml Durford† of the parish of Christ's Church, Spitalfields, London, Batchelor, and Mary Cypher‡ of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Smith, Edward Barker, Frances Welch, Elizª Welch

May 10 Jams Osborne of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Hough of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.§ B. Fournier, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Reed, Ed. Bradley

Aug. 9 James Smither of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Gurney of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Richd Read, Edwd Bradley

Sep. 9 William Sewers of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Elisabeth Bootle|| of ye said parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: George Cross, Wm Bootle

Oct. 22 John Osborne of the parish of St Margaret's, Westminster, Batchelor, and Charlotte Scott of this parish of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, in the City of London, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Ayres, Benjn Nicholson

Dec. 16 Daniel Ding of the parish of Bourne in the County of Lincoln, Widower, and Anna Slade of this parish, Widw; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Southwell, Edwd Bradley

1762 June 24 Richard Hoare of the parish of Boreham in Essex, Batchelor, and Susannah Cecilia Dingley, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. William Dodd, M.A. Witnesses: Robert Dingley, Ellen Hoare

July 22 William Oddy of this parish of St Hellen's, Batchelor, and Ann Balsom, Spinster, of the parish of St George, Botolph Lane; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robert Lambert, Edwd Bradley

Sep. 19 Richard Hamerton of the parish of St Bridget, otherwise Bride, London, Widower, and Elizabeth Ackland of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Doxsey, Sarah Doxsey, Jane Shott

Oct. 31 William Macmikin of this parish, Widower, and Ann Hughes|| of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elz. hansell, Daniel Moreton

Dec. 18 Thomas Sowerby of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Hewlett of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft in the said City of London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Sowerby, Tho. Cotton

" 21 Edward Flanagan of this parish, Widower, and Mary Dandy|| of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann feltham, Patrick Bryan

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Dunford. ‡ Signed Cypar.
§ There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. || Signed by a mark.

1763 Jan. 1 Samuel Weaver of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Hooper of the parish of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Rutland Chandler, Catherine Jenkins, John Gifford

Feb. 14 John Boras† of the parish of Bishop Stortford in the County of Hertford, Batchelor, and Sarah Turner of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Jonas Perry

April 3 William Goodde‡ of this parish, Widower, and Mary Maning§ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Barton, Elizabeth Tilly

" 14 George Leedell of the parish of St Peter le Poor, Broad Street, London, Batchelor, and Esther Harris Bright of this parish of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Le Gros, Benjamin Hooper

May 5 Hugh Evans of this parish, Batchelor, and Susannah Kingsley of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Davis, Elizth Legg, Elizth Davis

June 7 Samuel Alderton of the parish of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Adams of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Sep. 6 William Baker of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middx., Bachelor, and Mary Horton of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. William Morice, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Clark, John Cox

" 7 Jacob Scholefield of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Betty Brown of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Joshua Whitely, Mary Capper, John Scholefield

" 15 Thomas Pickett¶ of the parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor¶ of this parish, Widow; by Licence. Nics Fayting, Minister. Witnesses: [name illegible], The Mark of Elizabeth Crofts

Dec. 4 Willm Moore of this parish of St Helen, Bpgate, Batchelor, and Sarah Lack¶ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Moore, Margaret Moore

1764 Mar. 4 Charles Waterhouse of the parish St Mary Woolnorth, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Crofts, Minor, of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Barclay, Cl. Witnesses: Jno Crofts, Edwd Bradley

April 22 John Tates** of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Martha Taylor of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Tows, Lydea Fooman

" 30 Josiah Holford of the parish of St Swithin, London, and Magdalen Price of the parish of St Helen's, London; by Licence. David Price, Rector of Aston Stinton, Bucks. Witnesses: John Smith, John Stephenson

May 13 Silas Goddard of this parish, Batchelor, and Kitty Donnelly of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Peter Donnally

July 11 Phillip Welch of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widower, and Martha Smith of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jabez Smith, Thomas Smith

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Borras. ‡ Signed Goode. § Signed Manning.
|| There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.
¶ Signed by mark. ** Signed Tietis.

1764 July 21 Thomas Entwisle of the parish of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Batchelor, and Mary Doxsey of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Doxsey, Thoms Entwisle

Oct. 5 William Worsley of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Boulton† of the parish of St Andrew, Holbourn, in ye County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Catherine Ryent, Edwd Bradley

" 18 George Sargent of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelr, and Ann Davis of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Doxsey, Jacob Leyendecker

Nov. 20 Coombes‡ Clarke of the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, Batchr, and Mary Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Dec. 25 Henry Ward of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchelr, and Mary Nockes of ye same parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Toovey. Witnesses: Samuel Osborne, H. Burton

1765 Jan. 1 William Alleson of the parish of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Batchelor, and Esther Wells of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, John Wells

April 7 Benjamin Jandrell of the parish of St Gregory, London, Batchelor, and Mary Hunn§ of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Aug. 24 William Lander of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Edwards of the parish of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Spinster; by Licence. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: A. Lander, May Howard

Sep. 18 Richard Roseblade§ of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Ann Reynolds§ of the parish of St Giles in the Feilds in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Catherine Reynolds, John Morgan

Oct. 2 James Barker of this parish, Batchelor, and Rebecca Locker§ of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

" 31 James Van Sommer of the Liberty of Norton Folgate in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Johnson of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Johnson, John Van Sommer

1766 Feb. 11 Joseph Sharratt of this parish, Batchelor, and Catherine Bowen§ of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Stephen Bowen, Edwd Bradley

Mar. 27 John Latham of the parish of St George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Corker of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Corker, Eliz. Corker

April 6 Richard Pepys of this parish of St Helen, Bishopsgate, Widower, and Mary Sanderson§ of the said parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Monk, the Mark of Mary Camplin

June 4 George Hogg of this parish, Widower, and Margaret Lamb of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: A. Winterbottom, Mary Elliott

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.
‡ Signed Combes.
† Signed Bolton.
§ Signed by a mark.

1766 June 15 Robert Davies of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Esther Allason of the same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Henry Barlow, Richd Sumner

Dec. 11 Henry Bates of this parish, Widower, and Mary Edge of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elisabeth Hopkins, E. Forrester

1767 Jan. 12 Francis Green of the parish of St Helen's and Katharine Keene of the same parish; by Banns.* John Higgs. Witnesses: Wm Reeves, Eliza Reeves, Charlotte Reeves

Mar. 8 Simon Carrier of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Mary Tuder† of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jeremiah Chambers, Margett Webb

Sep. 15 Henry Albrecht Hammelburg of the parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Batchelor, and Mary Sibley‡ of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Bonner, Benjn Bradshaw

Oct. 29 Thomas Tipton of the parish of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Ann Miles of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Davis, Susannah Tombs

1768 April 23 Samuel Shonk of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Margaret Blundell of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Stone, Ambrose Stone

" 27 John Pamphilon of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Rebecca Ashby§ of the parish of Chigwell in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Cossens, Elizabeth Cossens

May 3 Matthew Gambell of the Hamlet of the Tower of London, Batchelor, and Martha Wells of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster and Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Esther Davies

June 12 Bartholomew Selwood of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Mary Peto† of said parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: The Mark of Elis Smith, Thomas Friend

July 9 John Davies of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Adams† of ye same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate Witnesses: William Matthews, Cat. Green

Aug. 4 Philip Masters of the parish of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Smith of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Smith, Ed. Bradley

" 7 Edward Beethom of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Cornuck of ye said parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Pitches, Edwd Bradley

Sep. 18 William Kneeler of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Walker of the same parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jno Kneeler, Benjn Bradshaw

Oct. 8 Thomas Trundle of this parish of St Helen's, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Jane Parsons of the parish of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Susanna Harris, John Rogers Lawrence, John Worrall

1769 Jan. 1 Patrick Tullie of the parish of St John, Wapping, in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Weatherhead of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Samport [?], Edwd Bradley

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Silley. § Signed Ashbee.

1769 Mar. 6 John Druitt of this parish, Widower, and Elisabeth Wilson of ye same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliza Reeves, Elizabeth Misdale

May 25 Vincent Green of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Matten of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Saxx, Hugh Pollett

June 25 Joshua Kershaw† of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Mary Wells of ye same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Wells, Robt Davies

July 21 Thomas Williamson of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Dudley of same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: phebee Fowler, Joseph Ellis

„ 29 Robert Goodwright of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Lydia Heath‡ of the parish of Croydon in the County of Surry, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Joseph Severn

1770 Jan. 18 Joseph Webb‡ of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Mary Bowsher of the parish of Wanstead in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ric^d Harmore, Hugh Pollett

Mar. 13 John Jennings of the parish of St Benedict Fink, London, Batchelor, and Ann Bassett of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Best, I. Bassett

May 5 Thomas Powell of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Catharine Smith of the parish of St Mary Le Strand in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Theop. Daubuz, David Powell, Junr

July 19 John Corrie the Younger of the parish of St Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Ann Pickett of the parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Johnson, Wm Reg^d Highmore

Aug. 12 Thomas Adcock of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middlesex, Widower, and Jane Lines of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Rhodon, Jno Godwin, E. C. Lines

Oct. 29 Richard Hardyman of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Collins of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Hugh Pollett, Christian Wilson

Nov. 27 Patrick Brown of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Christian of this parish, Spinster (a minor, by consent of John Christian her father); by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Christian, D. Spurgeon

Dec. 21 Joseph Hunter of this parish, Widower, and Kitty Blackburn of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: William Hunter, Mary Bell

1771 June 27 Henry Frome of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Holland of the parish of Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Lydia Frome, I. Frome

Aug. 25 John Fleetwood of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Furniss of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benjn Furniss, Rebeckah Kelant

Sep. 22 William Gale of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Turner‡ of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Wm Perry, John Cox

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Kirshaw. ‡ Signed by mark.

1771 Oct. 10 Joseph Allen of the parish of St Luke's, Middlesex, Widower, and Mary Duke of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Prichard, Geo. Weller

„ 13 John Cecil of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Pulley of the parish of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Todd, W. Todd, Jr

„ 22 James Samuel Loup of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Christian Kidney of the parish of St Laurence Pountney, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ben Kidney, Robt Davies

Nov. 7 John Peter Du Roveray of this parish, Bachelor, and Jenny† Scott of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. S. Truman, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Lewis Duval, Edwd Bradley

„ 12 William House of the parish of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Batchelor, and Sarah Thorne of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Geo. Emes, C. Greer

1772 Jan. 8 Thomas Hartley of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Mary Lafling of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Betteley, Sarah Machin

„ 9 Joseph Stockdale of the parish of Beckenham in the County of [Ink faded. ? Kent.—Ed.] and Frances Sowerby of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Sowerby, Eliz. Sowerby

Feb. 29 Arthur Birch of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Cousins of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Midxx, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Cousins, Chamberlain Birch

Mar. 16 John Reed of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Mary Haddrill‡ of the same parish, Widow; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Fr Gandon, Geo. Emes

May 24 Robert Buy‡ of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Mary Wylde of ye same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Oct. 1 William Bell of the parish of Clapham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Magdalen Dale§ of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nathl Kirkby, Jacob Bo [*sic*], Jonathan Crowther

Dec. 17 William Jameson of the parish of Warminster in the County of Wilts, Batchelor, and Hannah Andrews of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Savage, Mordecai Andrews, Thomas Houston

1773 Jan. 9 John Ramshaw of the parish of St John, Hackney, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Margaret Nicholson of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Nancy Moore, Esther Windus, Arthur Windus

Feb. 4 James Hand of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Rogers, Joseph Davids

Mar. 18 Jonah Reeve of the parish of Bocking in the County of Essex, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Houston of this parish, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thomas Houston, Mordecai Andrews, Miriam Housman, Elizabeth Mathews

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed. † Signed Jane. ‡ Signed by mark. § Signed Maglen Deal.

1773 April 27 Charles Abraham Vernesobre† of this parish, Widower, and Rebecca Dobson of the parish of Kensington, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Fran^s Cary, Daniel Vernezobre

June 5 Thomas Jernegan of the parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, and Mary Ward of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: H^y Ward, Sarah Nocke

Oct. 30 Robert Davies of this parish, Widower, and Honour Williamson of the parish of St John the Evangelist, Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: Thos Moy, Ann Collins

Nov. 14 Daniel Spindler‡ of the parish of St Ethelburgha, London, Bachelor, and Catherine Priest of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Reed, Edwd Bradley

1774 Feb. 13 Nathaniel Long of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Scaife of the parish of St Andrew, Holborn, in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by Licence. John Temple, Minister. Witnesses: John Long, Hannah Jackson

April 24 Richard Ellison of this parish, Batchelor, and Catharine Holmes of the parish of Twickenham, Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Samuel Pike, Edwd Bradley

May 1 Richard Warner of this parish, Batchelor, and Jane Hood of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jonas Woodward, Mary Woodward

„ 5 William Gosling of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Brown§ of this parish, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Saml Marsden, Katherine Denny, Sarah Miller

„ 19 Richard Bridges of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Morrison of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Licence. Nic^s Fayting, Minister. Witnesses: R. Morrison, Wm Staples

„ 31 Thomas Delafield of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Tuthill of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Delafield, Thos Mills

June 4 Thomas Godsall of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Sarah Leach of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Mary Hayward

„ 4 Matthias Thompson of the parish of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Batchelor, and Mary Alice Rigg Faulkner of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Kirkland, John Major

„ 19 John Jones of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Roberts of the parish of St Peter le Poor, Spinster; by License. Benj^a Russen. Witnesses: John Hoggard, Robert Moore

Sep. 8 William Mason of the old Artillery Ground in ye Liberty of ye Tower of London, Batchelor, and Ann Doxsey of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Dale, Thos Inturgle

„ 8 John Sowerby of the parish of St Peter le Poor, London, Batchelor, and Mary Marchant of this parish, Spinster and Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Margaret Thynnair, John Jennings, Grace Jennings

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.
‡ Signed Samuel Spindler.
† Signed Vernezobre.
§ Signed Browne.

1774 Oct. 30 Mathew Madan of this parish, Batchelor, and Eleanor Walk† of the parish of St Mary, Islington, Spinster; by Licence. D. Lloyd, Minister. Witnesses: Robt Piercy, F. Collier

Nov. 3 Henry Boulton, Esq., of this parish, Batchelor, and Juliana‡ Raymond of the parish of Barking in the County of Essex, Spinster; by License. Walter Kerrich, Rector of St Clement's. Witnesses: Sophia Burrell, C. Raymond, R. Boulton

1775 Jan. 4 John Gibson of the parish of St Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middx., Widower, and Sarah Perier of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Tovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, E. John Marrwether

April 22 Daniel Vernezobre of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Henrietta Magdalene Saulnier of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Esther Vernezobre, John Saulnier, John Dl Vernezobre

May 4 John Colcraft of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Griffith of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Tabtha Nicoll, Wm Colcraft

" 8 Thomas Cooke of the parish of St Chad in the Town of Shrewsbury, Batchelor, and Susannah Shackleton of this parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Arthur Birch, Elizth Birch

July 21 Thomas Betteley of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Inskip of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Thos Inskip, Sarah Inskip

1776 Jan. 7 John Sealy of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Collins§ of ye same parish, Spinster; by Banns.|| Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Robertson, Edwd Bradley

Feb. 18 James Scott of the parish of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, Widower, and Elisabeth Crane of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, John Dickerson

May 5 Henry Hunt of the parish of St Helen, Bachelor, and Mary Richards of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Richards, Edwd Bradley

1777 Jan. 28 Richard Stratford§ of the parish of Hackney, Middx., Batchelor, and Elisabeth Drake of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.* Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth Aspin, E. John Marrwether

April 30 John Loat of the parish of Clapham, Surry, Widower, and Sarah Richards of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Hunt, Thomas Richards

June 3 Edward Mara of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Langham of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Barthw Penny, Thomas Snape

" 22 William Scott of this parish, Bachelor, and Violetta Birch of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Chamberlain Birch, Arthur Birch

Dec. 5 Valentine Gottlieb of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hill of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by Banns.|| John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Hill, Susanna Hill

* See Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

† Signed Walke.

‡ Signed Juliana Boulton, late Raymond.

§ Signed by mark.

|| There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the Mem. on p. 203.—Ed.

1778 April 12 Daniel Menlove of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Ann Graves, Ja^s Sallitt, Thos Morris, John Smith

Oct. 2 Robert Midford of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Matten of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Wm Walker for Mr Jennings. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, John Dickerson

„ 27 Samuel Hunt of parish of Yarmouth, Bachelor, and Catherine Cooper of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. N. Fayting, M.A. Witnesses: Ann Dowding, Thos Cooper

1779 June 3 Henry Davis of the parish of St Helen, London, Bachelor, and Ann Deane of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. J. Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: John Carnall, Ann Davis

July 20 William Leech of the parish of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Widower, and Alicia Christiana Dedam of this parish, Widow; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witnesses: Tho. Smith, Rachel Smith

„ 24 Thomas Relph of the parish of St Bridget, otherwise St Bride, London, Batchelor, and Catharine Campbell of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jane Campbell, John Campbell, J^r, John Campbell

Aug. 1 David Dick of the parish of St Dunstan in the East, Bachelor, and Sally Weddel of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Jennings, Minister. Witness: Edwd Bradley

1780 Mar. 15 Daniel Humbert of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Jenkins of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Wm Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Mary Noel, Martin Noel

May 4 John Felton of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middx., Batchelor, and Elisabeth Butt of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster, a minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: J. W. Felton, Jno Butt, Thos Felton, Mary Robertson

„ 18 Peter Stevens of the parish of St George, Southwark, of County of Surry, Batchelor, and Mary Brown of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Sarah Eliz. Williams, Ann Hasden, Wm Draper

June 15 Edward Plene† of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Mary Verner† of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, Spinster; by Banns.‡ Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Sep. 26 John Price of the parish of St Olave . . . ., Widower, and Martha White of this parish, Spinster; by Banns.‡ Wm Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Martin Noel, A. Wh.

Oct. 7 John Merrington of the parish of St Olave, Southwark, Batchelor, and Catharine Robertson of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Da^d Robertson, Mary Merrington, Ann Robertson

Dec. 14 Thomas Cope of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Mountain of the parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benjamin Lutkens, Edwd Bradley

MEMORANDUM.—At the end of Register F are affixed three sheets of paper containing entries of Banns of Marriage from 1754 to 1777.

The entries have been carefully checked with the Register of Marriages and are identified with a * on pp. 191 to 202.

† Signed by mark.

‡ There is no entry of the publication of banns of this marriage in the Banns of Marriage referred to in the above Memorandum.—ED.

The following entries do not appear in the Register, and are therefore set out as follows.—EDITOR.

1754	July Aug.	Banns published between William Hornby of the parish of Marybone, Bachelor, and Hannah Gilves of St Helen's, Spinster, 21 July 1754, 28 do., 4th Augst do.
	Sep. Oct.	Banns published between Thomas Mond of St Helen's, Widower, and Anne Gibbon of St Giles's, Cripplegate, Sep. 29, Octob. 6, 13th do.
	Oct.	Banns published between Saml Warner, Batchelor, of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, and Maria Susan Kent of the parish of St Helen's, 6 Octob., 13 do., 20th do.
1755	June July	Banns published between Willm Rayner of this parish, Batch^{r}, and El'z Knight of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Widow, June 29, July 6 & 13th
1756	Feb.	Banns published between William Glover of St Leonard, Batchelor, and Mary Hardy of this parish, Spinster, Feb^{r} 8th, 15th & 22^{d}, 1756, p. John Thomas
1757	Mar. April	Banns published between John Knighty of the parish of St Olive's, Southwark, Batchelor, and Sarah Adams of the parish of St Helen's, Spinster, March 27, April 3^{d} & 10th
	Dec.	Banns published between Thos Hawkins of St Ethelburga, Batchelor, and Jane Jackson of ye parish of St Hellen's, ye 11th, 18th & 25th of December 1757
1758	Jan. Feb.	Banns published between Joseph Robins of the parish of St Mary, Newington, in Surry, Batchelor, and Ann Senges of the parish of St Hellen's, Spinster, Jan. 22^{d}, 29th & Feby ye 5th, 1758
1767	Sep.	Banns published between William Bowen of the parish of St John's, Southwark, Batchelor, and Mary Wood of this parish of St Helen, Spinster, 6, 13 & 20 of Sep. 1767
1771 1772	Dec. Jan.	Banns published between Nathaniel Stock of the parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elisabeth Hitchcock of this parish, Dec. 29, 1771, Jan. 5 & 12, 1772

REGISTER G.

[MARRIAGES, 1781, MARCH 6, TO 1812, DEC. 25.]

1781	Mar. 6	Thomas Garrood of the parish of Tooting in the County of Surry, Widower, and Harriet George of the parish of Great St Helen, London, Spinster; by Licence. Nic^{s} Fayting, Minister. Witnesses: Edward George, Edwd Bradley
	June 24	Richard Bird of the parish of Edmonton in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Nason of the parish of St Helen, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Langley, Fr^{s} Langley
	Sep. 16	Joseph Keymer of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Lucy Blackman of the parish of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, Car. Green
	,, 22	Christopher Edmonson* of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Margaret Thompson of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Mara, Edwd Mara
	Dec. 27	John Martyr of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Snell of the parish of Greenwich in the County of Kent, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Jonas Crossingham, Elizth Snell

* Signed Edmondson.

1782 Feb. 1 Levy* Hayes of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Ann Berwick† of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: John Colley, Mary Mason

April 18 William Mason of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Sarah Richardson of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: William Mason, Margt Sophia Reynolds

„ 24 Richard Kimbell of this parish, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Long of the parish of St Bennet Fink, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

May 25 James Stevenson of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Frances Thompson of the Town of Lancaster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Mara, Edwd Mara

Aug. 26 Benjamin Stanley of the parish of St Luke in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Sarah Garnett of the parish of St Helen, London, Spinster; by License. Wm Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Booth, Robt Varrion

Oct. 31 Henry Mortimer of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Merriman of the same parish, Spinster; by License Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Eliz. Galpin, George Griffin

Dec. 31 Joseph Muntor‡ of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizh Wright of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Wm Edmiston, Minister. Witnesses: Elith Tempest, John Palmer

1783 Jan. 9 Bryan Troughton of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Martha Vernon of the City of Coventry, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Vernon, Mary Vernon, John Yardley Vernon, Joseph Troughton

July 2 Joseph Sedgley§ of this parish, Widower, and Mary Freed of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Welch, C. Woolfe, Hannah Smart

„ 22 John James of this parish, Batchelor, and Mary Puddifant of the said parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Aug. 28 John Dacie of the parish of St Herian in the City of Exeter, Batchelor, and Louisa Vanden Enden of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Esther Vanden Enden, Elizath. Forbes

Sep. 21 Nicholas Dixon of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Blake|| of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Richd Blake, James Pert, Susan Chalmers

Oct. 23 John Peter Due Roveray, Esq., of this parish of St Helen, Widower, and Rene Marguerite Bonard of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Isaac Du Roveray, James Mary Siordet

Dec. 4 Jonathan Dring of the parish of Walworth in the County of Surry, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Ann Gillmore of the parish of St Hellen, London, Spinster; by License. N. Fayting, M.A. Witnesses: Joseph Bedder, Mary Bayly

1784 Mar. 31 James Macnaughton of the parish of St Gyles in the Fields, Batchelor, and Giles Alexander of the parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Daniel Humbert, Edwd Bradley

July 8 William Wilding of this parish, Widower, and Mary Wood of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Bertie, Elizabeth Reid

Inspected and Duty received to Sepr 30th, 1784.—B. Keene, Regr and Inspecr

* Signed Levi. † Signed Barwick. ‡ Signed Munton. § Signed by mark. || Signed Eliza.

1785 May 19 William Trulock of this parish, Batchelor, and Jane Reynolds of the same parish, Spinster, by Banns; Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizabeth Blackwell, John Blackwell

June 9 Francis Anthony Rougemont of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Martin of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: J. Lewis Bonhote, T. Hy Rougemont

,, 16 Thomas Fasson of this parish of St Helen, Batchelor, and Elisabeth Ann Cooke of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Benjn Godfrey, Mary Godfrey, W. Leak, Chas Triquet, Junr, Mary Elizth Cooke, Hanh Triquet

Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—B. Keene, Inspecr

1786 Jan. 22 John Cust of the parish of St Margaret, Lothbury, Widower, and Margaret Crawford of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: James Booth, Elizabeth Cooke

Feb. 28 George Oakley of the parish of St Edmund the King, London, Batchelor, and Rebecca Myles of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Dyer, Richd Miles

Inspected and Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—B. Keene, Inspecr

April 4 John Davies of the parish of St Helen's, Batchr, and Jane North of the parish of St Catherine Cree Church, Spinster; by Licence. E. Davies, Rector of Coychurch. Witnesses: Ann Davies, Galpine Baxter

,, 16 Charles Dixwell of this parish, Batchelor, and Kitty Nightingale, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Philip Kelly, Henritta Streeter

June 5 Martin Noel of the parish of St George in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Martha Price of this parish of St Helen, London, Widow; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: William Baker, Edwd Bradley

July 4 Daniel Britton of the parish of St Laurence Jewry, Widower, and Mary Olding of the parish of St Helen, London, Spinster; by License. John Newton, Minister. Witnesses: John Olding, Saml Olding

,, 30 Thomas Cooper of this parish, Widower, and Rachel Harthill of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Ann Cooper, Thos Cooper

Oct. 14 Frederick Charles Kuhff of this parish of St Helen, London, Batchelor, and Mary Stephenson of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Robt Stephenson, Susannah Arnoldi

1787 April 7 James Peter Fallofield of the parish of Pancrass in the County of Middlesex, Batchelor, and Maria Moore of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Thos Waters, Minister. Witnesses: Willm Moore, Wm Wiston, W. Moore, Jur

May 5 Richard Parkinson of the parish of St Mary, Newington, Surry, Batchelor, and Sarah Ansley of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Elizth Parkinson, Ann Hull, John Dickerson

,, 22 Joseph Moxon of the parish of Market Bosworth in the County of Leicester, Batchelor, and Ann Drakely of St Helen's, London, Spinster, a Minor; by License. Geo. Toovey, Curate. Witnesses: Mary Redhead, Ann Drakeley

— Elenor Harrison [remainder of entry blank and marked by a ×. —Ed.]

1787 June 27 Frederick Francis Marcuard* of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Watkins of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Edmiston, Minister. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—B. K., Insp^{r}

1788 Jan. 2 William Taylor of this parish, Widdower, and Sarah Quarterman of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, R. Wheeler

Inspected & Duty paid to Mar. 31st, 1788.—B. K., Insp^{r}

April 21 James Fidler of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Cope of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Lucretia Dick, Dav. Smith

June 21 George Brooke of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Stiff of the parish of Burgate within the City of Canterbury, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Brooke, Jane Brooke

Sep. 2 William Baker of this parish, Widdower, and Sarah Mackerell of the parish of Saint Dionis Backchurch, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Green, John Mack

Oct. 9 William Holmes of this parish, Batchelor, and Sussanna Tarling of the parish of Saint John, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Holmes, Eliz. Holmes

Nov. 23 Peter Macgowan of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Stainforth of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Edwd Bradley

Dec. 10 Thomas Turnbull of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Johnson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Thomas, Mary Thomas

1789 Jan. 1 Benjamin Mitchell of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Coleman of this same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Marey Teinmath, Edwd Bradley

Feb. 19 James Davy of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Waller of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: The mark of Mary Waller, James Cooper

(5) Inspected and Duty paid to March 31th, 1789.—B. K., Inspec^{r}

April 4 John Henry Rougemont of this parish, Batchelor, and Frances Mary Rachael Rivaz of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: G. J. Rivaz, fr^{s} Anth^{y} Rougemont

June 13 William Greenwollers of this parish, Batchelor, and Henrietta Cossart of the parish of St Dunstan in ye East, London, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Cossart, Jno Leighe, Susannah Cossart, A. S. T. Leigh, H. Marzell

July 21 John Mack of this parish, Batchelor, and Sally Green of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Baker, Sarah Baker

„ 25 George Jaques of this parish of St Helen's, London, Middlesex, Batchelor, and Catherine Hope of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Hope, Rach. Swift

Aug. 30 William Fenner of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Sarah Berry of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Berry, Ann Noble, Jane Wallace, Mary Berry

Inspected and Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—B. K., Insp^{r}

* Signed Marward.

1790 Feb. 3 Benjamin Smith of the parish of St George, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, Batchelr, and Eleanor Wardropper of this parish of St Helen; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Richards, Martha Richards

Jan. 26 Henry Corbett of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Sarah Billings of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Corbett, Mary Shite

Mar. 6 James Baynton of this parish, Widower, and Sophia Elizabeth Dards of the parish of St Saviour, Southwark, in ye County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Seale, Edwd Bradley

May 9 John Thomas Leathwait of this parish of St Helen's, London, a Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ann P. Speck of ye parish of St Bennett Fink, Londo, Widdow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: William Tomlinson, Margaret Leathwait

" 17 William Roberts of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Elizabeth Batchelor of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd Harris, Edwd Bradley

" 31 James Clarke* of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Ann Allen of the parish of St Mary, Whitechapel, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Won Clarke

Sep. 2 Jackson Browne of the parish of Kingston in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Taylor of the parish of Great St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Taylor, Wm Taylor

" 26 William Tyler, Batchelor, of this parish, and Mary Coock† of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Frances Cook, James Cook

Oct. 20 Thomas Frost of this parish of Great St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Bradley, Richard Whitehead

" 14 James Parrett of this parish of St Helen's, London, a Widdower, and Mary Wood* of the same parish, a Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Walker, Joseph Bradley

1791 Mar. 17 Thomas Simmons‡ of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Judith Ward of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: James Deans, Edwd Bradley [1790 in Register.—Ed.]

" 20 William Miller* of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth White of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz. Pinchin, Samuel Pinchin

Inspected and Duty paid to 30th March, 1791.—W. Goodwin, Ins.

April 25 John Jones of this parish, Batchelor, and Rachael Simpson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Saml Nicholson, John Brooker

" 25 Thos Bee of this parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Ann Isabella Latimer* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Bee, Margaret Smith

June 14 Charles Mayo, Esqr, of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Knowlys of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the East, London, Spinster; by License. Herbt Mayo, D.D., Rector of S. George, Midx. Witnesses: Wm Knowlys, Newman Knowlys

* Signed by mark. † Signed Cook. ‡ Signed Simons.

1791 Aug. 27 William Whatcott of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Margate Gray* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jno Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Whatcott, Thomas Whatcott

(4) Inspd and Duty paid to 29 Sepr 1791.—W. Goodwin

Dec. 22 James Hunt of the parish of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, a Batchelor, and Sarah Maria Pepys of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Molley Pepys, Robert Bradley, Thos Williams

1792 Jan. 15 George Joseph Arland of this parish of Saint Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Townshend* of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Townsend, [name illegible].

Mar. 20 Peter Wootton of the parish of St Helen's, London, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Norwood of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Roger Strivens

3. up to 31st March 1792.—F. Baillie

May 27 Christopher Watson of the parish of St Helen's, London, Widower, and Margaret Shedden of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. D. Batwell, Curate pro hac Vice. Witnesses: Margaret Rushorth, Edwd Bradley

Sep. 16 William Askew of the parish of St Helen, London, Widower, and Sarah Waters of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand. Witnesses: Thomas Pedder, May Samuell

" 26 James Faulkner of the parish of Chipping Barnet in the County of Hertford, Widower, and Ann Pyner of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Jno Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Frances Baldrey, John Lewis

Oct. 6 John Anderson of the parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachelor, and Susanna Fraser of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Fraser, Alexr Anderson, Wm Sutherland, Saml Ward

Nov. 5 William Ley of this parish, Batchelor, and Rebeccah Sewell of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Thomas Frost

" 25 William Draper of this parish, Batchelor, and Martha Gaimes* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. W. Edmand. Witnesses: Martin Powell, Elizabeth Powell

1793 Mar. 19 William Reeve of the parish of Chelmsford in the County of Essex, a Batchelor, and Mary Houston of this parish of St Helen's, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Houston, Elizath Sophia Bennett, George Willsher

April 2 William Hussey* of this parish, Batchelor, and Ann Woodland of this same parish of St Helen's, London, a Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: John Hewitt

" 13 John Turner* of this parish of St Helen's, Widower, and Elizabeth Joblin of this same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Hannah Price, Edw. Bradley

May 19 Alexander Randal McDonald† of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah‡ Baker of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. D. Batwell, Curate pro hac vice. Witnesses: Edwd Bradley, Elizabeth Harris

June 20 James Phillipps of Bryngwyn in the County of Hereford, Esquire, a Bachelor, and Mary Beachcroft of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. John Till, Rector of Hayes, Kent. Witnesses: Saml Beachcroft, Eliza Beachcroft, Susan Beachcroft, Harriot Beachcroft

* Signed by mark. † Signed M. Donell. ‡ Signed Susen.

1793 Aug. 27 William Fenner of this parish, Widower, and Susannah Dutton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witness: Edwd Bradley. Bans, Augt ye 11, 18, and 25

„ 29 James Lawrence of this parish of St Helen's, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Schooling of this same parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Phillips, T. Schooling, Frances Lawrence

1794 Jan. 14 The Reverend John Davis of the parish of Waltham Holy Cross in the County of Essex, Widower, and Sarah Davis of this parish, Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: John Kent, Mary Wallis, Mary Cook

Mar. 16 William Holland of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Hochkins* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. W. Edmand, Minister. Witnesses: Catherine Rose, Samuel Rose, Jno Brown. Jany 19th, 26th, and Feby 2, 1794

May 14 William Hebden† of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Ramsey of the same parish, Widdow; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Henrietta Hancock, Wm Thomson, Hannah Maria Gibson. April ye 6, 13, and 20

„ 15 David John Vernezobre of this parish, Batchelor, and Nelly Sulliven of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, in ye County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Willy Sullivan, Edwd Bradley

Aug. 8 Alexander Reid of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Batchelor, and Mary Bamford of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Jno Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Anne Simpson, Wm Adams. June ye 15, 22, and 29

Sep. 18 William Barker‡ of this parish, Batchelor, and Sarah Gowen of this same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: William Weston, Davidson Morris, Marey Kenthouse. Aug. 31, Sept. 7 and 14

Oct. 12 John Gale of the parish of Egham in the County of Surry, Batchelor, and Margaret Edmondson of this parish of St Helen, Widow; by Licence. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz. [surname illegible.—Ed.], Edwd Bradley

1795 Mar. 30 Henry Chichester, Widower, of this parish, and Eleanor Cowpland, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Dav. Smith, Gaunt Lainton Hulong, Mary Esther Smith

April 8 Thomas Ashley, Widower, of this parish, and Ann Ashley of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: James Ashley, Ann Gutteridge

June 11 William Small, Batchelor, of this parish, and Sarah Askew of this parish, Widow; by Banns. John Naish, Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Hadped [?], Elizth Seymour

Aug. 17 John Mennett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Jackson Du Roveray of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, M.A., Min^{r}. Witnesses: Isaac du Roveray, F^{s} J. Du Roveray

Oct. 17 Jeremiah Reynolds, Bachelor, of this parish, and Carolina§ Vyse, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. D. Batwell, Minister. Witnesses: Jane Vyse, James Bradley

„ 20 Joseph Hayes Barwick, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Westwood, Spinster, of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.; by Licence. D. Batwell, Minister. Witnesses: Benjn Westwood, E. Westwood

* Signed Hodgskin. † Signed Hebeon. ‡ Signed by mark. § Signed Carlen.

1795 Nov. 2 Charles Pole, Junr, of Bishopsgate parish, and Felizarda Matilda Buller of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Blundell, A.B. Witnesses: P. Pole, C. Buller

„ 9 John Watts, Batchelor, of this parish, and Catharine Bignell, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Bignell, Rob. Wigram

Dec. 16 Francis David de la Chaumotte of the parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Middlesex, Esquire, a Batchelor, and Olympia Charlotte Page of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of John Page, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Penleaze, Maria H. Page

1796 Feb. 2 Thomas Spencer, Batchelor, of this parish, and Hannah Edrington,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. H. J. Westcott, Minister. Witnesses: Wm Gingell, James Bradley

Mar. 27 William Baldrey, Bachelor, of this parish, and Margaret Emerson, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: George Hand, Ann Haddon

„ 30 Samuel Lewin of the parish of Wandsworth in the County of Surrey, Batchelor, and Mary Furmage of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, by and with the consent of James Furmage, the natural and lawful Father of the s^{d} Minor; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Furmage, Wm Hall

May 14 James Ashley of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Gutteridge of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Bradley, Richard Whitehead

June 25 William Coates of the parish of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bachelor, and Susannah Hadley of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Hadley, Christ^{r} Coates

July 7 William Haily of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Robertson, Spinster, of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Herb^{t} Robertson, W. Robertson

Aug. 25 Thomas Chatteris of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth† Sophia Bennett of the parish of Saint George, Botolph Lane, London, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Bennett, Senr, Thos Bennett, Junr

Sep. 4 John Hurst of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Heaton of Laytonstone in the County of Essex, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Stark, James Read

Nov. 1 William Davis of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Pinchin of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Pinchin, Mary Ann Thorley

„ 15 James Ludlam of the parish of St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Sarah Barton of this parish of St Helen, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Barton, Anne Barton, Harriott Barton

„ 22 Thomas Hacklin* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Frost of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Bradley, Richard Whitehead

„ 22 Thomas Lough of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Yates of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Martin, Margret Martin

1797 Jan. 24 Francis Roberts of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Gallier* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

* Signed by mark. † Signed Eliza.

1797 Feb. 23 The Reverend Thomas Sikes, Clerk, of the parish of Gilsborough in the County of Northampton, Bachelor, and Susanna Powell of this parish of St Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: David Powell, Juliana Ainge, Mary Sikes, Thos Sikes, Lœtitia Powell, Caroline Powell, H. C. Powell, Jno Clark Powell, Wm Sikes, Lœtitia Powell, Henry Sikes, David Powell, Junr, Maria Powell, Baden Powell, Junr, Harry Powell, James Powell

June 4 John Gilbert Saggers of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Ward of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: J. G. W. Ward, Ann Ward

July 5 George Clarke of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Pearse of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: A. Halfhide, Richard Whitehead

" 6 John Sansum of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Adams* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Chas Sansum, Wm Adams

Sep. 8 John Kerbick of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Brushnens* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns J. Hutchins, Rector of St Anne's, Aldersgate. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

" 13 Isaac Robinson of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Lacy of the parish of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. D. Battwell, Minister. Witnesses: Hen. Wilkinson, Mary Wilkinson

Oct. 11 Thomas Peake of this parish, Bachelor, and Catharine Finch of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Claggett, Richd Whitehead

" 22 Clement Ward of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Howard* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

" 29 John Stalder of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Willcox of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of William Smith, Richd Whitehead

1798 Jan. 4 George McDonald of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Foster of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Joyce Foster, Richd Whitehead

" 30 Miles Richardson* of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Webb of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

Feb. 18 Thomas Cross of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Geary* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Dolphin, Richd Whitehead

" 18 John Claggett of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Redshaw of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: G. Redshaw, Richd Whitehead

April 9 Henry Teepus* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Wheeller of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Miles Richardson his mark, Richard Whitehead

" 21 James Chaplyn, Esquire, of Billericay in the County of Essex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Trundle of this parish of Saint Helen, London, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Jane Trundle, Mary Ann Trundle, Tho. Trundle, Ann Jane Trundle

* Signed by mark.

1798 April 29 William Adams of this parish, Bachelor, and Letitia Corderoy of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: R^d Vandouse, Lettiea Vandouse

May 13 William Henry Harvey of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mitchell* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: James Harvey, Margaret Saxtor

„ 20 John Coufield of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Johnson of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

June 4 John Ray of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Hatterton* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Bryant, John Davis

July 1 Henry William Ward of this parish, Bachelor, and Susan Freeman of the same parish, Spinster; by License. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: John Freeman, Susan Abbott, F. J. G. Saggers

„ 5 Daniel Webb of this parish, Widower, and Anna Waddell of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

„ 24 Thomas Wade of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor, by License; by consent of David Smith, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Dav. Smith, Richd Whitehead

„ 28 William Parker Gould of the parish of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachelor, and Grace Andrews of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Ja^s Andrews, Elizabeth Danvers, James Danvers

„ 29 James Chambers of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jennings of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

Sep. 9 Thomas Peake of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Gledhill of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Harker, her Mark, Richd Whitehead

„ 9 Benjamin Giles of this parish, Bachelor, and Mildred Browne of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

„ 9 William Nipe* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Gale* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Johnson, Mary Chapman

Nov. 4 James Harvey of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Cooper of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Alex^r Murray, Min^r. Witnesses: John Cooper, Thomas Cooper

„ 6 Robert Jollie of this parish of Saint Helen, London, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Midford of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, Spinster, a Minor, by Licence; by consent of Rebecca Midford, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor (there being no Testamentary or other Guardian). Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Mainwaring, William Herbert Midford

Dec. 16 John Hyde of this parish, Bachelor, and Posthuma Price* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

„ 24 Peter Pole of the parish of Saint Mary le bonne, Bachelor, and Anna Guilhermina Buller of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. William Blundell, officiat^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Buller, C. Pole

* Signed by mark.

1799 Jan. 20 Edward Bury* of this parish, Bachelor, and Charity Trickey* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: C. Rolt, Richd Whitehead

Feb. 5 William Stevens of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Bellett* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Bellett, his Mark, Richd Whitehead

,, 18 Joseph Milburn of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Rhodes of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: William Howard, Richd Whitehead

April 14 Richard Quinton of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Whittmee of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Berry Whitmee, Wm Graves, Junr

,, 24 William Martin of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Cole of the parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Birch, Richd Whitehead

May 12 John Berry of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Davis of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, Elizabeth Baylis, her Mark

June 30 Robert Friend of the parish of Saint Andrew, Holborn, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Silvester* of this parish of Saint Helen's, London, Spinster: by Licence. Robert Watts, Vicar. Witnesses: Phillis Smith, Richd Whitehead

Nov. 11 William Jupp of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bunce of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Evans, Isabell Strang

,, 16 Thomas Broughton of this parish, Bachelor, and Martha Soffe* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

Dec. 2 William Aspin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Quinton of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Doe, Richd Whitehead

,, 29 Thomas Harwood* of this parish, Bachelor, and Diana Freshwater* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Jones, Catherine Jones

1800 Jan. 11 Bunce Curling, M.D., of the parish of Saint Pancras in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Harriet Hutchinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ja^s Hutchinson, Eliz. Ursula Hutchinson, Walter Snow

Feb. 16 John Tyler, a Widower, of the parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, and Margaret Tyler,* a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Leigh, John Tyler

April 13 Henry Gregory of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Feusom of Homerton in the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis

May 18 William Noone of this parish, Bachelor, and Naomi Sarah Rice* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Rice, Thos Rice

* Signed by mark.

1800 June 28 John Johnson of this parish, Bachelor, and Hannah Hobbs of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich[d] Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis

July 7 James Johnson of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Ellen Owothwaite of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Fuller, Rich[d] Whitehead

„ 12 William Higgins of this parish, Bachelor, and Priscilla Ann Page of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Harriet Page, Cathne Cooke, Jane Gregson

„ 18 Atwell Dobson of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Read of the same parish, Spinster: by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rich[d] Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bailis

„ 26 William Lambert [Esq[r] deleted.—Ed.] of the parish of Woodmanstone in the County of Surry, Widower, and Nutty Hutchinson of S[t] Helen's, London, Spinster; by Licence. John Eales Francis, Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Ja[s] Hutchinson, E. U. Hutchinson, Jane Lambert

Aug. 12 William Harvey, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Anne Lankford of the same. Thomas Etherington, Off. Min[r]. Witnesses: Jn[o] Carnaby, Mary Harvey, A. Carnaby

„ 31 William Toms of this parish, Widower, and Mary Burgess of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Burgess, W[m] Smith

Sep. 9 Charles Lucas of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Webb of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Maxwell, Susan Mead

„ 9 Thomas Rawlinson of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Titchiner of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Titchiner, Rich[d] Whitehead

„ 11 John Harley of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Latham* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles John Thompson, Basil Blogg

Oct. 12 Samuel Galliers, Bachelor, of this parish, and Johanna Crump,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Kingham, Harvey Beale

Nov. 9 William Hughes, Bachelor, of this parish, and Eleanor Humphreys,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Owen Humphreys, Rich[d] Whitehead

„ 11 Thomas Chambroke,* Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Cufley, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John White, Rich[d] Whitehead

„ 13 Robert Leishman of the parish of S[t] George in the County of Middlesex, Widower, and Susannah Hall of this parish, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Susann[h] Cooper, Rich[d] Whitehead

„ 18 James Pillans, the younger, Esquire, of this parish, Bachelor, and Anne Wilson of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wilson, John Wilson, Jun[r]

* Signed by mark.

1800 Nov. 22 Thomas Bradshaw of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Isaacson of this parish, Spinster, a minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Isaacson, John Bradshaw, John Isaacson

Dec. 21 William Hart of this parish, Bachelor, and Hester Burton* of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Hinriy Lintson, Richd Whitehead

1801 May 10 Thomas White of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Morgan of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morgan, Eliz. Morgan, Maria Morgan

" 16 William Paul of the parish of Allhallows, Staining, Bachelor, and Frances Susanna Birch of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Nancy Birch, Chas Ouvry, Ann Spooner, John Birch

June 21 William Patterson, Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Pickett, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Pickett, Jno Wilson

July 5 Jonathan Rush,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Bird,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

Sep. 1 John Littlejohn, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Costar, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cross, Evan Lewis

" 4 Thomas Waghorn of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Smith of the parish of St Stephen near St Alban's in the County of Hertford, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz^th Smith, Jane Waghorn

Dec. 25 James Hartnell of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Smith of the same parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Hartnell, N. Brighton

1802 Jan. 9 John Graves of this parish, a Bachelor, and Priscilla Elizabeth Thompson of the parish of Saint Stephen, Coleman Street, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Field, Henry Field, B. Wells

" 19 Thomas Miller of this parish, Bachelor, and Isabella Smart of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Collins, Elizabeth Margaret Pincken

" 30 John Tyler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Arnold, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Tyler, Sarah Tyler

Feb. 7 John Hinton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Battle, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Ryall, Hannah Ryall

" 21 Burchard Cordes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Abbott, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz. Cox, John Canfield

" 28 William Miller, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Jane Brown, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Miller, Robt Causton, Eliz. Sharnan

* Signed by mark.

1802 Mar. 17 William Chater, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Gill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Humphreys, Richd Whitehead

April 26 James Cross, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Tyler, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Tyler, Elizabeth Tyler, Ann Arnold

May 16 William Bond, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Deborah Overend, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Benson, Ann Short

" 17 Joseph Gray of the parish of Romford in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Ann Waghorn of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz^th Collins, Jane Waghorn, Tho. Bradshaw

" 20 Jabez Ward, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Ayrton of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Edm^d Ayrton, E. Green, Charles Craven, Maria Frost

" 31 George Cartwright, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Tight, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Cartwright, Ann Lamb, George Tight

June 7 George Meikle, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Frances Elizabeth Parker, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Sanders, Richd Whitehead

July 5 Thomas Tyley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Louisa Price,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Yardley, R^d Whitehead

" 18 John Everett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Grace Brown,* a Widow, of this same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Sarell, R. Allen

" 23 William Nixon Dawson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeta Perkins, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Whitehead, R^d Whitehead

Aug. 11 Edward Grafton of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachelor, and Mary Hollinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. S. Matthews, R^d Whitehead

" 23 John Coldham, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Sansum, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Genns, Eliz. Sausum

Sep. 12 John Wilmot, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Tomlin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Maxwell, T. Wilmot

" 12 James Thomas Paling, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Corby Kitteridge, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Meers, Sarah Meers

" 20 John Whittmee, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susannah Richardson,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

* Signed by mark.

1802 Oct. 19 William Barber, Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Bushell, Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Merrington, R^d^ Whitehead

Nov. 14 John Rhodes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ruth Cannon,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Milburn, the Mark of Elizabeth Milburn

„ 21 Thomas Sunnoks, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Camp, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Ely Tipper, Richd Whitehead

Dec. 6 Joseph Cartwright, a Widower, of this parish, and Christiana Miller,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Gray, Mary Jackson

1803 Feb. 10 George Haswell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Elizabeth Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Ware, Elizabeth Robinson, James Clark, Mary Haswell

Mar. 12 Charles Henry Ferdinand Schutze of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth James of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos James, Mary James, Sarah James

July 2 William Gosling of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Philp of the same parish, a spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Trotter, John Potten

„ 10 James Charles Farron of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Jones of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Sophia Jones, R^d^ Whitehead

„ 27 John Wakefield of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Croxton* of the same parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Thorp, R^d^ Whitehead. N.B.—John Wakefield, aged 77 years; Ann Croxton, aged 70 years

Sep. 4 Joseph Meades* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Arnold of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

„ 10 Edward Peters of the City and County of Bristol, Bachelor, and Ann Lucas of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos^h^ Lucas, Frances Hagen

„ 20 James Wilson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Comber of the parish of Steyning in the County of Sussex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Esther Comber, R. B. Comber

„ 25 Thomas Dean, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rose Gates, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rebecca Hinton, Thos Malkins

Oct. 29 George Morris,* a Widower (a blind Man), of this parish, and Sarah Constable,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R^d^ Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bradley

Dec. 8 John Ray, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Underwood,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Merrington, R^d^ Whitehead

* Signed by mark.

1804 Jan. 2 James Broye, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Prior, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

" 8 Alling Rolls, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Edey Sharman, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ed. Blackwell, Alling Rolls

" 12 Joseph Wrangle, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Mary Stevens of the parish of Saint John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wrangle, R. Stevens

Mar. 17 Thomas Devvett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Aistrop,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R^{d} Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

April 10 James Sapsord,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Skinner* of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bewley, Richd Whitehead

" 30 William Henry Hobbs, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Eleanor Parker, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Hobbs, H^{y} Wm Hobbs

May 21 Joseph Duck, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Hamilton, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Confield, R^{d} Whitehead

June 7 Henry William Ward, Widower, of this parish, and Ann Pittman of the parish of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Spinster, a Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Pittman, Thos Pittman, R. J. G. Saggers

" 12 Daniel Fish, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Holloway,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Holloway, Mary Holloway

" 16 Thomas Enwich,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Petchey,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Williams, R^{d} Whitehead

" 19 James Hodges, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Jones, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Whitehead, R^{d} Whitehead

" 30 Charles William Rudolph Rohrs of the parish of St John, Hackney, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sarah James of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: C. H. F. Schutze, Maria James

July 18 George Parry, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Beynon, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Pritchard, R^{d} Whitehead

" 22 Richard Allen, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Thrush, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd Allen, Barbara Jones

" 24 James Brown, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Smith,† a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Weatherall, Ann Weatherall

Aug. 2 Richard Lough, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Pritchard, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Pritchard, Wi. Maria Pritchard

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Mary Smith her."

1804 Aug. 5 George Hammersley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Rachel Falshaw, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robt Moy, R^{d} Whitehead

Sep. 16 James Wilson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Kent, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Kent, James Wilson

Oct. 7 Samuel Baker, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hewitt, R^{d} Whitehead

„ 15 George Swatton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Houghton, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Banford, Thomas Houghton

„ 28 William Ruddiman, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Margaret Tincking,† a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dobson, Ann Brown

Nov. 25 Robert Garrett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Brown, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brown, Elizabeth Brown

„ 25 John Hurst, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Rawlins, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. Rawlins, Jane Rawlins

„ 27 Samuel Petchey, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Smallbrook, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Mary Enwich, Richd Whitehead

„ 27 Edward Whitmore, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Round,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cooper, Edwd Whitmore

1805 Jan. 1 Dryden Jones, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Isabella Perry, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliza Browne, Amelia Rutt, Mary Amor, Elizabeth Rutt, Mary Lewis, Thomas Browne, Christ^{r} Sevecke

„ 27 Aaron Hartnell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Margaret Anthony, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R^{d} Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

Feb. 21 William Dickins, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Warwick, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Osborn, Eliza Johnstone

„ 24 William Shill, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Honour Sellers, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brown, Elizabeth Brown

„ 26 Thomas Dye, a Widower, of this parish, and Anna Maria Barker, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Wrangle, R^{d} Whitehead

Mar. 11 Charles Rogers, Batchelor, of this parish, and Ann Jones,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Wm Parker, A.M., Min^{r}. Witnesses: R^{d} Whitehead, Ann Baylis

April 16 Thomas Stickley, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Murray,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

* Signed by mark. † Signed "Tinckin."

1805 April 23 William Soff, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Alice Cooper,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Simon Paddon, William Perkines

May 25 Samuel Thomas Custins, Bachelor, of this parish, and Jane Yateman, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London; by Licence. Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Choumerts, R^{d} Whitehead

,, 30 Abraham Savoy,* Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Meakin,* Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Is. Twycross, Minister. Witnesses: Eliz. Bradley, R^{d} Whitehead

July 23 John Malebysse Beckwith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Field, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Suzanna Purcell, R^{d} Whitehead

Oct. 27 James Forster of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Maria Ann Davis of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the East, London, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Fennell, R^{d} Whitehead

,, 29 John Howes,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Evans,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

Dec. 5 Thomas Hargadan,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Frances Smith,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Smith, Elizabeth Smith

1806 Feb. 9 William Rolls, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Blew, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Allins Rolls, Mary Rolls

April 1 John Baker, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Untinson,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Isabella Chant, R^{d} Whitehead

,, 4 Robert Ward, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Clarke, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Becking, Catharine Becking

,, 13 John Charles Parsons, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Bonsell Briggs, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^{s} Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.B., Off^{g} Minister. Witnesses: John Briggs, R^{d} Whitehead

May 11 Benjamin White, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Savage, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Savage, Thomas White

,, 18 James Gwyn Jepps, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Grasham, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Norman, Mary Norman

,, 22 David Colby, Esquire, of the parish of Saint Martin in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Ann Costin of the parish of St Helen, London, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Phillips, Evan Phillips

June 12 Thomas Fox of the parish of Little Saint Helen's, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Hodgson of the parish of St Paul, Shadwell, Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. J. A. Perny, Minister. Witnesses: Isaac Hodgson, Jane Fox

* Signed by mark.

1806 June 21 William Coleman, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Thurtle, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Coleman, R^d Whitehead

July 3 William Hobbs Honour, Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gurney Bewley, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Jonans, Uriah Blirks

" 6 Elisha Westwood, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Tallis of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: John Reynolds, R^d Whitehead

" 27 William Taylor, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Ashbey,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Parkins, R^d Whitehead

Sep. 21 John Landale, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Tabitha Martin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Lockwood, Ann Martin

" 22 Edward Hale, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Tillcock, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ford Hale, Step^n Hale

" 22 Robert Carter, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Phœbe Osborn,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Savage, Ann White

Oct. 16 William Polhill Simkins, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Standring, Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. W. Parker, Min^r. Witnesses: R^d Whitehead, the Mark of E. Bayliss

Nov. 27 Charles Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Bowskill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Thomas, Olive Hall

Dec. 31 George Shackel of the parish of Saint Mary, Redding, in the County of Berks, Bachelor, and Maria Jane Morgan of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morgan, Eliz. Morgan, F. Morgan

1807 Jan. 27 Thomas Hayward, Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Treen, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Thomas Hibble, Richd Whitehead

Feb. 1 William Old, Bachelor, of the parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, and Rebeccah Old, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Greenland, R^d Whitehead

" 22 Joseph Woster, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sophia Jones, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Lydia Jones, Richd Whitehead

April 5 Benjamin Louis Lecand of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Vincent of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vincent, Senr, John Vincent, Junr

" 27 Thomas Wade, a Bachelor, of this parish, and James Hadwen, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Yardley, Richd Whitehead

May 16 John Trulock of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Gardner of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. H. Gardner, Sarah Gardner

* Signed by mark.

1807 June 7 John Illman of this parish, a Widower, and Julia Maria Jordan of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Miles, R^d Whitehead

„ 22 William Hurrell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Headly, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Hoadley, Richard Whitehead

„ 22 Richard Wilkins Dudderidge of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Frost* of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Rose, Richard Whitehead

„ 29 William Henry Starbuck of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Apperley of the same parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Packer, Mary Apperley

July 12 James Buck, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rose Smith,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, Minister. Witnesses: The Mark of Mary Purduck, Richard Whitehead

„ 19 William Phillimore, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Goddard,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hince, Richard Whitehead

Aug. 2 Henry Fitchett, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Breadfield,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Bradley, Richard Whitehead

„ 16 John Cotton, a Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Atkins, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Nightingale, Richard Whitehead

„ 18 William Green, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Phillis Smith, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Ann Woodin

„ 18 Humphrey Staggles,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Smith, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Charles James Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: Henry Harttridge, Mary Ann Smith

Sep. 13 Charles Snow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Martha Iles, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

Oct. 1 Richard Stone, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ruth Davey, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. Chas Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

„ 25 Thomas French of the parish of Saint George, Bloomsbury, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Hester Newby of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. W. Greenaway, W. Varty, Thos Clark

Nov. 18 Kenelm Love, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Hart, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Hart, Richard Whitehead

1808 Jan. 31 Richard Smith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Jackson, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, Min^r. Witnesses: Joseph Cartwright, the Mark of Christiana Cartwright

*** Signed by mark.**

1808 Mar. 21 John Grant,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Covington,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Grant, the Mark of Mary Grant

" 22 Nathaniel Clarke, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Hilliard, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Elizabeth Bradley

April 27 Francis Roberts, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Dean,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.B., Off^s Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Elizabeth Bradey

1809 Aug. 24 William Henry Selway, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susanna Harragan,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

" 31 Robert Moy, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Ford,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Hammersley, Maria Rachel Hammersley

Sep. 26 John Slaytor, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Henrietta Maria Corney, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Bramwell, Sarah Bramwell

Oct. 1 Jeffrey Sadler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susannah Goody,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Philip Price, Thomas Price, Sarah Taylor

Nov. 18 Henry Bacon Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Nancy Mercer, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Mary Le Bone in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Horatio William Mercer, William Hall, Mary Mercer, Susannah Lee

" 30 John Ramsden, Bachelor, of the parish of S. Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Mary Symonds of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. T. Clarke, A.M. Witnesses: H. Gwillim, Mary Bullock, Anne Cleghorn

Dec. 2 Thomas Beckett, Batchelor, of the parish of Saint Giles in the Fields in the County of Middlesex, and Mary James, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. William Parker, M.A., Rector of St Ethelburga. Witnesses: Thos James, H. Schütze, Christiana Beckett, Elizabeth Schütze

1810 Jan. 22 Thomas Hunt, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Arnold, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. J. W. Viven, A.B. Witnesses: John Stammers, Ann Aylett

Feb. 10 David McKewan, Bachelor, of this parish, and Matilda Clark, Spinster, of the same; by Banns. J. W. Viven, Minister. Witnesses: H. P. Steele, Richd Whitehead

May 5 John Ashlin of the parish of Saint Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Widower, and Martha Gibson of this parish, Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Jaques, Katharine Gibson

" 21 Thomas Wood,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Parker,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm White, Ann Cartwright

* Signed by mark.

1810 June 14 Henry Storks, a Bachelor, of the parish of Saint Dunstan in the West, London, and Mary Ann Trundle of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Laurence Wm Eliot, B.A., Rector of Peper Harow, Surrey. Witnesses: Ann Jane Trundle, Sophia Reeve, Eliz^th Chaplyn, Robt Storks, Tho. Trundle, J. C. Reeve, H. Chaplyn

„ 30 George Joseph Proctor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Lord of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Pitt, E. Laureance

„ 30 Samuel Barton of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Chappell of the same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

July 29 Thomas Smith, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Phillips, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Barritt, Geo. Grave, Geo. Spenceley

Aug. 20 Amous West, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Ann Barber, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William White, Mary Ann Lister

Sep. 20 William Hales, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Wain, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Hales, Richard Whitehead

Oct. 22 Henry Hall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Coast, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Coast, Richd Whitehead

„ 28 Christopher Gardner, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Gardner, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Henry Gardner, Richard Whitehead

1811 Jan. 10 Mark Walke, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Carter, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Eliz^th Bradley

„ 27 John Day, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Arnold,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Johnson, Elizabeth Westbury

„ 28 Philip Price, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Taylor, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeffrey Sadler, Richard Whitehead

Feb. 8 James Death of the parish of Waltham Abbey in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Agnes Mackereth of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, George Whitehead

„ 11 Edward Leary, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Morley,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George O'Brian, Richard Whitehead

Mar. 4 Charles Selson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Acland, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Selson, Maria Selson

April 7 Henry Julius Anslow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Rebecca Harman,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John J. Anslow, Margaret french

May 14 William Lacey, a Widower, of this parish, and Mary Ann Love, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M., Offic^g Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Baylis

* Signed by mark.

1811 May 26 Charles Wadsworth, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Harriet Cooper of the parish of Bow in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Alston, Maria Tayen, Dd Lewis

" 30 Henry Townsend, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Pain,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Keates, Harriet Farley

June 3 John Mason, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Bayley,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Stone, Richard Whitehead

" 9 William Whittenbury, a Widower, of this parish, and Ann Hodgson of the parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Lewis, Thos Alston, E. Hodgson

" 15 John Day, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hephzibah Price, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Price, Benjamin Day

" 22 Henry Albers of Great Coram Street, Brunswick Square, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Lucia Lucretia Martinius of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Nicholas Albert Martinius, James Fielding, Emma Frederica Martinius

July 7 Samuel Chany,* a Widower, of this parish, and Jane Gristhood,* a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Benjamin Gristhood, Richard Whitehead

" 15 Joshua Goold, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Serjeant Timms, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Goold, Richard Whitehead

" 20 Watt William Tyler, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Phipps Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mark Clark, Ann Tyler, Wm Tyler, Senr

" 27 Jean Pierre De Roure, Esquire, Bachelor, of this parish, and Maria Joas O'Neill, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morice, Wm de Roure

" 30 Elisha Thurlow,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Hicks,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. George Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

Aug. 3 John Miles,* a Widower, of this parish, and Sarah Hankin, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

" 11 John Ticer, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Walls, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Catherine Fines, Richard Whitehead

Sep. 7 James Lindner, a Widower, of this parish, and Sophia Moore,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

" 7 John Franckling, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Hannah Lingwood a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Anna Wright, Jas Hadingham

* Signed by mark.

1811 Sep. 23 William Harboard,* a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Stanton,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Peter Harboard, Richard Whitehead

Oct. 20 Thomas Ludlow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gwillym, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss, Richard Whitehead

,, 27 George Clark, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte Lazarus,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Cordon, Sarah Ann Clark

Nov. 23 William Walliss, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Peggram, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Eliz. Bradley

,, 28 Samuel Osborn of the parish of Saint Ethelburga, London, a Bachelor, and Jane Wilson Greenaway, a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Greenaway, Richard Whitehead

1812 Feb. 12 Thomas Lloyd, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Charlotte King,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Keene, Richard Whitehead

,, 25 Anthony How of the parish of Saint Olave, Southwark, in the County of Surry, Widower, and Margaret Garnick* of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Powell, Isabella Garnick

Mar. 1 Charles Kemp, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Crossfield, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Chas Coulden, Richard Whitehead

,, 29 William Harborow, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Oliver,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Harborow, Jane Harborow

April 25 William Parker, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Bayliss, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Elizabeth Bayliss

May 4 Philip White, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Drage, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Drage, Richard Whitehead

June 7 Edward Carter, a Widower, of this parish, and Elizabeth Gentle, a Widow, of the parish of Saint Peter le poor, London; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Fr. Whitton, Mary Johnstone, Sarah Whitton, John Johnstone, Dorothy Bunn

,, 11 James Shearman, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Allport, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, M.A. Witnesses: John Turner, Richard Whitehead

,, 29 Joseph Dell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Frost,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Frost, Rd Dudderidge

July 26 William Radford, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Susanna Jacobs,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Everitt Jacobs, Mary Russell

Aug. 12 Thomas Skegg Driver, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Driver, a Widow, of the same parish; by Banns. J. A. Perny, A.M. Witnesses: Abraham Skegg, James Pickup

* Signed by mark.

1812 Sep. 2 John Marriott, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Ann Clark, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, E. Bradley

" 10 Joel Barnes Burcombe Stutter, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Stutter, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Pell Stutter, Ann Stutter, James Gammon

" 17 George Robertson of the Town & County of Brecon, a Bachelor, and Amelia Powell of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Gardner Hoare, Joseph Delvatte, E. Hoare

" 21 James Jacob, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Peek, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

Oct. 13 Alexander Bethune, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Francina Cornelia Kelly, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Amos, A. Robinson

" 15 Amos Stocker, a Widower, of this parish, and Phœbe Cooke of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. John Butler Sanders, A.M., Minis^r. Witnesses: Thos Cooke, Hestcher Cooke, Eliz^th Bartley

Nov. 12 James Buckridge, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Roffey,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ja^s Rowland Buckridge, Jane Roffey

" 12 George Kendall, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Sarah Buckridge,* a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Kendall, Wm Turner, Mary Buckridg

" 17 Charles Cole, Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Iveson of the parish of Saint Dunstan, Stepney, in the County of Middlesex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 24 Roger Shackleton, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Ann Wykes, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

Dec. 25 John Tedd, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Kennedy, a Spinster, of the same parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Merryman, Jon Johnson

[The above entry is numbered 363, and is the last entry in Register G.—Ed.]

REGISTER H.

[Marriages, 1813, February 17th, to 1834, May 27th.]

1813 Feb. 17 Guillaume de Roure† of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Carlotta O'Neill of the same parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Charles O'Neill, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Morice, J. S. de Roure

" 22 Luke Schroder* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Allis* of the same parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

* Signed by mark. † Signed Wm de Roure.

1813 Mar. 1 Samuel Muckle of this parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Lambert of the same parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

April 4 John Ridgley of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gentleman of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mores Gentleman, Richard Ridgely

May 22 John Frederick Vaughan of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Taylor* of the parish of Cheshunt in the County of Hertford, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Thomas Taylor, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robt Peake, M. C. Thompson, Thomas Taylor

,, 30 Thomas Ord of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Murphy of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Murphy, John Drew

July 12 Hezekiah Gorringe of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Coomber of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Jacob, Sarah Coomber

,, 13 Thomas Navey* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Wittenow* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Thompson, Richard Whitehead

Aug. 3 James Hedges of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Price of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Philip Price, Thomas Price

,, 10 John Matthias Schroder of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Norman Baker of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, Spinster, a Minor, with the consent of Mary Baker, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Dempster, Junr, Sarah Watton

,, 29 George Roberts of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Porter* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Archer, George Whitehead

Sep. 13 Andrew Torning of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Dayton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ja^s Cross, Sarah Cross

,, 13 James Hodges of this parish, Widower, and Elizabeth Sarah Prentiss of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Bigrave, Richard Whitehead

,, 30 Philip Stutter of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Gunn of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Gunn, Ann Stutter

Oct. 7 Reuben Taylor of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Rayment of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo^e Jones, Hannah Hart

Nov. 10 William Haines of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Butler of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Gardner, Margaret Haines

Dec. 5 Jesse Hamerton of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Macdonald of the parish of Saint Andrew Undershaft, London, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

1814 Jan. 1 Joseph Saunders of this parish, Bachelor, and Maria Goddard of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Goddard, Mary Goddard

* Signed by mark.

1814 Jan. 9 Thomas Weston of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ashton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

Feb. 13 William Lay of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Day of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Day, Elizabeth Ruscastle

" 23 John Embery of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Meades* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Barry, Elizabeth Bond

Mar. 23 Thomas Gardner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Thomas of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Trulock, Harriott Gardner

April 10 Thomas Wassell of this parish, Widower, and Alice Gillett* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Robinson, George Whitehead

" 22 William Stuart of this parish, Widower, and Mary Cardinal of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Cardinal, Richard Whitehead

May 4 Michael Hudson of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hebdon of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Hebdon, Hannah Maria Wallis

" 8 James Edge of this parish, Widower, and Eleanor Lawrenson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Ades, Elizabeth Winstandly

June 5 William Cook of this parish, Bachelor, and Susan Stallibrass of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: To^s Bishondon, Ann Barton, Elisha Stallibras

" 9 William Harrison of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Amor of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeremiah Cox, Richard Whitehead

" 18 John Campion Stead of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Watson of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Elizabeth Watson, Widow, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Arch^d John Graham, Mary Hand

July 3 James Hatton of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Haughton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jno Thompson, Lucy Ansell

" 3 James Draper of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Higgins of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Atwood, Hester Higgins

" 16 David Donatty of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Ellis of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. A. Perny, M.A. Witnesses: Chas Parker, Lydia Tucker

Aug. 6 William Whitehead of this parish, Widower, and Margaret Gibbs of the parish of Saint James, Westminster, in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Gibbs, Elizabeth Arabella Howard

" 15 David Rayner* of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Tussin* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M, Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Fisher, Ann Ker

" 27 John Taylor of this parish, Widower, and Mary Delia Crompton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M., Officiat^g Minister. Witnesses: And^rw Kerr, Hetty Corney Guy

* Signed by mark.

1814 Sep. 18 James Butcher* of this parish, Widower, and Jane Rowe* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Watzell, Mary Ann Robinson

„ 19 Thomas Fox Cox of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Lister of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Richardson, Richard Whitehead

Oct. 10 Snelling John Powell of this parish, Bachelor, and Lucy Thornton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Parry, Charles Wathen

Nov. 8 Johan Hordar* of this parish, Bachelor, and Ann Thompson* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

Dec. 27 John Collett of this parish, Widower, and Sarah Granger* of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliz^th^ Woolege, Charlotte Castleman

1815 Jan. 8 John Bate of this parish, Bachelor, and Catherine Ephraim of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright

„ 23 William Williams of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Doggett of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Harper, Geo. Whitehead

Feb. 6 William Turner of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ludlow of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Parr, Sarah Turner

„ 25 Peter Goulden of the parish of Warrington in the County of Lancaster, Bachelor, and Priscilla Gosslin of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. Bradling, Silua Entwisle, Clarissa Entwisle

Mar. 5 John Meadmore Kingsford of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Croad of the parish of Kingston in the County of Hants, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ja^s^ Cross, S. Cross

„ 21 Thomas Savage of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Afflitt of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Savage, Rhoda Channer

„ 26 David Bowie of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Carpenter of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright

April 2 William Gale of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Lisinca of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Lisinca, Geo. Whitehead

„ 30 John Ponica* of this parish, Bachelor, and Rebecca Horne of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jno Thompson, Angela Ponica

May 3 Reynolds Kaye of this parish, Widower, and Mary Brown of this parish, Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Charlotte Bayett, Mary Elizabeth Powell

„ 10 John Chalk of this parish, Widower, and Olivia Lucy of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. George Peche, A.M., Off^g^ Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

„ 11 George Poole of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Margaret Green of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Carpenter, Richard Whitehead

* Signed by mark.

1815 May 14 Richard Forbes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Duff of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Price, Mary Burgess

June 25 Samuel Bourchier of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Golding of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Whitehead, Mary Wright

July 2 John Wilson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Foster of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Hance, Ann Hance

Aug. 13 Samuel Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Simmons Meyler* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Taylor, Henry Julius Anslow, Geo. Whitehead

Sep. 5 William Brine* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Nancy Handley* of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Handley, John Jackson

" 12 William Purchas Peach of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Coomber of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Allen Adamthwaite, Thomas Samuel Sadgrove

" 21 William Mason of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Clark of the parish of Charlton in the County of Kent, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Andrew Timbrell Mason, Harriet Castfield

" 26 Robert Williams of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Rogers of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Chas Foothead, Ruth Rogers

Oct. 9 James May of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Dowse of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 30 Samuel Oxford of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Morriss of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Jarratt, the Mark of Sarah Jarratt

Dec. 11 Samuel Robert Allport of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Baistow Tunstill of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Tunstill, Jame Tunstill

" 17 Thomas Jackson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Elizabeth Hart of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: William Hart, George Whitehead

" 26 Henry Colcock of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Corket of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Alfred Ridge, William Whitehead

1816 Jan. 18 William Kervill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wordsworth of the parish of Saint Pancras in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. John Grose, Minister. Witnesses: W. A. Wordsworth, Elizath Wordsworth

Feb. 1 Samuel Barnet* of the Royal and Free Chapelry of Saint Peter within the Tower of London, a Widower, and Sarah Cogdon of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Cogdon, Richard Whitehead

Mar. 15 George Griffiths of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Sparkes of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, the Mark of Jane Sparkes

* Signed by mark.

1816 Mar. 24 Rees Jenkins of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Davies of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of John Davies, Lewis Davies

„ 31 James George Dennin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Baker of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Gale, George Whitehead

April 21 Maurice Dalley of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bedford* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Minister. Witnesses: Hy Hughes, George Whitehead

„ 27 Francis King of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Wibrow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Sheen, Fanny Wood

May 8 John Bayley of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Selfe of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: W. Bailey, J. Armfield

„ 12 James Bennett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gipps* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Hayes, the Mark of Elizabeth Wright

„ 19 William Shearman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Knights of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Whitehead, Mary Wright

June 9 Daniel Langton Mackay of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Biggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Biggs, Maria Biggs, George Mackay

July 7 George William Stutter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Priscilla Rebecca Greenwood of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. W. Curdie. Witnesses: Jno Simons, Joel Stutter

„ 25 Charles Green of the parish of Christ Church in the County of Surry, a Bachelor, and Catherine Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Ann Cooper, Richard Whitehead

Aug. 21 Joseph Sage of this parish, a Bachelor, and Isabella Cooke of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Offg Minister. Witnesses: Ann Creswick, her Mark, Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

Sep. 2 John Hudson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lydia Ginn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Christopher Joseph Lamb, Hannah Maria Hebdon

„ 29 Joseph Mead* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Betsey Catling of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Miller, Mary Catling

Oct. 12 Charles Wright of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Wright of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wright, Mary Wright, Ann Wright

Nov. 4 William White of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Newman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Blanford, Sarah Newman

Dec. 31 Charles Stanley Masterman of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Ireland of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

* Signed by mark.

1817 Feb. 16 Laurence Thompson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Boulton, a Widow, of the parish of St Mary, Islington; by License. L. D. H. Cokburne, Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, etc. Witnesses: Wm Rothery, S. Pennce, F. H. Rothery

Mar. 30 John Dennin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gray of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Dennin, George Whitehead

July 23 William Berryman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jenny Lawrence of the parish of Hampton in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robt Lawrence, P. Lawrence, Elizth Lawrence, L. C. Berryman, E. S. Blenkarne

Sep. 15 William Leonard Drouet of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Holmes of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. Montynnew [? Montgomery] Mercer, M.A. Witnesses: Elizabeth Bond, Richard Whitehead

" 28 Henry Harvey of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Powell of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of William Harvey, the Mark of Mary Harvey

Nov. 20 Thomas Worthington of the parish of Stockport in the County of Chester, a Widower, and Susanna Barton of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Ludlam Barton, Edwd Tayler

Dec. 27 William Gascoigne Clinker of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sophia Paterson of the parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Armitage, Ann Clinker

1818 Feb. 8 Joseph Bartlett of this parish, Batchelor, and Elizabeth Pouncy of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Willm Harrison, D.D., pro hac vice. Witnesses: William Wood, John Edwards

" 8 William Wood of this parish, Bachelor, and Sarah Brown of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Willm Harrison, D.D., pro hac vice. Witnesses: Joseph Bartlett, John Edwards

April 2 William Parmenter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Thurston of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 28 John Lambert of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Allingham* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Butler Sanders, M.A., Offg Minister. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright, Edward Purcell

Aug. 9 Mark Lough of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Mumford of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Rd Whitehead, George Whitehead

" 21 James Death of this parish, a Widower, and Frances Batch of the parish of Saint Paul, Deptford, in the County of Kent, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Batch, Celia Batch

" 31 James Jaques of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Smyth of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

Sep. 13 Thomas Vanner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Byrne of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jno Vanner, George Whitehead

* Signed by mark.

1818 Oct. 22 Charles Augustus Robberds of the parish of Saint Lawrence Jewry, London, a Bachelor, and Sarah Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Chas Cooper, Ann Cooper, Cathrin Green, J. W. Robberds, Amelia Mary Robberds

1819 July 18 Thomas Frederick Salter of this parish, a Widower, and Susan Ewington of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. W. May, E. Salter

Sep. 16 Richard John Bosankoe of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ebbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Pooke, Mary Tickell

Oct. 14 James Kearsley of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex, a Widower, and Prudence Rothery of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Rothery, F. Rothery, L. Thompson, E. Thompson, M. E. Rothery

„ 30 Joseph Sharp of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Harborow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Harborow, William Whitehead

Nov. 16 William Medcalf* of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Thompson of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Whitehead, Mary Wright

1820 April 13 Reynolds Kaye of this parish, a Widower, and Jane Monkhouse of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Charles, Elizabeth Charles

„ 16 Philip Cornelius Rogers of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Robinson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Flemg Hillas, Matilda Robinson

June 27 James Benning of this parish, a Bachelor, and Thodocia Bennett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Hy Widener, M. Gardener

Aug. 20 Joseph Payne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Farrell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

Sep. 20 William Willmott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. I. C. Abdy, A.M., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, Jemima Sanderson, Mary Willmott

Nov. 16 John Asser of this parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Wright of the parish of Hendon in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Margt Bristow, John Bristow

„ 28 Augustus Hailes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Wilkie of the parish of Saint James, Colchester, in the County of Essex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hailes, William Whitehead

Dec. 21 Joseph Millward of this parish, a Bachelor, and Christiana Hodgson of the parish of Shefford in the County of Bedford, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: S. Thompson, A. Willox, M. Willox, E. Thompson, Edward Colyer

1821 Jan. 1 William Ewington of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Salter of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R. P. Salter, Susan Salter

„ 22 James Clarke of this parish, a Widower, and Pheby Stevens of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Ellis, George Whitehead

* Signed by mark.

1821 Feb. 22 John Marshall of the parish of Saint Margaret Moses, London, a Bachelor, and Matilda Pickering of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Nelson Pickering, Mary Ann James Wilson

" 27 Frederick Cooke Centlivres of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Figg of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright

June 9 William Spicer of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Vice of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Ann Spicer, William Whitehead

" 10 James Merlany* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Redhouse* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Redhouse, William Whitehead

Aug. 21 Benjamin Sanderson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Blackburn, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Offs Minister. Witnesses: Thos Sanderson, Joseph Walker, Susannah Willmott

Dec. 10 Thomas Coles of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Spriggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Susannah Spriggs, William Whitehead

" 13 John Woodward Hearn of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Williams of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: E. Harvey, William Whitehead

1822 Jan. 9 James Palmer of this parish, a Widower, and Diana Wale of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 19 John Capper, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Turnbull of the parish of Saint George, Southwark, in the County of Surrey, a Spinster; by Licence. Jas Capper, A.M., Vicr of Wilmington, Sussex. Witnesses: E. Capper, Samuel Jas Capper, Maria Haslitt, Thos Turnbull, H. S. Wintle

" 27 William Chennel Percival of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah North of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geor Rt Goodman, Elizabeth North

Feb. 28 George Watts of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Townsend of the parish of Saint Mary le bone in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Axford, George Whitehead

April 11 Charles Hall of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Wright of the parish of Rumford in the County of Essex, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Harriet Hall, Richard Bottrell, Thomas Bradshaw

May 5 William Disney of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Clark of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Valentine, William Whitehead

Aug. 18 Richard Simmonds of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cave* of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dingle, Sarah Mountcastle

Dec. 10 Thomas Reynolds, Bachelor, of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, and Sarah Curtis of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M., Offs Minister. Witnesses: Thos Aylward, Jemima Aylward

* Signed by mark.

1822 Dec. 15 John Williams, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Martha Pritchett, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Crouch, Elizabeth Norman

1823 Jan. 1 George Whitehead of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Catharine Burnard of the parish of Saint Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Burnand, Mary Burnand, Ann Bubb Chandler

July 6 Samuel Davey* of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Walker* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richard Jaggers, Jonathan Thorne

" 6 Richard Jaggers of this parish, a Bachelor, and Matilda Thorne of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jonathan Thorne, Mary Ann Morton

Aug. 10 Thomas William Constantine Clark of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Gibbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robt Windsor, William Whitehead

Sep. 17 James Watson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Esther Jones of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Watson, the Mark of Susannah Watson

Oct. 19 Richard Hicks of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 26 Thomas Baker Ould of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Morton of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. Jno Bishop. Witnesses: Wm Busby, Lucy Grifin Newell

1824 Mar. 1 William Bullen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Phœbe Sturgess of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Catherine Cannon, John Vinnicombe

April 6 Miles Beale of the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Dorothea Margaret Complin of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Quarles Harris, J^{r}, Edward Thomas Complin, John Evans Beale

May 16 George Mabbott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Watson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Watson, Rowlet Ann Mabbott

June 17 Joseph Slade of this parish, a Bachelor, and Kezia Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Minister. Witnesses: Joseph Slade, Senr, Thos Sanderson

" 26 Walter Buchanan of this parish, a Bachelor, and Irene Pearce of the parish of Saint Luke, Chelsea, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Harrison, W. H. Drage

July 11 Isaac Coulson* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah England* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 12 George Robinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hassell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Williams, Elizabeth Eleanora Bunny

Aug. 10 Samuel Lane of this parish, a Widower, and Lucy Ann Simpson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Butt, Sarah Simpson

* Signed by mark.

1824 Oct. 3 William Thomas Dairy of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Henry Laing, LL.D., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: John Ward, William Whitehead

" 10 John Thomas Fisher of this parish, a Bachelor, and Catherine Palliser of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Stillman, Mary Tedball

" 10 James Kinna of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Hall of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Payne, William Whitehead

" 18 John Savory of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Jones of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. John Twycross, Off^{g} Minister. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

Dec. 5 Edward William Delaforce of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Brown of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd Delaforce, Sarah Delaforce

1825 Jan. 6 Richard Kendrick of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Henrietta Moore of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Saml Jepps, Mary Ann Jepps, John Pewtner Vinnicombe

" 9 James Garrett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Vallance of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 24 James Lodge of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Goodchild* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Off^{g} Minister. Witnesses: Sarah Hyde Dixon, John Vinnicombe

Feb. 26 Joseph Middleditch of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Hoddy of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Middleditch, the Mark of Susanna Middleditch

April 3 Richard Essex of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Court of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Barklam, William Murray

" 3 George Essex of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Murray of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Murray, Thomas Barklam

" 27 George William Masters of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Elliott of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Elliott, Elizabeth Masters

May 1 James Frederick Irons of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Minett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Samuel Minett, Zillah Elms

" 8 Robert Ram of this parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Jenkins* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: R^{d} Jenkins, William Whitehead

" 8 John Wood of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Hafner* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Roelow, William Whitehead

" 22 William Brown of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Ingram of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Fox, Jane Fox

" 28 Charles Richards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Benjamin Phillips, John Pewtner Vinnicombe

June 7 Daniel Lauga* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Bates of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Smith, R. Johnson

* Signed by mark.

1825 June 26 Samuel Jones of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Evans of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Packman, Sarah Packman

July 12 William Jones of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hester* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright

" 21 Thomas George Glover of this parish, a Bachelor, and Augusta Burrows of the parish of Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Martin Knight, Eleanor Heale Knight

Aug. 13 Matthew Johnson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Olive Mills of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Jacob, Lucy Burgess

" 15 Charles Dorn of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Lough of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Cathrine Fidler, John Vinnicombe

" 16 Henry Neal of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Gill of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Geo. Hampton, Mary Ann Dewick, Sarah Dewick

" 16 Walter Mansfield of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Bright of the parish of Great Waltham in the County of Essex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Cozens, Catherine Mansfield

" 21 John Scholey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bolton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Bolton, Jane Gibson

Sep. 19 William Henry Lack of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mercy Anne Ellis of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Lewis

Dec. 18 John Provis of this parish, a Bachelor, and Charlotte England of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos^{h} Provis, William Bailey

1826 Jan. 22 Joseph Sayer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Spraggs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

" 26 Thomas Oldacres of this parish, a Bachelor, and Anne Crow of the parish of Saint Bennett Fink, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles C. Crow, Janie Crow

Feb. 8 Edmund Sherman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Buskin of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Thomas, Joseph Buskin, John Vinnicombe

Mar. 4 Arthur McNamara of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Ann Kingett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd H. Ferne, John Vinnicombe

" 5 Frederick Croker Westcott of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Mary Cope of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Pears, Mary Steward

" 6 John Meeson of this parish, a Widower, and Margaret Berks of the parish of Saint Bride, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Bradshaw, William Whitehead

* Signed by mark.

1826 Mar. 27 Thomas Barklam of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Angelho* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Barklam, Ann Elizbeth Barklam

April 3 Edmund Arger* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Cass* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Vinnicombe, Mary Wright

„ 16 William Ward of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Law of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Davis, Susan Kent

„ 16 John Cooper of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Price* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Jones, William Whitehead

„ 19 John Macdonald of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Barron of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edwd Duffin, John Pewtner Vinnicombe

May 29 James Williams of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Blundell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Henry Fensom, John Pewtner Vinnicombe

June 8 John Lebez of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Desert of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Tucker, Wm Lovledge

July 9 Henry Shakeshaft of this parish, a Bachelor, and Emma Jenkins* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Elizabeth Treacher, Robert Ram

„ 10 Joseph Harris of this parish, a Widower, and Susan Evans* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Palmer, Joshua Gibson

„ 20 John Gunnell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Brand of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Brand, Eliz^th Martin

Aug. 3 Edwin Wilmot, Esquire, of this parish, a Widower, and Marianne Spurrier of the parish of Poole in the County of Dorset, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Pewtner Vinnicombe, Mary Wright, John Wright

„ 12 Thomas Miller of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Claydon* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Male, Susan Miller

Sep. 3 John William Ward* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Fanny Mansfield of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Horton. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Sarah Pannell

„ 14 Thomas Skeffington of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M. Witnesses: Maria Elizabeth Aldebert, J. H. Cooper, Jane Skeffington

„ 25 John Seager of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Rogers of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Pewtner Vinnicombe, Mary Wright

Nov. 22 Henry Edwards of the parish of Speldhurst in the County of Kent, a Bachelor, and Mary Mears of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Blaker, Hannah Sayer

Dec. 16 Joseph Fairbridge of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Dawkins of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Barker Mansell, Louisa Dawkins

* Signed by mark.

1826 Dec. 31 George Fursey Gely of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth England of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Isaac Coulson, Mary Reeves

1827 Jan. 7 John Hards of this parish, a Widower, and Mary Scott of this parish, a widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Richard Whitcombe, William Whitehead, Ann Renwick

,, 14 Joshua Gibson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jemima Lockless* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Ann Bury, William Whitehead

Feb. 1 Charles Jeffery of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Clarke of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Wood, the Mark of Susan Clarke, John Pewtner Vinnicombe

Mar. 4 Edward Gover of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Barker of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead, Mary Wright

April 30 James Potter of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Martin* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Daniel Keates, Martha Collins

Aug. 13 Thomas Sanders of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Harvey of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Groom, the Mark of Mary Waller

Sep. 18 William Plummer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Rebecca Robe of the parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, a Spinster; by Licence. John Twycross, A.M., Off^{g} Min^{r}. Witnesses: Wm Chandler, John Wright

Oct. 18 William Blenkarne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Roach of the parish of Saint George in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: P. H. Roach, Cle^{k}, Henry Blenkarne, E. S. Blenkarne, David Blenkarne

,, 21 Thomas Jeffs, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Price of the parish of Saint Catharine Cree, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: C. Stretton, Hannah Hall, Geo^{e} Wm Price

Nov. 14 James Hay of this parish, a Bachelor, and Maria Bristow of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Nichols, Margaret Hay

Dec. 11 Henry John Brown of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Batt* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jno Brown, Lucy Brown

1828 Jan. 24 Charles Christmas Crow of the parish of Saint Benedick Fink, London, Bachelor, and Eliza Street of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Street, Emma Street, Chas. Payne

Feb. 7 John West of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Franklin of the parish of Saint Gregory in the City of London, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Shield, Wm Chandler

,, 18 George Lucas of this parish, a Widower, and Margaret Neats* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Harriet Lucas, Ja^{s} Harris

,, 26 William Meloy of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Beall* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Meloy, William Chandler

* Signed by mark.

1828 April 30 Samuel Lee of the parish of Great Tey in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Louisa Tipson of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jeffery Ruffall, Joseph Tipson, Eliza Ann Clarke

May 8 John Archer of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Fawcett of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Ann Chandler, Wm Chandler

Aug. 3 Thomas Pink of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Carry of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Carry, Maria Caught

Sep. 8 William Hebdon of this parish, a Widower, and Ann Chapman of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

" 14 William Martin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Knowles of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Martin, Elizabeth Knowles

" 16 Peter Howard of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Sanderson, Wm Willmott

Dec. 17 George Biddle of the parish of West Ham in the County of Essex, a Bachelor, and Charlotte Volckman of this parish, a Spinster, and a Minor, with consent of John Volckman, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, William Chandler

" 22 James Mattinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Middleton of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

1829 Feb. 25 John Le Beau of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susanna Juniper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George John Fairclough, Thomas Bridges

Mar. 8 Samuel Long of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Newport Robbins of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Doughty, Elizabeth Long

" 23 Henry Biddell of the parish of Saint Luke, Old Street, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Ann Volckman of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with the consent of John Volckman, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, E. Volckman

April 6 Thomas Edwards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Sconse of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, Vicar. Witnesses: James Sconse, Caroline Hinxman

" 14 Joseph Pendered of the parish of Wellingborough in the County of Northampton, a Bachelor, and Sarah Simpson of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Doughty, Jane Simpson

" 23 Thomas Brawn of the parish of Allhallows, London Wall, London, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Chappell of this parish, Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Sarah Chappell, the natural and lawful Mother of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Dadling, Elizabeth Brawn

" 27 George Green* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Abigail Stacy* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Chandler, Sophia Chandler

* Signed by mark.

1829 June 16 George Rotherham of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bunn of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William West, William Rotherham, Sarah Rotherham, Elizabeth West

July 4 John Hammill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Ann Milsted of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Hen^y Milsted, Elizabeth Susanna Martin

" 12 Thomas Jackson Swain of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Twyman* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: G. J. Swain, Caroline Swain

" 28 Charles Rich of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Eliza Glover of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Kennay, Susannah Glover

Aug. 23 William Boswall of this parish, a Bachelor, and Caroline Cantle of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Chandler

Oct. 17 Joseph Higginson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Lockwood of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Hill, William Chandler

" 18 William Bateman of the parish of Saint Catherine Cree Church, London, a Bachelor, and Susanna Barham of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Barham, Maria Askton

1830 Jan. 3 John Fairbairn of the parish of Saint Dionis Backchurch, London, a Bachelor, and Sophia Margaret Weller of this parish, a Spinster, a Minor, by and with consent of Samuel Weller, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel W. Weller, John Fairbairn, Mary Weller

" 23 John Kettle of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Easterbrook of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Easterbrook, Jane Easterbrook

Feb. 6 Dalton Scott the Younger, Esquire, of the parish of Saint Luke in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Bromley Towne of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Towne, Louisa Towne

Mar. 14 William Etches of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Smith of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hardy, William Chandler

April 24 John Russell Spencer of the parish of Saint Giles, Camberwell, in the County of Surry, Bachelor, and Bridget Tomlinson of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Tomlinson, Sarah Tomlinson

June 24 Frederick Salmon of the parish of Saint Peter Le Poor, London, a Bachelor, and Clara Breese, a Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. George Salmon, Curate of Coleshill, Warwick. Witnesses: John Hays, Samuel Taylor, Eliz^th Mary Hays, Emma M. Breese, Elizabeth Shaw

July 24 Thomas Williamson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Croft of the parish of Saint Mary, Lambeth, in the County of Surry, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Nisbet, Thos Williamson

" 25 Benjamin Day of this parish, a Bachelor, and Lucy Wheeler of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Day, Sophia Day

* Signed by mark.

1830 Nov. 22 William Henry Selway of this parish, a Widower, and Kezia Foreman* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

Dec. 20 John Allen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Handley* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Sarah Pettet, William Chandler

" 25 John Ross Bowtell of this parish, a Widower, and Delia Bright of this parish, a Spinster. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Goldsmith Bright, Marianne Bright

1831 Mar. 20 John Ormond Graves of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Hughes of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M , Vicar. Witnesses: George Renshaw, Hannah Pickering

April 11 Thomas Lavey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Harper* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Vicesimus Knox Child, Off. Min. Witnesses : John Hack, Charlotte Hack, William Chandler

" 28 Alfred Godfrey of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Williams of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John D. Williams, William Williams, H. D. Williams

May 23 Samuel Owen of this parish, a Bachelor, and Margaret Morgans of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Chandler

July 24 James John Sapsord of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Levitt of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of James Sapsord, Jane Sarah Sapsord

Nov. 21 Edmund Vezey of the parish of St Ethelburga, Bishopsgate, a Bachelor, and Mary Wilson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Freeman, S. Vezey, Eliz. Kent, Eliza Vezey, Charles Vezey

Dec. 18 Richard White of this parish, a Bachelor, and Robina Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Finnis, Eliza Phillips

" 20 Samuel Cromarty of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Mansell* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

" 25 Henry Bryon of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Stubbs* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

1832 Jan. 14 John Crafton [*sic*] of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Fuller of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: . . . .

N.B. The man's name being Crafter instead of Craften [sic], *by which it was published, the Banns were published again by their own Consent; but the Parties never came to be Married. Ja^s^ Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar*

Feb. 16 William Young of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Triumpha Stonham of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: David Hillary Stonham, Louisa Stonham, Francis Wood

Mar. 17 James Gilburt of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Sanders of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses; Thos Gilburt, William Tucker, Mary Elizabeth Bettridge

* Signed by mark.

1832 Mar. 17 Lawrence Beeton Harris of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Penn Cleghorn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jos^h Cleghorn, Thos Moule, Minnima Stephens

April 22 James Pearson* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Naomi Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, James Pearson

May 28 George Sorrell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Lewis† of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

July 21 Richard Howard† of this parish, a Widower, and Charlotte Dorrell of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Gilburt, Eliz^h Sanders

Aug. 26 William Tew of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Boutle† of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Peter Agar, Eliza Agar

„ 28 Herman Wrede of this parish, a Bachelor, and Kerenhappuch Sanderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Sanderson, Sarah Wrede

Sep. 8 Thomas Lulham of this parish, a Widower, and Harriet Gardner of the parish of Saint Mary Le Bow in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Gardner, Anne Halock, William Chandler

Oct. 9 John Harwood of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha White of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 25 William Clarke of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Hoare of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Hoare, Alice Saunders

Nov. 4 John Landale, Junior, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Instone of the parish of Dartford in the County of Kent, a Spinster, a Minor, with consent of William Instone, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: E. R. Phillips, E. J. Pillips

Dec. 1 James Minikin, Esquire, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Barnes of the parish of Saint George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 19 William Henry England of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Anne Bills of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Vicesimus Knox Child, B.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: J. Bills, Caroline Bills

„ 23 John William Gasson of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hessell of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: T. Harwood, Mary Adams

1833 Jan. 19 John McLallan of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Munro of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 27 Dederick‡ Fink of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Streeter of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Jasoum Fedden, the Mark of Jane Streeter, William Chandler

Mar. 3 Joseph French Coleman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Gibling of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: S. Donald Bain, Isabella McIntosh, William Chandler

* Signed James Pearson, Junr. † Signed by mark. ‡ Signed Duderick.—Ed.

1833 Mar. 21 George Bassett of this parish, a Bachelor, and Amelia Homan of the parish of Saint Botolph, Aldgate, London, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: George Hevins, Matilda Handy

April 5 Thomas Atkinson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Penn of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Penn, Sarah Clapton Hadley

„ 28 Thomas Robertson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Sullivan of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ross, Christopher Werneny

May 5 James Payne of this parish, a Bachelor, and Frances Louisa Wooldridge of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

June 20 Charles Pennyfeather, Jn^{r}, of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Sammons of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Pennyfeather, Lucy Fletcher, Alice Escott, Mary Ann Pennyfeather, C. Morton, Wm Escott

„ 27 John Phillips Lines of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Harrison of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: John Ward, Charlotte H. Jones

July 9 Joseph Dell of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Ann Delea* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Joseph Dell, the Mark of Mary Dell

„ 25 Edward Halliday of this parish, a Bachelor, and Matilda Wolley of the Liberty of the Old Artillery Ground in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Wolley, Mary Wolley

„ 31 Robert Silverlock of the parish of Allhallows, Barking, London, a Bachelor, and Ann Bubb Chandler of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Whitehead Chandler, Emily Silverlock

Aug. 3 William Sanders of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Cooper of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: toussaunt Laye, Emma Bettridge

„ 12 John Tyler of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Chapman* of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Augustus Gillyons, William Chandler

„ 21 John Rowland of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriet Catharine Chapman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eliza Chapman, William Chandler

Sep. 5 William Rayner of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sarah Bright of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Wm Bright, Marianne Bright

„ 25 Richard Hicks of this parish, a Widower, and Justina Barnett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Richd Barnett, William Chandler

„ 26 Robert Parminter Knill of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriett Barber of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Paul, Maria Maugham

Nov. 25 Joseph Taylor of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Leigh of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Josiah Allinston, Emma Goulding

* Signed by mark.

1833 Nov. 27 John Taylor of the parish of Herne in the County of Kent, Bachelor, and Alice Dowman of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Staines, Cecilia Ann Taylor

Dec. 14 Edward Greenaway of this parish, Bachelor, and Jane Anna Cox of the parish of Marylebone in the County of Middlesex, Spinster; by License. Theyre Townsend Smith, M.A. Witnesses: Stephen Cox, Thos Greenaway

„ 24 Christopher Sands of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rachel Groffman of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Bridges, Ja. M. Bridges

„ 25 James Yardley of this parish, a Widower, and Martha Botheroyd of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Yardley, William Chandler

„ 29 William Holman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Ward of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Robert Ward, Caroline Bocking

1834 Feb. 3 Christopher Holman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Martha Jones* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Jones, Ann Hallfrey

„ 22 Charles Volckman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Hussey Tarrant of the parish of Westham in the County of Essex, a Spinster, a Minor, with consent of Michael Tarrant, the natural and lawful Father of the said Minor; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, Mich. Tarrant (Michael Tarrant), Miriam Volckman

Mar. 29 Thomas Brown of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Hales* of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Willm Sewell, Thos Mills, Mary Ann Sewell

April 24 William Staines of this parish, a Widower, and Jemima Tarry of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Francis Stanhope Adams, Kezia Tarry

May 27 John Heather of this parish, a Widower, and Harriet Anderson of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Ross, William Chandler

[This is numbered 300, and is the last entry in Register H.—Ed.]

REGISTER M.

[Marriages, 1834, May 27, to 1837, May 13.]

1834 May 27 John Ayton of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Mills of the parish of Exminster in the County of Devon, Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Allen, Ann Allen

June 7 William Hibbit of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Elizabeth Sanders of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Toussaint Laye, Emma Bettridge

July 1 James Aires of the parish of Saint Peter, Cornhill, London, a Bachelor, and Mary Gentle of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: H. Norman, Ann Armstead, Mary Ann Robinson

„ 6 James Stutchbury of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eliza Harrison of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Harrison, Sarah Hithcock, William Chandler

* Signed by mark.

1834 July 11 James Wright of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth Phillips of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

Aug. 3 Abraham Castle Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Needham of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Atkinson, Thos Atkinson

" 10 Lewis Bryant of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jemima Trigg* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Hampton, Susanna Hemming

" 24 William Charles Barnes of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Mason of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Samuel Barnes, the Mark of Ann Elizabeth Barnes

Sep. 18 Josiah Bishop of the parish of Saint Leonard, Shoreditch, in the County of Middlesex, a Bachelor, and Sophia Smyth Stacey of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: G. L. Olding, Eliza Smyth

Oct. 29 William Henry Hewson, Bachelor, of the parish of Tynemouth in the County of Northumberland, and Jane Straffon of this parish, Widow; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Offg Minister. Witnesses: Ann Allen, Wm McIntosh

Nov. 12 Henry Gregory of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Tomkins of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

" 16 John Godfrey Grove, Bachelor, of this parish, and Emily Gibson, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Offg Minister. Witnesses: Mary Brockley, J. Groves

Dec. 18 James Raven of this parish, Bachelor, and Charlotte Swinnard of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Vices Knox Child, M.A., Off. Min. Witnesses: Richard Hicks, William Chandler

1835 Jan. 7 William Dible of this parish, Bachelor, and Caroline Neal of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. William Harrison, B.A., Offg Min. Witnesses: Robert R. Alexander, Ann Russell

" 11 John William Taylor of this parish, a Bachelor, and Louisa Lloyd, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Lloyd, Margaret Lloyd

" 28 Joseph Tyler of this parish, Bachelor, and Susannah Heiden of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: John Heiden, Susannah Heiden

Feb. 1 Thomas Porter of this parish, a Widower, and Elizabeth West of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Kirk, William Chandler

" 15 William Robert Collings of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Thompson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Thompson, Ruth Moorhouse

" 15 Edward Rutter* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Vickers of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

" 22 John Roberts* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Henderson of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

* Signed by mark.

1835 Mar. 1 Thomas Bewsher of this parish, a Widower, and Sarah Rogers* of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 27 William Volckman of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Smart of the District of Saint Mary, Haggerstone, in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Volckman, William Sanderson

April 2 Senior William Christian* of this parish, a Bachelor, and Sophia Frost* of the parish of Hackney in the County of Middlesex, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

May 24 Henry Mussett of this parish, a Widower, and Hannah Revett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Richard Hart, William Chandler

June 8 James Sutch of this parish, a Bachelor, and Hannah Baldwin of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. J. J. Ellis, M.A., Rector of St Martin Outwich. Witnesses: Thomas East, Rachael Sutch, William Dorrington

Aug. 17 John Honiball of this parish, Bachelor, and Delia Clara of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas William Wrench, A.M. Witnesses: Wm Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 28 Henry Dunger of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Cox of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Thomas William Wrench, A.M. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

Nov. 26 Richard Barron of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Combs of this parish, a Widow; by Banns. Thomas Will. Wrench, A.M., Offg Min. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

Dec. 25 David Davidson of this parish, a Bachelor, and Rebecca Brooke of this same parish, a Spinster; by Licence. James Blenkarne, A.M. Witnesses: George Brooke, Emma Low

1836 Jan. 24 Robert Alexious Thomas of the parish of Saint Martin Outwich, London, a Bachelor, and Mary Wernicke of this parish, a Spinster; by Licence. Thomas W. Wrench, M.A., Offg Min. Witnesses: D. Livingston, Sarah Harriet Smith

Feb. 28 William John Thomas Corner of this parish, Widower, and Mary Cooper of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Officiating Minister. Witnesses: Jane Cooper, Thos Chas Cooper

April 4 Thomas Samuel Nourse of this parish, Bachelor, and Jemima Sanderson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Cragg, James Pearson, Catherine Sanderson, Benjn Sanderson

May 29 John Bacon of this parish, Widower, and Jane Margaret Gibson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Youwars, Jane Gibson, Francis Barlow

June 25 Joseph Rotherham of this parish, Bachelor, and Amelia Vale of the parish of St Leonard, Shoreditch; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Mary Ann Mousley, Sophia Rotherham, Jeremiah Rotherham

July 10 Robert Layzell* of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Westwood* of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. Russell, D.D., Offg Minister. Witnesses: Ann Layzell, George Parritt

* Signed by mark.

1836 July 11 John Kitchin of this parish, Bachelor, and Mary Ann Wyatt of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off^g Minister. Witnesses: John Goodwin, William Chandler

„ 14 James Cherry of the parish of Bromley Saint Leonards in the County of Middlesex, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Volckman of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. John Evans, M.A., Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: John Volckman, Jane Volckman, William Volckman, Miriam Volckman

„ 18 John Edwards of this parish, a Bachelor, and Mary Ann Bennett of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

Aug. 24 Henry Gardner of this parish, a Widower, and Hannah Smith of this parish, a Widow; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Anne Trulock, Thomas Lulham

„ 31 Evan Daniel of this parish, a Bachelor, and Eleanor Maria Clark of the parish of Saint Mary, Newington, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: John Davies, Sophia Ann Chandler

Sep. 6 John Tubby of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Avery of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: The Mark of Samuel Avery, Sophia Ann Chandler

„ 7 Thomas Burkin of this parish, a Bachelor, and Ann Smith of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Eleanor Smith, William Chandler

„ 17 Thomas Bath of this parish, a Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mills of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thomas Mills, Ann Broad, Jemima Townsend

„ 17 Charles Collins of this parish, a Bachelor, and Harriett Bath of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sarah Barrett, John Collins, Wm Gibbons

Oct. 20 John Bailey, a Widower, of the parish of St Alban, Wood Street, London, and Elizabeth Fitch, a Widow, of this parish; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Charles Fitch, Elizabeth Fitch

„ 22 John Wilkinson, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Louisa Evans, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Sophia Ann Chandler, Charles Case

Nov. 5 Charles Augustus Lawrence, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Elizabeth Aylward, a Spinster, of the parish of St Botolph, Bishopsgate; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Thos Aylward, William Chandler

„ 13 John Woods, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Loker, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: Frances Loker, William Chandler

Dec. 4 Thomas Stokes, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Calan, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Cooper Filmer, Francis Stokes

„ 10 Edward Barron, Widower, of the parish of Saint Clement Danes in the County of Middlesex, and Eliza Needham, Spinster, of this parish; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Cadogan, Mary Ann Lee, William Rixon, Mary Ann Whitehead [? Whitbread], Chas Henshaw

„ 19 William Hart of this parish, a Bachelor, and Susannah Maria Hobbs of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. John Twycross, A.M., Off^g Min^r. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

1836 Dec. 25 Joseph Arkell, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Holman, a Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Chris[r] Holman, Ann Hooper

1837 Jan. 23 Joseph Webb, Widower, of this parish, and Charlotte Elizabeth Burrage of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Maria Webb, William Chandler

„ 31 Benjamin Brookman, Bachelor, of this parish, and Caroline Ashton, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Elizabeth Hill, Charles Case

Mar. 14 William Oaks, a Bachelor, of this parish, and Catherine Harnett, a Spinster, of the parish of Saint Mary, Islington, in the County of Middlesex; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: J. O. Brian, Maria Harnett

„ 20 George Thomsett of this parish, Bachelor, and Eliza Stutchbury of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. J. C. Abdy, M.A., Off. Minister. Witnesses: Charles Case, Jane Hinman Seale

„ 23 Robert Stringer of this parish, Widower, and Anna Maria Gilson of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off[g] Min[r]. Witnesses: Lewis Gilson, Sarah Gilson

„ 27 Joseph Collyer of this parish and Ann Kirk of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Esther Fletcher, Robert Bonham

April 1 John Joseph Mannock of this parish, Bachelor, and Elizabeth Mary Buckridge of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Buckridge, William Chandler

„ 9 John Morgan of this parish, Bachelor, and Harriot Martha Beirton of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Laura Jacobs, John Willimott

„ 20 Frederick Richard Gowar of this parish, Widower, and Isabel Milne of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: William Chandler, Sophia Ann Chandler

May 6 Frederick Clark of this parish, a Bachelor, and Jane Kiernan of this parish, a Spinster; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Edward Sinnett, William Chandler

„ 11 William Rose of this parish, Bachelor, and Isabella M[c]Crindell of this parish, Spinster; by Banns. John Evans, M.A., Off[g] Min[r]. Witnesses: Geo. M[c]Crindell, Sam[l] Herbert, E. M[c]Crindell

„ 11 William Smerdon, Bachelor, of this parish, and Mary Ann Harris, Spinster, of this parish; by Banns. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: Tho[s] Smerdon, Tho[s] Smerdon, Jun[r], Henry A. Lacbury, Edw[d] Harris, S. E. Harris

„ 13 Richard Rowe, a Bachelor, of the parish of Paddington in the County of Middlesex, and Eliza Fiddes of this parish, Spinster; by Licence. Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Witnesses: James Fiddes, Mary Palmer, Marian Datin, John Fiddes, Thomas Datin

[This entry is numbered 66, and is the last entry in Register M.—Ed.]

BURIALS.

REGISTER A.

[Burials, 1575, April 7, to 1651, April 9.]

1575	April	7	John Byngle
	June	2	Joane Gittyns
	„	18	John Graunt
	Oct.	12	Allyn Atthom
	Nov.	17	William Williams
	„	30	Gaulter Vaugh, stranger
	Dec.	7	Richard Pearse
	„	9	Paulina Adylmar
	„	4	Sr John Pollard, Knight
	Jan.	6	Elizabeth Hearne
	„	22	John Holmes
	Mar.	6	Anne Phillipps
1576	May	5	Bartholomewe Barnardyne
	June	14	Mr William Bond, Alderman
	July	25	Frauncis, Mr Bowters man
	Sep.	29	Robert Edrege
	Nov.	15	Henry Bryan
	Jan.	30	Christofer Hodges
	Feb.	20	Henrye Boore
	„	21	Alice Warrant
	Mar.	2	John Standley
1577	May	11	Barnadyne Bonnesenior
	June	29	Thomas Fernando, Woolpacker
	Aug.	22	Gregory Senter, Lynnen draper
	„	29	Lucresse Bonnesenior *alias* Barnadyne
	Sep.	7	Edmond Stone. Sadler
	„	26	Sara d. of Anthony Russell
	„	29	William Bonnam, Clothworker
	Oct.	17	Johane d. of Richard Rysbe
	Nov.	1	Dennis d. of Richard Rysbe
	„	10	Agnes d. of John Mitten, Joyner
	„	15	Humfry, servant to Richard Rysbe
	Jan.	30	Agnes Howse, wydowe
	Feb.	22	Grisell wyfe of George Keighley
	Mar.	18	Magdalen Valeant
1578	April	10	Mary d. of John Gowge, Cowper
	„	25	Barnard Cockett, a Frenchman
	May	5	Elizabeth wyfe of John Watson, gent.
	June	9	Edward Homes, Scryvenor
	„	17	Anne Messey
	„	19	Anne King *alias* Barnes, widowe
	„	25	Margaret Saunders, servant wth Edward Homes, Scrivenor
	„	28	Katheryne d. of Edward Homes
	„	30	John Bennet, servant to Richard Ellis, Cutler
	„	30	Richard s. of Richard Ellis, Cutler
			John Olivar, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + marke } Church-wardens
	July	1	Richard Ellis, Cutler
	„	30	Robert Cooke, Carman

1578	Aug.	26	Johane d. of Richard Kirk, Junior
	„	26	Jane d. of Richard Kirke, Junior
	Sep.	1	Bryan s. of Edward Homes
	„	3	John Worsley, servant to Richard Rysbe
	„	7	George Kyrke and Anne Kirke the children of Richard Kirke the younger
	„	9	Margaret Damper, servant to Richard Kirk
	„	11	Richard Kirke, Armorer
	„	11	Richard s. of John Mitten, Joyner
	„	12	Thriston Phips, servant to Richard Kirk, Armorer
	„	20	Suzan d. of Richard Rysbe
	„	25	Anne d. of Richard Rysbe
	„	26	Elizabeth Ryder, servant to Edward Crafford, Draper
	„	29	Margaret d. of John Park, Pewterer
	„	29	Peter s. of Peter Bowters ye elder
	Oct.	4	John Davye from William Ashley's howse
	„	5	Jane Duke, a Strangers child
	„	6	Katheryne Hardye, an old mayde
	„	6	Judith Duke, a Strangers childe
	„	12	Steven Wright, servant to Robert Cooke, Draper
	„	16	Robert Amorey, servant to Robert Cooke, Draper
	„	21	Danyell s. of John Deere, Farrio^r^
	„	24	Marye wyfe of John Hatton, Letherseller
	„	28	Robert s. of John Deere, Farrio^r^
	„	31	John s. of John Hatton, Letherseller
	Nov.	1	Anthony Donas, servant to Baptyt Dougrane, stranger
	„	13	Christian d. of John Deere, Farrio^r^
	„	18	William s. of John Hatton, Letherseller
	„	29	John Deere, Farrio^r^
	Dec.	3	Mr John Gresham, gentleman
	„	4	Joseph s. of John Deere, Farrio^r^
	„	19	Agnes d. of John Gowge, Cowper
	„	24	Edward Skegs, Esquier, S^r^iaunt Poulter
	Feb.	11	Alice Hart, widowe
1579	May	3	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason
	„	22	Hellen d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason
	„	23	Edith d. of Thomas Ford, Freemason
	June	11	Elizabeth wyfe of John Heard, Letherseller
	„	20	Hester Sellyn, a Stranger
	„	23	Alice Child, servant to Thomas Cheston, Wyerdrawer
	July	14	Cuthbert Blunt, servant to William Prys, Pewterer
	„	15	Thomas Harmon, Letherseller
	„	27	Elizabeth wyfe of Richard Glascock, m'chaunt
	Oct.	25	Elizabeth Edwards, wydowe
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	Dec.	15	Sr Thomas Gresham, Knight
	Jan.	5	Anne Cooke, wydowe
	„	31	Margaret Johnson
	Feb.	3	Bridget Johnson
	„	26	Johane d. of Peter King, Shoemaker
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth Preston
1580	April	27	Margery Ashley
	May	17	John Ritch, Letherseller
	„	29	Alice Warden
	June	2	A younge childe of Robert Hubberts
	July	8	William Hagar, Salter
	„	9	Agnes wyfe of Robert Mase, Grocer

1580	July	18	Agnes Rowte
	Dec.	18	Marye wyfe of Robert Curtis, letherseller
	Mar.	10	John s. of William Huckell, S'iaunt Poulter
1581	May	1	Robert Willis, Laborer
	June	17	Hellen Sutton
	„	25	Alice wife of Bartholomew Drum, Letherseller
	July	20	John Heard, Letherseller
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth Harmon, Widowe
	„	23	A childe of John Robinson, Stapler
	Sep.	2	James s. of Peter Stevenson
	„	3	Robert s. of Richard Paradise
	Oct.	12	Blase Saunder, Grocer
	„	14	Elizabeth wyfe of Blase Saunder, grocer
	Dec.	20	John Bradley
	Mar.	4	Thomas Kirke, servant to Mr Gorge, Esquier
1582	April	25	John Shoarde
	June	19	Thomas Wollaston, appntice to Thomas Monday, m'chaunt
	„	28	William Plumpton
	„	29	John Bromsgrave, Skynner
	July	20	Baptist Danyell, a Stranger
	„	23	Alice wife of Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of William Barber
	Sep.	27	Thomas Hudson
	Oct.	1	John Wilkinson
	„	2	Anne Glascocke
	„	26	John s. of John Mitten, Joyner
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dixon
	„	18	Nicholas Fowntayne
	„	28	John Parke
	Jan.	21	A young childe of Roger Burgis, Letherseller
1583	April	19	Peter s. of Peter Dod, Grocer
	„	29	Elizabeth Nightingale, a Stranger
	„	30	Johane Brickelton, widowe
	May	5	Godfry De Caguncle, a Stranger
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	„	30	John Johnson
	July	24	Elizabeth wyfe of William Quossye, gent.
	Sep.	13	Thomas Butterfeilde
	„	30	John [*blank*], servant to Peter King, Shoemaker
	Oct.	7	Peter King, Shoemaker
	„	29	Thomas Wesson
	Nov.	12	Katheryne King
	„	17	Thomas s. of John Robinson, Stapler
	Feb.	9	Alice Chambers
	Mar.	19	Marye wyfe of Joyce Hoye, Stranger
1584	April	12	Peter s. of John Robinson, Stapler
	May	11	Alice Wendsley, Wydowe
	„	22	Elizabeth d. of Richard Dobson
	„	24	Rebecca Hopkyns
	„	25	Morris Wallys
	July	21	Alice wyfe of George Warren
	Aug.	7	Clement s. of Richard Tayler, Phisition
	„	29	Thomas Saunders, Marchaunt of the Staple
	„	31	Johane Crafford
	Oct.	3	Thomas s. of Thomas Saunders
	„	14	Agnes wyfe of Richard Clarke
	Dec.	4	Hellen Brumsgrave, wydowe

1584	Jan.	11	Johane Bedell
	Feb.	11	Peter Stephenson
	Mar.	4	Margarett Pryer
	,,	14	John Waddall, Letherseller
1585	,,	25	Margaret Pate
	,,	28	Jacob Saale, Stranger
	April	3	The Lady Pollard, wyfe of Sr John Pollard, Knight
	,,	4	Robert Bredon, Skynner
	,,	18	Elizabeth wyfe of John Devyne, Stranger
	May	19	Thomas s. of Edward Higs, Sadler
	Aug.	17	Suzan Hovenden
	Sep.	18	Katheryne wyfe of John Curtis, Letherseller
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Hollyland
	Nov.	23	Marye Preston
	,,	25	Morris Gryffyn
	Dec.	8	John s. of Thomas Cheston
	Jan.	20	Martyn Newce
	Feb.	13	Hance Carpream
	,,	28	Johane wyfe of Richard Clark
1586	Mar.	26	Hellen d. of Anthony Clark, Farrio^r
	April	21	Richard Kyrke
	May	3	William Kerwyn

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens

	June	19	Johane d. of Robert Thebwharfe
	July	8	Julyan Kirke, wydowe
	Aug.	11	Mrs Locke late wyfe to Docto^r Cæsar
	,,	25	Edward s. of Thomas Cheston
	,,	25	Margaret wyfe of William Barber
	Sep.	26	William Barber
	Oct.	14	Mary d. of Walter Briggen
	Nov.	17	Mary Bongenier, wydowe
	,,	27	Hughe Chadsey
	Dec.	5	Charles s. of Docto^r Cæsar
	,,	5	A younge child of a Frenchmans
	,,	20	Widowe Willys
	Jan.	14	John Price
	Feb.	6	Patience Van Otten
	,,	21	Marye Vanderschuire, Stranger
	Mar.	6	Danyell Bonde
	,,	8	Elizabeth Man
1587	,,	29	Dorothie Mason, Widowe
	April	5	Richard Tayler, Letherseller
	,,	9	William Heighington
	,,	27	Elizabeth Leese
	May	15	Walter s. of William Byrd
	June	19	Thomas Cheston
	,,	27	Robert Maisters, a Frenchman
	July	2	Barnard Shryne
	,,	14	Johane wyfe of Richard Rysbe
	,,	16	Alice d. of William Byrd
	,,	19	Robert Mase, Grocer
	,,	21	Agnes Stone, Widowe
	,,	30	John Moodye, gentleman
	Aug.	2	Marye d. of John Wright
	,,	7	Katheryne wyfe of William Axon
	,,	7	Katheryne Windsor, Wydowe

1587	Aug.	17	Margaret Waterhowse
	„	23	Nicholas s. of Edwarde Higs, Sadlo[r]
	Sep.	19	Henry Leese
	„	20	Katheryne wyfe of Symon Smyth
	„	24	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Cheston
	„	27	Richard Dauske
	Oct.	21	William s. of George Warren
	„	26	John C. Gowge, Cowper
	Nov.	7	Dyrick Vanremunt, a Stranger
	Dec.	30	Anne wyfe of John Wright, Plomer
	Jan.	19	Johane wife of William Ashley
	„	25	John Danbye

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + marke } Churchwardens

	„	25	A chrysome childe of David Hollylands
	„	30	John Graye
	„	31	Fraunces Byrde
1588	April	26	Elizabeth Burnyll
	„	30	Edward Dawes, a childe
	May	21	Elizabeth d. of Walter Briggen
	„	23	M[rs] Bond, wyfe of William Bond, Alderman
	July	1	Johane wyfe of John Short, Iremonger
	Aug.	1	Samuell Wannemaker, a Dutchman
	„	3	Susanna d. of Robert Mase, Grocer
	Sep.	14	Elizabeth d. of John Short, Iremonger
	„	16	Martha d. of Roger Tyrus
	„	23	A young child of M[r] Suzans
	„	29	Johane wyfe of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
	Oct.	22	Judith d. of Jerom Whorrowe
	Nov.	6	Peter Mathewe, a Dutchman
	„	28	Abraham Vanscueryn, a Dutchman
	Dec.	8	Thomas Burchet, gentleman
	„	15	Alice wyfe of John Davye
	„	20	John Mallett, servaunt to the Lady Gresham
	Jan.	4	John Baker, Letherseller
	Feb.	6	Robert Crane
	„	7	Katheryne Byrde
	„	11	Suzan d. of Eliah Achoment
	„	13	John s. of John Bowcher, gent.
1589	June	7	John Watson, at thende of M[r] Kelks Pewe dore
	Sep.	10	[*blank*] wyfe of [*blank*] Freeman, Letherseller, in the Churche Porche
	„	16	John Park his daughters childe
	„	18	Anne d. of Edward Dudley
	Nov.	8	Symon Smyth, marchaunt, under the greate stone where Jakes Haute Swyer was layde in the middle of the yle before the Pulpit by the place where his wyfe lyeth
	„	21	A crysome childe of the Skynners in Skynners Alley
	„	26	Robert Prentis, Letherseller
	Dec.	12	Goodwyfe Waterhowse
	„	31	[*blank*] wyfe of Edward Dudley
	Jan.	5	[*blank*] wyfe of Jacob Saall, under the broken stone in the middest of the Ile before the pulpitt, being the next stone to Symon Smithes grave
	„	8	[*blank*] wyfe of Walter Briggen, righte against the ende of the Skynners Almes Pewes, 3 stones bredth from the Corner of the Pewe and 9 in length towards the great dore

1589	Feb.	19	Mother Barnett
	Mar.	9	The wyfe of Josyas Wibotias, under the stone behind Mrs Lomley's Pewe
	,,	18	Wydowe Smyth, the Skinners Almeswoman

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens

1590	April	25	Alice d. of William Staveley, Shomaker
	June	25	[*blank*] the wyfe of Thomas Cæsar, under the stone where Sr John Cæsar was buryed by the Comunion Table
	,,	25	Henry Warren, Draper, under the Stone where Mr John Gower lieth wch reacheth to Mr Bakers Pewe
	July	18	[*blank*] d. of William Turner
	Aug.	6	A Maydservant of goodman Tyrer, Bricklayer
	Oct.	4	William Warren, Tallowchaundler, by the Paraphrase close to the mens Pewes next to the ioyst there
	,,	5	A childe of a french messinger in Jerromes howse
	Nov.	29	Mother Bonnyson, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers
	,,	30	[*blank*] Lawson, Letherseller
	Feb.	3	Nicholas Bond, m'chaunt
	,,	17	A chylde of Danyell Seling, stranger, at th'ende of the Pewes towards the Font betweene the Pewes and the end of the long chest where the tylestones are
	Mar.	4	A mayde servant of Doctor Turno^rs^
	,,	15	Mother Draper, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers
	,,	20	Widowe Waddall, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers
	,,	20	A crysome childe of George Ivet, Letherseller
1591	,,	28	Nicholas s. of William Staveley, Shoemaker
	April	3	Sara d. of Docto^r^ Tayler, under the stone with her sister before the little Pewe under the Clockhowse
	June	24	Robert s. of Robert Dighton, gent.
	Aug.	6	Richard Clarke, Barbo^r^
	,,	12	James s. of Danyell Seling, under the Stone by the lower end of the Pewes by the long Chests end
	Sep.	21	Robert Rawlings, servaunt to George Gray
	,,	29	Hugh s. of Goodman Price
	Nov.	7	A crisome chylde of William Carpenter
	,,	12	Margarett Danks, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers
	,,	22	Father Waterhowse, an Almesman to the Skynners
	,,	24	Christofer Butts w^th^in George Graye
	,,	28	Bartholomewe Drum, Letherseller
	Dec.	21	Alice Haward, an Almeswoman to the Lethersellers
	Jan.	23	A crisom child of a Haberdasher in Staveley's Alley
	Feb.	6	Henry Androwes, servant to Sr Robert Jarmyne, Knight
	Mar.	14	Margarett wyfe of Adrian Boyse, under the broken stone right against the south dore
1592	April	16	Richard Gibson, a haberdashers child in Staveleys Alley
	,,	26	Christian wyfe of John Robinson, Stapler, betweene the Pardon dore and the Skynners pewes v tyles from the pewes
	,,	29	[*blank*] s. of Robert Hubbard
	June	25	Edward s. of George Tedder
	Aug.	6	James King, a Stranger
	,,	25	[*blank*] wyfe of William Kerwyn, Fremason
	,,	7	A crysome childe of John Hatton, Letherseller
	,,	29	Anne d. of Mr Millward, gentleman, by the Pardon dore neere the wall

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens

1592	Sep.	4	A crysome child of the French Embassado^{r} gardeno^{rs}
	„	23	Nicholas Fylio, Secretary to the French Embassado^{r}, by Mr Millwards daughter by the Pardon dore
	„	30	Robert Thrifte, servaunt to William Wingfeild
	Oct.	15	Elizabeth A Litton, servaunt to James Lomeley
	„	18	Elizabeth d. of Robert Hubbard
	„	18	Ralfe Boulton, servant to Georg Teddar
	Nov.	2	Elizabeth Okeley, servant to George Tedder
	„	9	Katheryne d. of George Tedder
	„	17	Johane Rawlinson, servaunt to George Tedder
	„	20	Magdalen d. of Richard Rysbe, by her mothers Pewe dore
	Dec.	3	Richard s. of Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith
	Jan.	6	James Lomeley, gent., under the Stone next before the pulpitt
	„	29	Anne Herne dwelling wth goodman Prowde in Staveleys Alley
	Feb.	19	John Walker out of the Lethersellers Almeshowses
	„	19	Elizabeth Prowde out of Staveleys Alley
1593	April	1	A crysom childe of the Haberdashers in Staveleys Alley
	„	2	Father Loxon, one of the Lethersellers Almesmen
	„	12	Elizabeth Newland, servaunt to William Kerwyn, Freemason, betweene the Skynners Pewes and Robert Winsors Stone
	„	12	Richard Bootes, Tayler
	May	14	Adryan Toppye and his sonne
	„	15	Mary Spencer, servaunt to James Ellwick, mcer
	June	13	Abigall Barber, servaunt to Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker
	„	6	Goodman Prowde in Staveleys Alley
	July	6	Anthony Townesend out of Richard Bootes howse
	June	10	Goodwyfe Smythe
	July	18	John Kendrick, betweene Sr William Hollyes Toombe and Mr Kelks Pewe
	„	30	Gillam Degute out of Staveleys Alley
	Aug.	1	Ruth Gyntell in Mrs Beechers Alley
	„	1	Hester Fownetayne out of the same Alley
	„	2	Elizabeth Lorydan
	„	2	Sara Jones
	„	2	Anthony s. of John Boughtell, Tayler
	„	3	Margaret Croxon out of the Skynners Alley
	„	24	John Lorydan out of the Skynners Alley
	„	24	Sara Snodom out of Staveleys Howse
	„	25	Richard Dobson, by his wyves Pewe dore
	„	26	George Robinson out of George Grayes howse
	„	27	Jane De Mare out of Mrs Beechers Alley
	„	27	Alice d. of Richard Aman, Plomer
	„	28	Jane Wammesley, servant to Richard Wastney
	„	30	Peter s. of John Curtis, Letherseller
	„	30	Hughe Robinson, servaunt to John Boughtell, Tayler
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens
	„	31	Suzan Heland out of Mr Ruttings
	„	31	Elizabeth Valure out of Mr Ruttings howse
	Sep.	1	Abigall Hemrick out of the same howse
	„	1	John Quarlis out of Mr Nettletons howse
	„	2	Edward Evans, servaunt to Richard Rysbe
	„	4	Richard Wren, Needlemaker, out of Nettletons howse
	„	5	Roger Reade, servaunt to John Park, Pewterer
	„	6	Elizabeth d. of Edward Dickenson, Habd^{r}, by Mr Kelks Pewe under the whole Stone

1593	Sep.	7	Widowe Shore out of Staveleys Alley
	„	8	William Walker out of William Turno^{rs} howse
	„	9	Edward s. to William Warren, Chandlo^{r}
	„	9	Katheryne Traveno^{r}, servaunt to John Parke, Pewterer
	„	13	Edith Otwell out of Thomas Holmes howse
	„	14	James Bedford out of Richard Gibsons howse
	„	14	Christian d. of John Curtis, Letherseller
	„	16	William Lomley
	„	16	Johane Pewe, servant to John Parke, Pewterer
	„	16	William s. of John Curtis, Letherseller
	„	22	A boy and a girle of Thomas Amans, Cobler
	„	22	The wyfe of Goodman Price, Clothworker
	„	23	Richard s. of Richard Gibson, Cowper
	„	26	Elizabeth d. of Richard Wastney, Freemason
	„	26	John Rutting, Stranger
	„	29	John Ruttings wyfe, both under the stone next before the Font in the north yle
	Oct.	2	John Leroye out of the French Alley
	„	3	Lucas wyfe of Baldwyn Eightshilling
	„	14	Baldwyn Eightshillings sonne
	„	14	Rebecca d. of William Stone, draper
	„	15	William s. of William Stone, Drap^{r}
	„	15	Johane d. of Richard Gibson, Cowp^{r}
	„	16	Bettikyn Starling, under the litle stone by the font
	„	16	John Ruttings Maydservant
	„	23	Peter s. of Baldwyn Eightshilling
	„	24	Melcher Rate, a dutch preacher out of Eightshillings howse
	„	25	John Lancaster, a Shoemaker out of Staveleys Alley
	„	31	Henry Ball out of Richard Atkinsons howse
	„	31	Abraham s. to Baldwyn Eightshilling
	Nov.	1	Marye Lawrence out of Mr Ruttings
	„	2	Sara d. of Baldwyn Eightshilling
	„	2	Richard Gibson, Cowper
	„	3	John Trymnell, servaunt to Richard Gibson, Cowper
			JOHN OLIVER, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	„	8	Noamy Devon the French Bakers daughter
	„	13	Hellen, Baldwyn Eightshillings servant
	„	24	Peter s. of John Rutting
	Dec.	4	Jacomyn d. of John Rutting
	„	13	A child still borne of George Tedder
	Feb.	4	Thomas Wrightson, Scriveno^{r}, at th'ende of Mrs Robinsons grave towards the dore having twoo smale tyles at his head and one at his feete
	„	18	Mrs Hathorne, Mrs Turno^{rs} Mother, close to the middest of the Joyst under the Paraphrase
	Mar.	8	John Bowcher, gent., under the stone by his Pewe dore
1594	„	25	A French mayde out of Margaret Fowntaines howse
	April	28	James Jackson, Carpenter
	May	6	Thomas s. of James Jackson, Carpenter
	„	14	James s. of James Jackson
	„	16	Judith d. of James Jackson
	June	9	James s. of Peter Dod, Grocer
	„	10	John Warren, servaunt to Thomas Fitz John, Tayler
	July	21	Gyles Edge out of Staveleys howse, under the poore mans box
	„	23	Rebecca d. of Anthony Snode, Grocer, under the same box by the other

1594	Oct.	20	A childe of George Tedders, Tayler
	Nov.	26	Alice Luce, an Almeswoman of the Lethersellers
	,,	28	John Curtis
	Dec.	26	William Kerwyn, Freemason, in the vault w^{h} he made
	Feb.	9	A childe still borne of William Turno^{r}, Tayler
	,,	25	Mrs Bakers sonne, under the greate stone before Mrs Turners Pewe dore in the Quyer
	Mar.	11	Clemens Kerwyn, Mr Kerwyns mayde
1595	May	6	Robert s. of William Staveley
	July	5	Thomas Holmes, Blacksmith
	,,	5	Thomas Bodnam, close by Richarde Dobson
	,,	6	Mother Votyer, one of the Lethersellers
	,,	14	Sr Thomas Reade, Knight, in Sr Thomas Greshams Vault
	,,	19	Mr Jones childe in Mr Jacobs howse
	,,	22	Mrs Jones, Mr Jacobs daughter, by her mother, under the broken stone where the long formes doe stand
	Aug.	7	Ferdinando s. of Richard Tayler, Phisition, under the stone by the Clockehowse
	,,	12	John Dunne, Letherseller, our old Sexton
	,,	14	Christian Greenewaye *al's* Curtis, widowe
	Nov.	3	John Boughtell, Tayler
	Feb.	16	Mrs Woode out of Mr Hattons howse, in the newe Churchyard
	,,	3	A crysome childe of James Rookyns
1596	April	3	Goodwyfe Thorne
	,,	11	A crisome childe of Anthony Snode, Grocer
			JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Church-wardens
	,,	17	[*blank*] Ambrose, waterbearer
	May	3	Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn
	,,	6	George Warren, Letherseller, close to his brother William Warren by the Paraphrase
	,,	7	A childe of Richard Sandfeild, Clothworker
	,,	8	Mary the sister of Anthony Snode, Grocer, by the litle stone where Robert Windsor was layde
	,,	8	A crisome childe of William Turner, Tayler
	,,	9	A childe of Christofer Eland, Grocer, betweene the broken stone and the Pewes where Mrs Jones lyeth
	,,	19	Peter Deroyne, a frenchman out of Mr Pryns howse, in the middest neere unto Mr Saunders Stone
	,,	20	Two women children of Docto^{r} Jordens, still borne
	,,	24	A woman childe of John Christian, Tayler, still borne
	,,	31	David Bigott, silkweavo^{r}, estranger, by Mrs Hathorne, where the paraphrase standeth
	June	20	Thomas Lea, Marchaunt, at the lowest Pewe dore by the poores box
	July	3	A childe of Edward Jackson, Tayler, still borne
	,,	15	Elizabeth d. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, by Mrs Robinsons grave in the middest of the Ile
	,,	27	A manchilde of Peter Delavale, Clothworker, at the uttercorner of the Skynners pewes towards the dore
	,,	1	William Boyse, Esquier, close to Sr William Pickerings monument in the high chauncell
	Sep.	24	Widowe Lawson
	,,	24	Johane Clyfford out of Mr Snodes howse
	Oct.	13	Anthony Elbowe out of Staveleys Alley
	,,	23	John Wright, Plomer
	,,	26	A crisome childe out of Levan Vanderstilts howse

1596 Nov. 3 Goodman Baylies childe in Staveleys Alley
,, 28 [*blank*] wyfe of George Gray, mchaunttayler
Dec. 14 The Ladye Anne Gresham, wydowe
Feb. 7 Richard Poynard, servaunt to John Christian, Tayler
,, 11 George Alitton out of Mrs Lomeleys howse
Mar. 11 Goodman Denby, Letherseller
,, 12 Wydowe Holines
,, 14 Lawrence Honnyfold, servant to Robert Honnywood, Esquier
,, 23 George s. of William Olyver, Freemason
1597 April 3 Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
,, 11 Thomas Uvedall, servant to John Robinson, Stapler, betweene Mr Kerwyns Tombe and the dore
,, 12 Margerye wyfe of John Prynne, Grocer, close to her daughter Mrs Briggen

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland } Church-
Roger Burgis + Marke } wardens

,, 12 A crysome childe of George Thornes, Tayler
May 1 Bridget Tayler
,, 20 William s. of Edward Jorden, Phisition
,, 26 Richard Sanfeilde, Clothworker
June 20 Widowe Bredon, one of the Skynners Almeswomen
July 1 Margarett [*blank*], servant to Mrs Cyoll
,, 15 Elice Edwards out of Hiltons howse
,, 17 Twoo children dead borne of William Wells, Grocer
Aug. 17 Lawrence Kendrick, by his brother John Kendricke
,, 26 A servaunt of William Morgan, Tayler
Sep. 10 Marye wyfe of Robert Beere, Hostler
,, 19 [*blank*] wyfe of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker
Oct. 6 Mrs Browne, under the stone where John Kendrick lyeth
,, 17 William Morgan, Tayler
,, 20 [*blank*] Bowles, estranger, under the formes by the paraphrase in the middest of it
Nov. 6 William Stone, Clarke of this parishe
Dec. 26 Johane wyfe of Nicholas Walker of White Chappell, under the greate stone in the Quier by the dore
,, 31 Hughe Kendrick, gent., w^th^in twoo yards of Sr William Hollis his Toombe next the Pewes on the right side of the toombe
Feb. 28 Hellen d. of Richard Milles out of Bevis Tods howse
Mar. 3 Katheryne Baker, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen
1598 April 6 Agnes Denbye, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen
,, 21 Thomas Hales, gent., out of Bevis Tods howse, w^th^in iiii foote of the north wall and iiii foote of the dore
,, 21 Dennys wyfe of Robert Spring, Skynner, in the same side and by the uttermost Pewes
May 3 Johane Skegs, widowe, on the north side of Pickerings Toombe w^th^in iiii foote thereof, partly under the long Toombestone, partlye under the tyles, her feete at the foundacon of the church wall and her head at the feete of Mr Hagar
,, 26 Elizabeth wife of Roger Burgis, Letherseller
June 9 Thomas Ford, Freemason, in the north yle close to the mens Pewes and directly before the third wyndowe eastward

[The original Paper Register A* commences with the "Parry" entry. The additional information in italics is extracted from that Register.—EDITOR.]

1598 July 25 Jane wyfe of John Parrye, *Merchaunt* Tayler, out of George Grayes howse
,, 26 Hughe Anslowe, Tayler, out of widowe Stones howse

1598 Aug. 24 Thomas Yates, *a sojourno*r, out of William Staveleys howse
Oct. 30 Hester d. of Thomas Thornett, Cowp.
Dec. 12 Mary wyfe of John Gallowes, estranger
,, 20 Mary wyfe of Timothie Batherst, Grocer, next to Mr Saunders Toombe on the south side thereof
Jan. 4 Garrett Bawke, estranger, in the middest of the north yle betweene the pillers by the Font and the poores Chest

JOHN OLIVAR, Minister. X'pofer Eland, Roger Burgis + Marke } Churchwardens

,, 25 Alice d. of Robert Jeffryes, *Taylor, and Dorothie his wyfe*
,, 25 William s. of William Kiplyn, Cutler, *and Helen his wyfe*
Feb. 9 Frauncis d. of Thomas Morley, gent., close to the Paraphrase on the north side thereof
,, 22 Barbara Skepenau, *Widow, Estranger*, servaunt to Levan Vanderstilt
,, 25 Richard s. of Henry King, *Citizen* Bricklayer *and Taylor*
Mar. 7 A crysome childe of George Tedder, mchaunttaylor, *and of Jane his wyfe, being a woman childe*
,, 8 A crysome childe of Willim Collins *and Anne his wyfe, being a man childe*, out of Mr Jeffryes howse
,, 15 Edward s. of William Hilton, Cowpr
1599 April 3 Margaret d. of Richard Pinck, Haberdasher, *and of Elizabeth his wyfe*, out of William Hiltons howse
,, 16 John Mongomery, Girdlor, next before the Skynners Almespewes
May 8 Barbara Johnson, widowe, estranger, out of Mr Garrards howse, and lyeth at the west end of Mr Fords grave
,, 25 Alice wife of Raphaell Hearne, Skynner, *in the Churchyarde*
,, 29 John s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner
June 12 Thomas s. of Fraunces Smith, Skynner, *and of Johane his wyfe*
July 12 William Blewit, gent., servaunt to the Ladye Bingham, wthin vi tyles next before the Skynners Pewes
Aug. 13 Johane d. of Henry Collinson, *Tallow* Chaundlor
,, 29 John s. of William Olyver, Freemason, *and of Johane his wyfe*, in the place where his grandfather Mr *Thomas* Ford lyeth
Sep. 4 Henry s. of Peter Turnor, Phisition, directly under the Paraphrase
,, 8 William Wood, servaunt to Doctor Tayler
Oct. 24 Richard Rysbe, mchaunttaylor, close by his wives pewe under the litle stone before the Pulpitt
Nov. 2 Humfry s. of Edward Jackson, m'chaunttaylor, and of Frauncis his wyfe, behinde the Skynners Pewes where Mrs Prynne lyeth buryed
,, 6 John s. of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, and of Suzan his wyfe
,, 14 Richard s. of William Staveley, Cordwaynor, and of Johane his wyfe
,, 16 A crysome childe of Blase Carrell, *gent.*, and of Marye his wyfe, being a manchilde
Jan. 16 William s. of William Checkley, Grocer, and of Katherine his wyfe
,, 27 Mary d. of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his wyfe
Feb. 21 Anthony s. of John Willans, Taylor, and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 28 John Robinson, th'elder, *Citizen and* m'chaunt *taylor of London and M'chaunt* of the Staple *of England, in the Church* next unto the northwall where his wife lyeth

LEWES HUGHES, Minister. Roger Burgis + Marke, Thomas Child } Churchwardens

1600 Mar. 26 George s. of George West, Haberdasher, and of Margarett his wyfe
„ 26 An Infant of Fraunces Calton, Esquier, and of Dorothie his wyfe, it being a manchilde, was buryed behinde the womens pewes in the middle Ile toward the north west corner
April 14 John Curtis, Letherseller, *o^r Sexton*
„ 16 An Infant of William Wells, Grocer, and of Christian his wyfe, it being a manchilde
May 31 Margarett d. of William Warren, Tallowchaundlo^r, and of Jane his wyfe, *in the Churchyarde where her Brother Edmonde was buried uppon the top of the hill against the Church dore*
June 1 An Infant of John Hewett, Clothworker, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *in the Church in the South Isle*
„ 11 Roger Tompson, Waterbearer, *in the Churchyard*
„ 21 An Infant of Thomas Thornett, Cowper, and of Johane his wife
Oct. 17 Anthony Garrard, Mercer, in the middest of the Ile before the pardondore, whose feete lyeth even wth Mr Robinsons head, being vi tyles in bredth distance
„ 19 An Infant of John Robinson, m'chaunt of the Staple, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, in the churchyard
„ 24 Elizabeth wyfe of the said John Robinson, lying in childbed, in the middest of the north Ile directly at the Feete of Anthony Garrard, *between xi and xii at midnighte*
„ 28 An Infant of George Thornes, Taylo^r, and of *Jane* his wyfe
Dec. 18 Christofer s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his wyfe
Jan. 1 An Infant of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his wyfe, *by the Churchyarde wall right against Mr Brandons dore*
„ 31 "*M^ris Anne Wilkinson the laste of January A^o 1600*"
Feb. 2 William s. of William Abbot, *being a nurse child of Mathewe Leddils, hard by Mr Olyvers child*
„ 7 Richard Man, Plomer, *in the Churchyarde*
1601 April 19 Augustyne De Beauleau, estraunger, *betweene the font and the gravestone entytuled out of the earth, etc.*
„ 20 Johane Trymnell, wid., *betweene the ashe and the plome tree above the gooseberry tree**
„ 29 Robert Pewtinger, *servaunt to Michaell Stanhope, Esquier*
June 20 Julyan Mewkwell, wid., *in the Churchyarde at the head of Robert Pewtinger*
Aug. 4 Henrie s. of George Tedder, marchauntailo^r, and of Jane his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
Sep. 5 Anthonie s. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, *in the north yle*
Oct. 1 A man childe newlie borne and founde dead upon John Lawrence stall the pfumer in St Hellens on the xxix^th daie of September
„ 15 George Tedder, Marchauntailo^r [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

Lewes Hughes, Minister. Thomas Child, Jno Morris } Church-wardens

„ 15 Margarett d. of Peter Turnor, phisition, and of Pasca his wife
„ 28 Salamon Hewett, *in the upper north quier next to Gresham's tomb*
„ 28 Robert Mewkwell, haberdasher, *in the Churchyarde*
„ 29 John Jeffrie, Embroderer, *in the Churchyarde*
„ 31 Agnes Litherland, widow, *in the Churchyarde*
Nov. 30 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo^r, and of Katherine his wife, *in the Churchyarde*
Dec. 2 Marie d. of Anthonie Snode, Grocer, and of Joane his wife, *in the north yle close to her brothers feete Anthony Snode*

* N.B.—After this entry full details as to locality of grave have been discontinued by the Editor.

1601 Dec. 14 Margarett Kirke, *before the pardon door in the vath betweene Jeffry and Mewkwell*

„ 28 Dorokye d. of Anthonie Snode and of Johane his wife, *in the north yle upon the body of her Sister Marye*

Feb. 9 Thomas s. of Thomas Wilkinson, hostlo^r^, deceased, and of Jane his wife, alsoe deceased, the late wife of John Parrye, Marchaun-tailor, *in the Churchyarde*

Mar. 19 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn of Newington greene, Citizen and Grocer of London, *in old Mr Kerwyns Vault*

1602 „ 30 George s. of Frauncis Harvy, servingman, and of Katherine his wife, *being a nursechilde out of Richard Atkinson's house* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

„ 31 James s. of George Margetts [*Margitts*], Mercer, and of Marie his wife, *in the Churchyarde*

April 16 George Grave, Marchaunttailo^r^ [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

„ 16 Margarett d. of Robte Mewkwell, *Haberdasher*, deceased, *upon her father*

A Stranger woman the same daie [illegible] *parish, out of Richard Cham . . .* [remainder of entry illegible.—Ed.]

May 6 Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer, silkweavo^r^, and of Marye his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

June 4 Mathew Gentyle, phisition, *in the churchyarde*

July 2 Elizabeth d. of Frauncis Calton, Esquire, and of Dorothy his wife, *in the Church betweene the piller and the womens pewes close to her brother*

„ 17 John s. of Walter Tuckye, Sadlo^r^, and of Eme his wife, *uppon the top of the hill by Margaret Warren*

Aug. 12 An infant of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Marie his wife, beinge still borne [in the Churchyard.—Ed.]

„ 29 Bridgett d. of [*blank*] Crispe, deceased, and of Suzan his late wife, nowe the wife of Martyn Gill, haberdasher, *out of Widow Monkwells house, in the Churchyard close to the brick wall by Mr Swaynes*

Sep. 4 Robert Shawe, Taylo^r^, *in the Churchyarde*

Oct. 11 Thamer wife of Edward Collyns, Grocer, *dwelling in Bucklersbury, in the Ile before the pulpit at the end of the broken stone towarde the west (under wch stone her mother M^ris^ Saule lyeth buried)*

„ 11 Margarett d. of Richard Collyns, m'chauntailo^r^, and of Marye his wife, *in the Churchyarde*

„ 14 Mr John Hewitt, Clothworker, *under the tyles by the Vestrye at th'ende of Sr William Southlowes tombe*

„ 15 Anne d. of Roger Burgis, Lethersello^r^, and of Hellen his wife, *in the churchyarde within ij yards of old Lomleys grave*

Lewes Hughes, Minist^r^. Jno Morris, William + Staveley } Church-wardens

Nov. 8 Thomas s. of William Hilton, Cowper, and of Agnes his wife, *was buried by his grandmother Johane Trymmell, Wydowe*

„ 23 Johane d. of Mathew Ledill, Laborer, and of Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

„ 28 Peter Vegleman, Marchant straunger [in the church.—Ed.], *his feet at the head of Fraunces Bolles*

Dec. 9 Katherine wife of Thomas Richardson, Cutlo^r^ [in the church-yard.—Ed.]

„ 26 An infant, being a woman childe, still borne, of John Hale, Glazier, and Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

Jan. 2 John s. of Edmond Fraunces, Mercer, and Jane his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

1602 Jan. 4 Margarett Rysbe, widowe, in St Martyns church in the Vintrye
Feb. 11 Edward s. of George Tedder, Marchauntailor, deceased, and of Jane his wife, *close before the Pumpe at his fathers feete*
,, 17 Raphe Marshall, Lethersellor and sexton of this parishe, *in the churchyarde close to William Lomley*
,, 25 John Parkes, pewterer, *in the churchyard*
Mar. 24 Elizabeth Mewkwell, widow, *in the churchyarde upon her Husband*
1603 April 10 Thomas Man, Waterberer, *in the churchyard close about John Park*
,, 12 Mary d. of Robert Mewkwell, m'chaunttaylor, deceased, *on the topp of her Mother*
May 2 Georg s. of Anthony Leland, Cordwaynor, and of Wynifride his wyfe, *in John Curtis' grave* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
,, 5 Margaret Garrard, widowe, *in the Church close by her Husband*
,, 8 Willm Vochier, Lethrsellor, *upon the top of the hill in the Churchyard by Margaret Warren*
,, 10 Martha d. of Thomas Cronker, Cooke, and of Agnes his wyfe, *upon the topp of William Vochiers grave*
,, 20 Jane wyfe of John Wood, Tuftaffety weavor, osl'r, *in the churchyarde towards Mr Swayne's house*
,, 29 Israell Fareen, Scrivenor, *betweene Thomas Wrightson and Mris Garrard*
June 21 An Infant of Richard Collyns, mrchanttailor, and of Mary his wyfe, being a man child still borne, *close by Sister Margaret Collyns* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
,, 22 Thomas s. of Barnard Tompson, Lethrsellor, and of Joane his wyfe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
,, 25 *Katherine d. of Raffe Marshall, Lethrsellor, deceased, and of Katherine his wyfe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
,, *26 Thomas Long, srvt to Abraham Gramer, Silkweavor

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Churchwardens
William Wingfeyld }

July 1 *Katherine d. to Judeth Dregghe, widowe
,, 6 *Henry s. of Robert Ward, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his wyfe
,, 6 *Willm Beverley, servant to the said Robert Ward
,, 7 Robert Maunsell, Cytizen and Scrivenor of London, *in the north ilye*
,, 10 James Marquin, Marchant estranger, *out of Richd Chambers house*
,, 10 Elizabeth Harssen, servant to Abraham Gramer
,, 13 *Peter Vandewall, servant to David Staniere, *M'chaunt Estranger*
,, 20 *Daniell s. of Judeth Dregghe, widowe, *by his sister Katherine Dregghe in the same grave*
,, 25 *Robert Ward, Cytizen and Haberdasher of London
,, 25 *Nathaniell Onwyn, servant to Abraham Gramer
,, 25 *Edward s. of John Tayler, Upholster, *and of Christobell his wife*
,, 26 *Phillip Towller, servant to Abraham Gramer
,, 26 *Robert Haggar, *out of Widow Tedders house* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
,, 27 *Margery wyfe of Richard Chamber, Carpentr
,, 28 *John Golding, servant to John Dermer, Cartaker, *in the new Churchyarde, out of Mr Staveley's house*
Aug. 2 *John Taylor, Upholster

* These entries are marked "Pla" [Plague] in the margin of the original Paper Register A*.—Ed.

1603 Aug. 2 Elizabeth d. of Henry Woolgate, Laborer, *being a nursechilde in Atkinson's house*
„ 5 *Peter s. of Paule Vandeveld, *picture maker and Ironmonger*
„ 9 *Henry s. of Roger Burges, Lethersello^r^
„ 9 *Margaret Scot, servant to Richard Atkinson, *boxmaker*
„ 13 *John s. of Jane Teddar, widowe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

Richarde Ball, Minister. Willm Stavely + his marke / William Wingfeyld } Church-wardens

„ 13 *George Lupton, Skynner
„ 15 *Gryffin Price [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 18 *Isabell Given, *out of John Dixons house*
„ 18 *Robert s. of William Sheppard and of Joane his wyfe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 23 *Merian wyfe of Symon Writing, preacher of the dutch church
„ 26 *Elizabeth d. of *John Curtis, Letherseller*, deceased, *and of* Wynifride Curtis, *now the wyfe of Anthony Leland, Cobler*
„ 26 *Raphe Carter, servant to John Winterborn, haberdasher
„ 27 *Hellen Letherland, servant to Henry Letherland, plommer, *in the new churchyarde*
„ 27 *Margery Turno^r^, servant to Elizabeth Gray, widowe
„ 27 *John Wright, servant to Oliver Scottyn, Tailor
„ 28 *Margery d. of Jane Teddar, widowe, *in her brothers grave at the foot of her father nere the pumpe*
„ 29 *Jane d. of Peter Dod, grocer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 30 *John s. of Willm Sheppard, Tailo^r^, and of Joane his wyfe
„ 30 *Hellen Pewade, servant to Joane Shaw, widowe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 31 Johane wyfe of Willm Sheppard, Tailo^r^ } [The margin of these two entries is worn away.—Ed.]
„ 31 Richard s. of Thomas Man, deceased
„ 31 *William Rock, servant to Thomas Millington, Stacioner
Sep. 1 *Christian Cannion, servant to Henry Maunder
„ 2 *Thomas Thornet, Cooper [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 2 *Abraham s. of Richard Atkinson, boxmaker
„ 2 *Phillip Saunders, a nurse childe of Mathew Ledills
„ 2 *John Gardno^r^, servant to Willm. Hilton, Cooper
„ 2 *Jane Speed, servant to Willm. Hilton, Cooper

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Staveley + his marke / William Wingfeyld } Church-wardens

„ 2 *John s. of John Christian, Taylor
„ 2 *Agnes d. of Thomas Richardson, Cutlor, and of Katherine his wyfe
„ 3 *Edward s. of Edward Fenner, Carpenter, and of Hellen his wyfe, *in the Church*
„ 4 *An [*Anne*] Jukes d. of Johane Shawe, widowe, *late wife of Rob^te^ Shawe, close by the said Rob^te^ Shaw*
„ 6 *Nicholas Wells, servant to Mrs Cyoll
„ 7 *Elizabeth d. of John Christian, Taylor
„ 7 *Elizabeth wyfe of John Byard
„ 8 *Thomas Coomes, grocer
„ 8 *Anthony Leland, Cobler
„ 8 *Johane wyfe of Mathias Stylt, merchant stranger, *at Allhallowes Stayninges*
„ 8 *Edmond s. of John Harvey, grocer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1603 Sep. 9 *Abraham s. of William Framebreaking, *being a nursechild at Atkinsons*
„ 9 *Johane d. of John Parry, m'chanttailor
„ 9 *Richard s. of Richard Guibson [*Gibson*], Cooper, and of Agnes his wyfe, *now the wyfe of William Hilton*
„ 9 *Dennys Burges, srvt. to John Harvey, grocer
„ 10 *Thomas Millington, Stacioner
„ 10 *Joane wyfe of Peter Dod, grocer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 10 *Elizabeth Hagar, widowe, *in her husbands grave under his Stone near Pickerings tombe*
„ 11 *John Swayne, Cutlor [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 11 *Mary Belbe [*Beulue*], widowe, *in the Church close to her husband Augustyne de Beulue*
„ 11 *Henry Litherland, plomer, *in the churchyard*
„ 11 *Ahasuerus Ragamortell, preacher of the dutch church, *buried at ye dutch church*
„ 13 *Margaret d. of Elizabeth Man, widowe
„ 14 *Christian d. of John Dixon, Turnor, *and of Elizabeth his wife*

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-
William Wingfeyld } wardens

„ 14 *Martha d. of Francis Smyth, Skynner, and of Johane his wyfe
„ 14 *An [*Anne*] d. of Thomas Crosse, *late of Lymehowse*
„ 13 *John Dixon, Turnor, *in his daughters grave*
„ 13 Joane d. of John Swayne, Cutlor, *in her fathers grave*
„ 13 *John s. of William Hilton, Cooper
„ 14 *Mary d. of Francis Smyth, Skynner
„ 15 *Edward s. of Francis Smyth, Skynner, *and Joane his wife, in the grave of his Sister Mary Smith*
„ 15 *William Read, servant to Mr Christian Taylor
„ 19 *Robert Faldo, servant to John Harvey, Grocer
„ 19 *Arthure Venner, Boxmaker
„ 21 *Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thornet, Cooper, deceased, *and of Johan his Wife*
„ 21 *Alice Grimston *out of Barnard Tompsen's house*
„ 21 *Emond Dun, servant to John Harvey, Grocer
„ 21 *Andrew s. of Mathias Stilt
„ 22 *Mary wyfe of John Harvey, grocer
„ 22 *Thomas Spencer, servant to Mr Coppyn
„ 22 *Margaret Vanson, widow, *out of M^ris Dregghes house*
„ 23 *Thomas Kettell, servant to William Oliver, Freemason [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 23 *Willm Bladen, servant to John Byard
„ 23 *Peter Vanderscuer, Baker
„ 24 *Elizabeth d. of Symon Writing, *and Preacher of the Dutch Church, buried upon her Mother Miriam Writing*
„ 25 *Mary Cromwell wyfe of Adam Abercromwell, *being delyvered of a manchild in M^ris Dregghes house before her tyme were both buried in one Coffin upon Peter Vanderscuer*

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-
William Wingfeyld } wardens

„ 26 *John s. of John Lyttle, Silkweavor
„ 26 *Thomas s. of John Harvey, Grocer
„ 27 *Mary wyfe of John Litle [*Little*], Silkweavor
„ 29 *Abigall d. of George Thornes, Draper

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1603 Oct. 1 *Jane Vanderscuer, widow
„ 2 *Edward Fenner, Carpenter
„ 3 *Mathias s. of Mathias Stylt, merchant stranger
„ 6 *Hellen Parkes, widowe, *buried by her husband*
„ 6 William s. of John Hatton, Lethersellor [entry torn.—Ed.]
„ 9 *Walter Beadle, servant to Mr Sturgeon
„ 13 *Prudenc Mahew, servant to Mr Coppyn
„ 18 *John s. of Mathias Stilt, merchant stranger, *buried in Alhallowes Stayninge Church*
„ 19 *Singe Scapyn, maidservant to Mr Stilt
„ 23 *Jane d. of Peter Vanderscuer, *between her Father and Mother*
Nov. 6 *Thomas s. of Thomas Sturgeon, *yeoman of the guarde*
„ 17 *William s. of Robert Furnis, Carpenter, *decd, and of Suzan Wood the supposed wyfe of the said Robert, was buried out of Dixon's house. She confessed that he was her Sonne by the said Robert thoughe never married* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
Dec. 8 Edward Mudge, Waxchaundlor
„ 18 Alice d. of Thomas Swarson, mrchanttailor
„ 29 *Thomas Richardson, Armorer
Jan. 16 An Infant, being a man child, and laid at Mr Tryons doore
Feb. 1 *John Waterson, late servant to Thomas Richardson

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Staveley + his marke } Church-
William Wingfeyld } wardens

„ 2 Willm Father of Abraham Owen ["*old age*" in margin.—Ed.]
Mar. 3 Francis s. of Nicholas Harvy, Silkweavor, *and of Suzan his wyfe.* ["*Frauncis the daughter.*"—Ed.]
„ 22 *Christopher Paxton, servant to Christian Barrowes, Embroderer
1604 June 2 An Infant of John Christian, *Clothworker*, and of Mary his wife, being a woman child
„ 29 An infant of Charles Vanstavell, stranger, *and of Jane his wife* [*Still born*], being a man child
July 2 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Owen, Cordwaynor, *and of Winifride his wyfe*
„ 9 Joyce Bawke, widow, *bur. upon her Husband in the middle of the north yle*
„ 9 Suzan d. of Elizabeth Dennys, widow, *close by the Wall at the foot of Thorne's daughter*
„ 17 Isaack s. of Abraham Owen, Cordwaynor, *and of Wynifride his wyfe*
Aug. 26 *Anthony s. of John Suzan, Haberdasher, *and of Rebecca his wyfe, close by his grandfather and grandmother Garrard before the pardon dore*
Sep. 22 Willm Doble, stranger
„ 23 Suzan wyfe of Thomas Sheppard, Hosier, *between her father and mother, John Parke and his wyfe*
Nov. 4 A man child [*still born*] of Georg Ayng, Skynner, *and of Mary his wyfe*
„ 7 Richard Ewesden, servant to Wm Prior, pewterer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 15 Peter Dod, *citizen and* Grocer, *close by his wife in the alley*
„ 22 John Wells, Marchant Tayler, *his feete to the head of Blase Saunders*
Dec. 2 Henry s. of Thomas Swarson and of Ann his wife

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1604 Dec. 19 Alice Tomson, wydowe
Feb. 3 Elizabeth wife of Robert Coppin, Marchant Taylor [in the church.—Ed.]
1605 April 14 Hellen wife of [*blank*] Myte, gent., *was buried, out of Mr Staveleys house*
„ 21 A woman child, still borne, of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wife, *by the paraphrase*
May 1 Hanna d. of Humfrey Bass, gyrdler, and of *Marye* his wife [in the church.—Ed.]

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Wingfeyld, John Hatton } Church-wardens

June 5 A woman child, still borne, of Anthony Snode, grocer, and of Joane his wife [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 20 A woman child of Thomas Sturgen [*Sturgeon*], yeomn of the garde, and of Jane his wife [*still borne*]
„ 30 Mr John Suzan, haberdasher, *was buried closse by Mris Elizabeth Robinson's Stone on the right side the xxxth of June, being Sunday, at midnight Ao* 1605; *his funeral was kept on tuesday the ixth of Julye*, 1605
July 20 Robert Gidlow, servant to John Hawes, grocer [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 29 Thomas Garten, Skynner
Aug. 13 Margarett Tompson, servant to Anthony Snode
„ 22 James Vandenpoole, estranger, *wch died in Mr Potts house in St Ethelburge parish, and brought into Mr Vander Stilte's house in St Hellens parish, was bur. before Mr Kyrwyn's Tombe towards the South doore*
Sep. 17 Rebecca d. of Humphrey Warren and of Joane his wife
„ 20 Francis Smyth, Skynner
„ 21 Mary d. of Olyver Scotten, marchant Tayler, and of Beatrice his wife
Oct. 18 Joyce d. of Beniamin Kerwin *of Mourden* [Morden.—Ed.] *in the countye of Surr', Citizen and* grocer *of London*, and of *Anne* his wife, *bur. in old Mr Kyrwyns Vault*
Nov. 1 Phillip Goshenhill [*Gossenhill*], Scryvener
Dec. 3 Gertruda Lady wife of Sr William Reade, Knight, *died on Thursday the xxiiijth day of October*, 1605, *and was buried in Sr Thomas Gresham's Vault uppon the leaden Coffyn upon Tuesday, being the jiii* [altered to iij] *day of December*
„ 5 Roger Platt, servant to Sr William Reade, Knight
„ 8 Mathew s. of George Dorrington, clothworker, and of Mary his wife [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 14 Mary d. of Richarde Attkinson, boxmaker, and of Audry his wife
„ 28 A man child of Jhon Godescalk, a Dutch preacher, and of *Katheryne* his wife
„ 28 William s. of John Hayle, glazyer, and of Elizabeth his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
Jan. 7 Joan Norton, Wyddow, and of the Lethersellers almes people
Mar. 4 Anthony Snode, grocer, *close under the pews by Edward Fenner*
„ 15 William Staveley, cordwayner
1606 „ 25 Daniel Vanoverwalle, stranger, *in the churchyard*
April 17 Thomas Mathew, Draper

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Wingfeyld, John Hatton } Church-wardens

1606 May 18 A woman child, still borne, of Phillip Gossenhil, Scryvener, and of Elizabeth his wife
June 12 Peter s. of Lewis Boover, marchantstranger, and of Mary his wife
„ 29 A man child of John Christian, Clotheworker, and of Mary his wife
Aug. 19 Thomas s. of Christopher Baccus [*Barrowes*], embroderer, and of Rose his wife [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 28 Richard s. of Timothy Bathirst, grocer, and of Susan his wife
„ 28 *Robert Hubbard, Musitian
Sep. 20 *Katheren d. of Robert Hubbard, Decesd
„ 23 A man child, still borne, of John Parry, Marchantayler, and of Katheren his wife
„ 30 *Mary [*blank*], servant of Mrs Hubbard, Widdow
Oct. 11 [*blank*], *the daughter of* [*blank*], *a stranger, out of David Staineres house into St Dionis Backchurch church*
„ 17 John Coldecott [*Caldicott*], gentn, *being kil'd at St Hellens Gate*
„ 19 *Abraham s. of Paull Vandevild, painter, stranger
„ 21 Ann d. of Joan Susan, Widdowe
Nov. 1 Richarde Wheeler, Drover
„ 17 A woman child of William Tayler, habbdasher [*Perfumer*], and of Ellen his wife, still borne
Dec. 9 Amye Sister of William Prior, peuterer ["*aged*" in margin.—Ed.]
„ 25 Andrew s. of Andrew Ellim, grocr, and of Elyzab. his wife
„ 18 Thomas s. of Thomas Jinckes [*Jenke*], puterer, and of Joan his wife, *from Atkinsons house in or churchyard*
Jan. 4 Richard s. of Richard Tayler, Dr of physick
„ 27 Katheren Jeffery, widdow. "*Aged*"
Feb. 10 Alice Lomley, widdow. "*Aged*"
Mar. 18 A man child of Abraham Gramer, silkweaver, and of Mary his wife; still borne
1607 April 10 Jane d. of Sylvanus Morgan, Clothwkr, and of Isabell his wife. "Crisome"

Richarde Ball, Minister. John Hatton } Church-
Blase Carill } wardens

„ 14 A Woman child of Thomas Rauen [*Ranew*], gent., and of Margery his wife
May 13 Margaret Chaundler
„ 27 A woman [*manchild*] child of Thomas Emerson, *Esquier*, and of Jane his wife [in the church.—Ed.]
June 16 Ann Dobson, wyddowe
July 1 James Saule, Doctor of phisick [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 2 William Croft, Goldsmyth [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 18 *Thomas Rauen [*Ranewe*], gentleman
Aug. 6 *Debora wife of Jacob Crapp, marchant
„ 11 Jane d. of James Host, marchant, and of Sara his wife
Sep. 5 *Anthony Darlley, servant to John Hatton, Letherseller
„ 20 *James Godescalk, preacher, *was buried at the Dutch church*
Jan. 18 A man child of Thomas Jenks, Pewter, and of Johane his wyfe, being a twynne and still borne
„ 19 William s. of Olyver Scotten, m'rchaunttayler, and of Bettrice his wyfe
Feb. 7 A Crisome, being a man child of Moyses Tryon and of Sara his wyfe

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1607 Mar. 1 Anne Joyner, servaunt to Sr John Spencer, Knight, *in the Churchyard*
„ 5 Mary d. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe
„ 11 John Leverton, Skynner, *one of the Skynners almesmen.* "*Aged*"
„ 12 Thomas Cristian, servaunt to Gyles Mollett, Marchaunttayler
1608 „ 27 William Pryo^r, Pewterer, *from the parish of St Bartholomew by the Exchange*
„ 27 Henry s. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe
April 2 Dorcas wyfe of Thomas Sanderson, Esquier, and d. to Sr Julius Cæsar, Knight, *under the broken stone betweene the Comunion Table and Sr John Crosbye's monument*
May 5 John Hatton, Letherseller
„ 26 Margarett Wheeler, Widowe. "*Aged*"
June 15 Thomas Hall, servaunt to John Byard
„ 16 Anne d. of John Staton and of Alice his wyfe

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. William Olyver } Church-
Gielles Mollet } wardens

„ 21 Alberick Gentile, Docto^r of the Civill Lawes [in the churchyard.—ED.]. [In the margin *Kings Professo^r of ye Civil Law at Oxford.*—ED.]
„ 21 Hester d. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe
July 13 James s. of James Hoste, m'chaunt, and of Sara his wyfe, *from their House in Abchurch Lane, in our Churchyard*
„ 21 *Robert Tompson, servaunt to Rowland Sheffeilde, m'chaunttaylo^r
„ 30 Issabell Maunder, Widowe [in the churchyard.—ED.]
Aug. 2 *Rowland Sheffeilde, m'chaunttayler
„ 2 *Richard s. of John Ambrose, deceased, and of Agnes his wyfe, widowe
„ 4 *Robert Lucke, servaunt to Abraham Owen, Cordwayner
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Rowland Sheffeild, m'chaunttaylo^r, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 15 *Henry s. of John Swayne, Cutler, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, now the wyfe of Henrye Wynes, Cordwayner
„ 22 *Elizabeth the reputed d. of Frauncis Gates and of Emlyn Holt
„ 29 A womanchild of Olyver Scotting, m'chaunttaylo^r, and of Bettrice his wyfe, being still borne
Sep. 16 *Margarett d. of Marmaduke Jeffordson, Barbo^r Surgeon, and of Frauncis his wyfe
Oct. 10 Beniamyn s. of Beniamyn Kerwyn of Newington in Surry, Grocer, and of Anne his wyfe
„ 14 Marye d. of Paule Vandevelde, painter, estranger, and of Marye his wyfe. "*Infant*"
„ 22 Jane d. of John Nashe, Armorer
„ 27 Edward Skegs, Haberdasher *in Fenchurch parishe, in his Mothers grave in St Hellens Church*
Nov. 22 Judith d. of William Hancocke, Drayman, and of Sara his wyfe. "*Infant*"
„ 28 George Draper, Leatherseller. "*Aged*"
Dec. 5 A womanchilde of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe, being still borne
„ 10 *Levan Vandershilt, m^rchaunt stranger, was buried in Alhallowes Stayinnge churchyard the xth daye of December Anno d'ni* 1608

* See note on p. 265.—ED.

1608 Jan. 24 A manchild of John Wotton, Woodmonger, and of Cislye his wyfe, being still borne
„ 26 Lidea d. of Humfry Basse, Girdlo^r^, and of Marye his wyfe
Feb. 3 John Prynne, Grocer, *bur^d^ upon his wife* [in the church.—Ed.]
Mar. 9 George s. of George Ayng, Skynner, and of Marye his wyfe
„ 13 Peter s. of Anrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *by his brother Anrewe in the Churchyard*

Richarde Ball, Minister. William Ollyver, Gielles Mollet } Church-wardens

1609 „ 31 Dorothea Young, o^r^ pencioner. "*Aged*"
April 4 Isacke s. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe } *both twins*
„ 7 Abraham Bover s. of the saide Lewes and Marye
„ 8 Anne d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Johane his wyfe
„ 8 Agnes wyfe of William Hilton, Cooper
„ 10 Johane wyfe of John Byard, Haberdasher
„ 12 Barnard Tompson, Letherseller [*pensioner*]
May 4 Dame Hellen wyfe of Sr William Willoughby, Knight, *died in this parish but buried in the parish church of St Peter the Poore in Broad Street, London*
„ 8 Anne d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe
„ 11 Kinboroughe Hall, a maidservaunt, lying at John Parryes
„ 12 *Gilbert Wearie, servaunt to John Byard, Haberdasher
„ 13 Margery d. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Johane his late wyfe
June 1 Judith wyfe of Daniell Pasman, m'chauntstranger [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 12 A manchilde of Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, and of Awdrey his wyfe
Sep. 2 *Anne Sympson, servaunt to docto^r^ Turno^r^
„ 15 Jullyan Lupton, Widowe, one of the Skynners poore
„ 17 Mathewe Ledall, Labourer
„ 23 *Randoll Dale, servaunt to William Olyver, Freemason
„ 30 A manchilde of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayno^r^, and of Katheryne his wyfe, being still borne
Oct. 5 *John Tayler, servaunt to John Burton, Clothworker
„ 12 Julya Coppin wyfe of Robert Coppin, m'chaunttaylo^r^, *buried upon his first wyfe* [in the church.—Ed.]

Richarde Ball, Minister. Gielles Mollet, Robert Coppin } Church-wardens

„ 14 William Margetts, servaunt to Erasmus Delafountaine, m'chaunt stranger
„ 17 *William Awbrey, servaunt to James Hudson, Clothworker
„ 26 Dorothee wyfe of Rowland Branckston, Taylo^r^
Nov. 1 John Christian, Clothworker
„ 15 John Burton, Clothworker
„ 23 Elizabeth d. of Paul Vandevelde, Painter, stranger, and of Mary his wyfe
Dec. 7 Thomas Walker, Grocer [in the church.—Ed.]
Jan. 11 Frauncis wyfe of Edward Jackson, m'chaunttaylo^r^
„ 12 Merriell Feild, servaunt to John Burston, Fustian dyer in Grubstreete
„ 22 Nicholas s. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and of Mary his wyfe

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1609 Jan. 24 Cicely Cyoll, widowe, in *her Fathers vault in St Michaels Church*, Bassyeshawe Church, *d.* 10 *Janry*
„ 31 Dame [*blank*] wyfe of Sr Henry Rowe, Knight, died the 11th of January, and was buried in Hackney Church
„ 29 Jeromino Delyma, m'chauntstranger
Feb. 12 Marye d. of Robert Hubbard, gent., deceased, and of Katheryne [*Mary*] his wyfe, *burd at her fathers feet before the pardon dore*
„ 20 William Spratt, Cowper, *dwelling in the parish of St James' at Garlick hythe, going in the Streete sodenly fell downe dead at Mris Cyvells dore*
Mar. 3 A womanchilde of John Wardner, Scryvenor, and of Constance his wyfe
„ 11 *Thomas Creech, Embroderer
„ 11 *James s. of James Nicolson, Feltmaker, deceased, and of Tabitha his wyfe
„ 22 Sr John Spencer, Knight, *d. Saturday* 3 *March*, was buried in a new vault by the Vestrye dore
1610 April 4 Margery d. of John Bourne, m'chaunttaylor, and of Frauncis his wyfe
„ 7 Dame Alice Spencer, Widowe, *d. Tuesday* 27 *March*, was buried in her husbands vault

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Gielles Mollet } Church-
Robert Coppin } wardens

May 8 James s. of William Olyver, Freemason, and of Johane his wyfe
„ 11 Thomas s. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 27 Richard Chamber, *Cittizen and* Carpenter
„ 28 John Verhaghen, Jeweller, Estranger [in the church.—ED.]
July 13 Peter s. of Lewes Bover, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe. *Crisome*
„ 18 Sr Thomas Cesar, Knight, one of the barons of the Kings Maties Exchequer, *who died in his house in Chancery Lane on Wednesday morning the xviijth of July, was buried in o rchurch next unto the Comunion table the same day about midnight under Thomas Williams his Stone*
„ 20 Sara d. of Humfry Warren, Cowper, and of Johane his wyfe
„ 25 *Mary wyfe of Daniell Dernellye, Grocer, *dwelling behind the great conduite in Cheape* [in the church.—ED.]
Aug. 15 Elizabeth Vandevelde, Widowe, Estranger. *Aged*
„ 24 *Frauncis Jasee, Gentleman, *out of Parryes house*
Oct. 13 Elizabeth d. of Alice Lamaday *als.* Pilham [*Pillam*], Spinster
Nov. 10 Danyell Ensor, Iremonger, *dwelling in the parish of St Marye Colechurch neere the greate Conduit in chepside*
„ 12 John s. of William Robinson, m'chaunt, and of Katheryne his wyfe, *bur. between Danyell Ensor and Mris Elizabeth Robinson, the wyfe of John Robinson, the oldest sonne of the forefardr John Robinson. Crisome*
Jan. 1 Frauncis s. of George Dorington, Clothworker, and of Mary his wyfe [in the church.—ED.]
„ 14 John s. of William Hancock, Drayman, and of Sara his wyfe
„ 22 *Thomas Bottleman, Servaunt to Sr Lawrence Tanfeild, Knight
Feb. 13 Clare wyfe of Richard Westney, Freemason [in the church.—ED.]
Mar. 11 A manchilde of John Wardner, Scrivenor, and of Constance his wyfe
„ 14 *Thomas Litton, servaunt of Edward Litton, Bricklayer

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Robert Coppin } Church-
Robart Robinson } wardens

* See note on p. 265.—ED.

1611 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, Bricklayer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 28 Frauncis s. of Thomas Emerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe
May 31 Margarett wyfe of Raphe Croxton, Skynner
June 5 Abigall wyfe of James Porter, marchaunt
„ 17 Michaell s. of Humfry Warren, Cooper, and of Johane his wyfe
„ 25 John s. of John Slater, Brasier, and of Marye his wyfe
July 19 Peter s. of Lewes Bovee, m'chauntstranger, and of Mary his wyfe
Aug. 1 Thomas s. of George West, mercer, and of Margarett his wyfe, *buried by his brother George West* [in the Churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 19 Edward Jackson, m'chaunttaylor, *buried betweene his wife and Mr Prynne* [in the church.—Ed.]
„ 23 Edward s. of John Dalton, Haberdasher, and of Emme his wyfe
Sep. 21 Anne d. of Charles Hudgebau't, m'chaunt stranger, and of Paulina his wyfe
Oct. 14 Barbara d. of William Tayler, Marchaunttaylor and Perfumer, and of Hellen his wyfe
„ 14 Richard s. of Richard Warren, Cutler, and of Katheryne his wyfe
„ 31 Gyfford Watkin, m'chaunt of the staple of England
Nov. 9 Thomas Holland, Skynner, *one of the Almsmen of the Skynners*
„ 12 Elizabeth Votyer, widowe, *one of the Lethersellers Almswomen*
„ 14 Sara d. of Robert Thwaites, Scrievenor, and Anne his wyfe
„ 26 Twoo sonnes of Thomas Baldwyn, Founder, and of Sibill his wyfe, being stilborne
Jan. 4 Hugh Wood, dying sodenly in the streete, *in the new churchyard*
„ 31 James s. of Moyses Tryon, m'chaunt, and of Sara his wyfe
„ 31 Johane wyfe of John Pratt, Leatherseller [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
Feb. 14 Johane Morgan, servant to James Fawcet

Richarde Ball, Minister. Robart Robinson } Church-
William Robinson } wardens

„ 23 Katheryne Juce, servaunt to John Dalton, Haberdasher
Mar. 7 Anne d. of George Aynge, Skynner, and of Marye his wyfe
„ 10 Hellen wyfe of Edmond Ansell, Carpenter, *bur. close by her former husband Edward Fenner*
1612 April 3 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Emmerson, Esquier, and of Jane his wyfe. *Crisome*
„ 18 Roger s. of Richard Gardnor [*Gardiner*], armorer, and of Thomasyn his wyfe
„ 18 Sara wyfe of William Hancock, Drayman. *Childbedd*
„ 27 A man child of John Wardner, Scrivener, and of Constance his wyfe, being stilborne
May 9 Thomas s. of Boniface Mitchell, Skynner, deceased, and of Margery his wyfe
June 9 Erasmus Delafountaine, Marchauntstranger [in the church.—Ed.]
July 6 Thomas Marston, servaunt to Sr William Reade, Knight
„ 15 Jane d. of Mathew Mawlden, Haberdasher, and of Frauncis his wyfe
„ 17 Mary d. of John Phillip, Tallowchaundlor, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Aug. 13 John s. of John Phillip, Tallowchandlor, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Sep. 2 Job Rakt-out-of-the-Ashes, as is mentioned in the Register of Christenings. *Crisome*
„ 19 Katherine Hubbard, wydowe
„ 26 Elizabeth d. of Richard Ball, Taylor, and of Mary his wyfe

1612 Nov. 12 Mary Beelee, wydowe, Estranger
Dec. 4 Walter Hastings, Esquier, *Maister of the Horse unto the Right Honorable Erle of Worcester, under the Comunion table*
„ 28 Richard Lee, yeoman of the Gard, *within the Quire*
Feb. 3 Ezechiell d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayno^{r}, and of Katherine his wyfe
„ 18 Thomas Williams, an old minister, *buried betweene James Vander Poole and Mr Kirwyns*
1613 April 19 Katheryne wyfe of Edward Wilkinson, Letherseller
May 3 Agnes Strange, widowe, *one of the Lethersellers almswomen*
„ 10 Mary Fearne, widowe, *one of the Lethersellers almswomen*

RICHARDE BALL, Minister. Walter Briggin, George West } Church-wardens

„ 15 A mayden Childe of Phillipp Bridgman, Marchauntstranger, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, being stillborne
June 13 Robert Feild, servaunt to Olyver Scotten, marchaunttayler
„ 16 Elizabeth Bradborne, servant to George West, Mercer
„ 28 Marke s. of Roger Burgis, Leatherseller
Sep. 4 Johane Kellam, servaunt to Richard Westney the Younger, Freemason
„ 16 Marye the reputed d. of John Smyth, *late of the parish of St Mary Magdalene in Bermondsby Streete*, Bricklayer, deceased, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *the daughter of Edward Wilkinson, one of the Leathersellers almswomen. Crisome*
„ 20 Barnard Deforse, Sylversmith, Estranger, was buried in the parishe of St Katheryne Creechurch
„ 25 Johane Lomelyn, wydowe, *bur^{d} in her husband's grave right under the pulpitt*
Oct. 1 Sara d. of Andrewe Ellym, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Nov. 8 Edward Breerewood, Maister of Arts, and Reader of the Astronomye Lecture in Gresham Howse, *in the chauncell*
„ 9 John s. of Mathewe Stilt, Marchauntstranger, and of Hester his wife, *in the church*
„ 15 Raph Croxton, Skynner, one of the poore Almesmen of the Company of Skynners
„ 14 William Olyver, Freemason, *died xith day of November*, was buried in Kent, as it is reported, *in the Churchyard*
„ 27 David s. of Abraham Chamberlen, m'chaunt, and of Hester his wyfe
Jan. 29 Elizabeth wyfe of Edmond Peirson, mercer [in the church.—ED.]
Mar. 14 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and of Constance his wyfe [in the church.—ED.]
„ 23 Abraham [*Samuell*] s. of Abraham Baker, weaver, and of Jane his wyfe
1614 „ 26 Joyce d. of Beniamyn Kirwyn, Grocer, and of Anne his wyfe, *in Mr Kirwins Vault*
April 29 John Ball, *brother to Mr Richard Ball, Mynister, and* servaunt to M^{r} [*blank*] Jackson [*Isaackson*], Painterstayner, *in Fanchurch Streete, London*
May 12 A manchilde of William Robinson, Mercer, and of Katherine his wyfe
„ 24 Dame Alice wyfe of Sr Julius Cesar, Knight, *Chauncello^{r} of the Kinge Maties Exchequo^{r} and one of the most Honorable privie Councell, was buried under our Comunion Table about midnight*

RICHARD BALL. George Weste, Edmond Frauncis } Church-wardens

1614 May 28 Peter Turno^{r}, docto^{r} in phisick, *who died in this parish* 25 *May*, was buried in St Olaves Church in Hartstreete
June 3 John s. of John Libart, marchauntstranger, and of Marye his wyfe, *in the church*
„ 14 Thomasyn wyfe of Richard Gardner, Armorer, *in the Church*
„ 27 Phillip s. of Phillip Bridgeman, m'chaunt stranger, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Crisome*
July 3 Fraunces wyfe of Robert Dawson, *in the Churchyard*
Aug. 5 Mary wyfe of John Libart, m'chauntstranger, *close to her Sonne John Libart*
Sep. 4 Bridgett d. of Silvanus Morgan, Tayler, and of Issabell his wyfe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
„ 16 Mathewe Stilton, Marchauntstranger, in Alhallowes Staynings Church
„ 30 Anne Lacon, servaunt to Silvanus Morgan, Tayler
Oct. 10 John s. of William Fowke, Barbo^{r} Surgeon, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Jan. 31 Elizabeth Gray, widowe [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
Feb. 10 Sara d. of Richard Westney the Younger, Freemason, and of Sara his wyfe. *Infant* [in the churchyard.—Ed.]
1615 Mar. 25 Richard Westney the Younger, Freemason
April 8 Mary d. of Gerrard Mallynus, m'chauntstranger [in the church.—Ed.]
May 29 Elizabeth d. of Abraham Chamberlen, m'chant, and of Hester his wife. *Infant*
June 6 George Axton, Marchaunttaylo^{r}, *in the north Ile*
„ 9 Margaret wife of Alexander Tyler, Skynner
July 19 Anne Corke, servaunt to Mrs Hester Stilton, widowe
„ 18 Frauncis Reade, Esquier, s. to Sr William Reade, Knight, *in Sr Thomas Gresham's vault*
„ 31 Raphe Marchant, servant to Peter Rychaut, Marchauntstranger

Thomas Downing, Minister. Edmond Frauncis } Church-
James Godsone } wardens

Aug. 3 Paull s. of Paull Vandeveld, Dutch Paynter, and of Mary his wife
„ 16 Mary Underwood, servaunt unto John Gannet
Sep. 5 Josias s. of Abraham Baker, weaver, and of Jane his wife. *Infant*
„ 13 Alice wife of Christofer Parkins [*Perkins*], Letherseller, *bur^{d} in the churchyard of St Giles without, Cripplegate*
„ 14 Prudence Jarvis, servaunt unto X'pofer Porter, *one of the messengers of the Kings Mat^{ies} Chamber*
„ 15 Christian wife of John Tranmore, Letherseller
Oct. 3 Tabitha wife of William Comyngs, Clothworker
„ 11 Richard Rennolds, servant to Frauncis Prowde
„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Phillips, Tallowchandlo^{r}, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 18 Peter Mounsell, Reader of the phisick lecture in Gresham Collidge, *in the Chauncell Close*
„ 18 Suzan Rand, servaunt to Thomas Rogers
Nov. 22 John Wall, servaunt to Thomas Stubbs, Cordwayno^{r}
Feb. 14 John s. of George West, Mercer, and of Margaret his wife
Mar. 21 John David, Marchaunttaylo^{r}
1616 „ 27 Peter de Pawe, a dutchman
„ 28 Henry Cantrell, servaunt to John Byard, Haberdasher
„ 31 Margarett d. of Edward Helmes, Grocer, and of Margery his wyfe
April 5 Edward s. of John Byard, Haberdasher, and of Hellen his wyfe

1616 April 30 Salomon Chad, Leatherseller, being an Almesman to the Company of the Leathersellers
May 1 Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, one of our poore Almesmen
" 7 Elizabeth d. of Alice Reeve, Widowe

THOMAS DOWNINGE, Minister. James Godsone, John Winterbourn } Churchwardens

June 4 Humfry Basse, Girdler
" 17 A womanchilde of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and of Sara his wyfe, being stillborne
July 17 A womanchilde of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherine his wyfe, being stillborne
" 22 Marye wyfe of Humfry Base, *Cittizen and* Girdler *of London, deceased*
" 27 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Edwards, Skinner, and of Marye his wyfe
" 27 Elizabeth d. of James Porter, m'chaunt, and of Margarett his wyfe
Aug. 30 Edward Wilkinson, Letherseller, *one of the Almsmen of the Lethersellers*
Sep. 13 Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell German, Cordwayno^r, and of Jane his wife. *A Crisome*
" 18 Fraunces wyfe of Marmaduke Jeffordson, Barbo^r Surgeon
Nov. 4 Agnes wyfe of Humfry James, Cordwayno^r
" 6 Isacke Malapard, m'chauntstranger, *in the chancell*
" 6 Richard Temple, servaunt to Isacke Malapard, Marchauntstranger
Dec. 4 John Carter, a Porter
" 19 Suzan wyfe of Phillip Gifford, gentleman, *died in this parish, buried in the parish of St. Andrew Undershaft*
" 23 Anne wyfe of Thomas Smith, Draper
Jan. 16 Margery Watkins, widowe, *in the north Ile*
Mar. 19 Suzan wyfe of Robert Hungate, Mercer, *in childbed*
1617 " 26 Katheryne wyfe of William Robinson, Mercer, *in childbed, buried between the Skinners pewes and Mr John Robinsons monument*
May 7 Abraham Owen, Cordwayner, our late Sexton
" 8 Elinor Sares, widowe
" 31 Magdalen d. of Richard Allin, m'chaunttayler, and of Jane his wyfe. *Crisome*
June 10 Samuell Archdale, gentleman, *sonne in lawe unto Sr William Ailoffe, Knight*
" 21 A womanchilde stillborne of John Wardner, Woodmonger, and of Constance his wife
Aug. 3 Peter s. of Paull Vandeveld, a dutch painter, and of Marye his wife
" 29 Michaell s. of Richard Ball, Tayler, and of Marye his wyfe. *Crisome*
Sep. 17 Mary Huddleston, widowe, *mother in lawe to Mr Thomas Downing, preacher, in the churchyard*

THOMAS EVANS, Minister. John Winterbourn, Tho. Fenner + his mark } Churchwardens

" 18 Walter s. of Robert Lea, m'chaunttayler, and of Sara his wyfe
" 29 A womanchilde of Thomas Rogers, Salter, and of Sara his wyfe, being stilborne
Oct. 16 Edward Barlowe, servaunt to William Crawley, Draper
" 17 Ann Exson, widowe, *lying in the house of Paull Vandeveld, Painter Estranger*
" 27 John s. of Thomas Johnson, Vintner, deceased, and of Marye his wyfe
" 30 Marye wyfe of Thomas Edwards, Skynner. *Childbed*
Nov. 7 Marye d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe. *Crisome*

1617 Nov. 13 Martha d. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe. *Crisome*
Dec. 4 Alice Yeomans, widow, *one of the Lethersellers Almswomen*
„ 26 Gregorye Simonyis *al's* Gregory s. of Simon, a Russian, *one of the Servaunts to the Russian Embassador, in the churchyard*
„ 28 John Phillipp, Tallowchaundlor
Feb. 13 Mary d. of William Robinson, mercer, and of Katherine his late wyfe, deceased
Mar. 4 James s. of Nathaniell Wright, m'chaunt, and of Lidia his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 6 John Pecke, servaunt to Richard Allin, marchaunttaylor
„ 17 Jane Penuell, widowe, one of the Skynners Almeswomen, in St Martyn Outwiche Church
„ 20 Diana Harman, servaunt to Silvanus Morgan, Yeoman
1618 „ 31 John s. of Frauncis Benbowe, marchaunt, and of Constance his wife. *Infant*
April 23 Abraham Axtill, Clothworker
May 1 Elizabeth Man, Widowe
„ 31 Humfry s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Emme his wyfe
July 3 Alice d. of George Axton, m'chaunttaylor, and of Mary his wife
Aug. 13 Suzan Reeve, servaunt to Magdalen Williams, widowe
Sep. 2 Sara d. of Repentance Mitchell, Taylor, and of Dorothee his wyfe. *Crisome*

THO. EVANS, Minister, 1618. The m'ke of + Thomas Fenner } Abraham Chambrelan }

„ 11 Robert s. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and of Anne his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 17 Constance wyfe of John Wardner, Woodmonger
„ 25 Anne d. of Robert Watson, Clothworker, and of Margarett his wyfe
„ 29 Roger Burgis, Letherseller
„ 29 Constance d. of John Wardner, Woodmonger, and of Constance his late wyfe. *Infant*
Oct. 1 Edmond Peirson, Mercer, *buried in the South Chappell of Bow Church in Cheapside*
„ 6 Agnes Jeffry, servaunt to George Axton, Marchaunttaylor
„ 11 *Agnes Souter, Widowe. Aged*
Nov. 1 A manchild of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his wyfe, being stillborne
„ 6 Baylie Ball, Salter, *d. at Allhallows, buried upon his brother John Ball*
„ 6 Phillipp s. of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his wyfe
Dec. 13 Isacke s. of Edmond Bowne, Mapseller, and of Ellinor his wyfe
„ 16 Anne Cokayne, widowe, *one of the Skinners poore Almswomen*
„ 21 Elizabeth Ford, widowe, *dwelling in the parish of St Peter or St Bennett at Paules Wharfe, buried by her late Husband Thomas Ford, Freemason, decd, in the Church*
„ 26 Raphe Frisbee, Letherseller, *one of the Companyes Almsmen*
Jan. 19 Nathaniell s. of Nathaniell Wright, Marchaunt, and of Lidia his wyfe. *Infant*
Feb. 8 Johane d. of Christofer Knight, Carpenter, and of Rachell his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 18 Rebecca d. of Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherine his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 19 *Katherine Forster, widow, lying in Marmaduke Jeffordsons house and died there the 18th Febry, was carried by night to the parish church of St Bennett Sherhogg and there buried*
„ 22 Pasca d. of Peter Turner, late doctor in phisicke, deceased
Mar. 24 Thomas Child, Armorer, *in the Quier*

1619 May 10 John the reputed s. of George Fawkner, gent., *servaunt to the Duke of Lennox*, and of Alice [*Marye*] Peirce, *servaunt to Edward Pierson, Scriveno*[r]

June 16 Johane d. of George Axton, m'chaunttayler, and of Mary his wife. *Infant*

Sep. 26 Magdalen Williams, widowe, *buried upon Thomas Williams her husband*

Oct. 9 Janakin d. of Joos de Neve, m'chaunt *stranger, in the north yle*

„ 11 Issabell wife of Adrian de Bee, yeoman

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, Minister, 1618. Abraham Chambrelan, Tho. Tomlinson

„ 23 Alexander Tyler, Skynner, *one of the Skinners Almsmen*

„ 23 Jane Dix, *Sempster and a* widowe

Nov. 2 Joos s. of Joos de Neave, m'chaunt *stranger*

„ 11 Edmond s. of Abraham Chambrelan, m'chaunt, and of Hester his wyfe

Dec. 10 Anne Wicks, servaunt to Elizabeth Benbowe, widow

„ 14 James Jackson, Carpenter

Jan. 20 *M*[rs] Margery wyfe of M[r] Martyne Lumley, Alderman

„ 30 Christofer Porter, *Cittizen and* Clothworker *of London and Messenger to the Kings Mat*[ie]

Feb. 4 *Marye Parris, widowe, who dyed in M*[rs] *Wardners house, was buryed in S*[t] *Ethelboroughes Chauncell*

„ 18 Alice Carter, widowe, *lying at M*[r] *Aytons*

„ 22 Robert s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*

Mar. 6 William Lynsey, servaunt to S[r] William Ayloffe, Knight

„ 11 Elizabeth d. of John Wittrens, Tallowchandlo[r], and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*

1620 May 5 Anne d. of Moyses Trion, marchaunt, and of Marye [*Sara*] his wyfe. *Infant*

„ 12 A poore Traveller, died sodenly in the streete

July 1 Edmond Frauncis, Mercer

„ 7 Ezechiell s. of William Commyngs, Clothworker, and of Tabitha his wyfe

Aug. 5 Zacharye s. of Frauncis Proud, Cordwayner, and of Katherine his wife. *Infant*

„ 9 Anne d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseller, and of Anne his wyfe. *Infant*

„ 10 Frauncis Sadler, *Cittizen and* Woodmonger *of London*

Sep. 6 A manchild of Abraham Cullyn, m'chaunt, and of Abigall his wyfe, being still borne

„ 2 Anne d. of Helkiah Crooke, Phisition, and of Anne his wyfe. *Crisome*

Oct. 6 John s. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Crisome*

Nov. 18 Suzanna d. of X'pofer Lanman, Skinner, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*

„ 10 A womanchild of Andrewe Ward, Letherseller, and of Suzan his wyfe, being still borne

JOSEPH BROWNE, Minister, 1621. Tho. Tomlinson, George Aynge

Dec. 7 John Abraham, servaunt *and Porter* to the Countesse of Pembroke

„ 15 John s. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and of Jane his wyfe

„ 22 James s. of Richard Allen, m'chaunttaylo[r], and of Jane his wyfe

Jan. 30 Richard s. of George Aynge, Skynner, and of Mary his wyfe

1620 Jan. 30 Samuel Calvert, gentleman and Secreatary to the Turkye Company of Marchaunts, *in the north Ile*
Mar. 19 Mary wyfe of James De la Towre, m'chauntstrang[r]
1621 „ 27 Suzan wyfe of William Turke, marchaunt, *now beyond the Seas*
April 14 Anne d. of Patrick Saunders, docto[r] in phisicke, and of Sara his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 27 *Alice Howse* [in margin.—Ed.]
May 19 Lionell derenzie, marchauntstranger, *in the north yle*
„ 22 Hellen Burgis, widowe, *one of our pensioners*
July 3 Elizabeth d. of John Whitterans, Tallowchandlo[r], and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 30 Beniamyn Kirwin, Grocer, *in his fathers vault*
Oct. 4 Timothye s. of Timothy Crusoe, marchaunt, and of Katherine his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 4 Andrew s. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Nov. 28 Marye wyfe of Thomas Aldridge, Sadler
Jan. 5 John, M[r] in Arts, s. of John Harvey, Grocer, and of Mary his first wyfe, deceased
„ 28 Emme wyfe of John Harvey, Grocer, *buried uppon his other wyfe*
Feb. 7 Danyell s. of S[r] Danyell De Lyne, Knight, and Dame Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 21 A man childe of Phillipp Gyffard, gentleman, and Marye his wyfe
Mar. 13 Christian wyfe of John Meynen, marchauntstranger
1622 „ 29 Rebecca wyfe of William Mason, *Clothworker*, one of the Kings Ma[ties] Messingers

Joseph Browne, Minister. George Aynge, Thomas Mun } Churchwardens

April 27 William s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
June 29 William Knight, Haberdasher
Aug. 25 William s. of William Short, Girdler, and of Margarett his wyfe. *Crisome*
Sep. 28 Katheryne Marshall, widowe, *a pensioner of the Lethersellers*
Oct. 28 Christianus Cooper, a dutch Facto[r]
Nov. 10 Thomas s. of Andrewe Ward, Letherseller, and of Suzan his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 22 Suzanna d. of Andrewe Ellam, Grocer, and of Elizabeth his wyfe. *Infant*
„ 23 Thomas Sheppard, marchauntayler
„ 30 John Bishop, servaunt to John Parrye, Marchaunttayler
Dec. 24 Daniell s. of Abraham Baker, Weaver, and of Jane his wyfe. *Infant*
Feb. 18 Frauncis s. of Christofer Lanman, Skynner, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
Mar. 4 William s. of Robert Awbrey, draper, and of Anne his wyfe. *Crisome*
1623 April 7 Robert Burd, Tayler
„ 9 John Goade, Skynner
„ 11 John Whitterannes, Tallowchaundlo[r]
„ 11 Thomas Chapman, servaunt to John Whitterannes, Tallowchandlo[r]
May 7 Richard Allin, marchantayler
„ 8 John Harvey, Grocer, *in the Church Porch*
„ 24 Frauncis s. of Frauncis Kerbee, Skinner, and of Suzan his wyfe
June 23 John Edney
„ 27 Friswich wyfe of Gammiell Clappam, pewterer, *in the churchyard*
„ 30 Thomas s. of John Bewlye, waxchandler, and of Elizabeth his wyfe, *in the churchyard*
July 7 Abraham s. of Leanard Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wyfe
„ 12 Elizabeth d. of Daniell Cooke, Gouldsmith, and of Elizabeth his wyfe

1623	July	13	Lawrence Fowell, servant to William Shorte, Gerdler
	Aug.	7	Anne wyfe of Cristifere Perkins, Letherseler
	,,	16	Peter Monkester, servante to Mr Timothee Flye, marchantayler
	Sep.	5	Julian Harington, Widowe, *in the Church*
	,,	8	Elizabeth Mells, sarvant to Mr Robart Awbrye, Draper
	Oct.	23	Anne wyfe of Robart Hall, gent.
	,,	24	Henrye Person, servante to Mr Hellam
	,,	31	Dennis d. of Thomas Abdee, gent., and of Hellen his wyfe
	Nov.	9	Josephe Stubben, servante to John Blenkerne
	,,	22	Elizabeth Burde which was passed from constabell to Constabell and died in the loge *at Bishopsgate*
	,,	25	John Strachee, Clothworker
	,,	30	Elizabeth Browne, servant to John Blenkerne
	Dec.	2	Lettis d. of Sr Fouke Gr'vell, Knight, and of Dame Anne his wyfe, *in the Chancell*
	,,	3	Elizabeth wyfe of Daniell Cooke, Gouldsmith
	,,	4	James Hudson, Marchantayler
	,,	22	Agnes wyfe of Joseph Browne, Clarke and Minister of this parish
	,,	22	Marye d. of Simon Clarke, Letherseler, and of Anne his wyfe
	,,	24	Hanna d. of Joseph Browne, Clarke and Minister of this parish, and of Agnes his wyfe, *buried upon her mother*
	Jan.	3	Anne wyfe of Humprye Pennington
1624	April	21	[*blank*] d. of Sr Fowke Grvell, Knight, and of Dame Anne his wife, *in the Chancell by the side of her sister*
	,,	27	Katherin Easton, widowe
	May	13	John s. of John Winterbourn and of Elizabeth his wife
	,,	20	Thomas s. of John Blunte, Groser, and of Mary his wife
	,,	22	A man Childe of Robart Crowlye and of Jane his wife, being still born
	,,	25	Hester Demetris, stranger, in diones Backchurch
	July	22	John s. of Simon Clarke, Lethersellor, and of Anne his wiffe
	,,	29	George Evance, free of the Armorers
	Aug.	7	A man Childe of Timothie Flyes [*Flye*], marchantayler, still borne, and of Marye his wife
	Sep.	2	Mary d. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and of Elizabeth his wife
	,,	14	Anne Morris, servant to James Chatfeild
	,,	15	A man Child of Abraham Baker, Weaver, still born, and of Jane his wife
	,,	16	Anne Turke, widowe
	,,	22	William s. of Robart Burd, deceased, and of Sara his wife
	Oct.	7	Richard s. of Richard Chambers [*Carpenter, deceased*] and of Sibill his wife
	,,	11	Margery Michell, Widowe, on of the Skiners almeswomen
	,,	16	Alice wife of William Kinge, Letherseller
	Nov.	4	Sara d. of Nicholas Walter, marchantayler, and of Margaret his Wife. *Crisome*
	,,	6	Margaret wife of Henrye Wellbee, Scolem^r [Schoolmaster.—Ed.]
	,,	25	Anne d. of Sr John Ceaser and of Dame Anne his Wife, *under the great stonne under the Communion tabell*
	Dec.	14	Joane Shiphard, Widowe
	Jan.	6	John s. of Mathew Laplance, stranger, and of Anne his Wife
	Feb.	17	Elizabeth wife of Gyles Mullett, marchantayler
	Mar.	10	Richard Porchmoth, on of the Skiners Almesmen, in Powles Churchyarde
1625	,,	30	John Maditt, Letherseller
	April	14	[*blank*] s. of John Wilde, Iremonger, and of Marye his wife
	,,	19	Anne d. of George Axton, marchantayler, and of Marye his wife
	,,	22	Katherin wife of Thomas Wigge

1625 April 23 Margaret wife of Edward Higge [*Higges*]
„ 23 Henry s. of Edmon Frauncis, mecer, Deceased, and of Jane his wife, *by the side of his father*
May 31 Marye Senter, mayden, *close by her mother before the pardon dore*
June 2 Elizabeth Warren, one of the Lethersellers Almeswomen
„ 13 Edmon s. of James Gunter, plomer, and of Elizabeth his wife
„ 8 Jane d. of Thomas Haypell [surname blank in Paper Register A*.—Ed.]
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of John Parrye, marchantayler, and of [*blank*] his wife
„ 18 Thomas s. of Ollivere Scotten, marchantayler, and of Bettres [*Bettrice*] his wife
„ 22 Elizabeth d. of John Winterbourn, haberdasher, and of Elizabeth his wife
July 1 Elizabeth d. of John Hawerd [*Haward*], Joyner, and of Madlyn his wife
„ 2 *Thomas Milles, servant to Mr Scotten
„ 4 Elizabeth d. of Robart Burd, Deceased, and of Sara his wife
„ 7 Margaret Caltrope [*Baltrap*], widowe, one of the Skinners Almes women
„ 7 Marye d. of Robart Watson, Clothwor, and of Margaret his wife
„ 8 George Morris, Imbroderer
„ 10 James Horrockes, servant to Mr Crowlye
„ 11 James s. of James Gunter, Plomer, and of Elizabeth his wife
„ 12 Henrye Willson, servant to Mr Winterbourn
„ 12 *Robart Frauncis, servant to Mr Watson
„ 12 *Orlando Edwards, servant to Mr Hawerd
„ 12 *[*blank*], servant to Mr Haward
„ 14 *Jane Williamson, Widowe
„ 14 *[*blank*] s. of John Haward, Joyner, and of Maudlin his wife
„ 15 *Maudlyn wife of John Haward, Joyner
„ 16 *Elias Fooree, stranger
„ 20 Wolston s. of Thomas Edwards, gent.
„ 20 *Thomas s. of Robart Watson, Clothwor., and Margaret his wife
„ 22 Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherselle, and of Elizabeth his wife. *Crisome*
„ 23 John Kelyn
„ 23 *Robarte Watson, Clothworker [21st in Paper Register A*.—Ed.]
„ 23 *Marye Fooree, *Widowe and a Stranger*
„ 23 *Elizabeth d. of Robarte Watson, Clothwor., Deceased, and of Margaret his wife
„ 25 *Sara, servante to Mr Foord [*Fooree*]
„ 26 *Elizabeth d. of Bryan Coates, skinner, and of Jooane his wife
„ 27 *Robart Carter, servant to Mr Flye
„ 27 Henrye Mason, servant to Mr Busseye
„ 29 Dorothee Langton, servant to Mr Browne
„ 30 *William Tayler, marchantayler
„ 31 James Leeake, servant to Mr Flye
„ 31 *Marye [*blank*], Mayden, *which died in Mr Higges Seller*
Aug. 1 Brigget wife of Griffen Joones, marchantayler. *Childbed*
„ 1 *[*blank*], servant to Mr Smith
„ 1 *Doorethe d. of Anne Pamer
„ 3 *John s. of Bryan Cooates, skynner, and of Jooane his wife
„ 3 *Brigget d. of Griffen Joones, marchantayler, and of Brigget his wife
„ 4 *Doorothee Parson, widowe

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1625 Aug. 4 *Katheren d. of Edmond Frauncis, mercer, and of Jane his wife
,, 4 John Appellton, servant to Mr Prowde
,, 4 †Timothee Richman, servant to George Tikell
,, 4 Thomas Christian at widowe Atkinsones
,, 5 [*blank*] to Mr Smith
,, 5 Heugh s. of George Tickell, Letherseller, and of Marye his wife
,, 6 Alice Reefe, widowe
,, 6 Briant s. of Bryant Cooates, skinner, and of Jooane his wife
,, 8 Marye wife of Robart Dawsonn, skinner
,, 9 Nehemia Prowde s. of Frauncis, Cordwayner, and of Katherin his wife
,, 10 Margerye [*blank*], servant to Mr Dorson
,, 10 William Browning, servant to Mr Cherington
,, 10 Elizabeth d. of Edward Litton, bricklayer, and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 11 Elizabeth wife of Anthony Cherington, wever
,, 11 Hester d. of frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner, and of Katherin his wife
,, 12 Robart Esland, servant to William Thomas
,, 12 William Harris, Porter of the Collidg
,, 12 Richard s. of Danyell Cooke, gouldsmith
,, 14 Hester wife of John Libarte, stranger
,, 14 Elizabeth d. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 14 Marye d. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 14 Jane d. of Anthony Cherington
,, 15 Robarte s. of Richard Ball and of Marye his wife
,, 15 John s. of Lenord Nobell, Draper, and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 16 Griffen Joones, marchantayler
,, 16 Timothey Flye, marchantayler
,, 17 [*blank*], servant to Mr Smith
,, 18 Alice d. of Edward Litton, bricklay., and of Elizabeth his wife
,, 18 †[*blank*], servant to Mr Tickell
,, 19 *[*blank*] Mullascus, stranger
,, 19 Anne wife of Simon Clarke, Letherseller
,, 19 *Myles Abbot, marchantayler
,, 20 *George Tickell, Letherseller
,, 21 Thomas Adames, servant to Mr Hurte
,, 21 *Robart Dawson, skinner
,, 22 *John s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, and of Janne his wife
,, 22 *William Smith, servant to Mr Armestrong
,, 22 Marye wife of [*blank*] Gunter, haberdasher
,, 24 Margaret wife of Thomas Fenner, carpender
,, 25 Robart Hill, skinner
,, 25 Marye d. of George Fisher, Letherseller, and of Elizabeth his wife. *Infant*
,, 28 *William s. of Anthonye Cherington, wever
,, 28 Robart Hewen, servant to Mr Armstrong
,, 29 *Lenord Nobell, Draper
,, 29 *Elizabeth wife of George Fisher, letherseller
,, 30 *Anne Morton, servant to Mr Morgan
,, 30 Elizabeth d. of Miles Abbott, marchauntaylor, Deceased, and of Margery his wife
Sep. 1 *Alice Jackman, servant to Mr Morgan

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

† N.B.—There is no reference to the 27 entries "Richman," Aug. 4, to [*blank*] servant to Tickell, Aug. 18, in the Paper Register A, presumably owing to a page being missing.—Ed.

1625 Sep. 3 George s. of George Tickle, Leatherseller, deceased, and of Mary his wife
„ 5 Humfry Warren, Coop.
„ 6 *Miles s. of Miles Abbott, Marchantaylor, Deceased
„ 7 *Peter Goobus, marchantayler
„ 8 William Robinson *living at Mrs Frauncis*
„ 10 Alice Burch, servant to Mr Delatonne
„ 11 Andrewe Slynne [*blank*], *in the Churchyard*
„ 12 Marye Elmes, *servaunte to Mr Morgen*
„ 14 *Steven s. of Myles Abboot, marchantay., and of Margerye his wife
„ 15 Edward s. of Silvanus Morgen and of Issabell his wife
„ 16 *Fortune Androse
„ 17 *David Stannere, a stranger
„ 19 Christian Grome, widowe
„ 19 Abigall Mason, servant to Mrs Williamson
„ 20 *Sara wife of William White
„ 21 *Sislye and Robert, daughters of Peter Goobus, marchantayler, and of Sara his wife
„ 22 *George Aynge, skinner
„ 23 Elizabeth Chapman, servant to Mr Morgen
„ 24 *Jane d. of Andrewe Slynne and of Hellen his wife
„ 26 Richard s. of Andrew Slynn and of Hellen his wife
„ 27 *William Clippot, servant to Mr Slynn
„ 27 Walter Briggen, marchantayler
Oct. 1 Jane d. of Edmon Frauncis, Deceased, and of Jane his wife
„ 3 Richard Goodson, Painterstayner
„ 7 *Hester d. of John Libart, *marchant* stranger, *buried upon her Mother*
„ 12 Gyles Mullet, marchantayler, *in the churchyard*
„ 16 Marye d. of Richard Ball and of Marye his wife
„ 17 Margaret d. of Thomas Shiphard, *in the churchyard*
„ 28 *[*blank*] wife of William Waker, *by hur daughter*
Nov. 2 John Libart, marchant *stranger*, *by the side of his wife*
„ 21 Brigget d. of *Mr* Edmond Allin, Allderman, and of Hellen his wife, in Boowe Chchurch
„ 25 Jacoman Libart, *Sister to Mr John Libarte, buried upon her brother*
Dec. 12 Marye Hill, widowe, on the skiners Almeswomen
„ 25 William Wingfeild, browne Baker
Jan. 3 Rebeck d. of Richard Ankell, Jyner, and of Elizabeth his wife
„ 9 Frauncis Prowde, Cordwayner
„ 10 Anne wife of George Mayner
„ 14 *George s. of Thomas Edwards, gent.
„ 21 Richard Westney, free mason
Feb. 18 William Horsee, Porter to the Easte Indian Comp.
Mar. 2 Jocane Armestrong, widowe
„ 24 Nehemia Wallter s. of Nicholas, march., and of Margaret his wife. *Crissom*
1626 „ 31 William Waker, *sometime Porter of the East Indian House*
May 1 Sara d. of John Smith and of Mary his wife. *Crissom*
„ 5 John s. of John Smithe and of Mary his wife
„ 13 Hester d. of Abraham Baker and of Jane his wife. *Crissom*
June 21 John s. of John Hayward, Joyner, and of Marlyan his wyfe
„ 30 Anne Huntt [*Hunte*], *servante to Mr Morgen*
July 25 Richard Cherrington
Oct. 29 Ann Rogers, widdowe, *one of the Skinners Almswomen*
Nov. 19 [*blank*] d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, and of Liddia his wife

* See note on p. 265.—Ed.

1626	Nov.	24	Jasper Hellam, Clarck of the Leathersellers hall
	Dec.	15	Jane wife of Abraham Baker, Weaver
	Jan.	25	John Busfeild, Armorer
	Feb.	1	Henery Horsey
1627	April	17	Anne wife of Giles Eland, Armorer, *by the side of her father*
	,,	21	Robert s. of Triamor Hutton and of Joane his wife
	May	9	Willm Chester, *servant to Mr Alderman Whitmore* [*?*]
	,,	19	Joane wife of Triamon Hutton, habberdasher
	June	12	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, and of Katherine his wife
	July	29	John Gemistone [*Grimston*], *bedell to the Este Indian Companie*
	Sep.	18	Jose Doneve, merchantstranger
	,,	19	Two children still borne in the street
	Oct.	1	James Gonter [*Gunter*], Plomer
	,,	2	John s. of Georg Axton, merchantaylor, and of Mary his wife. *Infant*
	,,	15	Willm Webber
	Nov.	4	Mary wife of Arthur Jefford
	,,	7	Joane Warren, widdow
	Jan.	16	A manchild still borne of Jno Blunts and Marie his wife
	,,	22	Thomas Holmes, Painterstainer
	,,	31	Christopher Perkins, leatherseller
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth d. of Leonard Goodram, imbroderer. *Infant*
	,,	6	Anthony s. of Anthony Warner, haberdasher, and of Dorothy his wife. *Infant*
	,,	20	Thomas s. of Thomas Smith, Cordwayner, and Joane his wife
	Mar.	15	Thomas Till, *free of the marchantaylors*
1628	April	2	Joane Key, widdowe
	,,	9	Rebecca wife of Willm Hurt
	May	2	Ann d. of Robt Aubery and of Ann his wife
	,,	6	Mathew wife of Edward Belcher
	July	28	Richard s. of Oliver Scotten and Betteres his wife
	Aug.	11	Edith Rabnett, servant to Mr Crewsoe
	,,	11	Judith d. of Timothy Crewsoe and Katheren his wife
	Sep.	19	A man child still boarne of Thomas Fitch and Katheren his wife
	Oct.	20	John Atley, servant to Mr Francke
	Dec.	5	John Mynose [*Mynon*], Marchant Stranger
	,,	29	Ann Lydall [*Liddall*], servant to Mr Scotten
	,,	30	Thomas Edwards, Skiner
	Jan.	4	George Roberts, Girdler, [*blank*] *of the East Indian* [remainder of entry worn away.—Ed.]
	,,	15	A man Child of Edward Sherborns and of Fraunces his wife
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. of Henry Brignall and Katheren his Wife
	Feb.	1	William s. of Edward Mayo [*Mayooe, Clothworker*] and Margaret his wife
	,,	2	Robert s. of William Hurte and Rebecca his wife, *deceased*
	,,	12	Abraham s. of Abraham Gramer and of Mary his wife
1629	Mar.	29	Ann Fleming, Widdow, *sister to Mrs Armstrong*
	April	15	*Anne Hutton the d. of Hughe Hutton*
	May	25	John s. of John Harrison, Cooper, in the Churchyard
	July	1	Christian d. of Edward Belcher, in the Churchyard
	,,	4	George Axton, Chaundler, Dying upper Churchwarden, in the Church in the Noble ground
	Aug.	8	John Gannett, Leatherseller, in the Church in the noble ground
	,,	14	Allexander Williams, the Apprentice of Thomas Smithe, Cordwayner, in the Churchyard
	May	5	John Tranmore, one of the Leathersellers Almsmen, in the Churchyard

1629 Aug. 21 William s. of Andrewe Warde, Beadle of the Leathersellers, in the churchyarde

„ 21 George s. of George Leeche of this prish, Suger Baker, having been drowned in a sinck in his Fathers howse [*yard*], and the Crowners having passed on him, in the x^s grounde in the Churche

„ 24 Mary wife of Lawrence Newman, scrivenor, of the prish of Creechurch, in the noble grounde by the body of Walter Briggen his Father, a Common Counsell man, whilest hee lyved of this prish

The feast Day of Sainte Michaell Tharchangell, Anno Dni 1629, John Warner, scr., begane to bee Clerk of this prishe cr.

Oct. 8 Anne Midleton, widdowe, Dying owt of Mrs Hollands howse of this prish, in the Churchyard

Nov. 12 A sonne being a crisome and a Twynn of one Roger Nelham and Margarett his wife, in oure Churcheyard

„ 26 Katherine wife of Mr Thomas Fitch, marchaunt, whoe Dyed in Childbedd, in the Church under the broken ston in the Tennshilling ground

Dec. 9 Joseph, a Twynn, s. of Roger Nelham aforesaid and of Margarett his wife

„ 21 Thomas s. of Joseph Browne, Minister, in the Church in the noble grounde

„ 27 Robert s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrotherer, and of Elizabeth his wife

Jan. 15 Thomas Norrencott, Clothworker, in the Church in the Noble grounde neere the Crosse peece of Timber

„ 19 *M^ris* Anne Peck, widow, and sister to the righte honorable Sir Julius Ceasar, Knighte, *one of the Kings Maties most Hon^able Privy Counsell*, under the greate stone under the Commonion Table, *where there is no vault*

Feb. 13 Olyver Scotten, marchauntaylor, *an aged man, in the Churchyard*

„ 15 Joseph s. of John Hall, Draper, in the Church neere the peece of Tymber in the noble grounde

„ 22 Dorothie Hughes, widdowe, one of the Leathersellers Almswomen, in the further end of the Churchyard

Mar. 13 Raph s. of Thomas Fitch, Marchaunt, free of the Comp' of Leathersellers, in the grave of Katherine his mother in the x^s grounde in the Church under the broken stone

„ 22 Richard s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., in the Tensshillings grounde under a broken stone close to Mr Alderman Bachus pewe dore

„ 20 Suzanna d. of Richard Atkinson, Brewer, in the lower end of the Churchyard

1630 April 9 John Holliday, Marchaunt, in the Tensshillings grounde att the lower end by the womens pewes

„ 15 Petronela Lawrence, widdowe, a Dutchwoman, in the Ten sshillings grounde att lower end by the mens pewes

„ 22 Alice d. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, att the further end of the Churchyard

„ 26 William s. of James Gunter, Plomber, deceased, in the Ten sshillings grounde by his father close to the mens Pewes on the north side of the Church

May 23 Mary d. of George Axton, Marchauntaylor, deceased, in the Churchyard neere the vine

July 6 Anne Gough, widdowe, in the lower end of the Churchyarde

„ 6 Symon Clarke, Leatherseller, neere the vine in the Churchyarde

„ 17 William Burrowes, servant to John Williamson, Painterstayner, in the Churche in the noble grounde toward the font pillar

1630 July 24 Anne wife of Danyell Williams, Marchaunt and free of the mercers, *the daughter of Mr Willm Robinson of this prishe, mercer* [entry torn away], *Common Councell, was buried* in a Deepe grave by hir mother betweene the Skinners Pewes and Mr John Robinsons Monyment. Removed into hir Fathers vault in August Anno Dni. 1634.

[This is the last entry now preserved of the Paper Register A*.—Ed.]

Oct. 18 Jane d. of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, on the south side of the Harrolds ston in the noble grounde
Jan. 1 Elizabeth Wife of John Winterborne, haberdasher, in the Churchyarde
„ 1 Joice Wife of Henery Warde, Painterstainer, in the Church in southe Ile over against the middle piller
„ 3 A still borne Childe fem. of Mr Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchaunt, and of Liddia his wife, in the Church in the southe Ile
„ 21 Jane Warner, servant to Richard Ball, Marchauntaylor, att the further end of the Churchyard
1631 Mar. 29 Bettris Scotten, widdowe, in the further end of the Churchyard
„ 30 Katherine d. of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Midle of the Churchyard
May 7 Edward Mayoe, Clothworker
„ 15 George Feasey, Apprentice to Willm Dudney
„ 16 John s. of John Williamson, Painterstayner
June 1 Richard Mountfford, gent., soiourner
„ 3 Joane Porter, widdowe
„ 15 Martha d. of Andrew Ellam, Merchaunt
„ 29 Suzan d. of Roger Connyers, Groser
July 16 Abraham Aurelious, a french Minister
„ 18 John Presson, Spurrier
„ 20 Margarett Letulier, Maiden
„ 27 Jane Du Wees, widdowe
Sep. 2 John s. of John Fuller, Cooke
„ 5 A still borne Childe Male of Joseph Smith, Chaundler, and Roberta his wife
„ 7 Henry Tiffin, batchelor and souiourner
„ 18 Suzan Maudit, widdowe
Nov. 12 John s. of John Cowley, Merchaunt
„ 23 Sibilla d. of Ellen Taylor
Dec. 2 George Ogdon, the servant of Thomas Smithe, shomaker
Jan. 17 Edward Worshipp, a young man
„ 27 Peeter Mahew, Apprentice to Mr Lawrence, Merchaunt
Feb. 19 Mary d. of John Dye, Merchaunt, and Sarah his wife
Mar. 1 Thomas Mead, Leatherseller
„ 16 Thomazin d. of Willm Bushell, Merchaunt
1632 May 29 Alice Wife of Willm Patrick, by the Vine in the Churchyarde
June 21 Ellen Blithe, widdowe, in the Churchyard neere the Vine
„ 23 A still borne Childe Male of Thomas Edwards, Minister, and of [*blank*] his wife, neere the Vine aforesaide
July 15 Edward Smithe, a Countriman, by Ellen Blithe aforesaide
„ 29 Thomas s. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, neere the aforesaide vine
Aug. 12 Katherine wife of Willm Pincard, Cutler, neere the vine in the Churchyarde
„ 12 Anne wife of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and the late Daughter of Mr Willm Robinson of this prish was removed into the vaulte wth hir said Father made, the being under the Skinners pewes

1632	Aug. 18	Dorothie Mann, widdowe and a pentioner, in the Midle of the Church Yarde
	Oct. 20	Roberte Stancey, Cordwayner, aboute the Midle of the Churchyarde
	„ 26	Sarah Wife of Doctor Saunders, neere sir John Spencers Monement
	Nov. 12	Mary wife of Abraham Baker, in the Church in the noble grounde neere the going into the Vaulte of Mr Kirwine on the northe
	„ 3	Edward Higgs, a pentioner, neere the Wall on the Northe side of the Churchyard
	Jan. 5	Elizabeth d. of Edward Owsley, Taylor, in the Churchyarde
	„ 8	A stillborne Man childe of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the churchyard neere the Pump in the Wall
	Feb. 13	Richard Broughton, gent., from sir Julyus Ceasars, under the greate stone on the Northe side of the Commonion Table
	„ 16	Anna Maynan, widdowe, att the upper end of the church w^th^in one yard and a quarter or thereaboutes of sir Thomas Greshams Monement
1633	April 4	Nathaniell Maisters, Marchaunt, in the upper End of the Church neere sir Thomas Greshams Monement
	„ 28	A still borne fem. Childe of Daniell Williams, Marchant, and of Martha his wife, by the Skinners pewes close to the Church Wall
	May 11	Bathsheba Wife of Willm Hurtt, Mercer, att hir pewe dore, under the stone there in the Ile leading to the pulpit
	June 13	Anne d. of John Fuller, Chaundler, neere the Vine in the Churchyarde
	July 11	James s. of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Churchyarde by the furthermost of the three Trees
	Aug. 15	Elizabeth d. of James Androwes, in the Corner of the Churchyard neere the Church
	Sep. 25	Thomas s. of Thomas Smithe, Cordwayner, neere the Church in the Corner
	Oct. 16	Joane Axton, widowe, in the Churche in the Noble grounde in the Northe Ile neere the Ten shillinges grounde
	„ 27	Mary Wife of James Allen, Pewterer, in the Church in the Noble Grounde in the North Ile att the head of the next afore named widdow Axton
	Nov. 5	Joane Wife of John Pennock, Clockmaker, in the Corner of the Churchyard close to the Church
	„ 21	John Blenkarne, Vintner, in the Noble grounde aboute an ell Northward from the lower Piller in the Church
	Dec. 3	Joane Morris, widowe, in the noble grounde att the feete of Mr Blenkarne aforesaid
	Jan. 3	Anne Lister, widowe, in the Church under the stone by hir Fathers Monument
	Feb. 6	Sarah d. of John Rowlson, Weaver, in the backer Corner of the Churchyard
	„ 16	Thomas Norris, a soiourner from Mr Lamonds, in the further plott of the Churchyard by the Trees
	Mar. 7	Anne d. of John Ainge, Skinner
1634	May 26	John s. of Henery Warde, Painterstayner, in the Church uppon his Mother
	June 22	Abigall d. of the aforesaid Henery Warde, uppon hir brother next before mentioned
	July 1	James s. of Willm Fletcher, Clothworker, in the Churchyarde close to the Bricks by the Vine

1634	Aug.	7	Sr Martin Lumley, Knighte and late Alderman, in the Church wrapped in lead wthin a Coffin under his Ancestors stone close to the Reading pewe aboute a yard deepe
	„	7	Hughe Cuff, Sailor, from Mrs Stancies, in the Corner of the Churchyard neere the Church
	„	11	Dorothie Hodsoll from John Pennocks howse, by Mr Pennocks wife a litle before menconed
	„	21	Elizabeth, infant Daughter of John Jacobb, factor, owt of James Silvers howse, Carpenter, neere the place last before menconed
	Sep.	7	Suzan Prior, a strainger owt of the howse of John Fuller, Chandler, in the said Corner of the Churchyard
	„	18	Elizabeth Wood from Mr Allens, Pewterer, neere Suzan Prior aforesaid
	„	29	John Belwood, Tapster, from Mrs Stanceys, in the east Corner of the Churchyard
	Oct.	31	Anne d. of Willm Barkley, Marchant, in the Church att foote of Mr Suzans stone
	Nov.	3	Richard Grove, servant to Mr Richard Leigh, Marchant, in the Northe Ile of the Church aboute a yard belowe Mr Sherbornes Pew
	„	8	Mary Grigge, servant to Mr Willm Barkley, Marchant, in the litle narrow Corner of the Churchyarde
	„	13	Maudlyn Bennion, servant to John Fuller, Chandler, in the said litle Corner of the Churchyard
	„	13	Mary wife of Rombont Jacobbs of the prish of St Katherines, Brewer, in the Church by hir Father John Libertt, Marchant
	„	15	Edward s. of John Holloway, Cordwayner, in the aforesaid litle Corner of the Churchyard
	Dec.	22	Alice Ready from Mr Lammons, in the Churchyard in the further pte neere the gutter
	„	31	Edward s. of Edward Vale, Plaister, in the litle Corner of the Churchyard
	Jan.	21	Willm Robinson, Mercer, in his vault
	„	22	Suzan wife of Fraunces Kirby, Skinner, in the Church in the North Ile close by the upper end of the last fourmes
	„	22	Andrie Atkinson, in the litle Corner of the Churchyarde
	„	30	John Parry *als.* Davies, in the Corner of the Churchyard neere the gutter
	Feb.	7	Rebecca wife of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the North Ile of the Church under the two lower fourmes close to the pewes
	„	26	Frauncis Aynge, betweene the greate and litle Trees on the North of the Churchyard
	Mar.	11	Robert Caward, servant to Richard Ancle, Joyner, aboute a yard Northward from the bigger Ashe Tree in the Churchyard
1635	April	13	Margery Symons, widdowe, a gentlewoman, in the Church close to the Third and fouerth pewes from the pulpitt
	May	5	A Fem. stillborne childe of Thomas Richardson, Marchantayler, in the Churchyard
	„	16	John Parkins, one of the Leathersellers Almsmen, in the Churchyard
	June	4	Elizabeth Holland, one of the Skinners Almeswomen, in the Churchyarde
	July	20	Edward, infant s. of John Harrison, Cooper, in the Churchyard
	„	30	Anne Prior, widdowe, in the Church under the stone of hir husband Willm Prior
	Aug.	18	Andrew Ellam, grocer, in the Church neere his wife's pewe under a greate stone

1635	Sep.	5	Anne d. of John Spiller, porter at Crosby howse, under the broken ston close to Mrs Mun hir pewe
	,,	8	John s. of John Current, Hostler att the black bull, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	8	Elizabeth d. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	,,	9	Margarett Fayerfax, a strainger, in the Churchyard neer the Church porch Southward
	,,	11	Edmond Fraunes, Mercer, Anne his wife — bothe in one broade grave neere the greate highe Ashe Tree in the Churchyard
	Nov.	5	Joane wife of Brian Coates, one of the Skinners poore, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church porch southward
	,,	17	Silvanus Morgan, in the Church on the North side of the piller where the poore mans box standeth
	Dec.	17	Henery s. of James Silver, Carpenter, in the Churchyard neer the highe Ashe
	,,	23	Raphe Cooke, servant to Mr George Stringer, Marchant, in the Churchyard neere Mr Washbournes howse end
	Jan.	8	A still borne fem. Childe of Thomas Lustnam, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth Wife of Thomas Ridgley, servenor, in the Church
	,,	12	Edward Sammes, grocer, in the Church under the stone of John Fawconbridge, Esquier
	,,	18	Jerome s. of Nicholas Pistor, imbrother, in the Churchyarde
	,,	20	Gilbert s. of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church
	,,	26	William Noblett, a Jarman, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	2	Thomas Fennor, Carpenter, in the Chancell by his pewe dore
	,,	9	Raphe s. of Hellen Chapman, widowe, in the Church
	,,	15	Anne d. of Henery Warde, painterstayner, in the Church
1636	April	5	Henery s. of the said Henery Warde, uppon the aforesaid Anne Warde his sister
	,,	12	Sarah d. of Gerrard Fox, in the Churchyarde
	,,	12	Daniell s. of Joseph Browne oure Minister, in the Church
	,,	18	Sir Julius Ceaser, Knighte, Mr of the Roules, and one of the Kinges Maties most honorable privie Counsell, under Mr Williams stone by the Commonion Table on Easter Monday nighte
	,,	22	Thomas Aldrich, Sadler, in the Church on the southe side of the Kinge Herroldes stone
	May	21	Edward s. of John Holloway, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
	,,	28	James s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	July	25	Robert Garrett, strainger, servant to one Captaine Fowler, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Anthonie Gonnis, one of the Leathersellers Almesmen, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	4	[*name illegible*] Fawsett, servant to Mr Thomas Hartchose, Marchant, in the Churchyard
	,,	10	A Still borne fem. Childe of George Hatt, Potter, in the Churchyard
	,,	26	Mary, an infant d. of Martha Mercer, a begger, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	7	Margarett d. of Thomas Lustnam, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
	,,	11	Thomas Lustnam aforesaid, att the head of his Daughter next before
	,,	17	George Hearne from Leathersellers hall, att the head of Thomas Lustnam aforesaid
	,,	22	James Harlowe, Cooke, in the south Ile in the Church
	,,	31	A still borne Man Childe of Abell Palmer, Freemason, in the Churchyard

1636 Dec. 8 William s. of Thomas Stavely, Dicemaker, in the Churchyard
„ 31 Susanna d. of Edward Woosly, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
Jan. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, in the Churchyard
„ 2 Edward Pennyall, by the Cole howse in the Churchyard
„ 7 Jane wife of Thomas Simpson, Coop., in the Churchyard
„ 13 Margarett Harrison, widdowe, under the longe stone in the south Ile in the Church
„ 22 Marlian d. of Edward Woosley, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
„ 24 Anne Wilson, servant to Thomas Warner, Musitian, in the Churchyard
„ 30 Joane Smithe, widdow, one of the Skinners Alswomen, in the Churchyard

Ri. Maden, Minister. Richard Armstrong } Church
Richard Ankell } Wardens

Feb. 21 Henery [*name illegible*], Marrinor, in the Churchyard aboute 2 yards from the highe Ashe*
Mar. 4 William Raven, a poore man, in the Church yarde close to the Churchyard wall
„ 8 James Mace, servant to Thomas Warner, Musitian, by the Colehowse in the Churchyard
„ 13 A Man Childe still borne of John Batty, Marchant, in Mr Robinsons Vaulte in the Church
„ 20 Joane Thomas, widdowe and a pentioner, in the Churchyard by the vine
„ 21 Phebe d. of Nathaniell Wrighte, Marchant, in the south Ile
„ 24 John s. of Thomas Warner, Musitian, in the Churchyard
1637 „ 27 A man Childe still borne of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, by the Vine in the Churchyard
„ 29 John Stonley, servant to John Morris, Clothworker, in the Churchyard
„ 31 Sammuell s. of John Pearce, Painterstayner, in the Churchyard
April 2 George Stockdall, Vintner, by John Stanly aforenamed in the Churchyard
„ 24 Martha wife of William Rutland, Leatherseller, in the Northe Ile in the Church
May 16 Alice Maddam, a Seamans wife, in the Churchyard uppon George Stockdall aforesaid
July 2 Gouldwell s. of John Fuller, Cooke, uppon Joane Thomas by the Vine
Aug. 2 Daniell Williams, Mercer, in Mr Robinsons vaulte

Rich. Maden, Minister. Richard Anckell
Thomas Fitch

„ 23 John s. of John Rolson, Silkweavor, in the Churchyarde
„ 27 William Cooke, Vintner, in the Church yard about an ell from the greate Ashe
„ 30 Dame Lady Anna Ceaser, in the vaulte by hir late husband sir Julius Ceaser, Knighte
Sep. 14 Henery Burr, servant to Willm Girling, Upholster, neere the ladders in the Churchyard
Oct. 3 Willm Girling, Upholster, in the North Corner of the Churchyard betweene the gate and the wall
„ 3 Joice wife of Daniell Featly, Doctor in Divinitie, in the vaulte of hir Father William Kirwin
„ 18 Thomas Winston, a Vagrant, Dyed in the streete, aboute iii yards from the Colehowse

* This entry, being at the top of the page, is very illegible.—Ed.

1637	Oct.	26	Margarett Nelson, Maiden, in the Churchyard by Mr Girling a litle before named
	Nov.	9	Robert Ceasar, Esquier, under Mr Williams stone by the Commonion Table
	Dec.	15	A still borne Mal Childe of Abell Palmer, Mason, nere the Colehowse
	,,	16	John Blout, in the highway at St Mary, Whitechappell, London
	,,	18	Mary d. of Thomas Ritchardson, Marchantaylor, by the Vine
			RICH. MADEN, Minister. Richard Anckell, Thomas Fitch } Churchwardens
	Jan.	2	Katherin Proud, a pentioner, in the midst of the greate grasse plott
	Feb.	2	Thomas s. of James Silver, Carpenter, nere the Water passage in the Churchyard
	,,	17	Vallentine Ouldis, Marchantaylor, in the North Isle
	,,	20	Mary d. of Peter Odyer, a Strainger, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Mary wife of Edwin Griffen, Leatherseller, in the North Isle
	Mar.	2	Richard s. of Thomas Simpson, Cooper, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	Mary d. of Maurice Tuke, gentl., in the Churchyard
1638	April	13	Vincent Degrave, a Dutchman, in the Churchyard
	,,	17	Ellen Steavington, uppon Vincent Degrave aforesaid
	,,	17	Anne Libertt, in the Church in the Noble ground
	,,	19	John Cole, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	George Tuke, in the Churchyard
	May	16	Joane Hatton, in the lower end of the Church
	June	7	Willm Herselyne, Marchant, in the Church in the Noble ground
	,,	9	John Perryman, a Childe, in the Church in the Noble ground
	July	24	Abraham Fawson, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Mary Hill, in the Churchyard
			RI. MADEN, Minister. Thomas Fitch, Francis Kirby
	Aug.	10	[*name illegible*], a Servant, in the Churchyard*
	,,	15	Joane Gannett, widow, in the Church in the Noble ground
	,,	23	Liddia Wrighte, in the Noble ground in the Church
	,,	25	Lodowick Flood, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	8	Patrick Saunders, Doctor of phisick, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	James Wrighte, a childe, in the Church
	,,	25	John Ginn, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Mary Warner, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	John Fuller, Cooke, in the Church in the noble ground
	Oct.	23	Marmaduke Jefforson, Barber, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	17	James Allen, pewterer, in the Church in the noble grounde
	,,	20	Jeoffery Browne, a servant, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Mary Nottingham, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	,,	26	Judith Fletcher, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	4	Suzan Jefforson, widdow, in the Churchyard
	,,	22	Christian Silver, a Childe, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	A Still borne male childe of Abell Palmer, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	21	George Clark, infante, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Elizabeth wife of Abell Palmer, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	21	Elizabeth Wilbraham, widdow, in the Church in the Noble ground
1639	April	8	Marie d. of Willm Davies, Tailor, owt of Mr Ridgleys howse, in the Churchyard
	May	10	Hellen d. of Thomas Fitch, Leatherseller, in the Church
	,,	26	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, in Sr Willm Hollis vault
	June	21	Joice d. of James Silver, Carpenter, in the Churchyard

* See note on p. 291.—ED.

1639 June 21 Abraham s. of John Rolson, weaver, in the Churchyard
July 28 Winifrid Owen, widdow, in the Churchyard
MATHIAS MILWARD, Minister. Francis Kirby, Leoner L. T. Taylor } Church-wardens
Sep. 9 Edwin s. of Thomas Fulcher, Tailor, in the Churchyard
„ 16 Thomas s. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., in the North Ile of the Church
Oct. 26 Mary Saunders, a Maiden, a litle from the vine in the Churchyarde
Nov. 18 John s. of Joseph Smithe, Chaundler, in the Churchyard
Jan. 16 A Still borne Childe of Mr Nicholas Backhowse, in the vault of Sr Willm Hollis in the North Ile
Feb. 24 Thomas Ridgley, Scrivenor, in the Churchyarde
Mar. 2 Patrick s. of the righte honourable Patrick, Earle of Tully Barden, in Sr Julius Ceasars vaulte
„ 10 Robert Coppin, Marchantaylor, in the Church
„ 10 Martha d. of Edmond Barker, Esquier, in the Church
„ 11 A still borne Female Childe of Willm Barker, Marchaunt, and of Martha his wife, in the Church
„ 14 John Reignolds, Woollen Drap., in the Church
1640 April 1 Fraunces wife of John Drake, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard
„ 15 Willm Pattrick, haberdasher, in the Churchyard
„ 22 John Cooksey, servant to John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyard
„ 27 Christofer s. of Christofer Ward, pfumer, in the Churchyarde
„ 28 Katherine Davies *als.* Parry, widdowe, in the Churchyarde
May 19 Willm Reignolds, gent., Soiourner, in the south Ile of the Church uppon his brother John
June 2 Elizabeth Dixson, widdow, in the Churchyarde
MATHIAS MILWARD. L. T. John Gyles
„ 29 [*name illegible*] s. of John Davies, Skinner, in the Churchyard*
July 6 Sammuell s. of Herriott Washborne, in the Church
„ 8 Judith Norrencott, widdowe, in the North Ile of the Church
„ 17 Anne d. of Thomas Wiseman, gent., neere widdow Norrencott next before
„ 26 A still borne Man Childe of John Wall, Gouldsmithe, in the Churchyarde
„ 28 Hellen Chase, Maiden, in the Churchyard
Aug. 4 Jane d. of Thomas Fitche, Leatherseller, in the Church
„ 7 Margarett Morgan, in the Churchyard
„ 11 Elizabeth Gibson, in the Churchyard
„ 12 Willm Free, in the Churchyard
„ 27 Elizabeth Rolson, in the Churchyard
„ 30 John Rolson, in the new Churchyard
Sep. 14 Mary Warren, in the Churchyard
„ 15 Sara Pearce, in the Churchyard
„ 27 Sara Smithe, in the Churchyarde
Oct. 8 Richard Hammon, in the Churchyard
„ 25 Willm Fox, in the Churchyard
Nov. 2 Elizabeth Moone, a Duchwoman, was in Lumberstreet in the Church of sainte Mary Woolnorth
„ 19 Sammuell Pennoyer, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Penellope Rutland, in the Church
„ 24 A man Childe of one Fraunces Warren, in the Churchyard
Dec. 23 Abraham Chambrelan, Marchant, in his owne new Vaulte in the Church
MATHIAS MILWARD. L. T. John Gyles

* See note on p. 291.—ED.

1640	Feb.	2	A female Childe of Mr Willm Barker, Marchant, and of Martha his wife, Dying as soon as it was borne, in the Church
	,,	9	Thomas s. of John Squier, gent., in the Church
	,,	16	Israell s. of Thomas Edwards, Minister, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	Elizabeth d. of Richard Leigh, haberdasher, in the Church
	,,	24	John s. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the vaulte in the North Ile
	Mar.	1	Katherine wife of Timothie Crusoe, marchant, in the Church
	,,	24	Sara d. of Abraham Baker, weaver, in the Church
1641	,,	31	Sara Pinnock, in the Churchyard
	April	6	A stillborne femall Childe of Stephen Slayny, marchant, in the Church
	,,	17	Henery s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	Richard s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyarde
	May	13	Mary Hodson, Maiden, in the Church
	,,	19	Katherine d. of John Battie, Marchant, in Mr Willm Robinsons vaulte
	,,	24	Edward Thomas, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard
	June	5	Edward s. of Edward Cason, Junr, in the Church
	,,	14	Richard s. of Richard Ball, Junr, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	Willm s. of John Davies, in the Churchyard
	July	6	John s. of John Davies, in the new Churchyard
	,,	20	Mary d. of Stephen Fawson, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	Thomas Mun, Marchant, in the Church
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth d. of John Davies, in the Churchyard
	,,	—	[Lucy?] wife of John Convers, Chirurgion, in the Church*
	,,	26	Willm s. of Thomas Richardson, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Hellen wife of Thomas Fitch, marchant, in the Church
			A stillborne man Childe of the said Thomas Fitch, wth his Mother aforesaide
	Sep.	4	Abigall d. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	,,	5	Anne wife of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	Joane Browne, a maide servant, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	[*blank*], a servant, in the new Churchyard
	,,	23	Vallentine Mooretoft, gent., in the Church
	,,	24	Edward s. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	John s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Edward s. of Christofer Warde, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	2	Mary d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard
	,,	2	Isabell d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard
	,,	11	Thomas [*blank*], servant to Mr Willm Barker, Marchant, in Churchyard
	,,	13	Joane Barnett, Dying in o^{r} prish, in the Church of saint Dunstons in Fleet street
	Dec.	9	A Male beggar found dead in the street, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	John Steevens, Marchantstrainger, in the Church
	,,	21	Richard Hurdman, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	Willm s. of Thomas Warner, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	2	Ellen Smithe, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	John Brignall, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Elizabeth Norgrave, in the Church uppon hir former husband Andrew Ellam
	,,	31	Andrew Warde, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	12	Suzan Wildblood, widow, in the lowest ground in the Church
	,,	26	Mary Ankell, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Arone Linaker, in the Church Yard

* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

1641	Mar.	6	Mary Stancey, wid., in the Church Yard
	,,	7	John Napper, Infant, in the Church
	,,	9	Hanna Stavely, in the Church Yard
	,,	24	Willm Pinnock, infant, in the Church Yard
1642	April	21	Willm Celler, Taylor, in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Mary d. of John Cowper, Esquier, in the Church
	May	20	Abraham Baker, in the Church
	,,	20	Edward s. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church
	June	2	John s. of Fraunes Gilbert, Clothworker, in the Church Yard
	,,	4	Anne Fennor, widowe, in the Church
	,,	14	[*blank*] s. of John Fuller, Cooke, deceased, in the Church Yard
	July	3	Amy wife of Thomas Bradford, Ironemonger, in the Church
	,,	19	Robert Hubberd, in the Church
	Sep.	10	John Grace, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Anne d. of Abraham Chambrelan, Marchant, in hir grandfathers vault
	,,	12	Mary wife of John Williamson, painterstayner, in the Church
	,,	22	Christian wife of Morgan Joanes, in the Church Yard
	,,	26	James s. of James Stanier, marchant, in the Church
	Oct.	21	Dorothie Swarland, Widowe, in the Church Yard
	,,	25	A Chrisome fem. Childe of Fraunes Alstone, in the Church Yarde
	,,	26	Ezechiell s. of Robert Newson, haberdasher, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	9	John s. of Thomas Richardson, in the Church Yard
	,,	14	John Drake, leatherseller, in the Church Yard
	,,	17	Edward Rayne, Mercer, in Mr Robinsons vaulte
	Jan.	4	Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the Church Yard
	,,	11	[*blank*] s. of Micha Bradshaw, shoomaker, in the Church Yard
	,,	19	Jane d. of Thomas Charsley, shomaker, in the Church Yard
	,,	19	Abraham s. of ould Abraham Baker, in the Church
	,,	27	Michaell Harvey, gent., in the Church
	,,	30	Toby Baker, in the Church
	Feb.	4	Willm s. of Robert Maisters, Marchant, in the Church
	,,	23	Mary d. of John Shanternell, Marchant, in the Church
	Mar.	4	A Crizome Male Childe of Edward Vickers, in the Church
1643	April	24	A fem. Infant found Dead att the Dore of Mr Adam Lawrence, Marchant, in the Church Yard
	May	6	Elizabeth d. of Raphe Hufte, uphoulder, in the Church Yard
	,,	11	Martin Bond, Esquier, from Creechurch prish, in the Church
	,,	16	Margarett d. of Raph Huft, uphoulder, in the Church Yard
	June	6	Mary Hall, Maiden, in the Church neere Mr Kirwines vaulte
	,,	14	Sara wife of Moses Trion, in the Church neere the vestry Dore
	,,	15	John Sabin, in the Church Yard
	July	7	Thomas Hall, a servant, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	12	Aron s. of Willm Rutland, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Liddia wife of Nathaniell Wrighte, in the Church
	,,	17	Abraham Gramer, pentioner, in the Churchyard
	,,	31	Elizabeth wife of George Hall, in the Church
	Oct.	5	Sara wife of George Stublin, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Edward Litton, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard
	,,	28	Fraunces d. of Edward Wingate, Esquier, in the Church
	Nov.	9	Thomas Audley, gent., in the Church
	,,	11	Willm s. of Willm Pennoyer, Marchant, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	2	Richard Crosse, a Maior of horse, in the Church
	,,	11	Morgan Joanes, in the Church
	,,	22	John Hurleston, a servant, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	11	Samuell s. of Wm Pennoyer, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	3	Bryan Coates, Almsman, in the Churchyard

1643	Mar.	1	Willm s. of Willm Barker, Marchant, in the Church
	„	7	Richard Chambrelan, in his Fathers vaulte
	„	11	George s. of George Lambertt, Shoomaker, and of Ellen his wife, in the Churchyard
1644	„	29	Thomas s. of Stephen Fawson, in the Churchyard
	April	18	Sibbell Hughes, the Sextons wife, in the Church
	May	15	A Crizome fem. of Joseph Smithe, in the Churchyard
	„	20	Richard s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church
	„	27	Anne d. of Hener Mathews, in the Churcheyard
	„	30	Hester d. of Richard Crooke, Freemason, in the Churchyard
	June	1	John Smithe s. of Draper, in the Churchyard
	„	19	Thomas s. of John Nottingham, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	8	Widdow Preston, a pentioner, in the Churchyard
	„	17	Elizabeth Northe, in the Church
	„	17	Mary d. of John Williamson, in the Churchyard
	„	27	Robert Taylor, in the Church
	„	30	John s. of John Williamson, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	1	Mary d. of Edward Searle of Lambeth, in the Church
	„	3	John Williamson, Beadle, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	14	Widdowe P'kins [Perkins], Almswoman, in the Churchyard
	„	23	Thomas Shutleworth, gent., in the Church
	Nov.	1	[*blank*] of Sarah Mallett, in the Church*
	„	6	Humfry s. of Humfry Hill, Marchant, in the Church
	Dec.	20	Joane wife of Robert Warren, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	11	Anne d. of Thomas Richardson, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
	„	18	James s. of James Ayris, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	„	23	Willm, infant s. of Willm Barker, Marchant, in the Church
	„	23	Mary Baker, sister to John Baker, in the Church
	Feb.	3	Edward s. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, in the Churchyard
	„	14	Willm Wight owt of the howse of Fraunes Gilbertt, in the Church
	Mar.	9	Anne d. of Humfry Bridges, Carpenter, in the Churchyard
1645	April	23	Elizabeth d. of Fraunes Gilbertt, Clothworker, in the Church
	„	14	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church
	„	28	Rebecca Chapman from Stretham, in the Church
	May	1	Samuell North, Plomber, in the Church
	June	3	Thomazin Armstronge, in the Churchyard
	„	5	Thomas Stavely, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	26	Willm Wrighte, Mr Jennings servant, in the Church
	Sep.	10	John s. of Edward Woosly, in the Churchyard
	„	13	Richard Westland, gent., in the Church
	„	17	Elizabeth Minors, Mr Jennings servant, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	20	Abraham Kennett, Mr Tolsons Man, in the Church
	„	26	Elizabeth Hopkins, in the Churchyard
	„	27	John Libertt, in the Church
	Nov.	28	Anne Blunt, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	23	Beniamen s. of Joseph Scholhead, Taylor, in the Churchyard
	„	24	Widdow Taylor, pentioner, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	4	Widdow Westney, pentioner, in the Churchyard
	„	12	Mary d. of Joseph Smith, Draper, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	11	Jane Pitts, a servant, in the Churchyard
1646	April	24	Mary d. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church
	„	26	John Salter, servant to Ascanius Hix, Vintner, in the Churchyard
	May	31	[*blank*] s. of Humfry Jefford, in the Churchyard

* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

1646	June	2	James s. of Peter Odyer, Frenchman, in the Churchyard
	July	17	Mary d. of Willm Barker, Marchant, in the Church by Mr Robinsons Moniment
	Aug.	7	Thomas s. of Abraham Chambrelan, in his granfathers vault*
	,,	16	Raph Hough, Marchantaylor, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Ellen Williams, in the Church Yard
	,,	21	A still borne fem. of Willm Pennoyer, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	17	Thomas Hutchens, Marchant, in the Church
	,,	18	Charles Libertt, a Dutch minister, in the Church
	,,	24	Phillipp Ankell, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	22	Elizabeth Wiseman, in the Church
	Nov.	14	[*blank*] s. of Edward Heath, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Thomas Smithe, shoomaker, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	Edward s. of Doctor Cook, in the Church
	Dec.	9	John Norton, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	21	Sarah d. of Humfrey Ford, in the Church
	,,	25	Anne d. of James Silver, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	John Davies, Skinner, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Gilbertt Kinder, Mercer, in the Church
	Feb.	13	Mary Farlow, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	18	A still borne Male of Thomas Wilson, sadler, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Anne Bagnall, in the Churchyard
1647	,,	27	Mary wife of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church
	April	10	A male Childe of [*blank*] Smithe, Marchant, in the Church
	,,	22	Charles s. of Beniamen Flood, in the Churchyard
	May	1	Fraunces Johnson, in the Churchyard
	,,	4	Thomas Wade, infant, in the Churchyard
	June	5	James Libertt, in the Church
	,,	17	James Lovjoy, in the Churchyard
	July	11	Rebecca Savell, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Edward Savell, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	[*name illegible*] wife of Willm Paine*
	,,	23	Anne wife of thaforesaid Edward Savell, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	8	A man Childe still borne of one Edmond Rolph, in the Churchyard
	,,	11	Rebecca d. of Nathaniell Chomley, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	Sarah d. of George Lambertt, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	Anne Halsey, widow, in the Church
	Sep.	14	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the Church
	Oct.	3	Phillip s. of James Chester, in the Churchyard
	,,	13	Margery wife of Nathaniell Chomley, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	29	George Hough, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	15	Mary Hough, by hir brother
	,,	20	John Gyles, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	1	Mary d. of Robert Newsham, haberdasher, in the Churchyard
	,,	17	Rachell d. of Richard Phelps, Tallowchandler, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	27	John Westbrooke, a strainger, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	4	John Busfeild, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	A still borne fem. of Humfry Hill, Marchant, in the Church
	Mar.	7	Jane Westberry, wid., in the Churchyard
	,,	24	[*blank*] d. of Christofer Warde, in the Churchyarde
1648	April	21	Sarah d. of Joseph Smithe, Draper, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Joane Flood, widow, in the Churchyard
	May	9	Elizabeth wife of Richard Hamond, in the Churchyard
	,,	12	Elizabeth d. of Charles Miller, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Oliver s. of Oliver Dod, in the Churchyarde

* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

1648	May	27	Rebecca wife of Vallentine Hayward, in the Churchyard
	June	20	Mary d. of Robert Warren, Barber, in the Churchyard
	July	27	Jane Gyles, widowe, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Willm Busshell, Marchant, uppon his uncle Thomas Hutchens [*sic*]
	,,	29	Edward s. of Edward Bushell, in the Church [*sic*]
	,,	29	Mary d. of James Gyatt, Marchant, behinde the Sydmens pews
	,,	29	Willm Busshell, Marchant, over against the reading place uppon his late uncle Thomas Hutchens, Marchant [*sic*]
	,,	29	Edward s. of Edward Busshell, Marchant, in the Church [*sic*]
	Aug.	7	Rowland Backhouse, Esquier, in the vault in the North Ile
	,,	7	Christian d. of Nicholas Backhowse, Marchant, in the said vaulte
	Sep.	6	Denantha Newcoin, Maiden, in the Churchard
	Oct.	16	A still borne Male of Humfrey Gifford, in the Churchard
	Nov.	22	John Backhouse, gent., in the vault in the North Ile of the Church
	Dec.	5	Margaret Elzing, in the Church
	Jan.	8	Anne d. of John Scattergood, Vintner, in the Church
	Feb.	7	Henery Mathews, in the Churchyard
	—		Micha Weekham, in the Churchyard*
	Feb.	15	Thomas Clubb, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	John Jones, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	A still borne Male of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	4	Willm Paine, in the Churchyard
1649	May	2	A man Childe of Robert Newsam, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Richard s. of James Chester, Joyner, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	A fem. Childe of John Hayward, Virginall Maker, in the Churchard
	June	18	A still borne Childe of Richard Senior, in the Church Yard
	,,	25	Frances Swanson, vid., in the Church Yarde
	,,	27	[*blank*] s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, in the Church Yard
	July	11	Jane Taylor, in the Church
	,,	14	Mary Mathews, infant, in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Sarah d. of Richard Phelps, Chandler, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	2	Suzanna Carpenter d. of John Warner, Clerk of this prish, in the Churchyard
	,,	11	Charles s. of Willm Rutland, leatherseller, in the Church
	,,	27	Elizabeth d. of James Allen, haberdasher, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	11	Alice Paggett, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	Rachell d. of Edward Heath, pewterer, in the Church*
	Oct.	1	Richard Hobbs, in the Churchyard
	,,	2	Joane Hooker, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	John Barowden, in the Church
	,,	25	Joane Debousij, in the Church
	,,	27	Foulk Grevill, gent., in the Church
	Nov.	25	Joseph Richardson, in the Churchyard
	,,	30	Ruth Johnson, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	13	A still borne Male of Joseph Martin, Grocer, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	George s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Church
	,,	26	Peter Tryon, in the Vaulte of Mr Moses Tryon its grandfather
	Mar.	22	Thomas Busshell, Marchant, in the Church
1650	April	9	Judith Lawrence, in the Church
	,,	16	John Prettiman, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	Richard Leigh, Marchant, in the Church
	May	4	John Holloway, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	Richard Ankell, in the Churchyard

* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

1650	June	7	Elizabeth Sneath, in the Churchyard
	July	5	Judith Trion, in the Vaulte of Moses Trion her grandfather
	Aug.	12	[?] Timothie s. of Edward Cooke, Doctor of phisick, in the Church*
	Sep.	11	Margarett Greene, widdowe, in the Church
	,,	30	Edward s. of Edward Gy [Gye], Carpenter, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	22	Edmond s. of Thomas Aldsworth, plumber, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	6	A still borne Male of George Lambertt, in the Churchard
	,,	21	Nicholas Bachowse, gent., in the vaulte in the North Ile of the Church
	Dec.	6	Mary d. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchard
	,,	22	Sara Griffin, in the Churchyard
	,,	26	Martha d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	5	Bridgett Joanes, widdow, in the Church
	,,	18	Lucy d. of Willm Barker, Marchant, in the Church
	Feb.	24	Richard Armstronge, in the Churchard
	,,	26	Richard Flaxmore, a Childe, neere the litle Dore in the Churchyard wall
1651	Mar.	28	John Doe, in the North pte of the Churchyard
	April	19	Martha, a Twyn, one of the Daughters of John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church
	,,	21	[*illegible*] s. of Thomas Pearle, Marchant, in the Church [remainder of entry illegible†]
	,,	9	[*illegible*] s. of Joseph [remainder of entry illegible†]

[End of Register A.]

REGISTER B.

[Burials, 1651, May 9, to 1686, August 26.]

1651	May	9	William s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Christian Backhouse, Widdowe, in the vault in the North Ile of the Church
	June	4	Anne d. of Oliver Dodd, Silkweaver, in the Churchyard
	,,	9	Katherine Barlowe, Widdowe, in the North pte of the Churchyard
	,,	17	Willm Talcott owt of the house of Willm Rutland, in the Church
	July	9	John Atwood owt of the house of Henery Spurstow, Marchant, in the Church
	Aug.	13	Lancelott s. of Edward Sherwood, Tailor, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Ambrose Farrar, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	13	Rebecca d. of Robert Shawe, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Israell Scarlett, uppon Ambrose Farrar aforesaid
	,,	21	A feamale of Humphrey Gifford, gent., in the Church Yard
	Dec.	6	Willm s. of Abell Palmer, freemason, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Daniell Smithe, gent., owt of the house of Widow Morgan, in the Church
	,,	25	Anne d. of the said Abell Palmer, uppon her brother Willm next but one before
	,,	26	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Pistor, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	25	Anne Smithe, Widow, one of ye pentioners, in the grave uppon Elizabeth Pistor
	Mar.	8	A Male infant foundling Kept by our prish, in the Churchyard
	,,	12	John s. of John Cudworth, girdler, in the Church

* See note on p. 291.—Ed.

† These entries, being the two at the end and on the last page of the Parchment Register A, are illegible.—Ed.

1652 Mar. 25 Robert Kerridg, a Marchant, owt of the house of Edmond Marcks, in the Church
April 7 Anne wife of Thomas Chawbley, Tailor, in the Church
" 8 John Wilde, Marchant, in the Church
May 13 Anne d. of Willm Manby, Junr, in the Church uppon Cudworth a litle before
June 20 Edward Lathorne, Servant to Doctor Whistler, in the Churchard in the North side
July 5 Hugh s. of Thomas Sneath, Clothworker, in the North pte of the Churchyard
" 20 Henery Steevens, inbrother, in the North pte of the Churchyard
Aug. 5 Two Male Twines stillborne of Edward Drayton, in the Churchyard
" 25 Edmond, infant s. of John Emson, in the Churchyard
" 28 [*blank*], infant, in Mr Moses Tryon's Vaulte in the Church
Sep. 7 Richard Ball, a pentioner, in the Churchyard
" 9 Anne Palmer, one of the Company of leathersellers' Alswomen, in the Churchyard
" 15 Richard, infant s. of John Senior, in the Churchyard in the North pte
Oct. 15 John Scattergood, infant, in the Church
" 17 Randall Vaughan, one of the Skinners' Almsmen, in the Churchyard
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Hooke, in the Churchyard
" 9 Anne wife of Willm Manby, Junr, in the Church
Dec. 10 Mary Fines, Widowe, sister to Edward Skegs, haberdasher, under her brother's stone by Sir Willm Pickering's Monument
Mar. 1 William Berkley, sometimes Alderman, free of the haberdashers, by Sir Willm Pickering's Monument
" 14 Stephen Slayny, Marchant, free of the haberdashers, by the Communion Table
1653 " 30 Humphrey Hill, Marchant, free of the Mercers, in the South Ile of the Church
April 27 Henery, infant s. of Henery Price, haberdasher, deceased, in the Churchyard
" 29 Thomas Charsley, shoomaker, in the Church by the stone of Walter Briggen
May 24 Martha wife of Willm Barker, Esquier, in Mr Robinson's Vaulte
July 1 Joane Thornton, a servant, in the Churchyard
" 7 Abigall Cullen, in a deep grave by the Moniment of Mr John Robinson
Sep. 9 Willm Dewdney, Brushmaker, in the Churchyarde neere the Vine

The New Act of p'liament dated the 24th of August 1653

" 27 Rebecca d. of Willm Rutland, Leatherseller, in the south Ile of the Church by the broken White stone by the lowest fourmes. Infant
Oct. 19 Thomas s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchyard neere the vine. Infant

[This is the first entry in the Parchment Register B*.—Ed.]†

Nov. 6 Mary d. of Thomas Pearson, Scrivnor, neere the way leading to the dore on the north part of the Churchyard. Infant
" 10 John s. of Willm Cole, farrier, in the Churchyard neere way leading to the dore on the North pte of the sayd yard. Convulsion

† Any additions from the Parchment Register B* will be inserted in italics.—Ed.

1653 Nov. 12 Marie Ball, Widdowe and a pentioner of this p'rish, a litle from the midle Tree in the North pte of the Churchyard. Aged
„ 30 Willm Gaskin, one of the Companie of the leatherseller, poore, in the north pte of the Churchyard
Jan. 4 Anne Hamlin, Widdow, in the Church neere Mr Robinson's ston the north side thereof. Aged
„ 27 Grace Buck, a pentioner of this p'rish, in the Churchyard uppon Willm Gaskin. Tissick
„ 28 Abell Palmer, freemason, in the Churchyard. Tissick
Feb. 4 George Hudgpet, Mr Adam Lawrence Man, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Surfett
„ 4 John Malby from the bull Inn, in the Churchyard. Feaver
„ 2 Elizabeth Anthrobus, widowe, in the south parte of the Churchyard. Consumption
„ 17 Marie Minors, Mr Thomas Jennings Servant, in the Churchyard a litle from the pales. Cough of the Lunges
„ 23 Thomas s. of Thomas Newball, Cooper, in the north pte of the Churchyard. Measles
„ 27 James s. of James Stanier of London, Marchant, aged about 19 moneths, in the Church under Sir Martin Lameley stone in a very shallow grave. Convultion fitts
Mar. 2 Rebecca Beaken, Widdowe, one of the leathersellers, poore, in the Churchyard. Aged
„ 23 Charles s. of Rowland Searchfeilde, Marchant, close to font yewe in a shallow grave. Woormes
April 4 A still borne male Childe of Edward Springfeild, Clothworker, a litle from the White grave stone neere the vine [*1654*]
1654 „ 26 Richard s. of Richard Senior, Victualer, in the Churchyard. Teeth
„ 29 John Bee, one of the Companey of Leathersellers Almsmen, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Consumption
„ 30 Ursula Cooke, a Countrie Maide, owt of the house of Willm Barker, Esquier, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Feaver
May 10 Willm Pooke, Briclayer, in the Churchyard
„ 20 John Scattergood, Vintner, owt of Cheapside, in the Church a litle from the poore mans box. Consumption
July 14 John Baker, free of the Weavers, in a shallowe grave about a yard northward from the piller in the Church where the poore mans box is. Hee died att Tunbridg in Kent of the Consumption
Aug. 14 Marie d. of Charles Miller, in the Churchyard. Infant
„ 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Wade, plaisterer, in the Churchyard. Vomiting
Sep. 16 John s. of Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, in the Churchyard. Teeth
Oct. 7 Thomas Leverett, Joyner, owt of the p'rish of Bennettfinck, in the North Ile of this p'rish Church. Consumption
„ 16 Henerie s. of Robert Whittingam, Marchant, aboute a yard from Mr John Robinson's Monument. Impostume
„ 19 Elizabeth d. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, in the Church close to the Churchwardens pewe behinde it. Infant
Nov. 2 Phebe [*blank*], Mr Henery Newton's Maideservant, in the Churchyard in the southside. Consuption
„ 15 Clement s. of Richard Stockwell, Clothworker, in the Churchyard. Infant
„ 15 Timothie s. and a Twin of Henery Newton, Marchant, neere the Vestrie dore close to the broken stone in 3 peeces
Dec. 13 Thomas Corey [*Covey*], servant to Mr John Hill, owt of Mr Baile his howse, close to the Church porch northwards. Smallpox

1654 Dec. 13 Willm s. of Thomas Ball, barber, close to the south pte of the Churchyard walk. Smallpox
„ 17 Nicholas Pistor, in the Churchyard. Aged
„ 29 Marie wife of Paull Hilton, leatherseller, in the south pte of the Churchyard. Aged
Jan. 12 Hester Chambrelan, Widowe, in her husband's Vaulte by Sir Julius Ceaser Monyment. Aged
„ 23 John Noble, a poore Almsman of the leathersellers, in the Churchyard
„ 28 A stillborne of Richard Lane, grocer, in the Churchyard
Feb. 5 Katherine Watkinson, Widowe, owte of the house of John Savage, neere the Vine
„ 15 A female Childe found dead in the street was by warrant under the hand of Edward Morton, Crowner, buryed the Churchyard
„ 20 Peter s. of Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in the Churchyard by the Vine
Mar. 4 Marie, infant d. of Richard Senior, Victualer, in the north pte of the Churchyard
„ 12 John Batty, Marchant, free of the Mercers, in the vaulte of Mr Willm Robinson his father-in-law
„ 13 Samuell s. of Henery Spurstowe, Marchant, in Coleman Street Church
1655 April 1 Henery s. of Henry Keighte, Scr., in the south pte of the Churchyard. Consumption
„ 19 Edmond Marcks, Skinner, in the Churchyard neere the vine
May 6 Ellen Lambertt, in the north pte of the Churchyard. Feaver
„ 9 Elizabeth d. of Stephen Fawson, Taylor, neere the Vine. Smale pox
„ 18 Anne Browne, widowe, Mr Edward Busshell his wife's mother, in the south Ile of the Church under the stone of Thomas Somford in a verie deepe grave
July 19 Thomas Gresham, gent., Dyed in Saint Andrewes undershaft p'rish, in a deepe grave close to Sir Thomas Gresham his Monument
„ 27 James s. of John Ainge, Skinner, in the Church a little from the piller where the poores box is. Teeth
Aug. 4 James Silver, Carpenter and Junr Churchwarden of this p'rish, in the Churchyard. Griping of the guts
„ 4 John Willingham, Mrs Baker her grandchilde from Stepney, in the Church by its grandfather Mr John Baker. Chrisome
„ 11 Mary d. of Willm [*blank*], a sopebyler, Dyed in the house of Robert Turner, Cooke, in this p'rish, in the Churchyard. Infant
Sep. 9 John s. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard neere the vine. Teeth
„ 11 Ursula Mun [*Munne*] from Maidston in Kent, in the Chancell under the stone of her late deceased husband Mr Thomas Mun, Marchant. Feaver
„ 24 Theodocia London, Maidservant to Mr Henery Spurstow, Marchant, in the south of the Churchyarde
Nov. 5 A chrisome Male of Rowland Hills, Marchant, in the South Isle of the Church
„ 19 A Chrisome Male of Edward Sherwood, Taylor, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Joane Wife of Jeremie Joanes, in the South Isle of the Church
„ 24 Phillip Huse, the Sexton, in the Church by the poore man's box. Aged
Dec. 6 James Jordane, Cittizen and Pewterer of London, being Churchwarden. [Hen. Kighte, *Reg^{r}*]

1655 Jan. 19 Stephen s. of Stephen Fawson and Elizabeth his wife, in the Churchyard nere the vine. Infant
„ 30 Martha d. of Stephen Fawson and of Elizabeth his wife, nere the vine. Stoppage
„ 31 William Parry, A skinners Almsman, nere ye old [Clerkuppe ?] vine. Aged
Feb. 17 Mary d. of Thomas Mitton, Merchantayl^r^, and of Mary his Wife, nere the poore box. Small pox
„ 22 Richard s. of Abraham* Cullen, Merchant, nere his mother, one Corps grave betweene from ye Stone of Mr Robinson, Merchant of ye Staple, and upon ye north pte of ye Church towards Mr Washborns. A place left between mother and sonne for ye father
Mar. 7 Dorcas d. of Robert Seamer, Drap., and of Margarett his wife, nere the vine
1656 April 10 [*blank*] *Edward s.* of Edward Owsley, Young^r^ [*Taylor*], upon the south side of the Churchyard
„ 11 [*blank*] Payne, Widdowe, a Leathersellers pentioner. Consumption
„ 29 Edward Owsley, Taylor, by his grandchilde upon ye south side the Churchyard. Consumpcon
May 2 John s. of Thomas Dewdney, brushmaker, and of Mary his wife, by the Vyne in the Churchyard. Convulsion
„ 3 Katherin d. of John Batty, merch^t^, Deceased, in Mr William Robinson's Vault. Feaver
„ 8 John Ireland, Draper, a Lodger at Mr John Baker's, an Ironmonger, nere the poores boxe towards the Churchwardens' pewe and adjoining upon the harrald's stone. Consumpc'on
„ 8 Mrs Owsley, by her husband. Consumption
„ 17 [*blank*] s. of Thomas Newbold, wine Coop^r^, and of Margarett his wife, nere the vine in the Churchyard. Convulcion
„ 22 Paul Hilton, Leathersellers Almsman, upon ye midst of ye South pte of ye Churchyard. Consumpc'on
„ 28 Nicholas Lawson, one of the Lord Major's Officers, nere the Churchwardens' pewe toward ye poores boxe. Consumpc'on
June 10 Katherin Marks, by her husband
„ 18 W^m^ s. of Edward Underwood, in the Churchyard
July 28 John s. of James Allen, habberdasher of Hatts, nere the Vine
Aug. 2 Thomas s. of Thomas Aldworth, Plomber, at the Churchwardens' pew doore
„ 11 Christopher [*Hinton*], pencit'oner to the Leathersellers, on the South side of the Churchyard. Consumpc'on
„ 31 Mary [*Bassett*], servant to Mrs Jane Charsley, about the Middle of the South side in the Churchyard. Feaver
Sep. 4 Edward s. of Edward Drayton, Vintner, and of Jane his wife, nigh to the Churchwardens' pew adjoining to Mr Kerwin's Vault. Convulc'on
„ 23 Lidia d. of Richard Edmonds, Bricklayer, and of [*blank*] his wife, nere the Vine in ye Churchyard. Gryping of the gutts
Dec. 18 Susan d. of John Lawrence, Merch^t^, at the head of Mr Mortoft's stone to ye West
„ 3 Rachaell wife of Timothy Crusoe, Merch^t^, at the head of the Herrold's stone. Dropsie
Nov. 30 [*blank*] d. of [*blank*] Miller, Lymner. Smallpox
Dec. 22 Grace d. of Will. Barker, merch^t^, by Mr Robinson's Vault at the South West corner of the Skinners' Almes pewes. Infant

* Blank in Parchment Register B*.—Ed.

1656 Dec. 31 William Franklin, Ironmonger, from the Three Arrowes in Spittlefeilds, at the south corner of the porch of the church Dore in the churchyard. Consumpc'on

Jan. 5 Joseph† s. of Thomas Wade, Plasterer, nere the Pumppe. Consumpc'on

„ 7 Josuah s. of Josuah Key, pewterer, nere the Vine. Convulsion

„ 17 *Sarah Daniel, servante to Mr Abraham Cullen, merct, nigh unto the steeplehouse betwixt the pillar and the steeplehousedoore. Dropsey

„ 17 *[*blank*] s. of Samuel Wilson, Merchaunt, in the Old Jury

„ 24 *Thomas Brandling, Carpenter, neere the Vine. Dropsy

„ 31 *[*blank*] Gascoyne, Widdowe, a Leatherseller pent'onr, neere the Engine house. Dropsey

Feb. 5 *Julian d. of Aldm Backhouse, in theire Vaulte. Consumpc'on

„ 24 *A stillborne female of John Ryland, Coachmaker, and of [*blank*] his wife, on the South side the Churchyard

„ 28 *Joseph s. of John Steevens, Grocer, and of Mary his wife. Feaver

Mar. 10 *Widdowe Gunins, ye Leathersellrs Penc'onr, on the North side the Churchyarde betweene the two lower trees. Consumpc'on

„ 16 *James s. of Robert Shawe, pfumr, and of Sara his wife, betweene the vine and gutter that runns from ye Church. Ricketts

„ 18 *Katherin wife of George Binge, Esqre, in the Chauncell from the furthest piller towards the Vestry along by the pew doores. Consumpc'on

„ 18 *Robert s. of George Kellum, Gent., and of Katherin his wife, betwene the pillar and clockhouse doore in the Church. Consumpc'on

„ 23 *Ralph Manwaring, Habberdasher, in the new Churchyarde. Dropsie

1657 „ 27 *Anne d. of George Kellum, Gent., and of Katherin his wife, uppon the aforesaid Robert Kellum her brother. Ricketts

„ 28 *Elizabeth d. of Robert Watkins, Schoolemr, and of Elizabeth his wife, close to the hither side of the grasse plott in the Churchyarde. Infant

April 7 *Mary d. of Thomas Dudney, Brushmaker, and of Mary his wife, neere ye vine by her brother. Convulsion

May 11 *Damaris wife of William Kilbourne of Grayes Inne in ye County of Midds., Gent., betweene the Piller and the Clocke house in ye Church. Dropsey

June 5 *Mary Franklin, Widd., from ye 3 arrows in Spittlefeilds, upon her husband. Consumpc'on

„ 19 *Elizabeth d. of John Hudson of Leonerd's, Shoreditch p'ish, in ye County of Midds., Bodyes Sellr, and of Elizabeth his wife, att Mr Marks head in ye Churchyard. Winde

„ 21 *Edward s. of William Coale, farrier, and of Margarett his wife, neere ye north doore in ye Churchyard. Convulsion

„ 25 *Richard Edmonds, Tyler and Bricklayer and Undr [Collestod], betweene the Vine and Churchyard-doore. Griping in the Gutts

„ 27 *Gowin s. of John Page, Merchaunt, and of Katherin his wife, att the Upp end of the Com'union table in the Chauncell. Livergrowne

July 10 *John s. of William Kilbourne of Grays Inne in ye County of Midds., Gent., upon his mothr. Bursten

† Blank in Parchment Register B*.

* None of these entries appear in Parchment Register B*. [After the Key entry of 7 Jan. 1656 follows Tennant, 8 Oct. 1657, then Mrs. Barham 20 Feb. 1665.—Ed.]

1657 July 27 *[*blank*] of Bartholomew Holloway and of Elizabeth his wife [*blank*], in the Churchyard. Teeth

„ 28 *Henry Kighte, Woodmong^r and late Clerke and Reg^r of this Parish, by his son neere ye Pathway on the South side of ye Churchyarde. Consumption

„ 31 *Jane d. of Thomas Culver, Carpenter, and of Alice his wife, on the North side the Porch in ye Churchyard. Griping in ye Gutts

„ 31 *Sarah d. of Levy Sexton, Cordwaynder, and of Martha his wife, over against the Pumpe on ye South side the Churchyarde. Vomiting

Aug. 4 *Henry Ward, Paintersteiner, uppon his wife over against ye third pill^r in ye South Isle of ye Church. Dropsey

„ 5 *Robert Hoare, Woolwinder, neere the Pathway before the lowermost tree next the Engine house on the North side the Churchyard. Consumc'on

„ 22 *A Chrisome female of Arthur Barham, our minister, and of Mary his wife, att Alderman Langham's wife's pew doore

„ 20 *[*blank*] ye wife of [*blank*], a Scotchman and Schoolmaster out of Clerk's Alley in ye p'ish of St Ethelboroughs, att the Upper end of the Comunion Table. Meagrome

„ . . *Mrs Katherin Griffith, Widdowe, out of Lymestreete, on ye south of the stone below Mrs Robinson's stone towards ye Clockhouse. Aged

„ 31 *John Byard, Habberdasher, out of Halfe Moone Alley without, Bishopsgate, betweene ye Pumpe and Tree on ye South side of ye Churchyard. Dropsy

Sep. 4 *John s. of Edmond Biggs, Locksmith, and of [*blank*] his wife, next Mr Marks on the South side of him. Ricketts

„ 17 *Mary wife of James Allen, Haberdash^r of hatts, towards ye Church ye next grave above Mr Marks by the Vine in ye Churchyarde. Consumption

„ 18 *Mary d. of Joseph Lenyng, Grocer, and of Mary his wife, on ye South of ye Stone beyond ye skrene of ye middle Church doore. Scowring

„ 28 *Deborah d. of Edward Bushell, M^rchant, and of Elizabeth his wife, by the pews on ye left hand of the South Isle over against the first pew below ye Clerk's place in ye Church. Ricketts

Oct. 9 †Newell Tennant, Merchant, one the north side in the Church next to the poores pewe. Feavor

BARTHO. HOLLOWAY, Register

„ 13 *Adam Lawrence, Merchant, one the South side in the Church under the stone that hath the King of the Harralds upon it

„ 16 *Sollomon s. of Robert Seamor and of Margrett his wife, one the North side of the Church pourch in the Churchyarde

Nov. 17 *Elizebeth Davis, Widdo, on the north side of the Churchyarde neere unto the place where the Ingen stands. Dropsy

Dec. 4 *Herriott Washborne, Mercer, in the Church on the North side by the siderman's pew. Consumption

„ 29 *Mrs Charlesy's Mother, in the Church one the north side of the piller where the poores box is. Aged

Feb. 4 *Dormer Petty, in the Churchyarde one the South side about the Midde of the wall. Dropsey

„ 5 *Richard Wilde, Merch^t, in the Church one the North side over against the pulpitt close to the steeps. Aged

* See note on p. 304.—ED. † 8 Oct. in Parchment Register B*.

1657 Feb. 10 *Edward Hopkings, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard one the left side of the Church porch goeing in. Consumtion

Mar. 17 *Widdo Bridgnall, in the Churchyarde one the North side neere unto the Ingen house. Aged

„ 18 *[*blank*] d. of Robert Watkings, Schole Master, and of Elizabeth his wife, one the South side of the porch entring into the Church in the Churchyarde. Convultion fitts

„ 19 *Roger Hill, Gentelman, on the North side in the Church neere unto the Wooding steeps goeing into the longe pewes over against the pulpitt. Feavor

1658 April 8 *Thomas Richardson, Taylor, one the North side in the Churchyarde over against the vine. Aged

„ 13 *Kathern d. of Wm Burton and of Kathern his wife, Taylor, in the Churchyard nere unto the passage to the Church at the end of the treese on the North side. Crison

May 1 *Judith Parry, in the Churchyard one the North side at the Lower end of the treese. Aged

„ 4 *Thomas Taylor, Leatherseller, in the Churchyard one the North side Close to the wall neere unto the Ingen house. Aged

„ 14 *Charles Miller, Gen., in the Churchyard one the North side adjoying unto the Church wall neere unto the Gutter on the left hand of the Church dore goeing in. Consumtion

„ 29 *Rebecca d. of John Bushell, Merchant, by the pews on the left hand of the south Joyle over against the first pew beloe the Clerke's place. Consumption

July 3 *Thomas Pitche, Gen^t^, in the Churchyard on the south side of the Church portch goeing in

„ 8 *The d. of Mr Phillipp Travers, Merchant, being still borne, in the Churchyard on the south side goeing into the Church portch

— *Mary wife of John Stephens, Grocer, in the Churchyarde one the south side no [? on] the right hand of pathway goe into the Church. Feavour

„ 21 *[*blank*] s. of Mr Phillipp Travers, Merchant, in the Churchyard one to south side goeing into the Church portch

Aug. 7 *Susanna d. of Abraham Draper, Potter, and of Jane his wife, in the Church goeing in one the right hand neere unto the stone by ye screene. Wind Collick

„ 7 *Thomas s. of Mr Edward Bushell, Merchant, and of Elizabeth his wife, in the Church on the south Joyle over against the Clarke's place. Consumption

„ 9 *Barbarah Vauhan, widdo, in the Churchyard on the North side neere unto the Ingenhouse. Aged

„ 16 *[*blank*] Warner, widdo and pentioner, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the paveing. Feavour

„ 24 *Abraham Cullen, Merchant, in the Church by the stone on the North side goeing that is under the tombe. Consumption

„ 26 *Em. wife of Thomas Wade, plasterer, in the Churchyard on the South side goeing in. Consumption

„ 31 *Dorrithy wife of Robert Nusom, in the Church one the south side in the Ile goeing to the Clarke's place. Wind Dropsy

Sep. 1 *Cibla wife of George Lambert, Cordwinder, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the Ingen house. Consumption

„ 9 *William s. of William Rutland, Junr, Leatherseller, in the Church in the North Isle goeing into his Granmother's pew. Teeth

„ 21 *Mary d. of John Page, Merchant, and of Katherin his wife, in the Chancell at the upper end of the Communion Table. Teeth

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1658 Sep. 24 *George s. of James Haydon, Grocer, and of Ann his wife, in the Church by the poores box

„ 28 *[*blank*] Hill, Widdo, in the Church by the Churchwardens' pew. She was brought from Hackeney

„ 28 *A still borne feamaile Child of Tho. Evens, Sawer, and of Esabell his wife, in the Churchyard by the Engen house

Oct. 8 *Richard s. of Richd Dobson, A Brewer's servant, and of Elizabeth his wife, in the Churchyarde neere unto the Engen house. Convultion fitts

„ 4 *Izabell Morgon, Widdo, in the Church neere unto the Sidemen's pew. Aged

„ 20 *Charles s. of Elizabeth Miller, Widdo, in the Churchyard upon the father. Smallpoxx

„ 21 *[*blank*] Chapman s. of Mr Chapman, exchange man, and of [*blank*] his wife, in the Church over against the Clarke's place. Consumption, Dropsy

Nov. 4 *William s. of Elizabeth Miller, Widdo, in the Churchyard upon his father. Smallpoxx

„ 11 *Marie wife of William Pincard, Cutler, in the Churchyard one the North side neere unto the passadge towards ye lower end. Consumption

„ 19 *A stilborne Childe of Mr John Rylands, Coachmaker, and of Margarett his wife, in the Churchyard on the North side

„ 21 *Ann d. of Wm Dudney, Brushmaker, in the Churchyard neere unto the vine

„ 20 *Marie Debusine, Widd., in the Church in West Isle under the Clarke's place

„ 30 *[*blank*] s. of Robert Brooke, Grocer, and of Judeth his wife, on the North side in the Church as they goe into the Longe Pewes

Dec. 14 *Mr Tho. Heath, Merchant, s. of Mr Edward Heath, Pewterer, and of [*blank*] his wife, in the Church against the poores box. Griping in the Guts

„ 22 *Sarah d. of Phillipp Travers, Merchant, and of [*blank*] his wife, in the Churchyard on the South side as you goe into the Church by ye portch. Feavor

„ 24 *Margarate d. of Nich^s Warren, Merchant, and of Margarate his wife, in the Church in the North Isle over against the pulpitt. Convulsion fitts

Jan. 2 *Rebecca d. of Edward Smith, Gen^t, and of Rebecca his wife, in the Churchyard one the North side. Convultion fitts

— *Grace wife of John Parteridge, Merch^t, in the Church one the North side of the Stone that stands in [word illegible] grate behinde the Churchwarden's pew. Consumption

Feb. 15 *John Byarde, Gen^t, in the Churchyard one the south side betweene the second tree and the wall. Hee was out of halfe moone Ally Without, Bishopsgate. French pox

„ 15 *Elizabeth d. of Christopher Fookes, Taylor, in the Churchyarde by the further tree on the North side. Thrush

Mar. 12 *Josepth s. of Joseph Leaning [? Leaming], Grocer, and of Mary his wife, in the Church close to the first stone goeing in at ye schreene

1659 April 1 *Elizabeth d. of Thomas Aldworth plummer, and of Ann his wife, in the Church at the Churchwarden's pew dore. Convultion

„ 10 *Bartholmew s. of John Holloway and Jeane his wife, Clarke of this parish, in ye Churchyard on ye south side between ye second and third tree. Consumpc'on. Jo^n Morgan, Clarke

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1659 April 19 *Richard d. of Richard Chase and Elizabeth his Wife, being a Leather Maker, in the Middle of the North Ile under a greate stone
May 7 *Jane d. of Thomas Culvar and Alse his Wife, in the Cheirchyard
„ 10 *Jane d. of Peeter Triant, Esqr, and Judeth his Wife, in her father's Valte
„ 12 *William Millor, in ye Churchyard by the Church doore
„ 13 *Elizabeth d. of Nathaniell Howell and Elizabeth his Wife, in the Cheirchyarde by the passage
June 1 *[*blank*] Wife of Robb Ward, in the Curchyarde on the Left hande Coming in by the passage
„ 2 *George Byng, Esqr, in the Middle of the south Iile close to the heather pewes
May 26 *John Ainge had a Childe stillborne, in the Church by the Poores box
„ 30 *Debora d. of William Rutland, Leatherseller, in the North Ile by the broken white stone over against the side men's pew
July 11 *Thomas s. of Thomas Harlow, in the South Ile Close to his Granmother's pewe; Elizabeth ye Wife
— *John Winterborne, in the Churchyarde by the farther doore
„ 11 *Thomas s. of William Cole and Sarath his Wife, in the Churchyard
„ 15 *Joseph Lemm and Deborath his Wife their dafter, in the Churchyarde
Aug. 17 *Richard s. of Richard Chapman and Ann his wife, in the South Ile over againste the pulpitt
Oct. 9 *Thomas s. of William Warner, Haberdatier, and Margeratt his Wife, in the Churchyarde
„ 12 *Two Crissomes, in the Churchyarde, both in a grave
„ 21 *Charles s. of Elias Mandivell, Marchant, and Sibilla his Wife, in the north Ile by his Mother's Pewe. Consumtion
Jan. 1 *Robb Ball, in the Churchyarde
„ 2 *Widdowe Wilson, in the Churchyard by the Church doore next the Corner
„ 12 *Maior Crusoe's Maid, in the middle of the Churchyard betwene the trees
„ 13 *Mr Lening, Groser, his Childe, in the Church by the greate Screene
„ 18 *George Thimbleby, in the Church by Mrs Spurstowe Pew doore in the North Ile
1660 April 26 *Rouland Hill's Dafter, in the middle of the North Ile by the broade stone neere the stepps going in to the Longe pewes
May 4 *Elizabeth d. of Mr John Page, Marchant, and Katerin his wife, behinde the Church Wardens Pewe
„ 7 *Hester d. of Mr Henery Newton, Marchant, and of Mary his wife, in the Church by the Vestery doore
„ 17 *Mr Whitingham's Made, in the Churchyard by the Walle neere the back doore
June 6 *Richard s. to Sr Foucke Grevill, in the Churche betweene the Screene and ye Kinge of Herrall's Stone
July 12 *A Crissom Childe of Alderman Barker, under Mr Robbinson's toome
„ 17 *Mr Jordan's Granchild, in the Churchyarde by the backe doore neere the wall
Aug. 2 *Minister [Lamm in margin] came oute of Ethelboroth's Parish, next to Mr Kerwin's toome
„ 7 *Mr Mandevll's Man [Brearton in margin], by the Middle stone in the South Ile by the Longe pewes
„ 9 *One of the Leather sellers Almes Women, in the Middle of the Churchyard by the Walke

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1660 Aug. 11 *Mrs Jordan's Granchilde, in the Churchyarde upon a former Childe
Sep. 12 *Dame Mary Wife of Sr James Langham, Knight, in the Chancell of ye Church
Oct. 1 *Lefttennant Coronell William Manbye, in the south Ile of the Church neere Sr Martin Lumlie's stone
„ 11 *Nathaniell s. of Nathal Neubould, in ye Churchyard, Coop.
Nov. 18 *James s. of Mr Arthur Barham, Minister, and Mary his Wife, in the Church att the farther ende of Sr Martinn Lumnies stone
„ 10 *Mr Hampton's Servant made, in the Churchyarde
„ 30 *Mr Finches Nurse, betwixt the Ingian house and Churchyard doore
Dec. 3 *Josephe s. of Nathanl Nubould, in the Churchyarde
„ 6 *Mrs Frances Cason of the Towne of Harford, in the Church by the poors box
„ 8 *Leifttenant Coronell William Manbie, in the Church upon his father by Sr Martin Lumlie's stone
„ 14 *The Dafter of Thomas Cole, farrier, and Sarath his wife, in the Churchyarde
Jan. 4 *Mr Burton, Taylor, his wife, in the Churchyarde
„ 15 *Abell Paumer, in the Churchyarde
„ 16 *The Mother of Mrs Draper, in the Church att the end of the Harrols stone
Feb. 10 *The uper Beadle of Leather sellers [Griffin in margin]
Mar. 3 *Charles s. of Richard Senior, in the Churchyarde
„ 6 *Mr Williams his dafter, in her Granfather's Valte
1661 April 10 *Mrs Holloway's Childe, in the Churchyarde
„ 15 *Mr Deudney's Childe, in the Churchyarde
May 2 *Coronell Manbie's Man James, in the Churchyarde [see Register of Baptisms under this date for the name Amees.—Ed.]
„ 21 *Elizabeth d. of John Peirson, Scrivner, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 23 *Jeane wife of John Holloway, in ye Churchyard by [*blank*] Bartholomew
Aug. 5 *The wife of Mr John Williams, Marchant, in theire Valte
„ 9 *The sonn of Cristofer Tomlinson, in the Middle of ye South Ile
„ 11 *The sonn of Mr Pinker, in the Churchyard
„ 14 *Mr Baker wthout Bushopps gate, in the Churchyarde
„ 22 *Mr John Aainge, in the Church by the Poores box
„ 28 *Mr Hill, Marchant, his Crissom Childe, in the South Ile
Sep. 1 *The sonn of Thomas Peirse, in the Church by the Poores box
„ 6 *Mr Peirson, Scrivener, in the Churchyard
Aug. 9 *Beniamin Fludd's wife, in the North Ile Close to the Stepp
„ 11 *Mr Pinker's sonn, in ye Churchyard
„ 14 *Mr Baker wthout Bishopp gate, in ye Churchyard [*bis, vide supra*]
Oct. 7 *The sonn of Elias Mandevell, in the North Ile by his Mother Pewe doore
„ 8 *The Widdow Edmons, in the Churchyard
„ 22 *Mr Albyn's Childe, in the South Ile by her Mother's pew doore
Nov. 8 *Mr Vickers his Childe, in the South Ile
„ 17 *Mr Senior's Boy, in ye Churchyard
„ 19 *Mr Cooles, farrier, his Childe, in the Churchyard
„ 21 *Mr Painter, under the Communion Table
Dec. 2 *Mr Jones his Brother in Lawe, in the Church going up to the Clock house
„ 21 *Rouland Hill, Marchant, his Childe, in the South Ile
Feb. 27 *Mr Bushell's sonn, in the South Ile over against ye Clark's pewe under the smale stone wth brass figurs on itt

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1661 Mar. 7 *Mr Warren's still borne Childe, in the South Ile by Mrs Austrey's pewe doore
„ 9 *Mr Watkins his sonn; baptized the feirst of March
„ 20 *Mr Jeremihath Jones, Marchant, in the South Ile uppon his one Wife neere the pewwe on the Left hand
„ 24 *Thomas Warner, Misisonor, in the Churchyarde by his Wife
„ 18 *William Houlden his Childe, in the Churchyarde by the new building
1662 „ 30 *Edward Drayton's Dafter, by Mr Kerwin's Toome behinde the Church Warden's Pew
April 7 *Johannes Wartannes, Armenion borne in Peirtia, in the North Ile by the Long pewes wth a white stone Layde uppon him
„ 8 *Mr Williams, Marchant, had a Childe buried in Mr Robbinson's Valte
„ 11 *Mrs Slanie the Elder wos brought out of Littell Moore feilds, in the Middle of the North Ile under a greate stone
May 1 *Robb Watkinns, in the Churchyarde
June 18 *John s. of Sr John Lawrance, att the ende of Mr Mortoft's stone
„ 19 *Mr Lemm's Childe, in the Churchyarde by the Middell of the passage
Aug. 3 *Mr Draper's two Twinns, in the Church by the poores Box
Dec. 29 *Mr Wiseman's Granchilde, in the North Ile by Sr Jo. Lawrance's pewe doore
Sep. 4 *Mr Gilbeirt, in the Churchyarde
„ 13 *Sr Foucke Greevell, in the Church by the Doore upon his sonn
Aug. 18 *Mr Earling's Crisom Childe, in the Church
Oct. 15 *Mr Houlden's Childe, in the Churchyarde
„ 23 *Mr Hampton's two Twinns, in the Church
Sep. 20 *Mr Beniamin Lloyd, Exchaing Man, in ye North Ile upon his wife
Aug. 3 *Widdoe [Reeves in margin] wos brought out of gatious [? Gracechurch] streete, in the Churchyarde
Jan. 28 *Mr Allinn's Mother, in the Churchyard
Feb. 3 *Oone of the Leather Sellers Almes women, in ye Churchyard
Mar. 22 *Mr Warfeild's Mother, in the Church by the Screene att the West Doore
1663 April 25 *The Wine Cooper's sonn [Harris in margin], in the Churchyarde
May 14 *Mr Finches Childe, in ye North Ile close to the stepp going to the Chancell
July 7 *Thomas Wickam, one of the Leather sellers Almes men, in ye Churchyard
„ 30 *A foundling Childe
„ 30 *Mr Steeven Langham's Daughter, in ye Chancell by her Aunte ye Lade Langham
Aug. 6 *Mr Drayton's Childe Liddia, be hinde ye Church Wardens pewe
„ 18 *Mr Pages Still borne, be hind the Church Wardens pewe
Sep. 12 *Abraham Baker, gent., by his father in the Church
„ 14 *Charles s. of Charl. Presson, in the Churchyarde
„ 24 *The sonn of Richard Ely, Marcht, in ye Church behind the Church Wardens pew
„ 30 *Mr Boufoyes Boy
Oct. 14 *Mr Coles, being Church Warden
„ 26 *George Weekes his wife
Nov. 2 *Solloman s. of Soll. Moses
„ 22 *Mr Drayton's Daughter Mary, behinde ye Church Wardens pewe
Dec. 4 *Mary Tomlinson, in ye South Ile under a greate stone
„ 4 *Peeter Burdett, in the Churchyarde

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1663 Dec. 19 *James Staneire, March., in the North Isle neere ye stone close to a greate Stone
Jan. 10 *A Childe out of ye house next to Leather Sellers hall, in the Churchyarde
„ 20 *Goode Beese, Kinswoman, in the Churchyarde
„ 28 *George Briggs, Esqr, in ye North Ile going by the stepp to ye Longe pewes
Feb. 17 *Docktor Langham's Wife, in the Chancell
„ 27 *Mr Robb. Whitingham's sonn, in the Church next to Mr Robbinson's stone
Mar. 9 *John Rylande, in ye Churchyarde
„ 20 *Widdo Paules Daughter, in ye Churchyarde
„ 23 *Mr Beniamin Coles Daughter, in the North Ile
1664 April 10 *Mr Nicolas Warren's, March^t, his Daughter, in ye North Ile
„ 14 *Katharin Leathaleire, in the Church behinde ye pulpitt
„ 25 *Docktor Langhames Daughter, in ye Chancell upon her Mother
May 12 *Fredircke Debozeine, in the North Ile by the greate stone in the midle of ye Ile
„ 17 *Mr Skutts Daughter, in the North Ile Close to ye Women's pewes going in to ye Chancell
„ 17 *Mr Williamson's Childe, by Mr Robbison Valte
June 16 *William Langmoore, in ye Churche in the Square place
„ 17 *Armenion [Joseph in margin], in ye Churchyard
„ 21 *Sarath Draper, in ye Church
July 13 *Childe, in ye Churchyard [Culvers in margin]
„ 20 *Sarath Bassett, in the Churchyarde
„ 31 *Joseph Lemm's Childe, in the Churchyarde
Aug. 5 *Willi. Williams, Marchant, in Mr Robbison's Valte
Oct. 17 *Charles s. of Richard Senior, vituler, at the Churchwardens pue doore
1665 Aug. 25 *John s. of William Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile
Sep. 9 *Thomas Ball
„ 29 *Ann Floris
„ 31 [?] *John Morgan
Oct. 1 *Eliz. Martin. [After this entry the remainder of the page is blank.—Ed.]
Feb. 20 Mrs Mary wife of Arthur Barrham, Minister of Hackney, in the Church before the Deske
„ 20 Mr Spineige of St Catherine Kreechurch, in the Square place on the North Side
Mar. 6 Mrs Lemme [*Lemin*] of the p'ish of St Martins Outwitch, in the Churchyard over against the little doore
1666 „ 31 Ald^n Barker's Child, by Mr Robinson's Valte
April 10 Mr White's Child, in the Churchyard neere the pathway going into the Church
„ 12 Mr Thomas Harlow, in the Church in the South ile neere the litle dore
May 12 Mr Eley's Child, in the Church behind the Churchwardens' pew
June 28 Mrs Susana wife of Ald^n Spurstow, in the Church in the North Ile by the Stepes goeinge into the longe pews
July 22 Mr Jagoe's Child, about the midle of the South Ile at her mother's pew doore
Aug. 21 Mrs Dionis wife of Mr Baker, trumpiter, in the Church right before the great doore neere unto Mr Lawrence's Stone
„ 27 Mr John Cooper, wine Cooper, in the Church about the midle of the north Ile

* See note on p. 304.—Ed.

1666 Aug. 28 Mr Aldworth's sonne Richard, the plumer, in the Church over against the Churchwardens' pew by the litle doore

Sep. 20 John s. of Hugh Cartwright, the porter, in the Churchyard by the great ash tree

„ 22 James Battisson, wine Cooper, who lived in Mr William Battisson's house, the puterer, in the Churchyard neere the great ash tree

„ 26 Mr Kinges Child, by the end of Mr Harbin's house in the Churchyarde, out of the p'ish of Bishopg^e Without, of an impostume

„ 28 Mr Robinson of Crayden, Gentlman, in Mr Wm Robinson's Valte

Oct. 12 Mr Lansdall's Child, the Coffeeman, in the Churchyard neer unto the great ash tree

Nov. 9 Mrs Smith's Daughter, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore by her father's grave

„ 14 Mr Leaninge's Child, upon the South side of the first Stone behind the Screene. Chrisom

„ 17 Sarrah Michell, beinge found dead in the Streete after that the Crowner had satte upon her with the Jury the gave it in that shee dyed of a naturall death, neere the great tree in the Churchyard

„ 27 Beniamen s. of John Cudwoorth of the parrish of St Botloph without, Bishopsgat, Habberdasher of smale wares, Under the litle stone with brase round about it over against the Clarke's pue

Jan. 13 William s. of William Chamberlin [*Chamberland*], poulter, in the Church upon the north side of the midle piller in the Voyde place at the lower end

„ 20 Johnathan Sands, Beadle of this ward, in the Church neere the poores Boxe

„ 29 Mr Edward Heath, puterer, formerly of this p'ish, in the Church by his sonn Close by the poores Box

„ 29 Thomas Stoakes, Sonn in law to Mr John Sparrow, in the Church by his mother's pew doore in the South ile

Feb. 14 Thomas Harrisson, Gentleman to Esqr Leake, in the Church neere the poores Box

„ 26 A female chrisom of Mr Seniours, vittuler, in the Church at the Churchwardens pue doore

Mar. 4 Elizabath wife of Christopher Ward, pfumer of this p'ish, in the Churchyard

„ 5 Leonard Tayler, Sadler, of the p'ish of St Martin's Outwitch, in the Church in the South Ile some three pues above the Churchwardens pue

1667 „ 27 A female Child of Mathew Lamberts in Norton falgat, in the Churchyard neer the litle tree

June 15 John Moone, who formerly was a Marchant, in ye Church Close by Mr John Robinson's Stone

„ 20 Thomas Benson, marchant, of the parrish of Allhallows, Staineing, in this Church in ye north Ile neere the goeing up to the longe pews

„ 24 Mary d. of Abraham Draper, potter, by the harald's Stone

July 5 Richard Darnelly, oyleman, from white Chapell parish, Close to the Railles of the Communion table under the great Stone which is Crakt in the midle

Aug. 5 Thomas Sanders, a Kinsman of Mr Aldworthes the plumer, in ye Church Closse unto the Front pue

„ 7 John s. of Leonard Torner, Clarke of this parrish, in the Churchyard about the midle of the north Side neere unto the Casway

„ 29 Thomas, Servant to Mr Day, in the Churchyard at the Corner of ye Church

„ 31 Richard Phellps, Tallow Chandler, in the Churchyard between the tow further trees one the north Side

1667	Sep.	3	Elizabath d. of Ralfe Izard, grocer, in ye Church about the middle of the north Ile at her mother's pue doore
	,,	6	A female Stillborne of Mr John Paige, in the Church behind the Churchwardens' pue
	,,	10	Henery s. of Beniamen Coles, in the Church about the midle of the north Ile Closse to the Reowne Stone
	,,	14	Mr Thomas Williamson's Child, in the Church neere Mr Robinson's Valte
	,,	12	Mr Curry's Child, in the Church in the South Ile under a stone aboute the midle neere Mrs Nokingham's pew
	June	7	James s. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	Sep.	20	Mr Tillery's Child, in the Churchyard in the South west Corner of the Church wall
	Oct.	4	Mr Sparrowes Child, in ye Church at her mother's pew doore
	Nov.	11	An Infante of Mr Cullum's the woolen draper, Closse to her mother's pue doore in the north Ile
	,,	16	Bathshena d. of Onesphorus Albine and of Elizabath his wife, now liveinge in Yorkeshire. Shee dyed in Criplegate parrish and was brought hether to be buryed in this Church, and lyeth in the midle of the South Ile under a rough Stone over against the Clarke's pue
	,,	21	Master Whit's Child, in the Churchyard neere the pathway of the north Side
	,,	28	Elizabath Leverett, Widdow, who Came out of St Botloph without, Aldersgatt, in or neere her husband's grave in the north Ile Closse to the Broad pue
	,,	29	An aintiant Mayde of Mr Astreys, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church
	Dec.	8	Mr Lemme's Child, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	2	A Servant to Mr Walles the wine Cooper, in the Church neere to the great doore [*Thomas Tillott*] *
	,,	4	A female Infante found in the parrish att Mr Walles his doore, and after tow or three dayes dyed at the worder's house, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	A male infante of Mr Bargemans, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	,,	28	Mr Dickins, father in law to Mr Bargeman, and lived at his house, in the Church closse to Mr Mortaft's Stone
	Feb.	23	Judith Umberston, Kinswoman to Mr Lawrence Low, liveing in Mr Whaley's house, in the Church neere the poores box
	Mar.	6	Daniell Finch, Sarvant to Mr Barrow, watchmaker, loger at Mr Batisson, putterer, in the Churchyard neere to the great ash tree
	,,	15	Rebecca d. of William Chamberlin, poulterer, in the Church of the north Side of the midle piller
	,,	17	Nicholas Mountford [*Mumford*], lodger at William burtt's house, in the litle Churchyard
	,,	17	A female Chrisom of John Palmer, masson, in the Churchyard Closse to Mrs Woodward's Stone
	,,	22	[*blank*] Montford [*Mumford*], by her husband in the Churchyard
1668	,,	28	Anne d. of one Wright, an Almesman of the Skinners, in the Churchyard
	April	1	Mary Bull of the parrish of Shorditch, Spinester, in the Church neere to Mr Robinson's Valt
	,,	2	Ursuley Buckby, widdow, who dyed in the parrish of S^t peters, Cornhill, in the Church in the South Ile Closse the lady Lawrence's pue doore

* In the Parchment Register B*, under date of 2 Jan. 1667, is the entry of Thomas Tillott. It may possibly refer to the above entry.

1668 April 20 Elizabath Curry, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle of the South Ile

„ 23 Francys Sherrington, Servant to Mr Ben. Skutt, Merchant, in the Church in the North Ile neere the goeing into the long pues

„ 28 Mathew Blackston, Servant to Mr Bonwell, Merchant, behind the piller where the poores Boox stands

May 3 Francis s. of Mr John Sayer, Vintiner, in the Church neer the midle of the South Ile

„ 8 Gilbert s. of John Paige, merch^t, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue

„ 9 Phillipe Lee, Grocer, who did lodge att Mr Richard Wallis his house, in the Church over against the Reading deske in the South Ile

„ 16 [*blank*] d. of Mr Vickers, merch^t, in the South Ile neere the Stone with brasse round about it

„ 19 [*blank*] s. of Mr Hitchcock, gentleman, in the Church in ye north Ile Under a great Stone brocke in tow peeces

„ 29 William Newman, Serveant to Mr Atherly, Vintner, in the litle Churchyard

June 4 Capt. Isaacc Jurine, in the Church in the north ile at the uper end under a great broad Stone

„ 4 Rebecca Hamden, Kinswoman of M^r penrice, in the Church in the north Ile the lower end

„ 30 Mr Harris his Child, in ye Churchyard at the uperend of the north Side

July 1 Mrs Walklate wife of William Walkelate [*Walklett*], who was formerly the wife of Phillipe Hughes, Sexton of this parrish, in the Church neere the poores box

„ 18 Francis Draper, Keeper of Gresham Colledge, on the South Side of the Churchyard

Aug. 30 Cristan Wheler, a Servant mayd of Dr Allen's, in the Churchyard neere to the Corner of the Church

Sep. 17 Ann d. of Beniamen Coles, marchant, in the north Ile under the Stone where the rest of her brothers and sisters are [buryed]

Oct. 3 William Greenhill, sometime Line post, in the Churchyard Closse to the wall of Mr Harbin's house. Wounded

„ 10 Daniell s. of Edmond Hills, in the Church upon his grandfather neer Mr John Robinson's Tombe

„ 4 John s. of William Longmore, uphoulster, of the parrish of Aldgate, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pew under a blacke Stone broake Crosse the midle

„ 15 Richard s. of John Curry, in the Church in the South Ile About the midest where the former Child^n were buryed

„ 18 Mr Elley's Child, in the Church neere to Mr Kerwine's Valte behind the Churchwardens pue

Nov. 19 Mary d. of Nathaniell Chapman, milliner, Loger in Mr Coles house, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore

„ 20 Mrs Gifford, wife of James Gifford, in the Churchyard one the north Side neere the Ingen house

„ 21 A mayde Servant of Mr Ketles, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house

Dec. 3 Mrs Sarrah Hall, who dyed in the parish of St Clements without, temple Barr, in the South Ile neere to the reeding deske under Sr Martine Lumley's Stonne

„ 10 Mr Thomas Agge of the parrish of St Botloph without, bishopegate, in the Churchyard about the midle of the north plat

„ 10 Ann d. of Joseph Lemme, in the Churchyard over against the litle doore

1668	Jan.	2	James Gefford, the french Coolemaster, upon his wife in the Churchyard
	,,	5	The Lady Maynard, in the north quire of the Church neere Sr William pickerin's tombe under Mr Skagges Stone
	,,	19	Mrs Mary Tomlinson, wife of Xopher Tomlinson, Marchant, who dyed in the p'ish of St Botolph without, Aldgate, about the midle of the South Ile
	,,	29	Edward Tompson, Servant to Capt. Wadlow, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house
	Feb.	12	Elizabath d. of Thomas Williamson, in the Church neere to Mr Robinson's Valte
	Mar.	25	Edmond s. of Edmond Davenport, marchant, in the Church in the north Ile Closse to the Stone haveing 3 lions in brasse upon it
1669	,,	26	Susana wife of Mr John Penrice, in the [the] north Ile of the Church in the north quire neere Sr William Pickrin's tombe Closse to Mr Skagg's Stone
	April	13	Mr Wilkinson's Child, in ye Church Close to the King at armes his Stone
	,,	26	John s. of John Hinton, Sonn in Law to Mr Chasse, in the north Ile Closse to the goeing up unto the long pues
	May	10	Sarrah d. of Edmond Davenport, in the north Ile neer her ant
	,,	11	Richard Paige, who dyed at Bilbow, behind the Churchwardens Pue
	,,	11	Capt. Edward Bartlet, in the North quire neere to Aldn Backhouse his tombe
	,,	14	Mrs Sarrah Davenport, wife of Edmond Davenport, marchant, Closse to her Sister goeing into the Long pues
	,,	17	Edward Sammes, minister, who was brought [out] of the Countrey, in the Church over against the Clarkes pue
	,,	26	Thomas s. of Abraham Draper, in the Church neer the Harald's Stone
	June	14	Elizabeth Delham, Servant to Mr Wm Huit, in the Churchyard neer ye Engine house
	July	9	John, a young man which lodged at Mr Barrett's house, in the Churchyard neere the Ingen house*
	,,	25	A Stillborne of Mr Bonnell's, in the Church Close to Mrs Robinson's Stone
	,,	28	Martha d. of Nathaniell Chapman, in the Churchy'd neere the litle doore
	Aug.	13	Johanna Grimes, Sister to Mr Whalley and Servant in his house, in ye Church in the South Ile under a Stone neere the funtt pue
	,,	21	Charles s. of Beniamen Skutt, in the Church neer the Aldermen's wife's pue in the North Ile at the uper end
	Sep.	7	A mayd Servant of Mr Redhead's, in the Churchyard neere the Jngone house
	,,	16	Anne d. of John Mayoe, in the Church in the South Ile by the 3 Stone Closse to the Corner pew
	,,	20	Mrs Balle's man, in the Churchyard upon the South Sid aboute the midle
	,,	20	Mr Penrice his mayde, in the Churchyard upon the north Side neer the Jngone house
	,,	21	John Sammes, in the Church in the South Ile neere the Clarke pew in the grave where his father was buryed
	,,	23	Hellen Bennett, in the Church behind the Sidemens pue
	,,	27	Martha Carlton, in the Church in the South Ile closse to her brother Sammes his graue
	,,	26	Beniamen Madox, Servant [to] Mr Drayton, in the Churchyard

* This entry is not contained in the Parchment Register B*.—Ed.

1669	Sep.	26	Anne Warren, Servant to Mr Drayton, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church
	,,	29	Mr Greill's mayde, in the Churchyard
	,,	30	Susana d. of Aldn Barker, in the Church in Mr Robinson's Vualt
	Oct.	3	Anne Hunton, the lady Langham's Gẽtlewoman, in the Church behind the Sidemen pue
	,,	5	Benedict Sammes, in the Church over against the Clarke's pew in the same grave where her h. Sames lye
	,,	24	Mary Torner, in the Churchyard neere the litle tree about the midle. Jandes
	,,	28	Joseph Hodges, Servant to Mr Wallis, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church
	Nov.	5	[*blank*] Martine, in the Churchyard on the South Side neer the litle tree
	,,	9	Susana Bleake of Surry, in the Church on the north Sid of the poores box
	,,	16	A Stilborne male of Mr Page's, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue
	,,	24	Mr Carter's Child, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pue
	,,	25	Mrs Mary Backewell, wife of Edw. Backewell, Esqr, in the Church in the South Ile neere the reeding deske
	Dec.	8	John s. of John Auge [*Ainge*], in the Church on the north Side of the poores Box
	,,	13	Richard Sherbrooke, printice to Mr Mayoe, in the Church in the South quire under a great Stone Close to Mr Mayoe's Child's grave
	,,	23	William Drax, marchant, who came out of Moore-feilds, in the north quire neere Sr Tho. Gresham's tombe the doe intend to lay a Stone upon him
	,,	24	Thomas Bonfoy, in the north Ile at his mother's pue doore
	,,	27	William Burtt, in the Church behind the great Skreene
	,,	31	Sr Edward Alstone, in the Chancell on the north Side of Sr John Crossby's tombe Closse to his daughter the lady Langham
	Jan.	4	Mrs Jane Briggs, in the Church in the North Isle under her father's Stone
	,,	5	Slaney Fountaine, who came from the Bridghouse, in the north Ile Close to the great Stone with a sercle round about it
	,,	22	John Finch, in the north Ile Closse to the dore of the great pue
	Feb.	6	John Smart, Servant to Captaine wadlow, in the Churchyard neere the Ingenhouse
	,,	6	Mr Wilkinson's twines, in the Church neere the harrald's stone
	,,	11	Beniamen Skutt, in the Church in the North Ile Closse to the great pue
	,,	17	Edward Naper [*Napper*] from the St James in westminster, in the South Ile neere the uper end
	,,	17	Elizabath Curry, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle Just where her brother and sister lyes
	Mar.	4	Elizabath Morewood, in the Church in the South Ile under that Stone which lyes the next below Sr Martine Lumbley's Stone
1670	April	5	Elizabeth Delves, in the Churchyard neere to Mrs Woodward's Stone
	,,	10	John Heathley, Servant to Mr Kingsley in litle St Hellens, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	William Merryden, in the Church neere the great Skreene by his Grandfather
	May	3	Elizabath Whitley [*Wheatley*], in the Church in the South Ile about the midle
	,,	11	Mrs Sarrah Whitingham, in the Church in the Valte which formerly was Mr Kerwins

1670 May 12 Mr Henery Tooley, who Came out of moore feilds, in the Church in the north Ile sum fouer pues above the Sidemen's pue
" 24 Mrs Lenham, in the Churchyard in the same grave where her [*blank*] buryed
June 10 Robert Seabrooke, Servant to Aldn Backwell, in the Church neere the Clark's pue
July 1 Mr Ketle's Child, in the Church behind the Sidemen's pue Close to where to Stone are together
" 18 Elizabath d. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard neer the litle doore
" 29 An A Buxtine male of Mr Wheatley's, in the Church in the South Ile aboute the midle
Aug. 3 The lady Alston, in the Church in the quire in her husband's grave
" 19 John Younger [*Young*], in the Church in the Voyd place neere Mr pryor's Stone
" 25 Thomas Selby, Servant to Mr Ketle, in the Churchyard in ye Corner behind the Church
Sep. 5 Susannah d. of Nathl Chapman, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
" 21 Mrs Anne Slayney, the widdow of Mr Stephen Slayney, in the Chancell under Mr Muns his Stone
Oct. 2 Edward Clegatt, Mr Russell's man, in the Church Close to Mr Wm Pryor's Stone
" 5 Nathaniell Chapman, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore
" 21 Mr William Spurstow, in the north Ile one the North Side of his Auntte
Nov. 21 Elizabeth wife of Dr Phillip Gurden, in the Churchyard Close to Mr Agges Stone
" 29 Mary Thomas, Servant to Aldn Lewes, [in the] Church Close to Mr Robinson's Stone
Dec. 1 Jane d. of Edward Backwell, Esqr, in the Church neere the reedinge Deske
" 5 Winifrid Fausett [*Fansett*], in the Churchyard
" 14 Eunis d. of Thomas Aldworth, in the Church neere the litle Doore
" 16 Mr Carter's Child, in the Church behinde the Sidmen's pue
" 24 John Palmer, in the Churchyard in his father's grave
Jan. 31 A Stilborne male of Mr Meryday's, in the Church neere the great Skreene [This is the last entry in Parchment Register B*.—Ed.]
Feb. 7 A Stilborne male of Mr Doudings, in the Churchyard
" 8 Mr William Peniere, in the Churchyard under his owne Stone
" 10 Mrs Mary Cudworth, in the Church in the North quire under the third Stone from Sr Wm Pickering's tombe
" 21 Frances Palmer, in the Churchyard neere the great ash
Mar. 7 Goevert Outverst, in the Church in the South quire Close to turneinge to goe to the pulpit Starres
" 17 Jane Staneley, widdow and pentioner of this parrish, in the litle Churchyard
1671 " 25 Arthur Wedgwood, Sarvant to Mr Bogan, in the Church neere the Sidemen's pue
" 30 Mrs Jane Eaton, in the Church in the North quire under the next Stone to Sr Wm Piccrin's tombe, and her litle Sonne who was ript out of her body in the same grave with her
July 31 Thomas Gibbs, Servant to Mr Fletcher, in the Church in the voyd place neere the Stepps goeinge up to the longe pues
Aug. 4 Richard Sherbroke, who Came out of the County of essex, in the South quire in his Sonne's grave Closse to Mr Mayo's Child
" 8 Charles s. of Charles Auge, who came out of the Strand, on the north Side of the King of Harould's Stone in the voyd place

1671	Sep.	19	Mrs Coles man, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of the Church wall
	,,	20	John Heneryckson, who lodged at Mr Allen's, in the Church in the north quire behind Aldn Backhouse vaulte
	Oct.	21	Joseph Leneing, in the Church on the South Sid of the 2d Stone behind the great Skreene
	,,	25	William Chamberlin out of St Peeter's, Cornehill, in the Church on the north Side of the midle piller under Mrs Robinson's Stone
	Nov.	7	Henery Elkin, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
	,,	8	Margarrett Delves, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Woodward's Stone
	,,	12	A female Child of Mr Boulter's, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Woodward's Stone
	,,	16	A female Chrisom of Mr Ketle's, in the Church on the north Side of the voyd place where tow Stones ly together
	,,	17	Sarrah Sherwood, in the Churchyard at the Corner neere the Churchy'd gate
	,,	21	Ann d. of Aldn Backweels, in the Church neer the Reeding Desk
	,,	23	Thomas Edwards, Esqr, who dyed in Kingstreete, in the South Ile about the midle
	Dec.	13	Mrs Charsley, in the Church Closse to Mr Brigin's Stone
	,,	17	Tow Chrissoms of Leonard Torner's, in the Churchyard neere the passage to the litle doore of the Cassway
	,,	19	Mrs Parker, who Came out of Southamtons Buildings, in the Church neere the Churchwarden's pue in the South Ile
	,,	25	A Crisome male of Mr Aldworth's, in the Church Closse to the litle doore
	Jan.	2	Mary d. of Mr Meryden, in the Church neere her Grandfr neere the great Skreene
	,,	2	John Ange, in the Church on the north Side of the midle pillers
	,,	3	A Stilborne of Mr Pollexfen's, in the Church in the voyd place at the west end of Mr Mortoft's Stone
	,,	9	Elizabath Colvill, in the Church in the north Ile on the South Side of the Stone with 3 brasse liones on it neere the womans pues
	,,	14	Thomas Daniell, in the Churchyard neere the great ash
	,,	24	John Penrice, Esqr, in the Church in the north quire in his wife's grave
	Feb.	2	Thomas Draper, in the Church neere the herald's Stone
	,,	8	Bridgitt Bell from new fish Streete, in the Church in the north Ile at the head of the Armenien's Stone
	,,	8	George Kirby, one of the Skiners pentioners, in the Churchyard neere the pump
	,,	21	Elizabath d. of Mr Vickers, in the Church in the South Ile neere the Stone with the Brasse round about it
	Mar.	12	Susana d. of Nicholas Bonfoy, Esqr, in the North Ile at her mother's pue doore
	,,	15	Elizabath d. of George Kallam, Esqr, in the Voyde place betweene the piller and the Clockehouse doore Close to her Brother's Coffin
	,,	16	Mrs Turnsley, in the Church in the north Ile under the Second Stone next the uper end
	,,	17	Richard s. of Nicholas Brewer, in the Churchy'd neere the path to the litle doore
1672	,,	26	Hough Cartwright, in the Churchyard neere the Crner of the Church
	April	12	William Crumpe, in the Churchyard neere the pumpe
	,,	2	Nurse Horton's Daughter, in the Church in the North Sid of the voyd place from Mr Finch's
	,,	17	Martine Aldworth, in the Church neere the litle doore under a stone which is broken in severall peeces

1672	May	4	Mr George Kallum, in the Church in the voyd place between the piller and the Clockhouse doore Close to his Children
	April	28	Rachell Lenham, in the Churchyard in her grandfather's grave
	June	6	Mrs Ann Chapman, in the Church in the South Ile at her pue doore over against the Reeding desk
	,,	7	Mr Abraham Papillion, in the Church in the South Ile over against the Readinge Desk under the Stone of Mr Nottingham
	,,	11	Mrs Dorythy Harbin, in the Church neere the midle piller on the North Side
	July	4	Mr William Finch, in the Church in the north quire Closse to Sr Thomas Gresham's monument
	,,	10	Katherin Cawdrye, in ye Church in the voyd place neere the Stone of Mr Mortoft under Robert Cottsbrooke's Stone
	Aug.	14	John Finch, in the Church in the North Quire at his father's feete
	Sep.	8	Cristopher Ward, in the Churchyard betweene the tow trees next the Ingen house
	,,	15	Bartholomew Baker, Mr Aldworth's [? man], in the Church neere the South doore
	,,	17	Mr Tomlinson's Child, in the Church neere the midle of the South Ile
	Nov.	24	Mr Peetter Sterry, in ye Chancell under the great Stone on the Right Hand
	,,	23	Mr James Harbin, in the Church in the voyd place under Mr Brigin his Stone
	Dec.	30	Mr Egbert Outverst, in the South Quire Just at the passage to the pullpit
	,,	30	Richard Gurden, in the Churchyard neere the Corner of Mr Harbin's House
	Jan.	9	Thomas Upton, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Mortoft's Stone
	,,	14	George Blundon, in the Church at the head of the former grave, who lodged at Mrs Ball's
	,,	18	Mr John Harbin, in the Church in the South quire Close to Mr Chamberlin's Stone, and his brother taken up and Layd with him in the same grave
	Feb.	6	Mrs Vanham, in the North Ile Closse to Mr Finch under the Stone of Mrs Debusey
	,,	12	John Pugh, Servant to Mrs Cole, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	Goody Gray, one of the Skiners pentioners, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	8	Mr Ovid's Child, in the Church neere the poores box
	,,	14	Mr Van Spane, who loged at Mrs Sands, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore
1673	,,	29	Dr Thomas Horton, our minister, in the Chancell under the Communion table
	April	6	Henery Williamson, in the Churchyard on the South Side
	,,	13	Mr Hodgskins Child, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Age's Stone
	May	9	Mrs Finch, in her Husband's grave in the north quire
	,,	9	Richard s. of Richard Seniour, in the Church at the Churchwardens pue doore
	,,	15	Beniamen Finch, in the grave with his father and mother in the north quire
	,,	15	Mr Whittingham's grand Child, beinge a stilborne, in the Valte with the grandmother
	,,	21	Mr Eley's mother, in the Church in the voyd place one the North Side of the Harald's Stone
	June	22	Goodman Gray, one of the Skiners pentioners, in the Churchyard in his wife's grave

1673	June	27	William Bassley, one of the Leathersellers pentioners, in the Churchyard one the South Side
	July	7	Richard Pilgrim, Servant to Mrs Lant, in the Churchyard neere Mr Agge's Stone
	,,	16	Mr Henery Robinson, in Mr Wm Robinson's Valt
	,,	24	Thomas Elkin, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
	,,	25	Mary Bourne, in the Church on the North Sid of the opening of Mr Kerwin's Valt
	Aug.	27	Mr Napton's Child, in the Churchyard neere the 3^{d} of the litle trees
	Sep.	6	Sam^{ll} Hughins, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire
	,,	6	Richard Roberts, one of the Skiners poore, in the Churchy'd on the South Sid neere the Corner of the Church
	,,	13	Mrs Ann Chapman and her daught^{r}, a young Child of Aldgate, in the Churchy'd both on the South Side about the midle of the Churchyard
	,,	18	The lady Foster, in the Church in the north Ile under Mr Briggs his Stone, her former husband
	Oct.	12	Mathew Watts, brother to Mrs Sands and lodged at Her house, in the Church the neere the poores box
	Nov.	16	Anne Torner, in the Church neere Mr Mortoft's Stone
	,,	26	Elizabath Dance, in the Church in the voyd place under Mr Briggins Stone
	,,	30	Elizabath Norton, in the Churchyard at the head of Mr Penire's Stone
	,,	30	John Robinson, in his father's Vault
	Dec.	2	Robert Staneire, Esqr, in the Church in the North Ile neere the longe puees
	,,	10	Winsmore Horton s. to Mr Finch's Nurse, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to the goeinge into the long Pues
	,,	10	William Meryden, in the Church neere the Skreene
	,,	28	Sarrah Skutt, in the Church in the North Ile Close to the Aldermens wife pue doore
	Jan.	1	Richard Carter, an ostler out of the Sonne, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Elizabath Tayler, in ye Church in the South Ile 3 or 4 pues above the Churchwarden's pue
	,,	15	Margrey Norfolke, in ye Churchyard one the South Side
	,,	15	Ald^{n} Spurstow's grandchild, in the Church in the North Ile in her grandmother's grave
	Feb.	17	Samuell s. of John Lindley, Esqr, and of Ann his wife*
	Jan.	26	Gurden's tow Children, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire tombe
	,,	30	
	Mar.	15	Abigall Bourne, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of Mr Kerwin's Valte
	,,	18	Job Cartwright, in the Churchyard on the North Side
1674	,,	29	Sarrah Auge, in the Church on the north Side of the midle piller
	April	14	Mrs Tayler, in the Church in the South Ile the 3^{d} pue from the Churchwardens pue
	,,	21	Mrs Rose Touly, in the Church neere her husband in the north Ile
	,,	22	Mary Norton, a pentioner to the Lethersellers, in the Churchyard neere the porch
	,,	30	Phillipe Pearle, who Came out of white Chapell, in the Church Close to Mr Robinson's Valte
	May	26	Anne Carter, in the Churchy'd neere her father
	June	2	Elizabath d. of John Mead, Marchant, in the Church at her mother's pue doore
	,,	16	Mrs Martha Pennoyer, in ye Churchyard neere her husband's grave

* This entry is crossed through in ink.—Ed.

1674 June 21 Thomas Frewein, who dyed at Mr Battison's, in the Church under Mr Pryor's Stone neer the north doore
„ 26 Chreistopher Butler, who lodged at Mr Woodward's, in the Churchy'd Close to Mrs Woodward's Stone
July [*blank*] Mr Henery Whittingham, in Mr Kerwin's Valte
„ 12 Joseph Day, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
„ 3 Grace Langford, on the North Side at the Sidemen's pue
Sep. 1 Thomas Canham, in the Church in the Voyd place neere the monyment of Mr Robinson

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

July 22 Mr Hewins, in the Churchyard neere Mr Pennoyer's Stone
Aug. 5 A male Child of Thomas Jones, in the Churchyard on the North Sid neere Mr Penyre's grave
„ 25 Edeth Vahan, mother in Law to Mr Jones the Schoolemaster, in ye Churchyard aboutt the midle
„ 27 Goody Fenn, one of the Skiners poore, in the Churchyard about the midle of the North Side
Sep. 4 Edward Carre, in the Church in the Voyde place neere the Stone where the bread stands
„ 15 Martha Langford, in the Church behind the Sidemen's Pue, on ye north Side of Mr Kerwin's Valte
Oct. 2 Xenophon Newman, Servant to Mr Bogan, in the Church neere Mr Robinson's Valte
„ 5 Frances Bond, daughter in Law to Mr Pellinge, in the Church in the Chancell on the North Side of the Communion table
„ 8 Mrs Robinson, in her father's Valte
„ 16 Wm Nichols, in the Churchy'd about the midle on the South Side

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 19 Edward Smith, who lodged at Mr Jones, in the Churchyard on the South Side neer the midle
„ 29 Mathew Wilkinson, in ye Church neere the Harold's Stone
„ 30 Mrs Coventree, in the Chancell under the great Stone neere Mr Whittingham's pew
Nov. 4 Ann Parker, Sister in law to Mr Tayler, in the Church in the South Ile 3 pues above the Churchwardens pew
„ 12 Charles Izard, in the Church in the North Ile att his mother's pue Doore
Dec. 1 Margerett Bee, pentioner to the Lethersellers Companey, in the Churchyard neere the Side doore
„ 3 Mary Younge, in the Church in the Voyd place the 4th Stone within ye great doore
„ 26 Mr James Day, in the Churchyard neere the Porch on the South Sid
Feb. 3 Henery Raper, in the Church in the North Ile neere the Entrance into the longe pues and a Stone Layd up on him
„ 2 George Sherbrooke, in the South Quire neere his father's grave
„ 4 Rebecca Younge, in the Church in the north Ile Close to the goeing up to ye longe pues

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 16 Grace Walbridge, in the Church Close to the great Skreene
Mar. 23 John Herdson, Mr Nottingham's man, in the Church in the voyd place neere the Second Stone within the Skreene
1675 „ 27 Dr Jonathan Goddward, in ye Chancell on the north Side Closse to the Rales about the Communion table

1675 Mar. 30 Mr John Nottingham, in the Church betweene the wall and his father's grave
„ 31 Henery Chapman, in the Church in his mother's grave
April 19 Mr Vickers his Child, in the Church neere the Stone with Brase Round about it in the South Ile
„ 23 Rebecca Dusbury, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church
May 14 Charles Mead, in the Church in the north Ile at his mother's pue Doore
„ 15 Rebeccah Bourne, in the Church behind the Sidemens Pue
„ 18 Mr Robert Spurstow, in the Church on the South Side of his Mother in the north Ile
„ 20 John Cudworth, Esqr, in the Church in the North quire on the South Side of his wife
„ 26 A Stillborne of Mr Chamberlin's, in the Church in the voyd place at the head of Mr Mortoft's Stone
„ 27 Mr Tayler's Child, in the Church in the South Ile 3 pues above the Churchwarden's pue
June 1 Mrs Martha Skutt, in ye Church in the North Ile at the upermost Doore of the Woman's pues
„ 20 Mrs Silver, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Woodward's Stone
July 16 Susana d. of George Vannam, in the north quire Close to her grandmother
Aug. 11 Mr Moyse's Child [James in margin.—Ed.], upon her uncle Mr Wm Spurstow in the north Ile Closse to the Stepes goeinge into the longe pues
„ 25 Elizabath Brereton, in the Church in midle of the South Ile Close to the Stone about with brasse
Sep. 13 Elizabath Aspinall, Mr Bushell's Grand Child, in the Church in the South Ile under the Stone with brasse round aboute it
Oct. 19 Mr Elkin, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Church
„ 25 John Coles, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere the litle doore
„ 26 Jane Penrice, in the Church in the north Ile neere Mr Raper's Stone
Nov. 1 A Pentioner of the Marchant Taylors who dyed at Mr Sam Wilson's, in the Churchyard

Edw. Pelling, Vic.

„ 9 Thomas Sanders who dyed at Mr Soulby's, in the Church Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone
„ 12 Wm Russell, a boy of 4 or 5 old, in the Churchyard neere the west Corner of the Church; he was kept by Mr Blunt
„ 18 Edward Renalds, Sr Elife Harvey's Coachman, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
„ 20 Elizabath d. of Ben. Coles, in the North Ile under his grandfather's Stone
„ 24 Mrs Thomasin Stanier, in the Church in the North Ile Closse to Mr Raper's Stone neere the goeing up to the long pues
Dec. 4 Alce Driver, in ye Church in the passage goeing in into the reeding Deske in her husband's grave
„ 7 John Ange, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the Midle piller where the poores box stands
„ 9 Margarrett wife of Dr Gurden, in the Churchyard in the grave where his former wife was buryed

Edw. Pelling, Vic.

„ 17 Mrs Coulson, Sister to Mr Wild, in the Church in the voyd place neere the Harold's Stone
„ 22 Charles Briggs, Esqr, Under his father's Stone in the north Ile

1675 Jan. 11 Mrs Mary Barham, in her mother's grave the uperend of the South Ile
„ 16 A female Child of Dr Butler's, in the Churchyard neere the Church Porch
„ 23 The female twine of Mr Lloyd's, in the Churchyard about the midle of the South Side
„ 28 Thomas Holding [Holden], in the Churchyard one the North Side Close to Mr Blewet's wall of his house betweene it and Penyer's monument
Feb. 3 A Stilborne of Mr Potinginsfenn's, upon the other Child
„ 27 Mrs Sarrah Hoard, in the Church betweene the great Skreene and the poores box
Mar. 5 Mrs Jones, in the Churchyard one the South Side of Mr Penyer's toombe

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

1676 April 30 Mrs Bennett, in the Church behind the Sidemen's Pew
May 5 Mr Younger's Child, in the Churchyard at the feete of Mrs Gurden's Stone
„ 10 Beniamen Lloyd, in the Church in the North Ile at the uper end Closse to the Stepp
„ 13 Elizabath Napton, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Church
„ 27 Benjamen Albin, Esqr, in Mr Kerwin's Valte
June 5 Mr Rines his Child, in the Church in the South Ile over against the Clarke's Pue
„ 5 A Child of Mr Charles Ange, in the Church Close to the Skreene of the litle doore
„ 23 Elizabath Bush, in Mr Kerwin's Valte
July 1 Ann Rines, in the South Ile over against the [the] Clarke's pue
„ 29 Peter Renalds Child, in the Churchyard one the North Side

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 30 Mr Thomas Drayton's Child Edward, in the Churchyard one the North Side neere the Corner of the Church
Aug. 2 Mr Benjamen Bell, in the Church in the North Ile upon his wife at the head of the Arminian Stone
„ 2 Widdow Parker, one of the Lethersellers Poore, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire's tombe
„ 4 Joseph Coffin, in the Churchyard about the midle of the north Side
Sep. 3 Mrs Jane Wild, in the Church in the north Ile under a great Stone Close to the Stepp
„ 3 Martha, a Child of Mr John Culling's from Hatton garden, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Wm Robinson's Valt
„ 3 Jane d. of Granado Chester, in the Church in the north Ile at the head of Mr Raper's Stone
„ 7 Mr Ange's Child, in his father's grave
„ 8 John Boulter, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Woodward's Stone
„ 17 Alce Tatley, Servant to Aldn Lewes, in the Churchyard on the South Side neere the Ingin house

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 22 Ann West, in the Church in the north Ile Close to the Stone with the 3 lions in brasse upon [it] at the foote of the Stone
Nov. 5 Thomas Ball, in the Churchyard one the South Side aboute the Close to the Wall

1676 Nov. 7 Mrs Joane Fisher, in the Church in the South Ile at the head of Sr Martin Lumley's Stone
„ 30 Goodman Powell, one of the Skiners poore, in the Churchyard one the North Side
Dec. 18 Henery Spurstow, Esqr, in the Church in the North Ile under the Stone with 3 lions upon it
„ 22 Nicholas Brewer, in the Church under the Herold's Stone in the voyd place
„ 25 Goody Hinton, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the Churchyard one the South Sid
„ 27 A Child of Mr Lemm's, who came out of St Xopher's, in the Churchyard one the North Side over against the litle doore
„ 18 Herbert Lloyd, in the Churchyard on the South Side
„ 29 Edward Wingfeild, who Dyed passeing out of the Countree, was after the Coronner had vewed him buryed in the Churchyard

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

Jan. 23 Richard Elkin, in the Churchyard one the South Side in his mother's grave
„ 30 John Jenings, Servant to Mrs Ball, in the Churchyard one the South Side about the midle
Feb. 16 A Child of Mr Lemm's, in the Churchyard on the north Side
„ 13 A Stilborne Child of Mr godlington's, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Beniamen Elkin, in the Churchyard in his mother's grave
Mar. 19 Mary Emmerton, in the Churchyard on the North Sid
1677 April 2 Mrs Dorithy Outverst, in the Church in the South quire in her husband's grave right upon him
„ 13 Mr Brerton's [Brereton] Child, in the South Ile Close to the Stone with brasse rond about it
„ 18 A Poore Mayd which lodged at goodman litchfeilds, in Churchyard at the uper end one the North Side
„ 21 Walter s. of Walter Coventree, in the Church in the Chancell under a great Stone, it being the first gread Stone upon the right above the Stepp

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

„ 27 Mrs Anna Towes, in the Church in the South Ile under the 2d Stone within the pues
May 1 Mrs Mary Nobbs, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Robinson's Valt
July 23 Elizabath Auckell, in the Churchyard one the South Side neere to Mrs Woodward's Stone
Aug. 10 Mrs Mary Finch, in the Church in the North quire at the head of her brother's Stone
„ 14 Penelope Padgeter, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Robinson's Valte
„ 16 William Moyer, in the Church in the North Ile under Mr Raper's Stone
„ 17 Mrs Peeares, the beadle's wife, of Lethersellershall, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Mr Edward Drayton, in the Church in the north quire on the South Side of Mr Backhouses his toume
„ 23 Elizabath Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place in her husband's grave

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

Sep. 1 A Female Child of Mr Brisklo's, the under beadle of the Lethersellers, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire's tombe
„ 13 A Servant of Mr Hooke's in the Colledge, in the Churchy'd

1677	Sep.	16	Mrs Dowding, in the Church in the voyd place under Mr Briggin's Stone
	„	26	A Servant to Mr Sutton in the Colledge, in the litle Churchyard
	Oct.	8	Thomasin Stafford, in the Church in the voyd place
	„	8	A young Child of Mr Ketle's, in the Church in the voyd place in his formere Child's graue
	Nov.	4	A Stilborne Male of Mr Charles Chamberlin's, in the Church at the head of Mr Mortoft's Stone
	„	9	Mrs Coles Sister, in the Churchyard neere the litle [? doore]
	„	21	Phillipe Loger, in the Churchyard one the South Side
	Dec.	22	Goodman Fenn, one of the Skiners poore, in the Churchyard

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

	„	7	Hester Lemm, in the Churchyard in her father's Valte
	Jan.	3	Robert Canham, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Jo. Robinson's Stone
	„	30	Abigall Williamson, in the Church neere to Mr Robinson's Stone in the voyd place
	Feb.	19	Mr Walbridg's grand Child [Trulocke in margin.—ED.], in the Church one the South Side of the great Skreene
	Mar.	7	An Infant female of Hary Archer's, in the Churchy'd
	„	23	An Infant female of Mr Benj. Coles, in the Church in the North Ile under Mr Raper's Stone
	„	24	Hope Ange, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to the litle doore
1678	„	30	Anna Bexley, grandchild of Mr Seniour's, in the Church neere the Churchwardens pue
	„	30	Gilbert Page, in the Church behind the Churchwardens pue

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

	April	6	Martha Walpoole, who dyed at Dty Aldworth's, in the Church neere the great Skreene
	„	19	Henery Archer, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	May	9	Jacob Westcomb, in the Church in the north Ile at his mother's pue doore
	June	8	Mr Thomas Pearle, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Robinson's Valte
	„	17	George s. of Henery Elkin and of Rebecca his wife, in the Churchyard in his mother's grave
	„	23	Mary d. of Edmund Woodward, in the Church in the South Ile
	July	3	Jane d. of Edward Drayton, in her grandfather's grave
	June	30	Thomas Ange, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore
	July	23	Mr Wagstaf's Child, in Mr Kerwin's Valte

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

	Aug.	26	Grace d. of Xopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle
	„	28	Richard Tayler, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle
	Sep.	9	John Eyles, in the Church in the South Ile 2 or 3 pues above the funte pue
	„	24	Anne Dundridge, in the Church in the South Ile at the head of Sr Martin Lumley Stone
	„	24	George s. of Charles Ange, neere the Churchwardens Pue
		29	Agnes Noble, in the Churchyard in her Sonne's grave
	Oct.	1	William Yeo, Servant to Mr Moyses, in the Church in the North Ile
	„	18	Mrs Mary Finch, in the Church in the North quire in her Daughter's grave

EDW. PELLING, Vic.

1678	Nov.	7	Ebenezer Ketle, in the Church in the voyd place Close where tow Stones lye together
	,,	17	Mr Scargall, Mr Pelling's brother in law, in the Church a litle within the great Skreene
	Jan.	22	Ann Greenehill, in the Churchyard betweene Mr blewett's wale and Mr Penire's tombe
	,,	23	James Astrey, in the Church in the North Ile Under the Stone with 3 lions Upon it
	Feb.	6	Elizabath Baker, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr John Robinson's tombe
	,,	20	Margerett Kinder, in the Chancell Close to the lower Stepp
	,,	22	George Speeres, beadle of the Lethersellers Companey, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	16	A male Infante named Henery [Serasole in margin.—Ed.], in the Church in the voyd place Close to the midle piller
1679	,,	26	Bridgett Burton, grandchild of Mr Thomas Wilson, Sadler, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr John Robinson's Stone
	April	13	Mary Battison, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Kerwin's Valte behind the Churchwardens pue
	,,	24	Abraham Jones, in the Churchyard neere penire's tombe
	,,	7	Mrs Dusbury, in the Churchyard neere the West Corner of the Church
	May	4	Mr Sienior Grandchild [Boxley in margin.—Ed.], in the Church at the Churchwardens Pue doore
	,,	18	Mildred Soulby, in the Churchyard neere the South Corner of the Church
	July	25	Mary Gurden, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	30	William Finch, in the Church in the North quire in his father's grave
	Sep.	8	Mrs Lloyd, in the Churchyard
	,,	3	Mrs Ange's man, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Mrs Kentish, in the Churchyard neere Mr Penire's tombe
	,,	22	Martha Kittson d. to Mr Senior, in the Church at the Churchwardens Pue doore
	,,	26	Mrs Sarrah Darnella, in the Chancell in her husband's grave; he was bury 12 years since
	,,	29	A Stilborne Male of Mr Charles Chamberlin's, at the head of Mr Mortofft's Stone
	Oct.	9	Mrs Mary Huntt, in the Church neere the litle doore
	Nov.	19	Mrs Sarah Berry, in the Church in the South Ile under Sr Martin Lumley's Stone
	,,	17	Henery Butler, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Briggin's Stone
	,,	20	Elizabeth Woodley, who lodged at Mr Hardy's, in the Church in the South Ile
	,,	22	Mr Finch's Child, in the Church in her father's grave
	,,	23	Edward, Mr Morises Man, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Mrs Martin, in the Church in the South Ile
	Dec.	14	Edmund Anguish, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Mr Johnson's Child, in the Churchyard at the north Corner neere the Church
	,,	18	Mr Woods Child, in the Church about the midle of the South Ile
	,,	24	Dr Aldworth's man, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Mrs Porteene, in the Church in the North Ile neere the lower End
	,,	31	Mr Thomas Edwards, in Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Robinson's Stone

1679	Jan.	3	Mr Charles Hinchman, in the Church in the South quire the Close to Mr John Harbin's Stone
	,,	7	Mrs Clarke, in the Churchyard the neere the litle doore
	Mar.	9	Martha Southwood, in the Church in the North Ile at the Uper End
	,,	11	Mrs Abigall Williamson, in the Church in the Voyd place neere Mr Robinson's Vaulte
	,,	16	Mr Benjamen Coles, in the Church in the North Ile Under Mr Raper's Stone
1680	April	16	Mr Wagstaffe's Child, in the Church in Mr Kerwin's Valte
	May	27	Richard Bradshaw, Mr Gale's Man, in the Churchyard
	June	9	Mr Tomlinson's Child, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle of the Ile
	,,	16	Mrs Sarah Kallum, in the voyd place on the South Side of her father's Stone
	,,	29	Goodman Holmes, one of the Letherseller poore, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Mr Penrice's Child, in the Church in the North Ile at her mother Pue doore
	Aug.	10	Mrs Chapman's mother, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	,,	27	William Holden, in the Churchyard betweene Mr Blewett's house and Mr Penire's tombe
	,,	29	Mr Garraway's Child, in the Church in the north Ile at the South Side of the Stone with 3 lions upon it
	Sep.	2	Mrs Battisson's Man, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	,,	2	Mr Coventree's Child, in the Church in the Chancell in the grandmother's grave
	Oct.	4	Mr Izard's Mayd, in Churchyard
	,,	5	Mr Rutter's Child, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore
	,,	6	Goody Pinker, in the Churchyard
	,,	11	Aldn Lewes Man, in the Churchyard nere the litle doore
	,,	16	John Irons, in the Church in the South quire Close to Mr Chamberlin's Vaulte
	,,	19	Edward Claxton, in the Church one the North Side of the midle Piller
	Nov.	25	Mrs Katherine Papillion, in the Church in her husband's grave
	,,	28	Charles Butler, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Kallum's Stone
	Dec.	1	Goody Speed, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	2	Mrs Sands, in the Church in the voyd place neere the midle piller
	,,	4	William Orem [Oram], in the Church in the voyd place neere the long pues
	,,	4	Thomas Kentish, in the Churchyard one the North Side
	,,	5	Mr Soulby's Loger, in the Churchyard
	,,	13	Elizabath Bittison, in the Churchyard
	,,	13	John Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place in his mother's grave
	,,	26	Mrs Walters, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle
	,,	27	Hannah Woodward, in the Church in the South Ile at her mother's pue doore
	,,	30	Richard Ely, in the Church in the voyd place one the South Side of the Midle piller
	Feb.	1	Richard Tayler, in the Church in the South Isle at the lower end
	,,	7	Mrs Goffe, in the Churchy'd
	,,	12	Mr Bittisson's Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	26	Elizabeth Broughton, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Mr Baxter, in the Church in the South Ile
1681	April	22	Samuel Thornhill, in the Churchyard

1681	April	18	Thomas Clarke, in the Churchyard
	May	6	Christopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile
	„	13	Mr Johnson's twins, in the Churchyard nere the west
	„	29	Mr Towes his Child, in the Church in South Ile neere the midle
	June	1	Aldn Lewes his footboy [Parker in margin.—Ed.], in the Churchyard
	„	8	Ann Napton, in the Churchyard neere the South west Corner of the Church
	„	16	The lady Abigall Lawrence, in the Church in the voyd place in Mr Tryon's Valte
	„	24	A female Child of goodman Knight's, in the Churchyard
	„	27	Rachell Read, in the Church in the north Ile neere the Sidemen's Pue
	„	29	[*blank*] Coles d. of Benj. Coles, in the Church Closse too her father's Stone
	July	29	Elizabath Lange, in the Church in the voyd place Close to the Churchwarden's pue
	Aug.	18	George s. of Ralph Peake, in the Church in the South Ile about the midle at his mother's Pue doore
	„	24	John Emson, in the Churchyard on the South Side in his first wife's Grave
	Sep.	8	Robert Rutter, in the Churchyard by Mr Delves Children
	„	10	Samuell Pagiter [Pagater], in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Robinson's Stone
	„	21	Hannah Delve, in the Churchyard on the South Side under her father's Stone
	Oct.	2	John Evans, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	„	1	Martha Pageter, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Robinson's Stone
	„	4	A Child of Mr Hales, who lodged at Mr Eastwicke's, in the Churchyard neere the litle doore
	„	12	Mrs Warren's Child, in the Churchyard
	„	23	Mr Yarwood, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Christopher Tomlinson, in the Church in the South Ile
	„	2	Mr Eastwicke's Child, in the Churchyard
	„	8	William Chester, in the Church in the north Ile
	„	11	One of the Lethersellers Almeswooman, in the Churchy'd
	„	17	Sarrah Ketle, in the Church in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle piller
	„	22	Richard Mellin, one of the beadles of the Lethersellers, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	4	James Allen, in the Churchyard on the North Sid of Mr Peniers tombe
	„	19	Thomas Aldworth, in his father's grave Close to the litle doore in the Church in the voyd place
	„	21	John Cudworth, in the Church in the North quire
	„	27	Elizabeth Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile aboute the midle
	Jan.	31	A Chrisom of Mr Boddington's, in the Church in ye North Ile Close the great old Stone
	Feb.	1	Mrs Miller, who lodged at Mrs Sandes, in the Churchyard neere Mrs Penyer's tombe
	„	24	A Stilborne male of Mr Charles Chamberlin's, in the Church in the Voyde place at the head of Mr Moortoft's Stone
	Mar.	4	Mrs Crew, Dty Aldworth's daughter, in the Church in the void place Close to the litle doore
	„	14	Goodman Ball, in the Churchyard
	„	17	Mr Alford's man, in the Churchyard
	„	21	Goody Litchfeild, in the Churchyard

1681	Mar.	25	Mr Chester's Child, in the Church in the North Ile at the head of Mr Raper's Stone
1682	April	6	Mrs Napton, in the Churchyard on the South Side
	,,	18	Johanna Pawson, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Kallam's Stone
	,,	22	Hannah Coles, in the North Ile Under her grandfather's Stone
	,,	22	Mrs Mayor, in the Church a litle within the great Skreene
	,,	23	Thomas Lawrence, in the Churchyard About the midle on the South Side
	May	2	Mr Finch's Child, in the North quire
	,,	8	Francis Row, in the Church about the midle of the North Ile
	,,	18	Mr Cullin's Child, in the Church in the voyd place at the lower end of the Church neere Mr Robinson's Stone
	,,	31	Mr Astrey, in the Church in the North Ile Close to the Stone with 3 lions
	June	15	Mrs Rebecca Lawrence, in the Church in the void place in Mr Tryon's Vaulte
	July	17	Hannah Cave, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone
	Aug.	8	William Hinton, in the Church in the North Ile Under the Stone with 3 lions on it
	,,	26	John Pearson, in the Churchyard one the South Side neere Mr Delne's Stone
	Sep.	11	James Trollope, who lodged at Dr Allen's, in the Church in the North Ile neere the lower end
	,,	20	Mary Selwood, one of the Lethersellers poore, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere the litle doore
	Oct.	15	Mr Leech, in the Church Close to the great Skreene
	,,	15	A Male Child of John Simcocke's, in the Churchyard on the North Side
	Nov.	10	A young Man which lodged att Mr Morris his house, in the Churchyard
	,,	10	And a Young Youth of his owne relation, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Henry Robinson, in his father's vaulte
	,,	23	John Chutter, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the midle piller
	Dec.	3	Judith Soulby, in the Churchyard on the North Side neere Mrs Delve's Stone
	,,	6	Mary Culling, in the Church in the voyd place Close to Mr Robinson's valt
	,,	20	Edward Drayton, in the Church in the North quire in his father's Grave
	Jan.	4	Mr Cave's daughter, in the Church in the voyd place Closse to Mr Pryor's Stone
	,,	5	James, a Servant to the Man at the Red Rion [? Lion], in the Churchy'd
	,,	8	A female Child of Mr Elkin's, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	7	A female Child of Walter Pearson's, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	1	William Vannam, Esqr, in the Church in the North quire in his Wife's grave Under Mrs Debusey Stone
1683	April	15	A young Child, his name was John [Ducke in margin.—Ed.], in the Church in the voyd place neere to Mr Mortoft's Stone
	,,	20	William Bristow brother to Mr Rutter, in the Churchy'd neere to Mr Delves Stone
	,,	24	Mary Nottingham, in the Church Just within the great Skreene
	May	3	Sr Thomas Viner, in the Church in the South quire in Mr Chamberlin's Vaulte

1683	May	16	A Male Child of Mr Jo. Clarke's, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidesmen's
	„	20	Mr Charles Ange, in the Church in the voyd place neere the litle doore
	July	17	A Child of Mr Samll Allen, in the Church in the north quire Close to Sr Pickerin's tombe
	June	21	A Female Child of Sr Stephen Anderson's, in the Church in the voyd place at the head of Mr Mortoft's Stone
	July	26	Henry Saracole, in the Church in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle piler
	Aug.	7	Margrett, Mr Westcomb's mayde, in the Churchyard
	„	13	Mr Penrice's Child, in the Church in the North Ile Close to Mr Raper's Stone
	„	27	An Infant Male of Math. Morrise's, in the Churchyard neere the great doore
	Sep.	13	Edward Eyles, in the Church in the South Ile neere the funt pue
	„	14	A male Child of Mr Chutter's, in the voyd place on the north Side of the midle piller
	„	18	A Female Child of Mr Hanbury's, in the Churchyard neere the West Corner of the Church
	„	29	Mr Pearson's Child, in the Churchyard neere Mr Delves Stone
	Oct.	31	Goody West, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	16	Samuell Eastwicke, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	12	Mr Jones his Mayd, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	1	Mrs Drax, in the Church under her husband's Stone in the North quire
	„	11	John Simcocke, in the Churchyard one the South Side
	„	25	Frances Torner, in my first wives grave
	„	29	Mrs Susana Singlton, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidesmen's pue
	„	30	Mrs Hardy's Child, in the Church in the voyd place one the South Side of the harald's Stone
	Feb.	6	Mr Ducke's Child, in the voyd place neere the Harold's Stone
	„	7	Jane Dearg, in the Church in the North Ile under Mr Stanier's Stone
	„	18	Goody Logger, in the Churchyard on the South Side
	„	14	Mr Thomas Williamson, in the Church in his wife's grave
	„	15	Mr Cullin, in Mr Tryon's Valt
	„	28	John Slaney, in the Chancell under Mr Munn's Stone
	„	28	John Smith, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	25	My Owne wife, in the Chirch in the voyd place in my first Wif grave
	Mar.	16	Mrs Knight, in the Church in the voyd place on the North Side of the midle piller
	„	22	Susanah Cullum, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Robinson's Vault
1684	April	3	Mr Hanbury's Child, in the Churchyard
	„	11	Mr Thomas Finch, in the Church in the North quire under his brother's Stone
	May	9	Thomas Chamberlin, in the Church in the voyd place on the South Side of Mrs Robinson's Stone
	„	9	Mr Barker's Child, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidemen's pue
	„	20	Dorithy Smith, in the litle Churchyard
	June	3	Mr Richard Robinson, in his father's Valte
	May	20	The Woman of the Colledge, in the Ch.-yard
	June	6	A Male Child of Mr John Clarke's, in the Church in the voyd place behind the Sidmen's pue

1684	June	16	Mr Robert Harbin, in the Church in the South quire neere Sr John Spencer's tomb
	July	10	Mr Thomas Wilson, in the Church in the voyd place at the head of Mr Robinson's Close to the Valte
	June	22	Valentine Oldis, in the Church in the voyd place neere the great Stone by the Corner of the long pues
	Aug.	15	Mr Coles Child, in the Church in the South Ile at his mother's pue doore over against the Clarke's pue
	,,	17	Mr Methold's Child, in the Churchyard one the South Side
	,,	17	Mrs Ball, in the Churchyard in her husband's grave
	,,	22	Mrs Pearson's Child, in the Churchyard one the north Side
	,,	22	Dr Allen's grand Child, in the Church in the North Isle about the midle
	,,	25	Mr Hardy's Child, in the Church neere the litle doore in the voyd place
	,,	27	Mrs Wilson's Grandchild [Burton in margin.—Ed.], in the Church in her grandfather's grave
	,,	28	Mr Iles Child, in the Church neere the funt pue
	Sep.	7	Walter Cave, in the Church in the voyd place neere Mr Pryor's Stone
	,,	27	A female Child of Mr Coventree's, in the Chancell Under the first great Stone goeing up one the right hand
	Oct.	27	Dr Thomas Allen, in the Church in the north Ile about the Midle
	,,	15	Lucy that was taken upe att Mr Mead's doore
	,,	15	Mr Wines Child, in ye Ch. in the void place close to Mr Briggs Stone
	,,	14	Mr Lyon Coxe, in the Ch. in the Voide
	Jan.	4	A Child of Mr Phill Hilles, in the Ch.
	,,	10	Mary Paine, in the Ch. in the Void place att the hands of Sr John Lawrance
	Feb.	16	Mrs Skutt, in the Ch. in the North Ile in the uper End
	,,	8	Mrs Lewis, in the Ch. in the Void place neere the grate Screen
	Mar.	15	Mrs Heskut, in the Ch.
	,,	14	Mrs Elizth Skutt, in the Ch. att her Mother's pue doore
	,,	21	Mrs King, in the Ch. in Aldmn Backhouse Voilt
1685	May	28	Mrs Sarah Hasket, in the Ch. in the Chancle close to Sr Will. Perken's Tomb
	June	26	Mr Benjn Brigges, in the Ch. in the North Ile under his father's Stone
	,,	26	Mrs Hilles Child, in the Ch. in the Void place neer Mr Robinson's Tomb
	,,	27	Mr Walters Daugt, in the Ch.
	July	5	Mr Robt Linge, in the Ch. in the Void place Just beyond ye Ch.-wardens pue
	,,	10	Mr Chester's Child, in the Ch. in ye North Side
	,,	27	Mr Walters Daugtr, in the Ch. in her Mother's Grave a boute the midle of the South Ile
	Sep.	18	Leonard Turner
	,,	29	James s. of James Ducke, in ye Ch.
	Oct.	14	John Remington, in the Little Ch.-yard being a boute twenty one years of Ale [*sic*]
	Dec.	14	Washingham Mounger, in the Ch.-yard being a boute Three quarters of A yeare old
	,,	16	Brice Dixon, in the Little Ch.-yeard a boute 15 years of Age
	Jan.	14	Margt Gamble, in the Ch. in the Void place neere the Lady Lawrance Voate being Aged 27 years
	,,	16	Randalph Northan, in the Ch.-yard neere ye Wall next to Sr Frans Clark's

1685	Jan.	17	John Neunes, in the Little Ch.-yard aboute 20 years of Age
	,,	24	Sarah Metthuld, in the Little Ch.-yeard
	Mar.	18	John Munger, in the Little Ch.-yeard
	Feb.	2	Benjn Drake, in Mr Finches grave in the Void place in the Ch. neer the Lady Lawrance Voite
	,,	9	Martha Wife of Mr Ric^{d} Izard, in the North Quier in the Ch. Close to Mr Pickering's Tomb
	,,	11	Ann Webb, being a Child of Richd Webb, in the Ile att the Corner of the Reader's deske
	,,	19	John Cullen, in the Ch. in Madam Tryan's Voilt
	,,	19	Hester Devels, in the Ch. yeard neere the grave of her mother
	Mar.	4	Marg^{t} Wife of Hugh Cartwright, in the Little Ch. yard
	,,	11	Rebecah Northan, Widd^{ow}, in the Ch. yeard
	,,	13	Ann Wormwell, Dyed the 11 day of March, in the Attillery ground
1686	April	1	Eliz^{a} Trulocke, in the Void place of the Ch. att the passedge of the Doore
	,,	7	Marg^{t} Grenne, in the Little Ch. yeard neere the wall
	May	5	Rebeccah a Child of Thomas Hawes, a Marchant, in the Church In the Voyd Place Next To her Grandmother's Grave Neere To the Peller wheere the Poores Boxes Stands
	June	14	James Devlles, in the Churchyeard Neare to that Wall next to Mr Mead's
	,,	17	Hannah Lemm, in a Valt that is in the Churchyeard
	—		Henry, a Child of Mr Finch's, a Marshant, in the Church in the North Ile at Madam Alen's Pue dore
	July	9	Mary Thomas, a Widow, in the Voyd Place in the Church Upon the North Sid of that Peller Wheare the Pores Boxes is 7 foot from the Peller
	,,	15	William s. of George Finch, a Marshant, in the North Ile in the Same Grave Wheare his Brother Was Buried in the Church
	,,	23	Elizabath, a Child of Gorge Bodaington, A Marshant, in the North* Ile in the Church at Madam Alen's Pue Dore
	,,	29	Frances, a Child of Mr Lem's [Lemm], a Bricklyer, in the Churchyeard in a Valt that her father Maid for Himself
	Aug.	7	Martha, a Child of Mr Wood's, a Marshant, in the South Ile in the Church at Mr Izard Pue Dore
	,,	15	Joanah Horton, a Nores of Mr Finch is, in the Voyd Place in the Church Upon the North Said that Peller Wheare the Pores Boxes is 7 foott from the Peller
	,,	26	Alicce, a Child of Cap. Gray's, in the littell South Ile at the Corner of the Reder deske in the Church

REGISTER C.

[Burials, 1686, Aug. 27, to 1736-7, March 22.]

1686	Aug.	27	Joseph Lemme, Bricklayer, in a valt of his own thatt is in the Churchyeard
	Sep.	23	Mary, a Child of Mr Edmand Woodward, in the Voyd Plaice In the Church att the Corner of the Churchwardens Pew
	,,	27	Mary Chamberlain, in the Voyd Place in the Church in the same Grave thatt her husband was Buried In
	,,	29	Henry, a Child of Mr Finch, merchant, in the North Ile of the Church att Madd Allens Pew dore
	Oct.	5	Elizabeth Chadwick, in the Little Churchyard neare to the wall over against Mr Meads Dore

* Altered from South.—Ed.

1686 Oct. 26 Gorge Hartford, in the Voyd Place in the Church on the north Syde of the Sackand Grave Stone from the Inward Church dore

Nov. 1 Charles Rufland, in the Churchyard on the North Syde within Seaven foot of the toumbe Stone on the South Syde and within one foot of the green tree

„ 2 Sarah Decayne, in the Churchyard within four foott of the South wall betwene two trees that is right against the west Cornner of Mr Newnys house

„ 5 John Gurden, the Sexton of this pish, in the Churchyard on the north Syde within six foot of the Corner of the wall by Mr Wynn's house

„ 5 Edward, a Child of Edward Jenings, upon the hill on the South Syde of the foote of Mr Decanes Child

Dec. 2 Joane Kendall, in the Little Churchyard within to foot of the wall Right against Mr Meads Door

„ 23 Thomas Clarke, in the Voyd Place of the Church att the west end of the grave Stone wheare Mr Chamberlin was Buried Close to the end of It next to the dore

Jan. 6 John Standish, D^r^ of Devinity, on the South Syde of the Alter within the Raile

„ 9 Peter, Child of Peteter Munger, in the Churchyard on the north Syde neare to the wall within 3 yards of the Backgate betweene the gate and the Church

„ 18 Anne d. of Abraham Vyvion, merchant, in the South Ile of the Church at the pew 3 dore from the Quier

„ 9 [*sic*] John, Child of John Hoocker, in the round Place of Church under neath the first Pew on the north Syde

„ 22 Judeth and Mary, Children of Marke Wynne, Marchant, att the Upermest Pew doore in the South Quyer

„ 29 Peter Clarke, in the Churchyard Betweene the two first Treese on the Right hand Coming from the Church

„ 31 John, Child of Josiah Byles, under the Pavement of the north dore of the Church in the Churchyard within one yard of the Church

Feb. 11 Elizabeth Quinton, in the Churchyard hard by the Corner of wall by Mr Winns house

„ 12 John Clifford, in the Churchyard between the two first treese on the Right hand a Coming out of the Church

„ 18 Old Mrs. [*blank*] Tryan, in there Valt

„ 28 Grace Hooke, in the South Ile over against the first Piller from the Quier

Mar. 15 Mathew, Child of Mathew Webbs, in the Voyd Place of the Church over against the Piller within 3 yard of the Poore Box

1687 April 22 Lenard Noble, in the Churchyard Just by the fift tree as you Come Downe to the Church from the gaite on the right hand

„ 24 Antony, Mr Coles Black, in the Churchyard

„ 22 Spurstow, a Child of Phillip Hills, in the Voyd Space in the Church within a yard of the North Side of the Stone that Lieth upon Mr Chamberlin

May 2 Charles, Child of Peter Clarkes, in the Voyd Space of the Church within half a yard of Mr William Pryan Stone on the North Syde

„ 17 Elizabeth wife of Peter Clarke, Close to Mr Chamberlin grave on the north Side in the Voyd space of the Church

„ 31 Mary Hanborough, in the little Churchyard in the middle way over against the Corner of the Church that Corner by the Poarch between the Corner and the Wall

1687	June	1	Mary wife of Nathaniell Brewen, in the little Churchyard Close to the Wall att the east End within 3 foot of the Church
	,,	11	Ester d. of Charels Chamberlin, Merchant, and Rachell his Wife, in Sr John Lawrence his Valt
	,,	14	Mary d. of John Hamborough, in the Little Churchyard upon the hill within 3 yards of the West Corner of the Church betwene the Church and the South Wall
	July	2	Judeth, a Infant of Mr Crew, in the Voyd Place in the church close up to the Cristening Pew
	,,	7	Mr Henry Finch, merchant, in the North Quier Close to Sr Thomas Gresham tombe
	,,	17	Leusy d. to Mr James, Boxmaker, in the Voyd place in the Church with the feet close up to the Sidesman Pew at ye North End
	Aug.	19	Charles Solby, in the Churchyard betwene the 6 and 7 tree Begining att the East Corner and tell on
	,,	23	Mrs Rachell Chamberlin, Wife of Charles Chamberlin, Merchant, in there Valt in the South Quier
	Sep.	25	Elizabeath, Child of Mr Trewlocks at Queene hith, as you Come in at the west dore betwene the Screne and the wall on the Right hand Coming in
	,,	21	Mr Barbexy Spinidge, in the Voyd Place of the Church with in gard of the Corner of Pewes of the North Ile
	,,	10	Maddm Pearl, in the Voyd Place in the Church at the end of Pews on the north Side within a yard of the Stone where the Bread stands
	Oct.	10	Penelope, a Child of Mr Pageiter, in the same Valt
	,,	14	Philipa, a Child of Mr Hills, in the Voyd Place of the Church wthin a yard of Mr Robesons Toumbe
	,,	14	Richard Dewcy [Ducy], in the Churchyard upon the Stones as you goe in at the North Dore
	,,	20	Richard Edwards, in the South Ile of the Church over against the 2 Piller from the Quier
	Nov.	14	Mrs Elizabeth Lawrence, wife of William Lawrence, Esqr, in Sr John Lawrence Valt
	,,	15	Mr George Vanham, Merchant, in the South Quier under Deboys Stone
	,,	23	Mrs Elizabeth Ealy, in the Voyd Space with in two yards of the Sides mens Pew
	Dec.	7	Henry, a Child of William Allens, in the Churchyard betweene the Eaight and ninth tree Close up to the wall telling from the East
	,,	8	Sabina, Child of Mr Methowld, by the South Corner of the Church in the Churchyard within a of the Piller that stands Getting out from the Church
	,,	29	Daniell Botler, in the Churchyard within two foot of the fift tree telling from the Churchyard Gate
	,,	29	Henry, Child of Mr Botler, in the Chancell at the North End of Comunion Table
	,,	31	George and Susanna, Children of Mr Mark Wynn, Merchant, in the North Quier at the Corner of the Upermost Pew
	Jan.	22	Mr George Finch, Merchant, in the North Quier Under the great Stone Close to Sr Thomas Greshams Tombe
	,,	29	Margreat Newboult, in the Churchyard within two foot of the west End of the Tombe Stone
	Feb.	8	Charles Deuitt *alies* Whight, in the Voyd Space of the Church over against the Sides Mens Pew just a goeing in to the North Eyle

1687	Feb.	14	Joseph Rawlinson, in the Churchyard betweene the 3 and forth tree Counting from the South East Corner Close to the Stone wall
	„	13	Elizabeth Drew, in the Churchyard within a yard of the East end of the tombe stone
	„	3	Madelinn Lenault, in the Churchyard as you Come in at the Little dore one the Left hand Close to the wall
	Mar.	1	Samuell Lacauldre, in the Churchyard within a yard of the North Side of the tombe Stone
	„	10	Margrett Atkinson, in the Churchyard betweene the therd and forth tree Telling from the East Corner Close up to the Wall
	„	20	Mary, Child of Cristefer Flower, in the Voyd Place in the Church within a yard of the North West End of the middle piller
1688 [*sic*]		26	A young Child of Mr Robinsons, a Marchant, in the Churchyard within a yard of the East End of the Tombe Stone
1687 [*sic*]		21	Jno. Culling, Esqr, in the Voyd Space in the Church just as you enter into the North Eyle Under the Great Stone by the Bookes that Lyes open
1688	April	3	Mary Wallis, in the Churchyard Close to the Wall betweene the 3 and 4 tree telling from the South East Corner
	„	4	Francess Hackett, in the Churchyard as you Come in att the Lettle Dore Close up to the wall on the left hand
	May	2	Debrah Barnwell, in the Churchyard nere to the Church about midway betweene the two Dores
	April	4	Isabella Neckals, widdow, in the Churchyard nere to the tombe Stone on the North Side
	„	8	Amey, Child of John Guillin, Bookeseller, in the Churchyard betweene the 3 and 4 tree Close up to the wall telling from South Est Corner
	May	15	Elizabeth Woodward, in the South Ile at ye 3 pew dore from the Deske
	June	4	Mr Abraham Moone, in the voyd Place of the Church Close up to the West End of Sr Jno Lawrences tombe
	May	26	Mrs Meriam Harbin, in the South Quier of the Church nere to Julius Cesers tombe
	„	18	Rebacka Wardner, in the Churchyard Close up to the Wall betweene the 3 and 4 tree
	„	26	Mrs Amey Pageter, in the voyd place in the Church at the End of the Place ware the Books Lyes Close to Mr Robbinson Tombe
	„	10	Madd^{m} Jeudeth Anderson, in Sr Jno Lawrences Vault
	June	8	Henry Harwell, in the voyd Place in the Church and the Place whare the Bookes Lyes by Mr Robbinson tombe
	July	10	William Simson, in the Churchyard betweene the fift and sixt tree telling from the South Est Cornner
	„	8	Judeth Wait, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the South Ile by the books
	„	25	Charles Person, in the Churchyard nere unto the Little tree of the Right hand going downe the Churchyard
	Aug.	3	John Lewis, in the Churchyard by the tombe Stone
	„	17	Jno Emerton, in ye Churchyard nere the Corner of ye Wall by Mr Wynns house
	Sep.	10	Mr Richard Izard, in the North Quyer Close to the Side of Sr William Pickering Tombe
	Nov.	14	Mr Zackery Taylor, Coachmacker, in the South Ile of the Church within 3 pewes of the Churchwardens pew
	Jan.	7	Ann Emson in the parish of Stepny, in the Churchyard

1688	Jan.	9	Katharine Batty, Widdow, in Mr Robbinsons Valt
	„	12	Nathaniell Anckell, in the Churchyard on the Right hand as you come downe to the Church dore
	„	12	Mr Joseph Morewood, in the South Ile of the Church neare the desk by Sr Marten Lumlyes Stone
1689	April	14	Widdow Ball, in the Churchyard
	„	23	Ellen Warman, in the South Ile within 3 Dores of the Christning pew
	„	28	William Byles, in the Churchyard Close to the North dore
	May	13	Captn David Stanier, in the North Ile underneath there Stone
	June	1	Mr William Byrom, in the North Ile at the End of the Long pews nere the Stepp
	„	22	Mrs Sarah Merreday, in the Church just as you come in at the Great dore neare to the wall by my Lady Lawrences tombe
	July	23	Mrs Frances Finch, in the Church in the North Quire
	„	19	Jonh, a Child of Mr Crews, in the Church behind the Screin Close to the Cristning pew
	„	25	[*blank*], a Child of Mr Henry Waite, Merchant, in the Voyd Space in the Church just by the Corner of the South Ile Close by the Bookes
	„	25	Widdow Culver, in the Churchyard upon the Paved Stones Close to the Church
	Aug.	12	Mary, Child of Cristofer Flower, in the Voyd Space in the Church with in a yard and a half of the North West Side of the Middle Piller
	„	8	Aemy, a Child of William Gwillems, in the Churchyard in the Corner behind the Church
	„	28	A young Child of Mr George Boddingtons, in the North ile of the Church the Right hand Side as you goe downe Close to the Step as you goe up the Quiere
	Sep.	4	Samuell, Child of Mr Francis Eyles, in the South Eyle Over against the Cristning Pew
	„	1	Elizabeth, Child of Mr Phillip Lenttall, Vintner, in the Voyd Space in the Church within a yard of the Stone where the Bread Stands
	„	12	William Newball, in the Churchyard within a yard on the South Side of the Tombe Stone
	„	15	Elizabeth, Child of John Munger, in the Churchyard within a yard of the Tombe Stone on the North Side
	„	19	Mr Peter Culling, in Madd^{m} Tryon Vault
	„	25	George, Infant of Mr Waites, Merchant, in the Voyd Space in the Church just by the Corner of the Church Pew by the Bookes
	Oct.	6	Thomas Perry, in the Churchyard just by the Corner of the Church by the South doore
	„	3	Elizabeth, Child of Mr Kempster, in the South Ile of the Church four Pewes from the Cristning Pew
	„	2	[*blank*] Bushell, in the Voyd Space in the Church just entering into the North Ile
	„	30	Dr Goad, in the North Ile of the Church nere the Step as you goe up to the Quire
	Nov.	6	Richard Aldrid, in ye Voyd Space of the Church within a yard of Mr Robbesons Tombe whare ye Bread Stands
	Dec.	3	Edward Callam, in the Voyd Space of the Church Close to there Stone
	„	6	Mary Harrison, in the Churchyard upon the Bank nere to the North Dore

1689	Dec.	8	John Smith, in the Churchyard Close up to furder Corner of the Church by the Wall
	,,	12	William Luttman, Baker, in the Churchyard Neere the Tombe Stone
	,,	12	William Aldridge, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	Hugh Cartright, in the Churchyard by the North Dore
	,,	22	William Bysouch, in the Church in ye Voyd Space Close to ye North Dore
	,,	20	Austen, Child of William Pemble, in ye Voyd Space in the Church just by the Books y^t^ are by the South Ile
	,,	29	Elizabeth Gurry, in the Churchyard betweene the two dores of the Church
	Jan.	3	Mr John Paige, within the Raill by the Comunion table underneath the Great Stone
	,,	10	Richard Llewellin, in the Voyd Space in the Church under the Stone just as you goe in to ye North Ile
	,,	24	Mr John Hawes, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yeards of the Middle Piller on the North Syde
	,,	25	Ralph, a young Child of Mr Serecolds, in the Voyd Space neare to the Middle Piller on the North Syde
	,,	24	Ann Alie, in the South Ile in the Church within two Pews of the Clerks
	Mar.	10	Edward Leake, in the Churchyard
1690	,,	25	A young Child of Mr Dongarnon, in the Churchyarde
	April	2	Mr Cole, in the North Ile in the Church under there Stone
	,,	13	Sr Francis Clerke, in the Voyd Space in the Church Close to the Great Stone when the Bread Lyes upon
	,,	24	Sewsanna, Child of Mr Penrise [Penrice], in the North ile of the Church on the Right hand neare the Step as you goe into the Quire
	May	3	Sewsana d. of Dr Barroughs, in the South ile over against the Pulpett
	,,	5	A young Child of Mr Westcombe, in the Voyd Place Just as you goe into the North by the Sydes mens Pew
	,,	12	Elizabeth Haregrove, in the Voyd Place in the Church behind the Screen as you Come into the Church allmost over against my Lady Lawrence Tombe
	June	1	Thomas Underway, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Frances Gooding, in the Churchyard
	July	27	Mary Boyles, in the Churchyard Nere to the Church
	Aug.	14	A Widdow Woman, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	6	Christopher Brewen, in the Churchyard
	,,	12	Mary Gurden, in the Churchyard
	,,	13	Thomas Mayor, in the Church nere Mr Robisons Tombe
	Aug.	7	Elizabeth Coffin, in ye Churchyard
	Sep.	12	Lewes Ange, Widd^w^, in ye voyd Space in the Church Over against ye Church Wardens Pew as you goe into ye South Ile
	,,	26	Mrs Ann Whittingham, in Kerby Valt in ye Voyd Space in ye Church
	Oct.	14	Rebecka d. of Capt Greay, in the South Ile by ye Reeding Deske Dore
	Nov.	19	William Aldridge, Turner, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	Christopher Flower, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yards of ye middle piller On the North Side
	Dec.	4	Thomas Williamson, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the Deske as you goe into ye North Ile
	,,	12	Martha Ben [Ken], in the Churchyard
	,,	16	George Cole, a young Child, in ye South Ile of ye Church over against the Deske

1690	Jan.	4	Sarah, a young Child of Mr Flowers, in ye voyd Space in ye Church nere to ye middle piller
	,,	9	Rebecka, a young Child of Mr Alexander Greay, in ye South Ile by ye Desk Dore
	Dec.	29	Susanna Hill, in ye Voyd Space in ye Church by the Desk as you goe into the North Ile
	Jan.	18	John Walbridge, in the Voyd Space in ye Church in ye Corner as you Come in on ye Right hand
	Feb.	6	Thom^{s} Elmes, Penchiner, in ye Churchyard
	,,	23	Regina Woulf, in the north Quier Just by the uper End of the Long pews
	Mar.	2	Elizabeth, a young Child of Mr Senyer, in ye Churchyard
	,,	12	Mr John Chalkley, in the voyd Space in ye Church within a yard of the dore as you goe in through ye Churchyard
	,,	18	Mrs Bridgett Wilson, in ye voyd Space in the Church Just by ye End of Mr Robesons Valt
1691	April	29	Sarah, a young Infant of Mr Thomas Serocold, Drugest, in the Voyd Space in the Church within a yard of ye Piller northword
	June	24	Mr Thomas Pargeter, in the Voyd Space in the Church att the End of the pews nere the Stone where the Bread Stands
	July	15	Richard s. of Mr Richard Webb, Liveing about Six weeks, in ye South ile Just at ye Corner as y^{u} turn to ye Deske Dore
	,,	17	Jeane d. of Mr Dudly Crew, in the Voyd Space in ye Church Just as y^{u} Come in at ye Sout dore by ye Christning pew
	,,	7	Elizabeth Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robesons Tombe Stone
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Trulock, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church up in the Corner as y^{u} Come in to the Church on the Right hand
	,,	17	Samuell Eyles, a young Child, in the South Ile in the Church over against the Christning pew
	,,	16	Bridgett Farrand, in the Churchyard on the South est Corner by the Corner of the Church
	,,	23	A Still borne Child of Mr Veveons, in the South Isle the therd pew from the Quire
	,,	23	Henry Pearson, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	3	A young Child of a Jurneman dyers, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	4	Widdow Mellen, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	3	Johana Haselington, Widdow, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	6	Mrs Elizabeth Goad, widdow, in the North Eile in the Church under a Stone belonging to the family
	,,	12	Ann Holding, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Elizabeth Worthington, Widdow, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	10	John Boyd, in the Churchyard
	,,	28	John Boyd, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	7	Mrs Rebecka Greay, in the South Eile in the Church Close by the desk dore
	,,	26	Lewcy [? Lowry] Wolfe, in the North Quire Onder there Stone
	Feb.	3	Madd^{m} Regina Wolfe, in the North Quire in the Church under the Stone Belonging to the family
	,,	2	John Bebington, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	29	Sr John Lawrence, in the Valt Belonging to the family in ye voyd Space in the Church
	Feb.	12	John Lambert, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	William Cobb, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	23	William Rolfe, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	Jane Archer, in the Churchyard

1691	Feb.	21	George Buck, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	„	19	Martha Crew, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by the South Dore
	„	29	William Humes, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	10	Mr Arthur Barham, Clerke, in the South Ile in the Church over against the pullpitt
	„	13	Robert Bodington, a young child, in the South Iyle in the Church
	„	16	Mary Cobb, a young Child, in the Churchyard
1692	„	25	James Burch, in the Churchyard
1691	„	16	A Still Born Child of Mr Danyells, Groser, in the Churchyard
1692	April	9	Mrs Kathern Veveon, in the Chancell under the Greate Stone
	„	8	Mrs Jane Baker, in the Voyd Space in the Church Just by Maddm Tryans Valt wall
	„	17	John, a young Child of Mr Margeries [Margery], a showmaker, in the Churchyard
	„	17	Mrs Dorithy Horion, Widdow, in the Chancell under neath the Great Stone within the Rales
	„	27	Mary, a young Child of Mr Spencers, in the Quier by the vestry dore
	May	5	Mr Walter Coventry, Merchant, in the Chancell underneath the Great Stone as yow goe up to the Comunion Table
	„	18	Mary Thecher, in the Churchyard nere the Tombe Stone
	June	9	Mr Richard Webb, in the South Eyle in the Church underneath the Reeding Desk
	Aug.	19	Thomas Williams, in the South Eyle in the Church about the Middle of it
	„	21	Mrs Mary Cullen, in the valt Belonging to there family
	„	4	Elizabeth Hills, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church next the North Eyle
	Sep.	3	Mr Anthony Whigly, in the Voyd Space in the Church betweene the two dores
	Oct.	4	Richard Lawrence, a young Child, in there Valt
	„	9	Judeth Joyce, in the North Quire under Esqr Greshams Stone
	„	13	William Kendrick, in the Churchyard
	„	18	A young Child of Mr Barnwells, in the Churchyard
	„	23	William Baker, a Dyer, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the uper end of the north Eyle by the desk were the Bookes Stand
	Dec.	4	John Gurden, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	„	3	Pearle Pargiter, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robeson's tombe
	Jan.	5	Johana May, a young Child, in the Church in the voyd Space
	„	6	William Jacobs, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	7	Mary Burdett, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robisons Tombe
	„	16	Martin Barnes, a young Child, in the Churchyard on the Right hand nere the Corner of the Church
	„	12	John Daniell, a young Child, in the Churchyard on the Left hand by the tombe stone
	Mar.	18	Richard Jones, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the Middle Piller on the South Syde
	„	20	A young Child of Mr Haslinden Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church on the Right hand as yu goe up the nere the uper end
1693	May	7	John Bebington, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	„	30	Margrett Goodwing, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	June	8	A young Child Belonging to the Scinners Company, in the Churchyard
	„	12	Peeter Clarke, in the Churchyard within 4 yards of the Tombe Stone belonging to Mr Lemm

1693	June	20	Mrs Elizabeth Chapman, Widdow, in the Churchyard in the Coseway att the East end of Mr Lemms Tombe Stone
	July	7	William Eyles, a young Child, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Christning pew
	,,	7	Henry Napton, in the Churchyard
	,,	4	Martha Chester, a young Child, in the North Eyle about the Middle
	Aug.	19	Mrs Elinor Buttler, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	Delisha Wolfe, in the Quire at the Est end of Mrs Woffs Stone
	,,	27	Martha Crew, a yound Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the South Doore
	,,	31	Elizabeth Late wife of Thomas Stancell, Packer, in the North Eyle nere the west end of the Long pewes
	Sep.	19	Mary Burdett, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere Mr Robinsons Tombe
	,,	19	Henry Elkin, Gouldsmith, in the Churchyard on the Righ hand as yu goe Doune to the Church
	Oct.	14	Elizabeth Planer, Widdow, in the Churchyard on the Left hand as yu Downe to the Church
	,,	3	Sarah Bellus, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church nere the Middle piller
	Nov.	12	Clement Pearson, in the Churchyard on the Right hand as yu goe Doune to the Church
	,,	28	Joh Lewis, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Margarett Edwards, Widdow, in the South Eyle over against the middle Piller
	Dec.	11	Maddm Martha Hardisty, in The North Eyle in the Church over against The Great Piller by The Quire
	,,	2	Elizabeth Green, Widdow, in The Voyd Space as yu Come in at The South Dore
	Jan.	12	Ann Greay, a young Child, in The South Eyle in the Church by The Desk dore
	,,	19	Rebecka Ball, a widdow, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Rowland Cock, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Maddm Whitingham, in the valt behind the Churchwardens pew
	,,	23	A young Child of Mr Bellases [Bellas in margin.—Ed.], a polterer, in the voyd Space in the Church
	Mar.	9	Margarett Guillem, a young Child, in the Churchyard
1694	,,	29	Mrs Elizabeth Ellwiss, in the Chancell underneath the Broken Stone Just at the Step as yu goe in att the dore
	April	8	Sarah Giles, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	Richard Hill, in the voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinsons Tombe
	,,	27	Stephen Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by the middle piller on the north Syde
	May	13	Hamlet Bourn, in the voyd place in the Church behind the Sidesman pew
	,,	14	Mr Wolfe, man, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Barbara Wattes, a young Child, in the South Quire under the Stone by Mr Chamberlins tombe as yu turn the Corner
	,,	20	Charles Burdet, a young Child, in the voyd place in the Church by Mr Robinsons Tombe
	June	12	Mr John Faltrop, in the voyd Space in the Church by the middle Piller
	,,	7	Mr John Wattes, in the South Quire underneath the Great Stone by Ald Chamberlines valt
	,,	24	Mrs Worrell, in the voyd Space in the Church at the west end of the piller

1694	June	24	Mr Prince, in the voyd Space in the Church within a yard of the north Side of the piller
	July	6	Samuell Thornwell, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	Mr Hunt, in the South Ile in the Church over against the Christning pew
	Oct.	1	Mr George Finchs Child, in the North Quire underneath there Stone
	Sep.	28	Mr Cocks man, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	3	Mr Roger Predeaux, in the North Quire Close by the Crosbys Tombe
	Dec.	12	Mary Lambart, in the voyd Space in the Church nere the middle piller
	,,	1	Mr William Vannam, in the North Quire by Sr Thomas Greshams Tombe
	,,	10	A young Child of Mr Henry Finch, in the North Quire underneath there Stone
	,,	18	John Harbart, in the voyd Space in the Church Just behind the Sidesmans Pew
	,,	18	Mr Robert Whittingham, merchant, in the valt Behind the Churchwardens pew
	Feb.	6	Elizabeth late wife of Mr William Mann, Sword Barer, in Mr Kerwins valt
1695	Mar.	25	Sarah Boteler, in the Chancell on the North Side of the Comunion Table
	April	6	A female Child of Mr Chrisp, in the voyd Place in the Church underneath the Small Desk by the Bookes
	,,	23	Mary James, in the voyd Space in the Church on the north Side of Kerwins Tombe
	,,	24	Sarah Archer, in the Churchyard
	May	5	Ralph Peake, in the Churchyard
	,,	7	Thomas Smith, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Catharine Duffeild, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	15	John Gurden, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	June	12	Joshua Row, in the voyd Place in the Church neare the Piller on the west Side
	Aug.	14	Elizabeth Barnwell, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	Elizabeth Wing, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church about 3 yards from the Piller on the North Side
	,,	21	Mrs Judeth Wynn, Late wife of Mr Marke Wynn, merchant, in the North Quire neare the end of the pewes as you goe up the Eyle on the Right hand
	,,	26	Sarah Ford, in the Churchyard under the paved Stones by the North Doare
	,,	30	Mary Wynn, a young Child, in the Quire in her mothers Grave
	Sep.	7	Robert Brittane, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	10	Rebecka Branden, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	John Williamson, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church
	Oct.	14	Mary Newton, in the voyd Space in the Church neare the north Side of the middle Piller
	Nov.	15	John Boddington, in the valt under the Tombe Stone that stands in the North Eyle
	Dec.	18	Elizabeth Jorden, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by the Little Desk
	,,	18	Sarah Hamlet, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	29	Ellias Woodward, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	7	Ms Mary Williamson, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Little Desk
	,,	17	Captn George Godderd, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Piller

1695	Jan.	24	Margarett, a young Child of Dr Hawes, in the voyd Space in the Church betweene the two tombes Robesons and the other Close by the wall
	,,	28	George Moore, a Skinners Pentioner, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	16	John Bebbington, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Bennett Burdett, a young Child, in the voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robbisons Tombe
	,,	23	Hannah wife of Christopher Astly, Comemaker, in the voyd Space in the Church within two yards of the Piller on the South east Syde
	Mar.	1	Ann Holloway, a young Child, in the voyd Space of the Church by the Desk neare the South Eyle
	,,	8	Mr David Jones, a Packer, in the Chancell on the Left hand as yow goe up to the Alter nere the end of the pewes
	,,	14	Elizabeth Chiseldine, a young Child, in the South eyle in the Church within two pewes of the Churchwardens
	,,	16	Catharine late wife of John Hawett, Brazer, in the Voyd Space nere Sr John Lawrences Valt
1696	April	1	Joseph Willis, a young Child, in the Chancell on the North Side of the Communion table
	,,	15	Dannaell Crispe, a young Child, in the Voyd Space in the Church under the Little Deske by the North eyle
	,,	21	Mary Hopkins, widdow, in the South eyle in the Church within 3 pewes of the funt
	,,	29	Samuell Hellens, in the Churchyard
	May	3	Ceaser Duffeild, a Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Dorothy Scoolly, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	John Sellwood, in the Churchyard
	June	28	Ann Nightingale, a young Child, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	4	William, a Child of Mr Byfeilds, a Packer, in the Voyd Space in the Church
	,,	14	Samuell s. of Samuell Barker, in the Voyd Space in the Church
	Sep.	16	Phillip Hawkens Chester, a young Child of Haselden, Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church
	Oct.	2	Nathanaell Chapman, Millener, in the Churchyard
	Sep.	14	John Tayler, Coachmaker, in the South Eyle of the Church
	Oct.	8	Mary Sen John [? St John], a young Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	10	James Hellens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	Martha, a young Child of Robert Capell, Leather Cutter, in the Churchyard
	,,	26	Mary, a young Child of Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	20	Ann Green, Widdow, Pentioner to the Leathersellers Company, in the Churchyard
	,,	22	Necholas s. of Necholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Void Space in the Church within one yard of the Piller on the North Side
	Dec.	18	John, a young Child of Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	Elizabeth, a young Child of Christopher Astly, Comemaker, in the Void Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
	Feb.	5	Mrs Ann Woolfe, Late Wife of Mr Joseph Woolfe, Merchant, in the Spencer Valt by the Vestry dore
	,,	19	Benjemen, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	John s. of John Gyles, upholsterer, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	Ruth, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	8	Mary Hichcock, in the Churchyard

1696 Mar. 21 Ann, a young Child of Mr Clement Booheme, Merchant, in the North Quiare at the end of the Pews on the left hand as yu goe up the Church

" 24 Nathan Carefoot, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the end of the long pews

1697 April 3 Ann, a Infant of Edward Hollaway, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew

" 7 John, a young Child of John Seyars, a Hotpresser, in the Churchyard

" 13 Sarah Late wife of Thomas Cobb, Cuttler, in the Churchyard

" 14 Henry s. of John Soulby, Bedle, in the Churchyard

" 17 Mary, a Child of Thomas Cobb, in the Churchyard

" 16 A Still Borne Child of Mr Charles Burdett, in the Voyd Space in the Church

May 2 Ann d. of Ann Thompson, widdow, in the Void Space in the Church nere the Opening of Sr Jno Lawrence Valt

" 4 Edward s. of Edward Feribee, in the Churchyard

" 6 Mrs Rebecca Shurbrooke, Widdow, in the South Quire of the Church by the end of the pews by Sr Jno Woolfe Valt

" 9 Richard Kew, Baker, in the Churchyard

" 14 Sarah d. of Edmund Feribee, in the Churchyard

" 16 Elizabeth Allen, Widdow, pentioner to the Leather Sellers, in the Churchyard

" 24 Mary Marchall, Sarvant maide to Mr Hoock in the Collidge, in the Churchyard

" 31 Thomas s. of Robert Perier, Iornmonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the piller

" 31 George Hellens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard

June 17 Elizabeth, a young Child of Elisha Lilley, in the Churchyard

" 22 Sarah Late wife of Edmund Feribee, in the Churchyard

" 25 Elizabeth d. of Christopher Antell, Brewer, in the Churchyard

July 3 William Hellens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard

" 6 Jane Woodman, Mr Finch maide, in the Churchyard

" 15 Mr Peter Culling, in Maddm Tryan's Valt in the Voyd Space in the Church

" 24 Edward s. of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Christning pew dore

" 26 Jane Hellens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard

Aug. 8 Rebecca d. of John Hanbrey, Bricklawyer, in the Churchyard

Oct. 22 Elizabeth Pike, Widdow, in the Voyd Space in the Church Behind the Churchwardens pew

Nov. 7 Mary Napton, in the Churchyard

" 14 Nathan Firth, in the Churchyard

" 22 Joseph Lenney, in the Voyd Space in the Church Just as yu goe in at the Dore

" 24 Charles s. of Mr Thomas Willis, Clerke, in the Chancell

Dec. 2 Henry s. of John Butler, in the Chancell

" 2 A Still Borne Child of Mr Bathollimew Kisbitske, in the Church

" 6 Henry, a young Child of Mr George Finch, Merchant, in the North Quire in the Church

" 12 Jeremiah Munger, in the Churchyard

" 14 Rober s. of Neckholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the midle Piller

" 16 John, a young Child of John Sayers, Hotpresser, in the Churchyard

" 28 Mary d. of Ann Goodger, in the Churchyard

Jan. 12 Canholme s. of Canholme Chiseldine, in the South Eyle in the Church nere the Churchwardens pew

1697 Jan. 15 Samuell, a young Child of Mr Samuell Ellisha, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mens pew
„ 16 Grace Hill, widow, in the voyd Space in the Church within two yards on the north side of the piller
„ 27 Jane d. of Phillip Hills, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinsons Tombe
„ 28 Samuell, a young Child of Mr Phesant Crisp, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the end of the pewes on the North Syde
Feb. 21 Elizabeth Barker, widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mens pew
1698 April 2 Mrs Mary Webb, in the South Eyle in the Church under neth the Reeding desk
„ 23 Mrs Pearse Webb, in the South Eyle underneath the Desk
„ 27 William Bibbe, Mr Seayres man, in the Churchyard
May 22 Gowmy Paige, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
„ 31 Fortunata Helens, in the Churchyard
June 7 Sarah d. of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, in the Churchyard
„ 21 Pasient Helens, in the Churchyard
„ 25 Mrs Gertreude Abbut, in the Chancell at the uper end of the pewes on the Left hand
July 12 John, a young Child of John Hathaway, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
„ 17 Phillip Hawkins, a Child of Mr Haselden Chester, in the North Eyle in the Church
„ 22 Sarah d. of John Gurden, in the Churchyard
„ 24 Elizabeth d. of Ellisha Lilley, in the Churchyard
„ 30 John, a young Child of John Rideout, in the Churchyard
Sep. 3 Thomas Turner, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the North Eyle
„ 25 Elizabeth Sayer, in the Churchyard
Oct. 6 Ann d. of Ann Ungeba, in the Churchyard
Nov. 5 Mary, a Child of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle by the Christning pew dore
„ 6 Mr John Brooke, in the Voyd Space in the Church nere the North Dore by the Stares
„ 21 A Still Borne Child of Mr Francis Eyles, merchant, in the South Eyle
„ 28 William, a young Child of Thomas Marten, a Wine Cooper, in the South Eyle about the middle on the Left hand as yu goe up the Church
Dec. 30 Henry Spursto, Esqr, about the middle of the North Eyle as you goe up the Church on the Left hand
Jan. 7 Rebecca d. of Ann Emerton, Widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the coming in at the north West dore
„ 11 Mildred Late wife of John Soulby, in the Churchyard
„ 13 James s. of Ann Bebington, Widow, in the Churchyard
Feb. 26 Joseph, a young Child of John Seayre, Pecker, in the Churchyard
1699 Mar. 30 Mrs Amey Robinson, widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church underneath the Stone that hath the Harrall at armes upon it
April 30 Hannah d. of Edward Wing, Chismonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church within two yards of the Piller on the North Side
May 2 Ann Late wife of William Thompson, in the Church about the Middle of the North Eyle
„ 7 Mrs Frances Clarke, in the Voyd Space in the Church near Mr Robinsons Tombe

1699	May	21	Ann Late wife of Paule Pollett, in the voyd Space in the Church about two yards from the Piller on the North West Side
	„	23	Charely Helens, in the Churchyard
	„	28	Judeth Late wife of Thomas Chewter, in the voyd Space in the Church
	June	8	Grace Helens
	„	16	Mr Ralph Izard, in the North Quire by Sr Wm Pickrings Tombe
	„	26	John Pope, in the Churchyard
	July	15	Rebecca, a young Child of William Beete, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	14	Joseph Betteridge, in the Churchyard
	„	25	Mr David Jones, Merchant, in there Valt in the Chancell
	„	27	Katharine Late wife of Wm Loyd, in the voyd Space
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Horner, in the Churchyard
	„	11	Barbery Harwood, in the Voyd Space in the Church
	„	15	Mary, a young Child of Robart Capell, in the Churchyard
	„	17	Palemer, a young Child of Palemer Crabtree, in the voyd Space in the Church
	„	28	Mr William Penrice, in the North Quire by Sr William Pickrings Tombe
	Nov.	27	Ben^{n}, a young Child of Mathew Goodred, in the Churchyard
	„	30	Sarah Bearfoot, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	17	Greace Late wife of Rodger Warman, in the South Eyle in the Church
	„	19	M^{s} Elizabeth Albin, in the Voy Space in ye Church
	Jan.	11	John Paige, in the voyd Space in the Church
	„	26	John Furlow, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth Burrns, in the Churchyard
	„	16	John, a young Child of Thomas Genoold, in ye Churchyard
	„	16	M^{s} Hannah Boddington, Late wife of Mr George Boddington, merchant, in the North Quire under the Tombe Stone
	Mar.	2	William, a young Child of Mr Ather Upton, in the voyd Space in the Church
	„	10	Dorcas Helen, in the Churchyard
	„	11	William s. of Christop. Antly [Antty], in the Churchyard
	„	15	Francis, a Child of Mr Beevis, in the Voyd Space in the Church
1700	„	28	Mathew Jarrold, in the Voyd Space in the Church
	April	14	M^{s} Elizabeth Wagstafe, in Kerwins Valt
	„	16	A young Child of Mr Lewis in Gresham Collidge, in ye north Eyle in ye Church
	May	12	Elizabeth, a young Child of George Bromley, in ye Churchyard
	„	17	Mary Bowler, in ye Churchyard
	„	6	William Lewis, Gravediger, in ye Churchyard
	June	25	Richard Cotten, Barber, in ye Churchyard
	„	28	Mr Samuell Finch, in ye North Quire underneath there Stone
	July	25	Mary Smith, Widdow, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	4	Phillip Hills, Clarke of Lether Sellers Hall, in ye Voyd Space in ye Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
	Sep.	27	Mary, a Child of Georg Bromly, in ye Churchyard
	„	28	Charles Adkins, a pish Child, in ye Churchyard
	„	29	Francis Clarke, Esqr, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
	Oct.	10	Joseph, a young Child of John Gurdens [Gurden], in ye Churchyard
	„	26	John Helens, a pish Child, in the Churchyard
	„	27	Hugh Lawson, in the Churchyard
	Nov.	2	Charles Jones, a young Child, in Mr Joseph Jones Valt
	„	1	Madd^{m} Robarts from Crayden [Croydon.—Ed.] in Surrey, in Mr Robinson Valt
	„	11	Joseph Harvey, in the Churchyard

1700 Nov. 23 Joseph Mills, in the Void Space in the Church as y^{u} goe in to ye North Eyle
Dec. 24 Abraham Vevion, in the South Eyle over against the Deske
Jan. 14 Christian Walbridge, widow, in ye Voyd Space up in the Corner on ye Right hand as y^{u} goe into ye Church
,, 19 Mrs Mary Clarke, in the Voyd Space by Mr Robinson Tombe
Feb. 8 Elizabeth Canham, in the Voyd Space in ye Church as y^{u} goe in at ye Doore on the Left hand up in the Corner
,, 9 Mr Haselden Chester, in ye North Eyle Over against the Piller
,, 11 Richard, a young Child of Rich. Hatley, in the Churchyard
,, 16 James Bowgeon, Clerke, in the Churchyard
Mar. 10 Dannaell Wyche, Leather Seller penthiner, in ye Churchyard
,, 11 Thomas Pearle of Stoke Naylame in the County of Suffould, in ye Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
1701 ,, 29 Amey Late wife of Mr John Kinns, Merchant, under the Stone that hath ye King at arms upon it being in ye Voyd Space
April 15 William Burton, in the Voyd Space in the Church Nere the South dore
,, 19 Mary, a young Child of Mr Benjn Robinson, in ye Churchyard
,, 29 Rebecca, a young Child of Mr William Beetes [Beete], in the Churchyard
,, 23 Clement Kettle, Box maker, in the Voyd Space in the Church behind the Sydes mans pew
May 3 Sarah Late wife of Thomas Wooles, Plasterer, in the Churchyard
,, 4 Mr Thomas Willis, Minister of this parish, in the Chancell one the North Side of the Communiontable within the Raile
,, 8 Thomas s. of Roger Warman, Vittleer, in the South Eyle in the Church within 3 pewes of the Churchwardens
,, 20 Caroline, a young Child of Caroline Chiseldine, in the South Eyle in the Church within two pewes of ye Churchwardens
June 5 Elizabeth, a young Child of Richard Daniell, in ye Churchyard
July 2 Elizabeth Duboyce, Widdow, in the South Eyle over against the Deske
,, 31 Jane, a young Child of Mr Abraham Cullins, in the Voyd Space in the Church in Mr Tryan Valt
Aug. 12 John, a young Child of Francis Wells, in the Churchyard
Sep. 4 Sarah, a young Child of John Pearson, in the Churchyard
Oct. 5 Sarah, a young Child of John Sturridge, in the Churchyard

SAMSON ESTWICKE, Minist^{r} of St Helens

,, 5 Abraham Lambrooke, Dyman Cutter, in the Churchyard
,, 5 Samuell Cooke, a prentis to Mr Jones, in ye Churchyard
,, 8 Robert Charnack, Potter, in the Churchyard
,, 14 John Freeman, Pen^{r} to the Skiners Company, in the Churchyard
,, 16 Robert Chew, Sarving man to Mr Boddington, in the Churchyard
,, 24 Mr John Harvey, Merchant, in the North Quire in the Church by Julyers Ceaser Tombe
,, 26 Elizabeth Constantine, widdow, in the Churchyard
,, 29 Stephen Jorden, in the North Eyle by the Sydes mans pew

SAMSON ESTWICKE

Nov. 8 Mrs Ann Lem, Widdow, in the Churchyard in there Valt
,, 15 Paul Canham, in the Voyd Space in the Church as yow goe in at the dore on ye left hand in the Corner
,, 20 Thomas Welbey, a prentis to William Thompson, in the Churchyard
,, 28 Edward, a young Child of John Tayler, in the Churchyard
Dec. 11 John Soulby, in the Churchyard
,, 15 Tobias Bunnell, in the Churchyard

1701	Dec.	25	Ann Late wife of Thomas Cropper, in the Churchyard
	,,	25	William, a young Infant of Wm Long, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	22	William, a young Child of John Gurden, in the Churchyard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	Feb.	7	A female Child found dead in the parish, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Charles Lemaster, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	9	Mary Charlworth, Pensiner, in the Churchyard
	,,	12	Margaret Hall, Pensiner, in the Churchyard
	,,	16	Rebecca Late wife of William Beete, in the Churchyard
	,,	22	Charles, a young Child of John Smart, in the Churchyard
1702	April	1	Edward, a young Child of Edward Phillips, in the Churchyard
	,,	2	Mr Thomas Hawes, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Piller
	,,	13	Frances, a young Child of Francis Ragg, in the Churchyard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	,,	17	Ellinor Young, a Servant maide, in the Churchyard
	May	23	Owen Evens, in the Churchyard
	June	25	Henry s. of Rebecca Napton, in the Churchyard
	July	7	Martha late wife of Thomas Scutt, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the great Piller
	,,	24	Ann Hamlins, Widd., in the Churchyard
	Aug.	10	John, a young Child of John Snart, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Ann d. of Mr Edmund Prideaux, Merchant, in Julious Ceasers Valt in the South Quier
	,,	25	Mathew Powell, Vittler, in the Churchyard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	Oct.	5	Mr John Kinns, Merchant, in the Voyd Space in the Church underneath the Stone that hath the King at Armes upon it
	,,	15	Robert Douse, a Showmaker, in the Churchyard
	,,	18	Thomas, a young Child of Mr Thomas Pargeter, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robisons Tombe
	Nov.	1	Elizabeth Harling, in the Churchyard
	,,	3	Edward Wyng, Chesemonger, in the Voyd Space in the Church about 3 yeards of the Piller on the North Syde
	Dec.	3	Abraham Culling, in Mr Tryan Valt in the Voyd Space In the Church
	Jan.	2	Mary, a young Child of John Wright, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Mr Henry White, Merchant, about the midle of the South Eyle in the Church
	,,	21	Widdow Harrman of St Martens, Ludgate eparis, in ye Churchyard
	,,	24	Richard Pratt, in the Churchyard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	,,	28	Mr John Culling of Hartford Burry, in the Voyd Space in ye Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
	Feb.	2	Sarah, a young Child of Abraham Culling, in Tryans Valt in the Voyd Space in ye Church
	,,	5	Mary, a young infant of Joseph Mackeness, in ye Churchyard
	,,	27	Joseph Holding, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	6	Dr Hooke, about ye Midle of the South Eyle in ye Church
	,,	6	Charles, a young infant of Chales Perkins, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	John Eales, Panter, had a female infant buried in ye Churchyard
1703	April	11	Sr John Woolfe, in the Valt by ye Vestrey dore
	,,	14	Elizabeth Bundett, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Mary Late wife of John Beven, in ye Churchyard
	May	4	John Tayler had a female Infant buried in the Churchyard

1703 June 17 Nicholas Sanderson, Groser, in the Voyd Space in the Church about a yard from ye Piller on ye North Est Syde

SAM^N ESTWICKE

„ 30 Thomas Venner, in the Churchyard
July 6 Sr John Eyles, Knight, in his Vault in the Church
„ 22 Richard, a young Child of Thomas Sheppard, in the Church by the Lady Lawrence's Tombe
Aug. 11 Mary, a young infant of Thomas Kirk, in the Churchyard
„ 18 Mary d. of Dr Humphrey Prideaux, in Sr Julius Cæsars Vault
„ 23 Elizabeth Holt, in the Churchyard
„ 25 Thomas Helen, a Foundling, in the Churchyard
Oct. 18 Katherine Kellam, Widow, in the void Space in the Church under their Stone
Nov. 2 Joseph Jones, in their Vault in the Chancell
„ 2 Margaret, a young child of Richard Wankling, in the Churchyard
„ 21 William Lawson, in the Churchyard
„ 23 Thomas Everall, in the Churchyard
Jan. 1 Martha d. of William Bacon, in the void place in the Church near Mr Robinsons Tomb
„ 12 Mary Helen, a Parish Child, in the Church Yard

SAM^N ESTWICKE

„ 17 Ezeckiel Lampen, in the North Isle underneath Mrs Stanners Tomb
„ 18 Richard Wankling, in the North Isle in the Church over against Mrs Stanners Tomb
Feb. 4 Phillip Woolfe, in the Vault in the South Quire
„ 7 Hannah d. of Mathew Coats, in the Church Yard
„ 15 Samuell Whittle, in the Church Yard
Mar. 5 George s. of Thomas Long, in the Church Yard
„ 12 Mary Canham, widow, in the Church in the Corner of the left hand near the door
„ 15 Eleanor Gason, in the Church Yard
1704 April 9 Elizabeth d. of Henry White, in the Church Yard
„ 26 Sarah d. of William Simons [Simonds], in the Church Yard
„ 28 Mary wife of John Winkworth, in the Church Yard
May 28 Anne Emerton, widow, within the Church Door
June 4 John Reed, in the Church Yard

SAM^N ESTWICKE

„ 13 Francis s. of Francis Eyles, in the Vault
„ 18 Sarah Kell, in the Church Yard
„ 21 Lettice, a young Child of Thomas Horne, in the Church Yard
„ 22 Elizabeth Hawes, Widow, in the void place in the Church behind the Church Wardens pew
„ 30 Elizabeth Browne, in the Church Yard
July 5 John s. of John Brotherton, in Mad^m Tryon's Vault
„ 14 James Pollard, at the West end of the Lady Lawrences Tomb by the Wall
„ 15 Mary Webley, Servant to John Gwillim, in the Church Yard
„ 28 Christopher Shanderwell, in the Church Yard
„ 29 Benjamin Pinker, in the Church Yard
Sep. 1 Francis s. of John Wood, in the Church Yard
„ 3 Mary late wife of Daniell Blandford, in the Church Yard

SAM^N ESTWICKE

„ 21 Henry, infant s. of John Risp, Esqr, in the North Ile under their stone
„ 20 Isaac Delillers, in the void Space near the Wall on the right entring into the Church, in the Church

1704	Oct.	28	Jarvis Resbey, Merch^{t}, in the Church in the corner by the Vestry door
	Nov.	2	Margaret d. of John Boteler, in the North Isle at their pew door
	„	3	Mary late Wife of Thomas Foucks, in the Church in the void Space by Mr Robinson's Tomb
	„	12	Thomas s. of Widow Peek, in the Church Yard
	„	12	Mary Delfes, in the Church Yard
	„	27	Mary Drinkwater, in the Church Yard
	„	31	Roger Wardman, Churchwarden, in the Church in the South ile within 3 pews from the Churchwardens pew
	„	31	Mary late wife of Elisha Lilly, in the Church Yard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	Jan.	4	James, infant s. of John Brook, in the Churchyard
	„	7	Elizabeth Morris, Widow, in the Churchyard
	„	16	Thomas Phillips, porter, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Martha late wife of Samuell Hutchins, Merchant, in the Church near the Lady Lawrence's Tomb
	Feb.	5	Charles Chamberlain, in their Vault in the South Quire
	„	18	Sarah Armstrong, in the Churchyard
	„	28	Thomas Nedham, in the Churchyard
	„	28	Dorcas late wife of John Seayre, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	2	John s. of John Burton, in the Church Yard
	„	9	A Female Parish Child, in the Churchyard
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	„	11	Henry Woodward, in the Churchyard
	„	22	Susanna Pratt, in the North Churchyard
1705	May	25	Elizabeth d. of John Tayler, in the Churchyard
	June	5	Alexander Grey, in the South Isle in the Church underneath the Desk
	„	7	Francis Serocold, in the voyd Space in the Church about a yard and a half of the North side of the Pillar
	„	22	Anne, a young infant of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard
	Aug.	3	Francis Lake, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Mary late wife of Edward Phillips, in the Church Yard
	„	14	Dame Sarah Eyles, Widow, Relict of Sr John Eyles, Knight, dec^{d}, in the Vault belonging to that family in this Church
	Sep.	24	A foundling Child, a Male, in the Church Yard. This child died before it could be baptised
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE
	Oct.	26	John Helen, in the Yard
	„	27	Matthew Helen, in the Yard
	Nov.	1	Phillippa d. of John Boteler, in the North ile at Mrs Boteler's Pew door
	„	24	Frances Webb, Widow, in the South Isle near the Desk
	Dec.	6	Richard Bugbe, in the Church Yard
	„	21	Thomas s. of Thomas Sheppard, in the void place near the Lady Lawrence's Tomb
	„	23	Ralph s. of Ralph Wood, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	21	Elizabeth wife of Richard Clayton, in the North Quire by Sr William Pickering's Tomb
		25	Hannah wife of William Byfield, in the void place by the Childrens Pews
	Mar.	10	Sarah wife of John Burton, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Josiah King, in the Church close to Mr Eyles Vault in the South Isle
			SAM^{N} ESTWICKE

1706	April	12	Thomas s. of William Pool [Poole], in the Churchyard
	„	15	George Hill, in the void Space in the Church about two yards from the Pillar on the North side
	May	5	John, a young Child of George Valentine, in the Church Yard
	„	18	A Foundling Parish Child
	June	7	Mary, a Child of Thomas Ridout, in the Church Yard
	July	14	Edward Lyn, in the Church Yard
	„	21	Anne, a young Child of Charles Maddison, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Prudence d. of Robert Dingley, in the Church Yard
			SAM^N ESTWICKE
	Aug.	7	Amy Steele, in the Void Space in the Church near Mr Robinson's Tomb
	Sep.	23	Elizabeth late wife of Francis Bradda, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	1	Joseph s. of John Boteler, in the North ile near the Choire
	„	1	Anne d. of Robert Dingley, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Edmond Prideaux, in Sr Julius Cæsars Vault in the South Choire
	„	12	Hosea Jorden, in the Church Yard
	„	31	Winifrid d. of John Wine, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth late Wife of Richard Cole, in the Church Yard
			SAM^N ESTWICKE
	„	13	Stephen s. of John Boteler, in the North ile of the Church near the Pillar
	Dec.	25	Robert s. of William Crosland, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	19	Gresham Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard
	„	26	William Coubourn, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	4	Gyles Hall, Pension^r of the Skinners Company, in the Churchyard
	„	14	John Gurden, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	20	Robert s. of Robert Hall, in the void Space of the Church by the Poore box
1707	„	25	Johanna Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard
			SAM^N ESTWICKE
	April	10	Elizabeth Duffeild, Widow, in the Churchyard
	„	10	John Marshall s. of Thomas Kirk, in the Churchyard
	June	13	Hannah wife of Thomas Ridout, in the void Space of the Church
	July	9	Susannah d. of James Tixeir, in the Churchyard
	„	20	Jane late wife of Robert Middleton, in the void Space of the Church by the Northwest door
	„	23	Martha late wife of Mr Willm. Bacon, in the void Space by the Pews for the Corporation Children
	Aug.	7	Mary d. of Christopher Bacon, in the North Churchyard
	„	8	Ma^m Anne Carter, Widow, in the North quire between the Tombstone and the upper stepp
	June	16	Anne d. of John Gungee, in the Churchyard
			SAM^N ESTWICKE
	Aug.	26	Deborah late wife of Robert Travell, in the Churchyard
	„	30	Anne d. of Thomas Sheppard, in the void Space in the Church by Sr John Lawrence's Tombe
	Oct.	1	Thomas Kirke, at the entrance in into the Church by Sir John Lawrence's tombe
	Sep.	15	Sarah late wife of William Clegg, in the Church just within the North west door
	Oct.	16	Mary d. of John Welles, in the Churchyard
	„	21	Elizabeth Izard, Widow, in the North quire close by Sr William Pickerings Tombe

1707 Nov. 1 Thomas s. of Samuell Kellham, in the Churchyard
Oct. 30 Samuell s. of Thomas Theede, in the void Space in the Church near the Belfrey door
Nov. 24 Elizabeth Webb, Widow, in Sr John Woolfe's Vault by the Vestry door

SAMSON ESTWICKE

" 28 Jemimah d. of William Poole, in the Churchyard
Dec. 2 John Boteler, in the North ile in the Church near the Choire
" 4 Elizabeth Riffen, Widow, in the void Space in the Church on the South Side of the pillar
" 25 Sarah d. of Thomas Pargiter, in the void Space in the Church by the Childrens pew
" 31 James Nevill, in the void Space in the Church by the Children's pews
Jan. 22 John s. of John Eyles, Mercht, in their Vault
Feb. 4 Samuell Pitts, in the Churchyard
" 10 James Custer, in the void Space in the Church near Sr John Lawrence's Tombe
" 11 John Constantine, in the Churchyard
" 22 Jonathan s. of Gervase Miller, in the Churchyard
Mar. 7 Thomas Pursell, in the Churchyard

SAMN ESTWICKE

" 15 Elizabeth late wife of Richard Fellowes, Merchant, in the North ile in the Church under Mr Briggs stone
" 17 Anne d. of Joseph Lemm, Esqr, deced., in their Vault in the Churchyard
" 18 Anne d. of William Simmonds, in the Churchyard
1708 April 7 Thomas Finch, Merchant, in the North Choire under their Stone
" 12 Walter Wells, in the Churchyard
" 16 Mary d. of John Burton, in the Churchyard
" 28 Jane King, in the Churchyard
May 21 Elizabeth late wife of William Crosland, in the Churchyard
" 28 William s. of John Gungee, in the Churchyard
June 2 Elizabeth d. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard

SAMSON ESTWICKE

" 3 John Pittcock, in the Churchyard
" 6 Mary Jones, Widow, in their Vault in the Chancell
" 9 John Hall, in the void Space in the Church by the pillar
" 27 Mary Battison, Widow, in the void Space in the Church behind the Church Wardns Pew
July 29 Samuell Pitts, in the Churchyard
" 29 Eleanor Helen, in the Churchyard
Aug. 5 Thomas s. of Thomas Kellum, in the Churchyard
" 10 Gideon s. of Lewis Jourdain, in the Churchyard
" 11 Elizabeth Saul, in the Churchyard
" 30 Robert s. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard

SAMSON ESTWICKE

" 21 Martha Robinson d. of Christopher Pemberton, in the Churchyard
Oct. 4 Thomas Williams, about the Middle of the South Ile in the Church
" 20 Katherine Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard
" 22 John and Benjamin, sons of Benjamin Spencer (being Twinns), in the Churchyard

1708 Oct. 26 Joane Sheppard, Widow (a Pensioner or Almswoman of the Leathersellers Comp^{y}), in the Churchyard
Nov. 7 Leonora d. of Benjamin Halkin Styles, in Mr Eyles's Vault in the Church
„ 21 Charles s. of Francis Eyles, Merchant, in their Vault in the Church
„ 27 Dr Henry Firebrace, about the Middle of the South ile in the Church
„ 30 Margaret Nevell, Widow, in the void Space by the Workhouse Childrens pew

SAM^{N} ESTWICKE

Dec. 4 John s. of Clement Boehme, Merchant, in the North Choire by the end of the Long Pews
Jan. 1 Frances d. of John Marsh, in the Churchyard
„ 11 John s. of Thomas Kirke, in the void Space in the Church near the door
„ 21 A Female Foundling (without name), in the Churchyard
„ 30 Elizabeth Anselen, Widow, in the Churchyard
„ 31 Jacob De Lillers, Merchant, in the South ile against the Desk
Feb. 10 Dudley Crew, in the void Space near the South door by the Christianing pew
„ 23 Helen De Lillers, Widow, Relict of Jacob De Lillers, in the South ile against the Desk
Mar. 7 John s. of John Tuther, in the Churchyard

SAM^{N} ESTWICKE

„ 15 Amy Roberts, Widow, in the void Space by the Workhouse Child^{rns} pew
„ 15 Anne the Naturall daughter of Granado Chester by Anne wife of [*blank*], in the North ile against the Great Pillar
„ 18 Alice Pearson, Widow, in the Churchyard
1709 April 8 Dame Elizabeth Clark, late wife of Sr Thomas Clark, in Mr Eyles's Vault
„ 23 William and Nathanaell, Children of James Ladyman, in the Churchyard
May 19 Ambros Knight, Skinners pen^{r}, in the Churchyard
„ 29 Walter s. of John Wells, in the Churchyard
July 13 Elizabeth Late wife of William Keever, in the South Eyle by the Churchwardens pew dore
„ 19 A Female Child found Dead in the parish, in the Churchyard
„ 22 John Bowers, portor of Gresham Collidge, in the Churchyard
Aug. 5 John s. of Federick Dennis, in the Churchyard

SAM^{N} ESTWICKE

„ 7 William s. of John Tayler, in the Churchyard
„ 14 Mary d. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard
„ 14 John Whitton, in the Voyd Space in the Church at the Coming in at the North dore
Sep. 3 Ellin d. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard
„ 11 Hester d. of Sr Francis Clarke, Desesed, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
„ 18 Robert s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the piller nere the Poores Box
„ 21 Elizabeth d. of Benjamen Potterton, in the Churchyard
„ 21 Mary d. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the Great piller by the Pew Dore
„ 28 Elizabeth d. of John Gunge, in the Churchyard
Nov. 21 Abraham Walker, in the Churchyard

1709 Dec. 2 Elizabeth Spursto, Widdow, in Mr Lems Valt in the Churchyard
" 25 William s. of John Smalley, in the Churchyard
" 25 Mary d. of Isaac Hulks, in the Churchyard
" 27 Thomas s. of John Tomlingson, in the Churchyard
Jan. 7 Mary d. of James Courtanne, in the Churchyard
Feb. 7 Elizabeth late wife of Henry Ford, in the Churchyard with two Male Children Still Borne

SAM. ESTWICKE

[After this Entry the whole of the next page is blank.—EDITOR.]

" 16 Ann Osler, Widow, penr To the Leather Sellers Company, in the Churchyard
" 22 Thomas Woods, Beedle of the Leather Sellers Company, in the Churchyard
" 22 Sarah Lewis, Widow of John Lewis, Deseced, in the Churchyard
Mar. 9 Dorothy Solby, widow, in the Churchyard
1710 April 9 Joseph s. of Benjamen Hoskin Styles, in Mr Eyles Valt
" 21 Mary Late wife of John Ginkins, Porter, in the Churchyard
" 24 Leonora d. of Benjamen Hoskin Styles, in Mr Eyles Valt
" 24 John s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the piller on the North Side
May 9 Peeter Canham, in the voyd Space in the Church as yu goe in at the dore in the Corner on the Left hand
" 11 James s. of Mr George Boddington, Merchant, in the valt in the North Eyle

SAMN ESTWICKE

June 2 Charles s. of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard
" 7 Elizabeth d. of Robert Midleton, in the Churchyard
" 23 Ann Crisp, Widow, in the South Quire at the Side of the pues by Sr John Woolfe Tombe
" 27 Giles Deene, Coachmaker, in the Churchyard
July 9 Robert s. of Robert Midleton, in the Churchyard
" 20 Elias s. of Elias Greene, in the Churchyard
" 30 Peter Buxton, in the Churchyard
Aug. 14 Mary d. of Henry Fletcher, in the Churchyard
" 17 William s. of Abraham Lorkin, in the Churchyard
" 18 Eldridge s. of William Poole, in the Churchyard
" 29 Elizabeth Beavin [Beaven], in the Churchyard
Sep. 5 George Heath, in a Brick grave in the Churchyard Betweene ye two Dores
" 24 Henry Helen, in the Churchyard
Oct. 11 Catharine d. of Edward Freeman, in ye Churchyard
" 11 Henry Helens, foundling, in the Churchyard
" 13 Mr George Finch, Merct, in the North Quire underneath there Stone by Sr Tho. Greshams Tombe

SAMSON ESTWICKE

" 19 William s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard
" 23 Martha d. of Thomas Blewitt, in the South Eyle in the Church at the 2 pew dore from the Clerks Deske
" 25 William Holding, in the Churchyard by Sr Joseph Woolfes dore
Nov. 6 Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the Sydes mens pew
" 14 Jeane Caige, penr, in the Churchyard
" 23 Elizabeth Spencer, Widw, in the Voyd place in the Church by the Belfry Stears
Dec. 26 Leucy d. of Michall Bacon, in the Churchyard
" 30 Hester d. of John Fletcher, in the Churchyard

1710 Jan. 5 Charles Yalding, in the Chancell as y^u go up to the Comunion Table nere the end of the pewes
„ 7 Ann Late wife of Lewis Jourdaine, in the Churchyard under their Stone
„ 24 Ralph Francis, pen^r to the Skiners Comp^y, in the Churchyard
Feb. 4 Francis Bredda, pen^r to the Skiners Comp^y, in the Churchyard
„ 4 John Rogers, in the Churchyard
„ 8 Robert Higginbotham, in the voyd place in the Church by the piller
„ 10 William s. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle in the Church at the pew dore near the Greate piller

SAM^N ESTWICKE

Mar. 9 Samuell Foot, Esqr, in the Jones Valt in the Chancell
„ 16 Rebecca d. of Henry Hamerton, in the Churchyard
„ 19 Ann Tayler, Widdow, in the Churchyard
1711 „ 29 Orelia d. of John Millmor, in the Churchyard
April 22 John Hathaway, in the voyd place in the Church behind the Churchwardens pew
May 9 Thomas Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard
„ 16 Martha d. of John Tender, in the Churchyard
„ 27 Mary d. of Giles Sprakeling, in the Churchyard
„ 28 Ansley Weatherby, a young infant, in the Churchyard
„ 30 Jonathan s. of Robert Hall, in the Voyd place in the Church by the piller on the west Syde
June 17 Richard, a young Infant of William Simmonds, in the Churchyard
„ 13 Thomas Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard
„ 13 Dorothy d. of Giles Sprakeling, in the Churchyard

SAM^N ESTWICKE

„ 21 William s. of George Boddington, Esq., in the Valt in the North Eyle under the Tome Stone
„ 27 John Paige, Esqr, in the Chancell under the Communion Table
July 11 A young infant of John Gunge, in the Churchyard
Aug. 19 Bridgett late wife of William Pratt, in the Voyd Space in the Church Behinde the Sydes mens pew
Sep. 19 Sr Joseph Woolfe, in the Quire in a Valt by the Vestrey Dore
„ 21 Mary Seayer, Widd., in the voyd place in the Church Just Entering in to the North Eyle
Oct. 23 Comley s. of James Courtaine, in the Churchyard
„ 28 Martha Mayor, Widdow, in the Churchyard
Nov. 7 Luke s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard
Dec. 8 Henry Ceaser, a Indian, in the Churchyard
„ 10 Epiphanus, a Infant of Epiphanus Holland, Clerke, in the Churchyard
„ 23 Dannaell s. of Danaell Ireson, in the Churchyard
Jan. 24 Widdow Simcocke, pen^r to the parish, in the Churchyard

SAM^N ESTWICKE

Feb. 10 Mary Walters, widow, in the Churchyard
„ 10 John Hichcock, in the Churchyard
„ 13 John s. of John Greene, as it apered by a Sertificate from the Fleet, in the Churchyard
„ 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard
„ 28 William Goodwing, in the Churchyard
Mar. 10 Margarett Greenewood, in the Churchyard
„ 13 Mary d. of Mary Walters, Desesed, in the Churchyard
„ 18 William Lewis, in the Churchyard
„ 23 Mary Late wife of Edward Sale, in the Churchyard
1712 „ 26 Elias Greene, in the North Eyle in the Church

1712 April 2 John s. of Thomas Young, in the Churchyard
May 21 Mary Goodare, Widow, in the voy pleace in the Church by Mr George Kellam Stone
June 4 Crosby Helens, a paris Child, in the Churchyard
" 4 Elizabeth, a young Child of Paine Spencer, in the Churchyard

SAM. ESTWICKE

" 25 Mary d. of William Clapham, in the Churchyard in Mr Lemms Valt
" 26 Elizabeth Lawson, Widow, in the Churchyard
July 29 Christopher s. of Charles Maddison, in the Churchyard
Aug. 9 Elizabeth d. of Ann Fowke, in the Churchyard
" 10 Mary d. of Phillip Sandford, in the North Eyle in the Church
Sep. 16 Sarah Spalding, Widdow, in the voyd pleace in the Church entering in at the north west dore
" 16 Debbora lait wife of James Davis, in the Churchyard
Oct. 8 Elizabeth d. of John Seayers, in the voyd pleace in the Church neare the Stone as yu goe into ye North Eyle
" 12 Joseph s. of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard
Dec. 7 Richard, a young Child of William Symmonds, in the Churchyard
" 26 William Legg, in the Voyd Space in the Church by the Belfrey Stears
Jan. 10 Sarah Tayler, Widow, in the South Eyle three pewes from the Churchwardens pew

SAM. ESTWICKE

" 16 Sarah Late wife of John Hanbrey, in the Churchyard
" 25 Elizabeth d. of John Eyles, Esqr, in there Valt in the Church
" 25 Maddm Ann Backwell, in the South Eyle underneath the Reading Deske
" 29 Alice Wood, Penr to the Leather Sellers Companey, in the Churchyard
Feb. 8 Marey Lening, Widdow, in the Voyd Space in the Church as yu goe in at the Churchyard Dore
" 19 Nathanaell s. of James Ladyman, in the Churchyard
" 24 Mary Jurdain, in the Churchyard

SAM. ESTWICKE

" 26 Sarah Lambreth, in the Voyd Space in the Church behinde the Sydes mens Pew
Mar. 8 Mary Hills, Widow, in the Voyd Space in the Church by Mr Robbinsons Tombe
" 9 Mary d. of James Courtaine, in the Churchyard
1713 April 28 John s. of Edward Harris, in the Churchyard
June 10 A old man found dead in the Streete, in the Churchyard

WM BUTLER

" 14 Ann Late wife of Danaell Finch, in the South Quire at the upermost pew dore by the piller
" 14 William Jenkins, porter, in the Churchyard
" 17 Hannah d. of Thomas Young, in the Churchyard
" 22 Benjamin Simmonds, in the Churchyard
" 26 Jarvis Miller, Warder, in the Churchyard
July 3 Ann Helens, a foundling, in the Churchyard
Aug. 10 Deborah Late wife of William Tarlton, in the Churchyard
" 27 Mary Bowyer, Widow, in Mr Robert Foot Valt in the Chancel
Sep. 16 A Male Still Born of Christopher Litherliur and of Mary his wife, in Sr Jno Woolfe's Valt

1713	Sep.	17	Elizabeth Late wife of Jarvis Miller, in the Churchyard
	,,	22	Honer Woolin, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Mary d. of John Pritchard, in the Churchyard
	Oct.	2	William s. of John Cox, in the Churchyard
			Wm Butler
	,,	15	Martha d. of William Poole, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	Robert Holdsworth, in the Midle of the North Eyle in the Church
	Nov.	12	Mary Late wife of Esqr Pollinsfeild, in Sr Jno Lawrences Valt
	,,	11	Alice Tayler, in the Churchyard
	,,	19	John Shaw, Esqr Gibbins Coachman, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Thomas s. of Thomas Dee, in the Churchyard
	Dec.	7	Samuell Hutchins, in the Church as you goe in behinde the opeing of the folding dors
	,,	29	Michall s. of John Gunge, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	6	Doll, the Newswooman, in the Churchyard
	,,	7	James s. of Thomas Keirke, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Ann Suposed wife of Granado Chester, in the North Eyle about the Midle
	,,	21	Margarett Hibbins, in the voyd Place in the Church Close by the poors Box
	Feb.	7	Alice d. of Sr Francis Clarke, dissesed, in the voyd Place in the Church by Mr Robbinsons Tombe
	,,	10	Mary d. of Robert Moss, in the voyd Place in the Church Close to the Belfrey dore
	,,	14	Acton s. of Edward Gibbins, Esqr, in the South Quire at the lower end by the Ministers pew
			Wm Butler
	,,	15	John s. of John Mosey, in the Churchyard
	,,	21	Henry s. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	2	Henry s. of John Tewdor, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Abell s. of John Mosey, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	William Newbury, in the Churchyard
	,,	24	Sussex John s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard
1714	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of John Barker, in the Churchyard
	April	1	Stone s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard
	,,	9	Henry s. of William Dare, in the Churchyard
	,,	27	Martha late wife of James Froome, in the South Quire Close to the wall neare Mr Chamberlines Tombe
	May	2	John Evenett, in the Churchyard
	,,	8	Mary d. of William Cornmack, in the Churchyard
	,,	9	Martha Bowers, Widow, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Martha d. of Anthony Bealey, in the Churchyard
	,,	20	John Marsh, in the Churchyard
	June	2	Joseph Woolfe, Esqr, in Sr John Woolfe's Valt by the vestry dore
	,,	8	Hannah Wakeman, Widow, in the North Quire Close to Alderman Backhouse his Tombe
	,,	30	John Armstrong, Porter, in the Churchyard
			Wm Butler
	,,	18	Robert Foot, Esqr, in his valt in the Chancell; the valt was Covered by his Stone Cutter
	,,	28	Ann d. of Robert Dingley, Goold Smith, in ye Churchyard
	,,	30	Elizabeth d. of Peter Wright, Reasor maker, in ye Churchyard
	July	6	Charles s. of Charles Maddison, Coach maker, in the Churchyard
	,,	14	Ann Helle, Widow, about the midle of the North Eyle in the Church

1714 Aug. 11 Elizabeth d. of George Grimes, Stocken Weaver, in ye Churchyard
Sep. 7 Elizabeth Webb, John Webb Sister, in the voyd Place in the Church nere the Churchyard Doore
" 12 Jane Normand, Lodger at Mr Jno Taylers, in the Churchyard
" 28 Martha d. of Robert Hardisty, Esqr, in the North Eyle in the Church nere the uper End
Oct. 9 Margarett Tooke, Widow, in the South Eyle in the Church under the Deske
Nov. 9 Mary d. of Richard Churchill, Plomer, in the Churchyard
" 11 Jane Powell, pen^r to ye Leathe Selers Company, in the Churchyard
" 19 Joseph s. of Joseph Ruck, in the Churchyard; Lodged at Armstrongs
Dec. 12 Ann d. of Henry Brett, Barber, in the Churchyard
" 14 Benjamin Weatherby, in the Churchyard
" 17 Thomas Dee, porter, in the Churchyard
" 25 William Maynard, Pleasterer, in the Churchyard
" 28 Joseph Hoskin Stiles, Esqr, in Mr John Eyles Valt in ye Church
Jan. 6 Thomas Holder, Mr Colts man, in the Churchyard

W^M BUTLER

" 14 Hellen Late wife of John Gunge, Barber, in ye Churchyard
" 16 Martha Devenport, Widow, in the Voyd Place in the Church Just as y^u come in at the South Dore near Mr Eyles Valt
" 16 Mary wife of William Haskins, Lodger at John Mathews, in Churchyard
" 16 Joseph Charman, Lodger at Joseph Clarkes, in the Churchyard
" 16 Martha Late wife of William Gibson, in the Churchyard
" 25 Mary Fouler from the Hospitall, in the Churchyard
Feb. 5 Noah, a young Child of Noah Timings, Mr Barretts Grandson, in the Churchyard
" 23 Catharine Crump, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
Mar. 6 Mary Pate, pen^r to the Skiners Company, in the Churchyard
" 11 Martha, a young Child of James Froome, in the South Quire nere the wall by Alderman Chamberling Tombe
1715 April 12 Humphrey Clarke, Vitler, in the voyd Place in the Church Just about the poores Box as y^u goe in to the South Eyle
" 20 Margaret, a young Child of John Cox, in the Churchyard
May 11 Giles s. of John Dare, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church nere the Piller on the North west Side
July 1 John Ginkins, Porter, in the Churchyard
" 1 Hannah Cotton, Widow, in the Churchyard
" 16 Marke s. of Marke Wynn, in the Churchyard
" 31 Lydia Cudworth, in the Voyd Place in Mr Kerwins Valt
Aug. 10 Moses Hellens, in the Churchyard
" 28 John Tayler, in the Churchyard
" 31 James Penrice, Esqr, in the North Quire Close to Sr William Pickerings Tombe
Sep. 20 Sarah Lee, in the Voyd Place in Mad^m Tryons Valt
" 30 Martha d. of Henry Hamerton, in the Churchyard
Oct. 4 Isabelly d. of John Tuether, in the Churchyard
Nov. 27 Margaret Cross, Lodger at Mrs Flowers, in the Churchyard
Dec. 5 Humphrey s. of John Lynde, in the Churchyard
" 28 Thomas s. of George Boddington, Juneor, in the North Eyle nere the west end of the Tombe
Jan. 11 Hannah Gurden, widow, in the Churchyard
" 20 Dorothy d. of John Wells, in the Churchyard

W^M BUTLER

1715 Jan. 25 Elizabeth Layton was taken up Sick in St Helens and dyed at Tuethers, in the Churchyard
„ 29 Michall Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
„ 29 Jane Late wife of John Mathews, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 2 Ann Moubirt, Widow, in the voyd plaice in the Church on the North Side of the piller
„ 1 Rebecca Elkin, Widow, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Sarah Knight, Widow, in the Churchyard
„ 20 Mary d. of Francis Browne, in ye Churchyard
Mar. 18 Anthony Sparrow, Mr Seayers man, in the Churchyard
„ 18 Crossby Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
1716 April 18 Jane Late wife of Thomas Edwards, in the South Eyle in the Church over against the Piller
May 22 Thomas Knowles from the Hospitall, in the Churchyard
June 5 Sr Francis Eyles, in there Valt in the Church
„ 16 Mary d. of Marke Wynn, in the Churchyard
„ 27 Richard, a infant of Richard Cullen, in Madm Tryans valt in the Voyd place in the Church
July 1 Catharine d. of John Tuether, in the Churchyard
„ 9 Joyce d. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 26 Henry s. of Henry Brett, in the Churchyard
Sep. 11 Joseph Clarke, in the South Eyle in the Church under Neeth the greate Stone on the left hand four pewes from the Chanchell
„ 13 John Gunge, in the Churchyard
Oct. 11 Arnall s. of Edward Adams, Merct, in the Churchyard
„ 13 John Sherife, in the South Eyle in the Church Close to the Step at the Churchwardens pew Doare
Dec. 7 Abraham s. of Edward Adams, Merct, in ye Churchyard
„ 17 John Lawford, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church on the North Syde of Mr Kerwins Tombe
„ 21 Thomas Daide, in the Churchyard
Jan. 4 Judeth Laite wife of John Woolfe, in the Churchyard
„ 9 A female Still Borne Child of Edward Colts, in the Churchyard
„ 19 Mary Laite wife of Henry Durley, Esq., in a valt in the Chancell
„ 27 Ann Lait wife of William Simonds, in the South Eyle in the Church at the Seccant pew dore from the Deske

PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 20 Henry Norris of St Botolps, Bishopsgaite, in the Churchyard
Feb. 2 Nathanaell Evans, Mr Wright Sarvant, in the Churchyard
„ 6 Catharine, a Neager, a Sarvant Maide to Lodger at Mr Hammonds, in the Churchyard
„ 14 Elizabeth d. of Joseph Eyles, Esqr, in there Valt
„ 20 James s. of Frederick Dennis, in the Churchyard
1717 Mar. 29 Catharine Chalkly, Widow, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church near my Lady Lawrences Tombe
April 9 Elizabeth d. of John Pittman, in the Churchyd
„ 11 John Tuether, Bricklayer, in the Churchyard
„ 12 Mary Helens, a parish Child, in the Churchyard
„ 13 Catharine Kellam, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church Close to there Stone on the South Syde
„ 19 Ann Brooke, Widow, in the Voyd Plaice in the Church Just within the North Dore Neare Madm Tryans valt
„ 28 Unity Whittle, Widow, in the Churchyard
„ 28 Richard Gaskoin, in the Churchyard

1717 May 7 Miriam Delillers, Widow, in the Churchyard
" 9 John Wright, Vintner, in the passage in the Churchyard nere the Dore as y^u goe in to the Church
PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
" 28 Mary Seignear, Widow, underneath Mr Gurden Stone in the Churchyard
June 4 Elinor Balaam, Widow, in Mr Henry Durley valt in the Chancell
" 7 Susana Lambreth, in the voyd Plaice in the Church behind the Sydes mens pew
July 22 Jane d. of Hawkin Chester, in the North Eyle nere the Great piller
Aug. 5 John s. of Thomas Riddall, in the Churchyard
" 9 Jane Chester, Widow, in the North Eyle about the Midle
" 17 Barsheby Barton, in the voyd place in the Church on the South Side of the Piller
Sep. 15 Hannah d. of James Townsend, dyed at one of the Leather Sellers pen^rs, in the Churchyard
" 22 George Stinton, in the Churchyard
" 22 A Male Child of James Blackborough, in the Churchyard
Oct. 3 Samuell s. of John Lawford, dececed, in ye Churchyard
" 3 Jane Late wife of John May, in the South Eyle in the Church nere the Deske
PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
" 6 Henry Jones, packer, in the Churchyard
" 23 Sqire s. of George Grimes, in the Churchyard
Nov. 4 John Barker, Warder, in the Churchyard
" 10 John Jenkens, a Porter, in the Churchyard
" 24 Mary Late wife of Frederick Dennis, in ye Churchyard
" 24 Thomas Lewis of W^t Chapell, in ye Churchyard
Dec. 1 James Rould, Mr Sandersons Boye, in the Churchyard
" 3 Richard s. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard
" 9 Elizabeth d. of Richard Capell, in ye Churchyard
" 29 Timothy Paul, Mr Wyets Boye, in the Churchyard
Jan. 13 Catharine Dixon, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Clarkes pew Dore
" 20 David Boreman, in the Churchyard
Feb. 9 Samuell Man, Leather Sellers Beadle, in ye Churchyard
" 9 William Robinson, in there Valt in the Voyd plaice in Church
" 17 Richard s. of Richard Capell, in ye Churchyard
PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
Mar. 19 Elinor Hunt, Widow, in the Churchyard
1718 " 25 Saywell Bart d. of Mr Barker, deceesed, in ye Churchyard
" 31 Mary Late wife of George Turvin, in the voyd pleace in the Church nere the Piller on the North Side
April 2 John Belles, in y Ch.-yard
" 6 Thomas s. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle over against the Great Piller
May 7 Temperance Clifford, pen^r, in the Churchyard
June 17 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church ouver against the Sydesmen pew
" 18 Thomas Barrett, Clarke, in the South Eyle in the Church nere the deske
July 6 Mary Anna d. of George Boddington, Junior, in the North Quire by the Tomb Stone
" 17 Mary d. of John Savidge, in the Churchyard
PTO. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

1718 July 23 Thomas Finch, Esqr, in the North Quire underneath there Stone by Sr Thomas Gressham Tombe
Sep. 11 Danaell s. of James Blackborow, in the Churchyard
,, 22 Susanna Hurst, Widow, in the South Quire in the Church at the Ministers pew Dore
,, 28 Lewis s. of William Binmore, in the Churchyard
Oct. 7 Nathanaell Oliffe, Mr Chapmans Man, in the Churchyard
,, 9 Thomas s. of John Unwin, in the Churchyard
,, 11 Francis s. of Joseph Eyles, Esqr, in there Valt
,, 23 Henry s. of Thomas Reddall, in the Churchyard
Nov. 2 Edward Clayton, in the Churchyard
,, 16 Edward s. of Marks Mark [*sic*] Wynn, in ye Churchyard
,, 27 Dame Mary Robinson, late wife of Dr Jno John Robinson, in Mr Robinsons Valt
,, 28 Jane d. of Francis Browne, in the Churchyard
,, 29 Nicholas Pountin, in the voyd plaice by the poores Box
,, 30 Mary Hollier, Widow, in the Churchyard

PTOL^{Y} JAMES, Minister of St Helens

Dec. 28 Mary d. of Phillip Sandford, about the Midle of the North Eyle
Jan. 1 Hawkin Chester, about the Midle of the North Eyle
,, 14 Barbery Roberts, Widow, in the Churchyard
,, 12 Ann d. of Robert Dingley, in the Churchyard
,, 22 Elizabeth Burton, Widow, in the Voy plaice
,, 23 Jone Leaver, Mr Lynde Maide, in the Churchyard
1719 April 10 Mary Helens, a founling, in the Churchyard
,, 10 Edmund Woodward, about the Midle of the South Eyle in the Church
,, 28 Adeth d. of Richard Capell, in the Churchyard
May 4 Mr Avandony, Born in Ittally, in the Churchyard
,, 7 Sarah Canham, in the voyd plaice in the Church Coming in at ye Dore out ye Left Hand
,, 14 Martha Hutchins, Widow, in the Voyd plaice in the Church Coming in at ye Dore on ye Left Hand
,, 16 George Boddington, Esqr, in the valt in the North Eyle
,, 28 Mary Blundell, Mr Chapman's Maide, in the Churchyard

PTOL^{Y} JAMES, Minister of St Helens

,, 28 Hannah d. of Stephen Harvey, in the Churchyard
June 19 Margaret late wife of Thomas Long, in the Churchyard
,, 19 Catharine, a Black, in ye Churchyard
,, 28 Mary Farrant, Mr Chesters Made, in the Churchyard
July 3 Rebecca d. of John Wells, Decesed, in the Churchyard
,, 12 Clebure s. of Thomas Beedle, in the Churchyard
Aug. 4 Mary Capps, Leather Sellers penchiner, in the Churchyard
Sep. 11 John Lynde, in ye Churchyard
,, 14 Mary d. of Grando Chester, about the Midle of the North Eyle in the Church
,, 22 Christophe Ansty, in ye Churchyard
,, 26 Joseph Stiles, Esqr, in Sr Francis Eyles Valt in the Church
Oct. 2 Jane d. of Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle over against the Sides men pew
,, 20 Charles s. of Thomas Palmer, in the Churchyard
,, 28 Francis Browne, Lodger at Mr Wells, in the Churchyard
Nov. 6 William Rouse, in the voyd pleace in the Church on the North East Side of the Midle piller
,, 12 William Lee, in the Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

1719	Dec.	12	William Culling, in the Voyd plaice in a Valt Belonging to the family
	Jan.	7	Sarah late Wife of Joseph Stanley, in the Churchyard
	„	22	John Munger, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	14	David s. of David Hanks, in the Churchyard
	„	14	John s. of Joseph Shipside, in the Churchyard
	„	14	Garrald s. of Thomas Keirke, in the Churchyard
	„	18	Honner Culling, Widdow, in the Voyd plaice in there Valt
	Mar.	10	Benjamen Pate, Skiners pen^{r}, in the Churchyard
	„	17	Jane d. of Isaack Burbett, in the Churchyard
	„	18	Dorothea d. of John Maynard, in the North Eyle at the pew doar by the G^{t} Piller
1720	April	3	Dannaell Lewis from Spittle feilds, in the Churchyard
	„	5	Robert s. of Giles Sprakling, in ye Churchyard
	„	10	Mary late wife of Francis Browne, in ye Churchyard
	„	27	Jane Vickers, Lodger at Gaskoins, in the Churchyard
	May	6	Mary d. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

	„	22	Mary reclick of Thomas Keirk, Deces^{d}, in the voyd plaice in the Church by my Lady Lawrences Tombe
	„	27	Hannah d. of Hannah Walker, in the Churchyard
	June	13	Mary d. of Mark Wynn, in the Churchyard
	„	29	Rebecca, infant of William Binmore, in the Churchyard
	July	16	Richard Bromley, in the voyd place in the Church by the pillow
	„	29	Thomas Stancell, in the North Eyle in the Church over against the Sides mens pew
	Aug.	17	Littleton s. of Francis Browne, in the Churchyard
	„	19	Sarah Cooke, Widow, in the South Eyle over against the Churching pew
	Sep.	8	William Palmer, in the voyd place in the Church by M^{s} Katharine Kellams Stone
	„	13	Mad^{m} Ann Foot, in the Chancell in there valt
	Oct.	17	Sarah d. of Robert Pickard, in the Churchyard
	„	13	Susannah late wife of Thomas Turner, in the voyd plaice in the Church neare the pille on the South Side
	„	31	Richard Cole, pen^{r} of the Skiners Comp^{y}, in the Churchyard
	„	31	Mary, a young Child of William Feild, in ye Churchyard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister

	Dec.	12	Mary Dane, in the South Eyle in the Church by the Clerke pew
	„	12	John Lee, Marriner, in the Churchyard
	„	29	Robert Travell, in the Ch.-yard
	„	30	Mary Mann, Widow, in the Churchyard
	Jan.	2	Hannah Fisher, in ye Churchyard
	„	7	Marke Wynn, in the Voyd Place in the Church by Mr Robinson Tombe
	„	16	Henry Durley, in there Valt in the Chancell
	„	22	Margaret Late wife of Richard Goodinch, in ye Churchyard
	Feb.	3	Jane Late wife of Richard Cole, deced., in the Churchyard
	„	9	Mary Chester, in the North Eyle near the uper end
	„	14	Hannah Goudge, in the North Quire under neath Mr Draxes Stone
	„	21	Mary Mathews, in the voyd place in the Church on the South Syde of the Piller
	Mar.	5	Elizabeth d. of Thomas How, in the South Eyle by the Clerkes pew

1720 Mar. 7 Susannah Late wife of Isaac Boddington, in the North Quire in ye Valt under ye Tombe Stone
„ 8 Thomas Edwards, Esq., in the South Eyle over against the piller
„ 13 Susannah Bignall, in the South Quire at the head of Sr John Crossbys Tombe
„ 19 Ann Obett, Mr Longuetts maid, in the Churchyard
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister
„ 21 Widow Stinton, in the Churchyard
1721 „ 27 John, an infant of John Sewers, in the Churchyard
April 1 William Gibson, in the Churchyard
„ 16 Mary d. of David Hanks, in the Churchyard
May 30 Mary Baker, Servant to Mr Gilbert, in the Churchyard
June 8 Mary Cole, in the Church about ye Midle of the South Eyle
„ 14 Charls Drax, under a Stone in the North Quire
„ 25 James Blackbrough, in ye Churchyard
July 20 Danell Wenham, a Lodger at Mr Spencers, in the Church Yard
Aug. 1 Robert Helin, a foundling, in the Church Yard
„ 30 Henry Sherbroock, in the South Quire in the Church under the Stone by Sr John Spencers Tomb
Sep. 23 Mary Late Wife of George Heath, Deceased, in the Church Yard
Oct. 17 Catheren, Widow of John Sheriff, in ye South Eyle over against the Christning Pew
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister
„ 25 Mary Late Wife of Robert Holey, in the Churchyard
„ 27 John Kitchen, a Leather Selers Penshoner, in the Church Yard
Nov. 5 Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kerke, in ye Church Yard
„ 5 Thomas s. of Thomas How, in ye South Eyle in ye Church by the Clerks Pew
„ 24 Samuel Chapman, in the Church Yard
Dec. 17 Edward Phillips, in ye Church Yard
„ 20 Cotheren d. of Henry Conyer, in the Church Yard
Jan. 5 George Wheatly, in the Church Yard
„ 20 Thomas s. of Thomas Stancell, in the Church in the North Eyle over Against ye Sides Mens Pew
Feb. 5 Thomas, an Infant of John Whites, at ye uper end of ye North Eyle With in the Church
— Ann d. of Danell Davis, in ye South Eyle in the Church Neare the Clerks Pew
„ 25 Madam Sarah Styls, in Eyles^s Vault in the Church
Mar. 1 Elizabeth Late Wife of Danell Davis, in the South Eyle Near ye desk
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister
„ 6 Lucia d. of Edward Colt, in the Void place bhind the Sides Men Pew within the Church
„ 6 Elizabeth Juxon, in the Chancell of the Church by Mr Robert Foots Vault
„ 21 Charls Wood, in the Church Yard
„ 21 Thomas Sericole, in the Void Place with two yards of ye North Side within the Church
1722 April 1 Thomas Wools, in the Church Yard
May 1 Sarah d. of Richard Cullen, in the Void place in Madam Trions Vault within the Church
June 4 Thomas s. of Sr Thomas Clark, in Mr Eyls^s Vault
„ 4 Thomas Man, Mr Caneys Brother in Law, in the Churchyard
„ 26 Martha Willson, in ye Void place Neare the Stairs of Mr Eyles^s Vault

1722 June 27 David Helin, a Parish Child, in the Churchyard
„ 29 Joseph Poole, in ye Church Yard
July 15 Edward Palmer, in the Church Yard
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
„ 17 Abigall Rebow, Widow, in Mr Chamlins Vault in the South Quire Whitin the Church
„ 24 William Coanin, in ye Church Yard
Aug. 10 William s. of David White, in the Churchyard
„ 23 Mary Woodward, Relict of Edward Wood, Deceased, in South Eyle Neare ye Clerks pew
„ 28 Joyce Helin, in ye Churchyard } [Helen.—ED.]
„ 31 Katheren Helin, Churchyard }
Sep. 21 Robert s. of Granado Chester, in ye North Eyle
Oct. 12 Joseph Adams, in ye South Eyle near the Clerks pew in ye Church
„ 28 Thomas Bigland, Servant to Mr Lougte, in the Churchyard
„ 30 Elisabeth d. of Richard Capell, in ye Churchyd.
Dec. 4 John Sterte, in ye Voide place neare the Pillar on ye South Side
„ 10 Mary Flower, Widow, in ye Voide place in the Church Neare ye Pillar
„ 19 Mary d. of Henry Conyers, in the Churchyard
„ 30 John Gwillim, in ye Churchyard
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
„ 31 Edward Crisp, in ye South Quire
Jan. 12 Thomas s. of James Blackbrow, in the Churchyard
„ 16 William s. of Wm Smith, in ye Church Yard
Feb. 14 Sarah Seracole, Widow, in the Voide place on ye North Side of ye pillar
Mar. 10 Elizabeth d. of Isack Munt, in ye Church Yard
„ 12 Ann Boareman, Widow, in the Churchyard
1723 „ 26 Dorcas Peck, Penshoner of ye Leather Sellers, Churchyard
„ 27 Barnaby Blackwell, under a Stone in the South Eyle Neare ye Desk
April 22 Lady Catherin Lawrence, in there Vault
May 4 Wm Helen, in the Churchyard
— Thomas Dobs, in the Church in the Void place Neare ye Childrens Pews, Clerk
May 29 Ann Helen, in the Church Yard
June 4 Elizabeth d. of Mark Winn, Deceased, in ye Voide place in the Church neare Mr Robinsons Vault
„ 6 George s. of George Grims, in the Churchyard
PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens
„ 18 James Latimore, Mr Bakers Man, in the Churchyard
„ 19 Peter Armstrong, in ye Voide place behind the Church Wards pew
„ 26 Thomas s. of Wm Palmer, deceased, in ye Voide place the west Side of the Pillar
July 1 Mary d. of Thomas Hill, in the Churchyard
Aug. 18 Ann d. of George Grimes, in the Church-yard
„ 19 John s. of John Evans, in the Church-yard
Sep. 19 Mary d. of John Sewers, in the Church-yard
„ 30 John s. of John Pepys, in the Churchyard
Oct. 1 Sarah Helens, in the Ch.-yard
„ 2 Catharine d. of Charles Ward, in the Ch.-yard
„ 3 Thomas s. of John White, in the North Isle by the great Pillar near the Choir
„ 13 Edward s. of Edward Colt, in the void place behind the Sidesmens pew

1723 Oct. 27 Elizabeth late wife of John Andrews, in the Void place within the North-west dore

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

Nov. 15 David Hankes, in the Ch.-yard
„ 23 Mary Pilgrim, Servant to Mr White, in the Church-yard
Dec. 20 Sarah d. of Thomas Hill, in the Churchyard
1723-4 Jan. 3 Thomas s. of John Maynard, in the North Isle over agt the Pillar
Feb. 11 Thomas Wright, Servant to Mr Horsely, in the Church Yard
„ 12 Mary Helen, a parish-Child, in the Ch. Yard
„ 27 Francis Hill, Servant to Mr Hall, in the Church Yard
Mar. 15 Mary Wife of Christopher Astley, in the void place behind the Ch. Wardens pew
1724 „ 26 Mary d. of John White, packer, in the North-Isle by the great pillar
„ 29 Madam Sarah Stiles, in Sr Francis Eyles's Vault
April 2 William s. of John Ladyman, in the Church-Yard
„ 2 Elizabeth d. of Giles Sprackling, in the Church-Yard
„ 8 Giles s. of Giles Sprackling, in the Church-Yard
„ 24 Robert s. of Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 24 Mark Wynn, Merchant, in the North-Choir near the end of the pews
„ 26 Mary late Wife of Robert Wyatt, in the Church-yard
May 1 Seth Barnel, lodger at Mr Harris's, in the Church-yard
„ 10 Francis s. of Robert Dingley, in the Church-yard
June 12 Edward Ireson, in the Ch.-yard
„ 12 Mary d. of Richard Peckover, in the Church Yard
„ 26 Mary Carter, Servant to Sr Bibi Lake, in the Ch. Yard
Aug. 8 Andrew s. of Giles Sprackling, in the Ch. Yard
„ 10 Judeth d. of John Graice, in the Ch. Yard
„ 18 Isaac Chester, in the North Isle in the Church
„ 21 James s. of John Ladyman, in the Ch. Yard
Sep. 1 Ann Howard, Pensioner, in the Ch. Yard
„ 3 Sr Samuel Stanyer, in the North-Isle under their Stone
„ 17 Henry Brett, in the North-Choir in the Church by his pew-dore
Oct. 1 Joseph Wood, Servant to Mr Wyatt, in the Ch.-yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 6 Elizabeth Kew, Pensioner, in the Ch. Yard
„ 27 John s. of John Boven, in the Ch. Yard
„ 30 Samuel Guyon, in the Church Yard
Nov. 8 Margaret Ward, in the Ch. Yard
„ 16 Sarah d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard
„ 20 Sabien Cole, in the South Isle in the Church
„ 20 Elizabeth d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard
Dec. 6 Catharine late Wife of William Smith, in the North Isle by the Childrens pews
„ 6 John Matthews, in the Ch.-yard
„ 27 George Bennet, related to the Widdow Tudor, in the Ch. Yard
1724-5 Jan. 7 Hopton s. of Isaac Munt, in the Ch. Yard
„ 7 Honour Cullen, in their Vault in the void place
„ 15 Madam Ann Prideaux, in Julius Cæsars Vault in the little Choir
Feb. 10 Elizabeth Hitchcock, in the Churchyard
„ 23 Mary Holland, Widdow, in the void place as you go into the North Isle by the Sidesmens pew

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

1724-5	Mar.	10	Sarah Helen, a foundling, in the Churchyard
	„	12	John s. of Henry Hall, in the Ch.-yard
	„	14	Jane Eyles, in their Vault
	„	19	William Steventon, in the Ch.-yard
1725	April	3	Jane Munger, Widdow, in the Ch.-yard
	May	5	William Helen, a foundling, in the Ch.-yard
	„	20	Judith Lynch, in the Ch.-yard
	„	23	John Wilson, Coachmaker, in the Ch.-yard
	June	19	Henry Barnwell, in the Ch.-yard
	„	21	William s. of John Ladyman, in the Church-yard
	„	23	Stephen Lockyer, in the North Choir close to the long pews
	July	20	Mary d. of John White, packer, at the upper end of the North Isle
	Aug.	18	David Fitchgerald, in the Ch.-yard; a Lodger at Steventons
	Sep.	7	David s. of David White, in the Ch.-yard
	„	8	John Carey, a West Indian, in the Ch.-yard
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	„	19	Catharine d. of John Dyson, in the Ch.-yard
	„	22	Madam Ann Vivian, in the Chancill
	„	29	Eliz. d. of the Widdow Stevenson, in the Ch.-yard
	Oct.	15	Sarah d. of John Unwin, in the Ch.-yard
	„	15	John White, Packer, in the North Isle over against the great Pillar
	„	20	Robert Grace, in the Ch.-yard
	„	20	Robert s. of Richard Byfeild, in the void place in the Ch. by the Childrens pews
	„	21	Robert Hall, Upholsterer, in the void place in the Ch. about a yard North West from the Pillar
	„	24	George Mitchelson, Mr James man, in the Ch.-yard
	„	29	Henry Bavin, in the Ch. Yard
	„	29	Mark s. of Mark Wynn, deceasd, in the void place at the end of the Childrens pews
	Nov.	17	Daniel Marsim, a Young Child, in the South Choir close to the Wall by the Ministers pew
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	„	30	Francis Golling, in the North Isle about the middle close to the pews
	Dec.	1	Ralph s. of Henry Hall, in the Ch. Yard
	„	16	Abraham Vanmildert, in the void place just behind the Ch. Wardens pew
	„	17	Richard Hutchins, Mr James man, in the Ch. Yard
	„	17	Eliz. Hogstin, Pensioner to the Leather-Sellers Company, in the Ch. Yard
	„	28	Wm Rigg, s. of Robert, in the Ch.-yard; a Lodger at Mr Wooles
	Jan.	21	John Helen, a parish Child, in the Ch. Yard
	Feb.	4	Edward s. of David White, in the Ch. Yard
	„	6	George s. of Thomas Hill, in the Ch. Yard
	Mar.	9	Ann Helen, a parish Child, in the Ch. Yard
	„	22	Ann d. of Jo Grace, in the Ch. Yard
	„	23	Samuel Hodgson, in the Ch.-yard
1726	April	11	Richard Bond, Reader at St Helens, in the Ch. Yard
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	„	26	Daniel s. of Robert Rigg, in the Ch.-yard
	„	26	Nathaniel Griffith, Kinsman of Mr Wm Pool, in the Ch. Yard
	May	7	Eliz. Bellows, Pensioner, in the Ch.-yard

1726	May	12	Robert Howard, in the void place in the Ch. by Sr Jo Lawrence's Tomb
	,,	14	Judith Dawes, in the void place by the Pillar on the North-Side
	,,	28	Margaret late wife of Henry Hammerton, in the Ch. Yard
	June	10	Wm Jones, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	16	Granado Chester, in the North Isle in the Ch.
	,,	18	Eliz. Helen, a Parish Child, in the Ch.-yard
	,,	18	Samuel Smith, Mr Smiths man, in the Ch.-yard
	,,	21	Elizabeth d. of Wm Smith, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	22	John Jones, a Young Child and foundling, late of the Parish of St Giles, Cripplegate, in the Ch.-yard
	July	2	John s. of Jo White, deceasd, at the upper end of the North Isle
	,,	8	Catharine d. of Robert Wyatt, in the Ch.-yard
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	,,	17	Peter Wright, in the Ch. Yard
	Aug.	1	Jane d. of Frederick Pigeau, in the void place near the Childrens pews
	,,	15	Sarah Audger [Andger], Sister to Mrs Sewers the Beadles Wife, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	26	Edward s. of Thomas Sewers, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	31	Mary wife of Isaac Munt, in the Ch. Yard
	Sep.	16	Ann Helen, a foundling, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	28	Mr Edward Brown, Merchant, in the Voyd place by Mr Robinsons Tomb
	Oct.	8	Hannah Wife of Edward Mickensy, and Ann their daughter, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	18	Abigail Lampsen, under Mr Staniers Stone in the North Isle
	,,	23	John s. of the Widdow Stevenson, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	31	Thomas s. of Thomas Hassal, in the Ch. Yard
	Nov.	6	George s. of Jo Dyson, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	6	Thomas Ruck, in the Ch. Yard
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
	Dec.	3	John Steel, Servant to Sr Jo Lock, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	11	Henry Kensey, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	15	William Davis, in the void place by Mr Robinsons Tomb
	,,	27	Robert Davenport, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	28	Mrs Sarah Chester, in the North Isle
	Jan.	2	Martha d. of Thomas How, in the North Isle
	,,	8	Mary late Wife of Edward Wrag, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	25	Elizabeth d. of Jo Banister, in the Ch. Yard
	Feb.	23	Eleanora wife of Mr Tho. Stansell, in the North Isle near the New Monument
	,,	24	Mr Thomas Micklethwait, in the void place
	Mar.	3	Mary Thomson, foundling, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	3	Mary late Wife of Mr Jo Dare, in the void place by Mr Robinsons Tomb
	,,	5	Sarah Brown, Dairy-Woman, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	7	Mary Beales, in the Ch. Yard
			PTOLOMY JAMES, Minister of St Helens
1727	April	2	Ann d. of Henry Conyers and of Ann his Wife, in the Ch. Yard
	May	4	Hannah Walker, Widdow, in the Ch.-yard
	,,	14	Henry Currier, in the Ch. Yard
	June	7	Martha Barker, in the Choir near Sr Wm Pickerings Tomb
	,,	14	Charles-Edward s. of John Lockyer, in the Void place near the Pillar
	,,	25	Sarah Clark, in the Void place by Mr Robinson's Tomb

1727 July 18 Ann Fincham, Widdow, in the Void place in the Corner as you enter the Ch. on the left hand
„ 18 Sarah Rigg, in the Ch. Yard
„ 26 Francis Brown, in the Ch. Yard
Aug. 7 Samuel, an infant, in the Ch. Yard
„ 9 Serilopus, a Black, in the Ch. Yard
„ 25 Ann, a foundling, in the Ch. Yard

PTOLY. JAMES, Minister of St Helens

„ 28 Mary Hall, an Infant, in the Ch, Yard
Sep. 3 Joseph Lenn, in their Vault in the Ch. Yard
„ 8 George Pigeau s. of Frederic, in the void place about two yards from the pillar on the North Side
„ 9 Rebeca Ladiman, in the Ch. Yard
Oct. 6 Grace Pepyes, infant, in the Ch. Yard
„ 18 Robert Anderson, in ye Churchyard
„ 26 Margery, a Penr, in Churchyard
Nov. 20 John Flower, a infant, in ye Churchyard
„ 17 Walden Gilbarts [Gilbert], ye North west door in ye Church
„ 20 Ann Holgate, a infant, in ye North Quire in Alderman Bond Vault
„ 29 Mary Wooles, a infant, in ye Church Yard
Dec. 2 Mary Porter, ye Leathersellers Penr, in ye Churchyard
„ 27 Sarah Lock, a Penr, in ye Churchyard
Jan. 3 Sarah Late Wife of James Pepys, in ye North Quire by ye end of ye Long pewes
„ 11 Leanora, a young Child of Wilm Wildbore, in ye Chur.-yard
„ 24 Mary Pearsons, Underneath the Greate Stone at ye Lower end of ye Church Yard by the Gate
Feb. 18 Mary Ann Dunch Wildon, in ye Void place in ye Church on ye North side of ye Pillar
Mar. 5 Catherine d. of David White, in ye Churchyard
„ 11 Henery Conyers, in ye Church yard
„ 21 John Novill, Clergyman, in ye Void place at ye enterance in at ye Church doore
„ 22 Gilbert Helen, a prish child, in ye Church yard
„ 23 William, a young infant of David Marten, in ye Church yard
1728 „ 29 Frances Bancroft, Esqr, in his Tombe
April 1 Susannah d. of Frederick Pigee, in ye Voide place in ye North Side of ye Pillar
„ 21 Diana Prat, a Leathersellers pen., in ye Church Yard
May 7 Hester Gosling, a Leathersellers pen., in ye Churchyard
„ 9 Mary Janvier, in ye Voide place in ye Church one ye North Side of Pillar
„ 11 Squire s. of George Grimes, in ye Churchyard
„ 17 George s. of Robert Hall, in ye Voide place of ye Church by ye West Side of ye Pillar
July 2 John Lawrance, in there Vault
„ 7 John Lock, Mr Garrets man, in ye Churchyard
„ 24 Elizh d. of Wm Kemp, in ye Church Yard
„ 28 Judith Perkins, in ye Church Yard
Aug. 7 Elizabeth d. of John Locker, in ye Voide place of ye Church
„ 17 Mary Wife of Wm Poole, in ye Passage in ye Churchyard
„ 25 Estar Wife of John Burkhorn, in ye Churchyard
Sep. 11 Robert Mulcaster, Clerk of this parish, in ye Church Yard
„ 10 The Honb Lady Ann Coventry, in ye Chancel neare ye Desk
Nov. 26 Daniel Fox, in ye Church Yard; a penr
Dec. 5 Joseph Rigg, in ye Church Yard
Feb. 7 Susannah Southwell, in ye Church Yard

1728	Mar.	2	Dorothy Sawyer, in ye Church Yard
	„	14	Eleanor Clowzey, a Leather^r pen., in ye Church Yard
	„	17	Johannah Peear, Pen^r
	„	19	John s. of Robert Pickard, in ye Churchyard
1729	May	17	Richard Sturt, Dep^t, in ye Void place in the Church near ye Poors Box
	June	13	Rebecca Robinson, in there Vault
	„	17	Elizabeth Erding, in ye Church Yard
	July	10	Mary Hill, in ye Churchyard
	Aug.	17	George Rigg, an ifant, in ye Church Yard
	„	28	Mrs Conyers, a young Women, Sister to Mr Conyers, a Painters in Sun Yard, in ye Church Yard
	Sep.	10	An ifant of Mr Row
	Oct.	4	Williams s. of Mr Calloway, in ye Church Yard
	„	27	Mr Willis s. of Mrs Willis, Sexton, in Church Yard
	Nov.	4	Jos^h Shepesid, in ye Churchyard; a pen.
	„	26	Tho. s. of Tho. Young, Beadle, in ye Church Yard
	Dec.	17	Henery Helen, a Foundling
	„	24	Ann Poole, in ye Voide place of ye Church near Mr Robinson tomb; paid Double dues
	„	29	Edmund Crispe, in ye Chancel in ye Church; pad Do. Due
1729-30	Jan.	25	Tho. Young, Beadle, in ye Church Yard
	Mar.	3	George Grimes, in ye Church Yard
	„	10	Mary Fisher, in ye Church Yard
	„	10	Mary Wray, in ye North Quire close to the Tombe Stone
1730	„	27	Mrs Woolvs, Mother of Mr Belingar, in ye Church Yard
	„	27	Jane d. of John Shores, Beadle of ye Leathersellers, in ye Church Yard
	„	30	Frances Golling, in ye North Ile close to ye boys seats*
	„	30	Elizabeth Hofton, a pen^r, in ye Church Yard*
	April	4	Josiah Byfield, in Voide place of ye Church in ye front of Bancroft tombe
	„	4	Tho. s. of Tho. Wooles, in ye Church Yard
	„	10	Ann d. of Tho. Wooles, in ye Church Yard
	„	10	Robert s. of Rich. Byfield, Ju^n, in ye Void place of ye Church
	„	26	Tho. Stanshall, in ye North ile close to Bancroft tombe
	—		Mr Lonquiet, Church Warden
	May	6	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Clerk, under Neath ye Great Stone in ye South ile one ye Left Hand four pewes from ye Chancel
	„	7	Duke s. of Demis Fell, in ye Church Yard
	June	29	Charles s. of Charles Duncombe, in ye Church Yard
	July	20	Kath. Hurst, Mother in Law to Mr Sprackling, in ye Church Yard
	„	30	Elizabeth d. of John Locker, in ye Void place of ye Church
	Aug.	24	Joseph s. of John Moys, in ye Churchyard
	Sep.	5	John s. of Sammuel Green, in ye Church Yard
	Oct.	5	Mary Steeres of ye familey of E^qs Hardity, at ye upper end of ye North ile
	Sep.	8	Michael Baccon, a painter, in ye Church Yard
	„	24	William Smith, in ye Church Yard
	Oct.	7	Benjamin Thompson, in ye Church Yard in ye Middle Walke. [After this entry a piece of the Register is cut away at the bottom of the page.—Ed.]
	„	11	Elizabeth Midleton, at ye North west Door in ye Church

* These two entries are written on a slip of paper and fastened at the ends over the following entries:—

1730 April 29 Duke s. of Dennis Fell, in ye Church Yard
June 29 Charles s. of [name illegible] Duncombe, in ye Churchyard. [This entry is erased.—Ed.]
Frances Gelling, in ye North Ile clos to ye Boys Seats

1730	Oct.	13	Elizabeth [*blank*], a Bastard [of John Baker in margin.—Ed.], in ye Church Yard
	„	19	A man unknown, in ye Church Yard
	„	25	Elizabeth Whorton, in ye Church Yard
	„	26	Ann Winn, in ye North Quire close to ye tombe
	Nov.	25	Precilla Mayo, in ye Voide place
	Dec.	17	Henery Peguie, in ye Voide place
	„	23	Sary Helen, a foundling, in Church Yard
	„	28	Mrs Flicker, in ye Church Yard
1730-31	Jan.	15	Eleanor Skinner, in ye North Quire close to ye tombe Stone
	„	18	John Unwin, in ye Walk in ye Church Yard
	„	30	John s. of Willm Stevens, in ye Church Yard
	Feb.	7	Richard Redaway, in ye Voide Place in ye Church
	„	10	Mrs Jerves, in ye Church Yard
	Mar.	21	Ann Grimes, in ye church Yard
	„	5	John Rowe, in ye church Yard
1731	„	28	George Stanshall, in ye North ile
	„	31	Joshua Byfield, in ye Voide place
	April	18	Sarah Rigg, a child, in ye Church Yard
	„	28	John Grace, a child, in ye Church Yard
	„	28	Richard Backwell, in ye South ile neare ye Desk
	May	13	Rich. Capell, a child, in ye Church Yard
	„	13	Mr Burkhorn, in ye Church Yard
	„	21	John Moys, a child, in ye Church Yard
	July	1	Ann White, a Child, in ye Church Yard
	June	21	Mary Hill, a child, in ye Church Yard
	July	1	Mrs Dorothy Crispe, in ye South Quire
	„	29	Martha Wells, a Made of Mr Fowke, in ye Church Yard
	Aug.	3	William Conyers, a young Child, in ye Church Yard
	„	28	Mary Davis, in ye Church Yard
	Sep.	3	Margret Perrins, in Church Yard
	„	5	Mary Dudley, in ye Church Yard
	„	6	Ann Dingley, in ye Church Yard
	„	13	Eliz. Rasher, in ye Church Yard
	„	17	Barbary Stevens, in ye Church Yard
	Oct.	1	Tho. Purton, Mr Hall Man
	„	3	Robt Smith, in ye Church Yard
			Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens
	„	5	Ann Capel, an infant, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Ann Helen, in ye Church Yard
	Nov.	4	Mary Harbart, in ye Church Yard
	„	5	Eliz^h Smith, in ye Church Yard
	Dec.	2	James Bradshaw, Mr Poole' Man, in ye Church Yard
	„	17	Robt Crosby Helen, in ye Chur^h Yard
	„	27	Joseph Stanton King, in ye Church Yard
1731-2	Jan.	13	Wm Woodd, in ye Church Yard
	„	16	Mary Helen
	Feb.	2	Jane Conyers, in ye Church Yard; a painters Mother
	„	24	Jane Shores, in ye Church Yard; Beadle of Leathersellers Hall
	„	20	Richard Cullen, in ye Voide place
	Mar.	8	Thamer Darling, in Church Yard
	„	14	Elisabeth Ward, in ye Church Yard
			Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens
1732	„	27	Thomas Perkins, in ye Church Yard
	April	16	George Hill, ye Church Yard
	May	13	James Burkhorn, in ye Church Yard
	„	21	Elisabeth Whorton, in the Church Yard

1732 May 17 Mrs Pegiue, in Void place
„ 22 Elisabeth Willcox, in ye Church Yard
Aug. 17 Rebekah Sturt, in ye Chancell
„ 17 Mary Cullen, in ye Void place
„ 23 Abigail Edwards, in ye Voide place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Sep. 10 Isaac Boddington, in ye Vault in ye Middle of ye North ile
„ 28 Mary Dare, in ye Voide place
Oct. 4 Mary Parker, in ye South Quire
„ 13 Nicholes Lyons, in ye Church Yard
„ 16 Thamer Helen, in ye Church Yard; a pen.
„ 18 Thomas Kirk, in ye Church Void place by Sr John Lawrance tombe
„ 20 Charles Woodd, in Church Yard
„ 25 Thomas Turner, in ye Voide place
„ 31 Margret Lurcock, in ye Church Yard; a penr

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 27 Thomas Wooles, in ye Church Yard
Nov. 22 Elisabeth King, in ye Church Yard
Dec. 2 Sary Adams, in ye Church Yard
„ 6 Abraham Lorkin, in Church Yard
„ 12 Mary Ruck, in ye Chancell
„ 16 William Stevens, in ye Church Yard
Jan. 3 Jonathan Davis, in ye Church Yard
„ 15 Gen. George Kellum, in Voide place
„ 24 Thomasin Tonge, in North ile
„ — Robert Holly, in Church Yard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 25 Mary Salter, in ye Church Yard
„ 28 John Craven, in ye Church Yard
Feb. 4 Elisabeth Sherer, in ye Church Yard
„ 5 Dorothy Davis, in ye Church Yard
„ 11 Magdalene Huffington, in ye Voide Place
1733 Mar. 29 Elizabeth Steventon, in ye Church Yard
April 5 Mary Sennel [Lennel], in ye Church Yard; a Leatherseller penr
„ 16 Sarah Turner, in ye Church Yard; a Leatherseller penr
„ 30 Mary Cole, in the North ile
May 2 Mary Halling, in the Church Yard
„ 11 John Lodge, in the Quier

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 12 Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard
„ 14 John Bradly, in the Church Yard
„ 17 Mary Langford, in the Church Yard
„ 30 Joseph Locker, in the Voide place
June 13 Rebekah Row, in the Church Yard
July 4 Thomas Hobbard, in the Church Yard
„ 20 Wm Smith, in the Church Yard
Aug. 18 John Taylor, in the Church Yard
„ 28 Elizabeth Heath, in the Church Yard
Oct. 3 Mary Fincham, in the Void place
„ 19 Henry Pigon [Pigou], in the void place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 19 Thomas Garret, in the Church Yard
„ 26 John Coleman, in the Church Yard

1733	Dec.	24	John May, in the South ile
	Jan.	10	John Liddington, in the Churchyard
	„	31	William Simmonds, in ye South ile
	Feb.	5	Elizabeth Broster, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Jane Ward, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Ann Simmonds, in the South ile
	„	26	John Conyers, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	12	Hannah Clerk, in the Voide Place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

1734	„	28	John Broster, in the Church Yard
	April	4	John Grace, in the Church Yard
	„	7	Thomas Turner, in the Church Yard
	„	12	Ann Jeneves, in the Churchyard
	May	1	Richard Novell, in the Voide place
	„	9	William Clark, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Elisabeth Mitchell, in the Church Yard
	„	26	John Lening, in the Void place
	June	6	Sarah Kemp, in the Church Yard
	„	14	Susanna Novell, in the Voide place

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	„	15	Mary Wensley, in the Church Yard
	July	21	Marg^t Cooper, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Ruth Bonyer [Bouyer], in the Church Yard
	„	30	Thomas Eden, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	2	Elisabeth Willis, in the Voide place
	„	8	Mary Gardener, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Thomas Plummer, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Thomas Freeman, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	1	Thomas Inskip, in the Church Yard; a pen^r
	Sep.	9	Isaac Newland, in the Church Yard; paid 10:
	„	10	Robt Rigg, in the Church Yard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	„	28	Ann Phipps, found Dead, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	4	Tyringham Plamer [altered to Palmer], in the North ile
	„	5	Elisabeth Helen, a pen^r, in the Church Yard
	„	23	James Lee, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Elisabeth Hobbs, a pen^r, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	24	William Poole, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	8	Ann White, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Michael Wharton, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Mary Wharton, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	17	Christian Saunderson, in the Voide place
	Feb.	12	William Kemp, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	Jan.	28	Ann Tuder, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	5	Mary Cummins, in the Church Yard
	Jan.	8	Jane Bowcher, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	28	Elisabeth Hill, in ye Church Yard
1734-5	Mar.	21	William Wolstenholme, in ye Church Yard
	„	22	A Nameless Dead Female Child, by ye Coroners Warrant, in ye Church Yard
	„	22	Mary Carter, in ye Void Place of ye Church
1735	April	22	Dame Elisabeth, Lady Eyles [written over an erasure.—ED.], in ye Family Vault

1735 May 6 Ruth Adey, in ye Churchyard
June 21 Samuel Batt, in the Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Aug. 8 William Kemp, a Child, in ye Churchyard
" 10 Thomas Woolles, Parish Clerke, in ye Churchyard
" 15 Anne Hill, a Child, in ye Churchyard
Sep. 2 John Lodge, an infant, in ye Quire Isle near ye Pulpit
" 30 Daniel Legg, in ye Churchyard
Oct. 9 Anne Davis, an infant, in ye Churchyard
" 21 Anne Thomson, in ye void place of ye Church near ye Lady Laurences Tomb

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Nov. 23 Dame Mary Eyles, late Wife of Sr John Eyles, Bar^t^, in ye Family Vault
Dec. 9 Jane Eastwood, a Child, in ye Churchyard
Jan. 2 William Hill, a Child, in ye Churchyard
" 22 Margaret Edwards, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 15 Dorcas Bedell, in ye Churchyard
1735-6 Mar. 18 Richard Good-Inch, in ye Churchyard
" 19 William Harrison, in ye Churchyard
" 23 John Hall, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

1736 April 15 Thomas Patman, a Child, in ye Churchyard
" 19 Elisabeth Williams, in ye Churchyard
May 14 Henry Greson, in ye Churchyard
" 14 Joseph Best, in ye Churchyard
" 23 Prudence More, in ye Churchyard
" 24 John Hawys, at ye Lower End of ye Church
" 28 Elisabeth Brown, at ye lower End of ye Church

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

" 30 Sarah Yelloly, at ye Lower End of ye Church
June 30 Elisabeth Taylor, in ye Churchyard
July 11 Robert Wyatt, in ye Churchyard
" 26 Sarah Jones, in the Churchyard
Aug. 1 Samuel Stevens, in ye Churchyard
" 9 Elisabeth Saint Dare, in ye Churchyard
" 31 Thomas Wensley, in ye Churchyard
Sep. 6 Judith Freeman, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

[After this entry there is a blank page.—ED.]

" 14 Jane Lister, in ye Family of ye Tryon's Vault in ye Church
" 23 Grace Stevens, in the Churchyard
Oct. 15 Rebecca Apthorp, in ye Church-yard
" 22 Susanna Clarke, in ye Churchyard
" 25 William Veck, in ye Churchyard
Nov. 12 Mary Sabourne, in ye Church in ye void Place
" 23 William Wild, in ye Churchyard
Dec. 19 Elisabeth Hister, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

" 19 Barbara Rice, a Pensioner, in ye Churchyard
Jan. 24 Joseph Gregory, an infant, in ye Churchyard
" 25 Liegh Backwell, in ye Middle Isle of ye Church
Feb. 1 Mary Woorts, in ye Churchyard
" 4 Jane Griffin, in ye Churchyard

1736	Feb.	4	Elisabeth Maddison, in ye Churchyard
	,,	12	Charlotte Mayo, an infant, in ye Churchyard
	,,	15	Mary Brayne, Widow, in ye Churchyard
1736-7	,,	23	Hannah Duncombe, an infant, in ye Churchyard
	Mar.	10	Anne Conyers, Widow, in ye Churchyard
	,,	22	Alice Hadwen, an infant, in ye Churchwarden [*sic*]

REGISTER D.

[Burials, 1737, April 10, to 1809, August 14.]

1737	April	10	George Deliller, in ye Churchyard
	May	8	Caney Man, in ye Churchyard
	,,	21	Elisabeth Tame, in ye Churchyard
	,,	21	Jeremiah Skinner, in ye Churchyard
	June	3	Christopher Astley, in ye Church
	,,	10	Anne Aspley, in ye Churchyard
	July	7	John Wingrove, in ye Churchyard
	,,	21	Isaac Davis, in ye Churchyard
	Aug.	1	Elisabeth Hill, in ye Churchyard
	,,	5	Daniel Bedel, in ye Churchyard
	,,	23	Joshua Grigson, in ye Churchyard
	—		Anne Garret, in ye Churchyard
	Sep.	2	Anne Guy, in ye Churchyard
	,,	25	John Horsely, in ye Churchyard
	,,	29	Elisabeth Hobbs, in ye Churchyard
	Nov.	1	Charles Burdett, in ye Void Place in ye Church
			Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens
	,,	6	John Showers [Sewers], in ye Churchyard
	,,	11	Thomas Perkins Plummer [Plummer in margin.—Ed.], in ye Churchyard
	Dec.	6	Job Helens, in ye Churchyard
	,,	6	Jane Dare, in ye Void Place in ye Church
1737-8	Jan.	4	Henry Flack, in ye Churchyard
	,,	19	Sarah Stonnell, in the Church
	,,	31	Sarah Hampson, in the Void place of ye Church
	,,	31	Jonathan Taylor, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	1	Mary Mayo, in ye Churchyard
			Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens
	,,	10	Hannah Chewter, in ye Void place in ye Church
	,,	21	John Peck, in ye Churchyard
1738	April	12	Jane Rawlings, in ye Churchyard
	May	1	John May, Senr, in ye South Isle of ye Church
	,,	15	Susanna Pepys, in ye Churchyard
	,,	15	Eleanor Sangman, in ye Churchyard
	,,	28	Mary Pepys, in ye Void Place in the Church
	,,	26	Rachel Bristow, in ye Churchyard
	June	18	Sarah Smith, in ye Void Place of the Church
	,,	21	Susanna Ward, in ye Churchyard
			Valent. Haywood, Minister of St Helens
	July	23	Elisabeth Rimes, in ye Churchyard
	Aug.	18	Daniel Maynard, in a Family Vault in ye Church
	,,	24	Edward Mackensie, a Parish child, in ye Churchyard
	Sep.	26	William Boyfield, in ye Church
	Oct.	6	Avery Hobbs, in ye Churchyard
	,,	7	Matthew Read, in ye Churchyard

1738	Oct.	8	Eleanor Guyon, in ye Churchyard
	„	8	Martha Holly, in ye Churchyard
	„	25	Sarah Southwell, in ye Churchyard
	„	27	Mary Sivers, in ye Churchyard
	„	27	John Brett Sherbrooke, Esq., in ye South Quire in ye Church near ye Vestry

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	Nov.	1	Anne Fincham, in ye Church
	„	1	Richard Boyfield, in ye Church
	„	9	John Dare, in ye Void place in ye Church
	„	19	Mary Chester, in ye North Isle in ye Church
	„	29	John Aldridg, in ye Churchyard
	Dec.	3	Sarah Denniss, in ye Void place in ye Church
	„	15	Richard Southwell, in ye Churchyard
	„	17	Richard Sadler, in ye Churchyard
1738-9	Jan.	17	Mary Gardiner, in ye Churchyard
	„	19	Joseph Hill, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	Feb.	7	Rebecca Unwin, in the Walk in the Churchyard
	„	9	Anna Taylor, in ye Churchyard
	„	16	Peter Docee, in ye Churchyard
	„	22	James Ruck, Esqr., in the Impropriators Vault
	Mar.	1	Gerald Vaissiere, in ye Churchyard
	„	9	Joseph Taylor, in ye Churchyard
	„	16	Sarah Duncombe, in ye Churchyard
	„	16	Margaret Cooper, in ye Churchyard
1739	„	29	Anne Bradley, in ye Churchyard
	April	4	Mary Garret, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	„	22	John Gleney, in ye Churchyard
	May	13	John Broster, in ye Churchyard
	„	17	William Beeland, in ye Churchyard
	„	25	Mary Thompson, in ye Churchyard
	June	5	Harriot Pygue, in ye Church
	July	16	Joseph Shipside, in ye Churchyard
	Aug.	12	Robert Chester, in ye Church
	Sep.	2	Samuel Beeland, in ye Churchyard
	„	18	Margaret Fisher, in ye Churchyard
	„	22	William Skipp, in ye Churchyard
	Oct.	1	Elisabeth Haynes, in the Churchyard
	„	3	Elisabeth Noble, in ye Churchyard
	„	21	Maria Isabella Denniss, in the void Place in the Church
	Nov.	18	Ann Fitzwilliam, in ye Churchyard
	„	25	John Seayer, in the Church Void Place
	Dec.	2	James Helen, in the Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

	„	12	Anne Skutt, in the North Isle
	„	19	Mary Merry, in the Churchyard
	„	23	Richard Sadler, in ye Churchyard
	„	30	Robert Mason, in ye Churchyard
	„	30	Mary St Helen, in ye Churchyard
1739-40	Jan.	7	Mary Faver, an infant
	„	7	Martha Wilson, in ye Churchyard
	„	13	Thomas Mayo, in ye Churchyard

1739-40 Jan. 29 William Marshal, in ye Churchyard
„ 29 Jane Tempest, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 1 Thomas Dade, in ye Churchyard
„ 15 Sr Joseph Eyles, in ye Family Vault, a Vault belonging to the Eyless near the South Door
„ 26 Thomas Lewis, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

Mar. 2 John Shaw, in the Middle Isle
„ 21 Amy Gwillim, in ye Churchyard
1740 April 7 Elisabeth Hill, in the Churchyard
„ 16 Susanna Chavanon, in ye Void place of ye Church
„ 20 Charles Eastwood, in ye Churchyard
„ 20 Edward Horne, in ye North Isle of ye Church
„ 25 Ann Smith, in ye Churchyard
May 1 Richard Cullin, in ye Lower end of the Church
„ 9 Rachel Gray, in ye Churchyard
„ 14 Mary Savil, in ye Churchyard
„ 21 Mary Griffith, in ye Churchyard
June 8 Samuel Green, in ye Churchyard
„ 12 Catharine Gascoyne, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 21 Lydia Helen, a Foundling, in ye Churchyard
„ 29 Elisabeth Mascal, in the North Isle of ye Church
July 27 Catharine Jackman, in the Middle Isle of ye Church
Sep. 4 Elisabeth Steel, in ye Churchyard
„ 21 Henry Best, in the Void Place in the Church
Oct. 15 John Webb, in ye Churchyard
„ 28 John Haywood, in ye Churchyard
Nov. 6 Peter Farley, in ye Churchyard
„ 18 Maria Sophia Tayler, in ye Churchyard
„ 30 David White, in ye Middle Isle in ye Church
Dec. 2 Anne Tayler, in ye Churchyard
„ 4 Henry Williams, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 22 Martha Wildbore, in ye Churchyard
„ 28 William Durley, in the Impropriators Vault
1740-41 Jan. 20 Mary Johnson, in ye Churchyard
„ 29 Elisabeth Holly, in ye Churchyard
„ 27 Mary Foreman, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 22 Edward Hawkins, in ye Churchyard
„ 25 Elisabeth Gofinch, in ye Churchyard
Mar. 1 Sarah Bowers, in ye Churchyard
„ 1 Martha Farley, in ye Churchyard
„ 9 Mary Faver, in ye Churchyard
„ 6 An Unknown Man that was found Dead in ye Street

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 22 John Jordon, in ye Churchyard
1741 April 8 Robert Dingley, in a Vault appropriated to ye Family of ye Dingleys in ye Churchyard
„ 8 Dorothy Lawrence, in a Vault belonging to ye Family of ye Lawrences in ye Church
„ 10 Richard Digger, in ye Churchyard
„ 10 William Davis, in ye Churchyard
„ 19 Hannah Wharton, in ye Churchyard

1741 April 19 Thomas Aldridge, in ye Churchyard
May 8 John Skinner, in ye Church in the North Isle ye upper end of ye Isle
„ 15 Elizabeth Randal, in ye Churchyard
June 4 Robert Mason, in ye Churchyard
„ 5 Robert Emmett, in ye Churchyard
„ 14 Martha Bass, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 28 Alexander Willson, in ye Church near ye Eyles Family Vault
„ 30 Sarah Smith, in ye Churchyard
July 18 Roger Williams, in ye Churchyard
Aug. 12 William Price, in ye Void Place in ye Church
„ 13 James Ruck, in ye Impropriator's Vault
„ 16 David Price, in ye Void Place in ye Church
„ 17 Andrew Hearsey Beaily, in ye Churchyard
„ 23 Daniel Hillman, in ye Churchyard
Sep. 2 Samuel Dufresnay, in ye North Isle n^r Sr Thomas Gressam's Monument
„ 12 Elisabeth Wood, in ye Churchyard
„ 16 Anne Helen, in ye Churchyard

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 30 An unknown Male Child was laid Dead in a Coffin at ye Church Door on Munday ye 28th of September, in ye Churchyard
Oct. 1 Richard Stert, in ye Chancell
„ 6 Sarah Morse, in Mr Foot's Vault in ye Chancell
„ 4 John Dunkley, in ye Churchyard
„ 7 An unknown Male Child, in ye Churchyard
„ 16 Rebecca Soane, in ye Churchyard
„ 20 James Wood, in ye Churchyard
Nov. 5 Sarah Pepys, in ye Void Place in ye Church
„ 4 Margaret Darling, in ye Churchyard
„ 16 Adam Lawrence, in ye Family Vault of the Lawrences
„ 19 Sarah Taylor, in ye Churchyard
Dec. 11 Margaret Hawes, in ye lower End of ye Church

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

„ 31 Grace May, in ye Church
1741-2 Jan. 30 Theodosia Chester, in ye North Isle in the Church
„ 31 John Ladyman, in ye Churchyard
Feb. 11 Anne Spracklin, in ye Churchyard
„ 7 George Curry, in ye Churchyard
„ 7 Samuel Farley, in ye Churchyard, North side
„ 14 Margaret Savill, in ye Churchyard
„ 24 William Ruck, in ye Impropriator's Vault
„ 24 Henry Hammerton, in the Churchyard, North side
Mar. 11 Thomas Hale, in ye Churchyard
„ 14 John Riggs, in ye Churchyard
„ 18 Eleanor Skinner, in ye North Isle of ye Church

VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens

1742 „ 31 Susanna Hawes, in ye Void place of the Church
April 6 Joseph Rand, in ye Churchyard
„ 30 William Southwell, in the Church Yard
May 4 Eleanor Hill, in the Church Yard by the Revd Mr Bennet
„ 25 The Revd Matthias Symson, in the Church Yard [Dr Symson in margin.—ED.]
June 2 Robert Roufe, in the Church Yard

1742	June	7	Isabella Gardner, in ye Churchyard
	„	6	William Irish, in ye Churchyard
	„	16	Frances Davison, in the void place
	„	27	Nathanaell Webb, in the South Isle neer the Clerks desk
	July	18	Sarah Simpson, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	27	Bridgett George, in the Church Yard
			VALENT. HAYWOOD, Minister of St Helens
	Sep.	16	Samuel Gardner, in the Church Yard by Mr Webb, South side by the Revd Mr Simpson
	„	19	Sarah Duncomb, in the Church Yard, North Side
	„	22	Ann Letter, in the Church Yard, South Side
	„	28	Mary Jane Harris, in the Church Yard, poors ground
	„	26	Benjamin Boon, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Diana Suley, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	13	John Lutman, in the Church Yard
	„	22	James Bruce, in the Church Yard, South side
	„	24	Edward Harradine, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	9	John Roe, in ye Churchyard in the Upper Part of ye Ground amongst ye Poor
1742-3	Jan.	10	Margarett Lions, in the Church Yard, north side
	Feb.	1	Mrs Catharine White, in the South Ile neer the Churchwardens Pew door
	„	7	John Skipp, close to the Tomb stone in the North Church Yard
	„	8	John Winfeild, in the Church Yard
	„	11	Sibilla Haskins Eyles Stiles, in the family Vault of the Eyles
	„	16	Jane Warren, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Samuell Faver, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	6	Richard Pepper, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner
	„	11	Thomas Lee, in the void place close to Mr Tryons vault
	„	15	William Willson, in the Church Yard
1743	April	16	Rebeckah Mason, in the Church Yard by ye Tomb Stone
	„	10	Alice Hillman, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Alice Webb, in the Church Yard
	May	20	Thomas Doxsey, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Jno Stevens, in the Church Yard; from ye Skinners' Almes houses
	June	28	Ann Greenshaw, in the Church Yard
	July	6	Ann Chavall, in the North Ile in the Church
	„	17	Elizabeth Harris, in the Church Yard, by the Coroner's Warrant
	Aug.	7	James Helen, in the Church Yard; a Foundling
	„	19	Elisabeth Hawes, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	13	Ann Davis, an infant, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Hannah Powell, an infant, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	Phillip Concunna, a Taitan [? Tartar], in the Church Yard
		19	Elisabeth Dorgood, in the Church Yard; from the Skinners Alms houses
	„	23	The Revd Mr James Ansty, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	6	Henery Chester, in the North Isle in Church
	Jan.	7	John Webb, in the Church Yard
1743-4	„	27	Mary May from the Workhouse, in Church Yard
	„	20	Rachell Hillman, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Jacob Marsom, in the south Choir very neer the Ministers Pew
	Feb.	17	The Revd Mr Haywood, close behind the Churchwardens pew; Minister of this Parish
	„	21	Johannah Wild, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	16	[*blank*] King, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner
	„	21	Susannah Cobb, a child, in the Church Yard
1744	May	10	William Pooll, Senior, in the Church Walk

1744	June	3	Samuell Gardner, in the Church Yard neer Mr Webbs Grave
	,,	12	Mary Sayers, in void place neer Bandrafes tomb
	,,	22	Margarett Lee, in the Void Place neer Mr Trion's Vualt
	July	19	Hen^{r} White, in the Church Walk
	Aug.	8	Willm Yallele, in the void place
	,,	19	Elizabeth Perry, a Pentioner, in the Churchyard; from the Workhouse
	,,	27	Elizabeth Beawes, in ye Void place in Mr Haywoods Grave
	Sep.	11	Henrietta Dingle, in their own Vault
	,,	21	Peter Faver, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	7	Henery Conyers, in the North Church Yard
	Dec.	1	Miss Catharine Ward. in the North Church Yard
	,,	26	Mistres Skipp, in the Church Yard
1744-5	Jan.	4	Mrs Grace Holland, in the Void Place
	,,	12	Mrs Gratianer Webb, neer the Clerks desk att Mr Guinards Pew door
	,,	15	Robert Wakeham, in the Church Yard
	,,	22	Jno Pypes, in the Church Yard, South side
	,,	23	Benjamin Mayo, in the Void Place att the foot of the Gallery Stairs
	,,	30	William Helen, in the Church Yard
1745	Feb.	27	Olive Ward, in the Family vault of the Dingles
	Mar.	13	Elisabeth Irish, in the Church Yard; from the workhouse
1744-5	,,	17	Sr Jno Eyles, in the family vault in the Church
1745	April	16	Eliz^{bh} Young, in the Church Yard; a Pentioner
	May	10	Jane Plumer, Pentioner from the Workhouse
	,,	10	Sarah Rhodes, in the Church Yard; Mr Pools Servt
	,,	14	Casandra Steavens, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Jno Munday, in the Church Yard
	June	16	James Griffin, in the Church Yard
	,,	19	Frances Daniell, in the Family Vault of the Maynerds in the North Isle
	,,	20	Jno Kidd, in the Church Yard; an infant
	July	11	Mary Palmer, North Isle
	Aug.	3	[*blank*] Evans from the Workhouse, in Church Yard
	Sep.	5	Benjamin Low, in the Church Yard
	,,	25	Ann Low from the Workhouse
	Nov.	28	*Elizabeth How
	,,	30	*James Ladyman
	Dec.	7	*Elenor Farley
	,,	11	*George Harrison
	,,	12	*John Legg
1745-6	Jan.	12	*John Booget, in the Church Yard
	,,	17	Mary Jacoe, a Pentioner from ye Work House, in ye Churchyarde
	,,	21	Susanna Curteis, in Mr Robersons Val in ye Brod Way in the Church
	,,	23	Francis How, in ye Churchyard
	Feb.	12	William Gumbarr, in the Churchyard; from the Work House
	,,	17	Charles Garett, a Child, in the Church Yard
	,,	26	Edward Ayrton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	2	Edward Brown, in the Church Yard
	,,	16	Ebanezar Fisher, in the Church Yard
1746	April	6	Sarah Helen, a Foundling, in the Church Yard
	,,	18	Richard, a child of Josias Tayler, in the Church Yard
	,,	24	William Irish, a pentioner, in the Church Yard
	May	7	Ann Ansty Bearblock, in the Church Yard

* These entries are very indistinct owing to the fading away of the ink.—Ed.

1746	May	12	Walter Barnard, Esqr, Alderman of Brod Street Ward, in Mr Jonses Valt in the Chancel
	„	28	Fraces Thorndick, in the Church Yard
	„	29	Elizabeth, a Child of Mr Wm Stevens, in the Church Yard
	June	1	Mary Castaing Sharpe, a Child, in the Church Yard
	„	11	Elizabeth Oliver, in the Voaid Place in the Church
	„	25	Alce d. of Mr Thomas Payn, in the vaide place in the Church
	„	27	Jane Irish, a Child, in the Church Yard; a pentioner
	July	2	Barbery Helen, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Jane Phillips, in the Church Yard
	„	19	Mary Helen, in the Church Yard
	„	27	James Blackborough, in The Void Place in the Church
	Aug.	11	Henriatta Elizabeth Auriol, in the Church Yard
	„	29	Sarah Merser from the Work house, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	12	Ann Potter, a Child from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	„	17	John Lewis Auriol, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	9	Alce Coward, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Mary Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	6	Jane Marsh, in the Church Yard
	„	11	Elizabeth Wood from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	„	18	Thomas Carter, a pentioner, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Edward Williams, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	1	Sarah Price, a Child of Mr Prices, in the Void Place in the Church
	„	31	Sarah Lyon, in the Church Yard
1746-7	Jan.	9	John Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	„	18	Elizabeth Higginson, in the Void Way of the Church
	„	27	Samuel Dorrill, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	6	John Brown, Eq^{r}, in the Void Way of the Church
1747	„	26	Ann Humphay, in the Church Yard
	„	28	John Webb, in the Church Yard
	„	29	Mary Bailey, in the Void Place of the Church
	June	2	Sarah Palmer, in the Void Place of the Church
	„	16	George Helen, a Child from the workhouse, in the Churchyard
	„	19	Anthony Vozelle, in the Void place In the Church
	July	5	Mary Kemp, in the Churchyard
	„	13	Miles Dallton, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Julian Humphrey, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	2	Thomas, a Child of Thomas Brown, In the Church Yard
	„	24	Elizabeth Awbery, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	2	Ann Destrees, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Thoma s. of Thomas Hill, Clark of this Parish, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Susanna Dingley, in the Family Valt
	„	11	Mary Payn, in the Void place In the Church
	„	27	Solomon Penny, in the Void Place in the Church
	„	30	Katherain Helen, a Child from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	„	31	Elizabeth Gardener, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	11	John Reed, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Robert Shervel, a Child from the workhouse, in ye Church Yard
	„	15	Ann Golling, in the North Ile in the Church
	„	27	Matha Fielder from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	Dec.	5	Joseph Dalby, in the Church Yard
	„	12	Phillipa Saunders, in the Church Yard
	„	14	Whensley Low, in the Church Yard
	„	22	William Robinson, in the Family Valt in the Void Place in the Church
	„	30	William Bement from the Work House, in the Church Yard
1747-8	Jan.	1	William Dare, in the Void Way in the Church

1747-8	Jan.	11	Jane Gaussen, in the East Quier in ye Church
	,,	12	Richard Hansell, in the Church Yard
	,,	20	Ann Brown from the Workhouse, In the Church Yard
	,,	27	John Lidington, in the Void Place In the Church
	Feb.	7	Elizabeth Daubtfild, a Child from the Work Hose, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	1	Elizabeth Grassom from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	,,	12	Thomas Hill, Bedle of the Lethersselers Company, in the Void Place in the Church
	,,	15	Elizabeth Whensley, in the Church Yard
	,,	18	Elizabeth Dingley, in the Family Valt in the Pasage to the Church
1748	April	2	Elenner Ford from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Elizabeth Piper, in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Jane Everett from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	May	18	Edward Brown, Eq^r, in the Void Way in the Church near Mr Roberson Valt
	June	3	Elizabeth Robinson, a pensioner, in the Church Yard
	,,	7	John Hickman, a pensioner, in the Church Yard
	,,	10	Elizabeth Spranklin, In The Church Yard
	,,	17	Anne Sadler, in the Church Yard
	,,	17	Elizabeth Evens from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	,,	24	John Scrimshire, in the Church Yard
	July	14	John Seayer, in the Void Place in the Church
	,,	19	Benjamin Newton, in the Church Yard
	,,	22	Mary Chester, in the North Ile In the Church
	Aug.	21	Mary Parsons, a Child from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	18	Sarah Middleton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	3	Elizabeth Chester, in the North Ile In the Church
	,,	12	Sarah, a Child of Mr Bristow, in the Church Yard
	,,	30	Elizabeth Price from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	9	Elizabeth, a Child of Mr Robert Dingley, in ye Family Valt
	,,	13	Thomas How, in the Church Yard
	,,	20	Peter Chavanon, in the Void Place In the Church
	Dec.	28	Thomas Larindine, in the Churchyard
1748-9	Jan.	13	Ann Ward, a pentionner, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Mary Gray, in the Church Yard
	,,	18	Catharine wife of Cornel Tame, in the Pasage Leding to the Church
	,,	20	Danel Dufrisnay, in the North Ile and Part of the Quier
	Feb.	10	Sarah Giles from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	,,	17	Mary Walker, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	,,	26	Susana Norton, in the Churchyard
	Mar.	5	George Sharp, in ye Church Yard
	,,	7	William Willett, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	James Higginson, in the Void Place In the Church
1749	,,	26	Charles Helen from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	April	6	Joseph Yallaly, in the Void Way In the Church
	,,	7	William Middleton, in the Church Yard
	,,	30	Catherine Butcher, in the Church Yard
	June	6	Ann Robertson, in the Church Yard
	,,	11	John White, a Pensionner, in the Churchyard
	July	16	James Helen from the workhouse, in ye Church Yard
	Aug.	24	Benjamin Wensley, in the Church Yard
	,,	24	Frances Piper, in the Church Yard
	,,	27	Ann Thompson, a pensionner, in ye Church Yard
	Sep.	17	Nicholas Laws, in the Church Yard

1749	Oct.	5	Joseph Webb, in the Church Yard
	,,	20	Ebenezer Dolerson, a Childe from the workhouse, in the Church Yard
	,,	29	James King from the workhous, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	7	Thomas Huges, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	Thomas Larindine, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	Mary Tayler, a Child, in the Church Yard
	,,	27	Catharine Furney, in Mr Dingleys Fammerly Valt
	,,	27	William Yallerly, in the Void Way in the Church
	,,	29	Edward Bristow, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	3	Mary Waypel from the Workhous, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Mary Hobbs, in ye Church Yard
	,,	27	Jane Roberts, in the Church Yard
	,,	30	Frances Marchant, in the Church Yard
1749-50	Jan.	7	Henry Hamerton, in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Elizabeth Parsons, in the Quier in the Church near Mr Barnards Toom
	Feb.	8	Ann Loyd, in the Church Yard
	,,	9	James Malerson from the workhouse, In the Church Yard
	,,	13	Elizabeth Lidington, in the Void Way in the Church
	Mar.	15	Ursula Moody, in the Church Yard
1750	April	1	Mary wife of Thomas Hill, Clerk of this Parish, in the Church Yard
	,,	18	Sarah Jones, a poore Child, in the Church Yard
	May	22	Richard Colly, in the South Ile In the Church
	June	12	Mas^{tr} Thomas Chester, in the North Ile in the Church
	July	20	Edward Colt, in the Void Way in the Church
	,,	22	Elizabeth Liversuch, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	7	Christopher Boswell, in the Church Yard
	,,	26	Thomas Lucas from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	,,	29	William Harwood from the Work House, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	2	John Piper, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	7	Ann Robertson, in ye Church Yard
	,,	16	Elizabeth Gardener, in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Mary Hooper, in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Thomas Harbut from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	20	Ann Moody, a Pensioner, in the Church Yard
	,,	22	Thomas Larindine, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	9	Elizabeth Bradly, in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Charles Chandler s. of Chanler, in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Magdalen Berchier, in the Est Quier in the Church
1750-51	Feb.	3	John Sadler, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	Joseph Johnson, in the Church Yard
	,,	26	Charles Ward, in Mr Dingley's Valt
	,,	27	Nevil Low, in ye Church Yard
	Mar.	1	John Maynard, in the family Valt in the North Ile in the Church
	,,	3	Samuel Wells, in the Church Yard; a petioner
	,,	6	Rachel Coats, in the Church Yard
	,,	20	A Man that was found Ded in the Stret, in Church Yard
	,,	20	Richard Hall, in ye Church Yard
1751	,,	29	Maxamillian Needham, in the Church Yard
	,,	30	Richard Smeal, in the Church Yard
	May	5	Mary Sprankling, in the Church Yard
	,,	7	William Birdseye, in the Church Yard
	,,	8	Ann Short, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	Elizabeth Osgood, in the Church Yard
	June	7	Henry Hall from the Workhouse
	,,	10	Joseph s. of John Lodg, In the South Quier in the Church

1751	June	24	William s. of John Smith, in the Church Yard
	July	9	William Rawlins, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Fraces Laythorp from the Workhouse
	Sep.	17	Sarah Ladyman, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	10	Sarah Dalton, in the Church Yard
	„	12	Dorothy Wife of John Maynard, in the Family Valt in the North Ile in the Church
	„	22	Elizabeth Shipman, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	13	Mary Cross from the Workhous
	„	20	Jane Gill from the Workhous
	Dec.	2	Thomas Speidell, in the Church Yard
	„	3	Elenor Farley, in ye Church Yard
	„	16	Sarah Finch from the Workhous
1752	Jan.	26	Edward Williams, in ye Church Yard
	Feb.	14	William Freeman from the Lethersellers Alms Houses, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Sam^ll^ Lee, in ye Church Yard
	Mar.	4	Thomas Lediard, in the Churchyard
	„	8	Jane Shipside, in the Churchyard
	„	9	George s. of George Low, in the Church Yard
	„	15	George Buckridg, in ye Church Yard
	„	31	Mary Palmer from the Workhouse
	May	5	Mary Peck from the Workhouse
	„	10	Elizabeth Tayler, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Mary Middleton, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Robert Smith, buried by the Parish
	Aug.	31	Thomas Robertson, a Child, in Church Yard
	Oct.	8	Thomas How, in the North Ile in the Church. New Stile
	„	10	John Jones, in the Church Yard
	„	22	William Hughes, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	4	Catherine Laurance, in Lady Laurances Valt in the Voide Way in the Church
	„	8	Sarah Dow from the Workhouse, in the Church Yard
	„	29	Mary Chester, in the North Ile in the Church
	Dec.	20	John Lyon, in the Church Yard
1753	Feb.	12	Frances Backwell, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Elizabeth Heath from the Workhouse
	„	18	Elizabeth Slade, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Francis Vionja, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	2	William Price, in the North Ile In the Church
	„	6	Edward Parry, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Benjamine Holly, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Thomas Thornton from the Workhouse
	„	28	A Woman from the Workhouse, name unknown
	April	1	Charles Chamberlain Rebow, Eq^r^, In a Valt belonging to the Family of the Chamberlains in the South Quier behind the Vestry
	„	1	Mary Brown, in the Voide Way in the Church
	„	17	Mary Braxton, a Child, in the Church Yard
	„	26	George Fairbairn, in the Church Yard
	May	11	James Lewis Berchier, Eq^r^, in the Est Quier in the Church
	„	13	Thomasina Augusta Pigu, in the Voide Way in the Church
	„	15	Grace Axtell, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Martha Sewers, in the Church Yard
	„	27	Benjamin Nicholson, in the Yard
	June	2	[*blank*] Larkin, a Pentionner
	„	25	Jane Pavy [? Pary, Parry.—Ed.], in the Church Yard
	July	6	John Barnard, in the Church Yard

1753	July	17	Margret Hall, in the Voide Way In the Church
	Aug.	7	Suana Low, in the Church Yard
	,,	8	Thomas Payne s. of Thomas, In the Voide Way in the Church
	Sep.	5	Janey, a Childe of Fracis Robertson, in the Church Yard
	,,	25	Benjamin Cater, Woolin Draper, in the Church Yard
	,,	30	William, a Child of Wm Walker the Plummer, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	Oct.	17	The Revd Mr Peter Sympson, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	6	Ann Maria Buckett, in ye Church Yard
	,,	14	Frances, a Child of Richard Crabb and of Frances his wife, in the Church Yard
	,,	13	Thomas Collins, in the Church Yard
1754	Jan.	4	Samuel Dufresnay, in the Est Quier in the Church
	,,	16	Edward Meers, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	,,	21	Catherin Wyatt, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	20	Sarah Rouff from the Workhouse
	Mar.	7	Mary Miles from the Workhouse
	,,	17	Sarah Smith from the Workhouse
	,,	1	Mathias Lenerrick, in ye Church Yard
	,,	26	Elizabeth Bradley, in ye Church Yard
	April	9	William Middleton, in the Church Yard
	,,	25	Elizabeth Wife of Charles Dingley, Eq^{r}, in ye Family Vault of the Dingleys
	May	18	Richard s. of Charles Dingley, Eq^{r}, in the Family Vault
	,,	19	Elizabeth Crawfoot, in the Church Yard
	June	12	Mary Rogers from the Workhouse
	,,	23	William Goodall, a pensioner to the Leaselers Company
	,,	28	Edward s. of Edward Roberts, Grocer, In the Voide Way in the Church
	Aug.	1	Elizabeth Lance, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	2	Mary Braxton, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	6	Edward Williams, in the Church Yard
	,,	16	Susanna Duffel, a Child from the Workhouse
	,,	23	John s. of Wm Smith of the Rummer Tavern, in the South Ile in the Church
	Dec.	4	Mary Woolnorth, in the Church Yard
	,,	6	Nathaniel Townsend, in the Familey Vault of Mr Robert Dingleys
	,,	15	Elennor Weaver from the Workhouse
	,,	29	Thomas Buxton
	,,	31	Mary Kelley from the Workhouse
1755	Jan.	22	Thomas Gusteas, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	8	Martha d. of Henry Georg, In the Church Yard
	,,	19	Mariane Perdrieau, in the Voide Way In the Church
	Mar.	8	Mary Green, Sexton of this Parish, In the Void Way in the Church
	,,	20	Joseph Cowper, a Pensioner
	April	1	Richard Anson, a Child
	,,	12	Ann Warrand, a Child, in the Voide Way In the Church
	May	2	Peter Marchant, in the Church Yard
	,,	2	Jacob Hellen, a foundling
	June	11	Elizabeth Winter, in the Church Yard
	July	24	George Farrand
	Aug.	7	Sarah Hughes, a Childe
	,,	13	Elizabeth Handy, a Child from the Workhouse
	,,	20	Anthoney Bayley, in the Voide Way in the Church
	,,	22	John Holland, in ye Churchyard
	,,	29	Laser Lydia Moysand, a Childe
	Sep.	6	Isabela Robertson, a Child

1755	Sep.	12	John Hadwin from the Workhouse
	„	17	William Wood, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	22	Ann Wensley, a Childe, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	11	George Bath from the Workhouse
	Dec.	1	Thamas Penly, in the Churchyard
	„	8	Theadosia Hodgson, in the North Ile in the Church
	„	12	Ann Lane, a Pensioner
	„	23	Henry Guinand, Marchant, in the North Ile in the Church
1756	Jan.	8	Mary, a Child of Mr Byfield, Part in the Voide Way in the Church
	„	18	John Fowler, in the Churchyard
	Feb.	2	Ann Powel, a Pensionner
	„	8	James Powel, a Child of a pensionner
	Mar.	12	Mary Lee, in the Church Yard
	„	18	Joseph Pitman, in the Church
	„	30	John Heath, in the Church Yard
	April	25	Frances Bingham, in ye Church Yard
	„	28	James Coward, a Child from the Workhouse
	May	6	Wm Taggart, in the Church Yard
	July	5	Sarah Garndner, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Thomas Giles Gardner, in the Church Yard
	„	21	James Duffild, a pensionner
	„	23	Mary Gardner, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	3	Susana Hadwell from the Workhouse
	„	14	Edward Constable, in the North Ile in the Church
	Oct.	8	Hannah Wells, a Child from the Workhouse
	„	8	Joseph Hackins, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Elizabeth Woolfoid, a Child from the Workhouse
	„	27	Sarah Rigg, a Child
	Nov.	5	Thomas Phillips, in the Church Yard
	„	7	Florence, a Child of Mr Warrand's, in the Void Way in the Church
	„	19	Elizabeth Burget, in the Church Yard
	„	24	John Charles Burges, a Child, in the Void Way in the Church
	„	29	Elizabeth Stone, in ye Church Yard
	Dec.	2	Elizabeth Wife of Mr Henry Hall, in the Quier Behind the Vestry in the Church
	„	19	Mary, a Childe of Mr Walker, in the Pasage Leading to the Church
	„	31	Ann Sanderson, a Pensionner
1757	Jan.	2	William Harris from the Workhouse
	„	20	Jonh Lee, in Mrs Tryons Vault In the Voide Way in the Church
	Feb.	7	Catherine Austin, in the South Ile in the Church near the Readin Desk
	„	9	Elizabeth Sharp, a Child, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Danel Joseph Bradley, in the Church Yard
	„	4	Jane Banks, in ye Church Yard
	„	6	Mary Knight from the Workhouse
	„	7	Elizabeth Wife of Henry Guinand, in the North Ile in the Church
	„	16	Mary Dorrel from the Workhouse
	„	25	Margaret Brown, in the Void Way In the Church
	April	3	Richard Peckover, in ye Church Yard
	„	21	Diana Dufresnay, in ye Est Quier in the Church
	May	13	Ann, a Childe of Mr Collards, In the Voide Way in the Church
	„	24	Mary Broocks, in the Church Yard
	„	9	James, a Child of Mr Stones, in the Voide Way In the Church
	July	4	William Coward, a Pensionner
	„	28	Johana Vandeneden, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	21	James Crawley from the Workhouse
	Oct.	21	Mary Brotherton, in the Void Way In the Church

1757	Nov.	18	A woman found Ded in the Street
	Dec.	18	Robert, a Child of Mr Gardners, in the Church Yard
1758	Jan.	8	Maynard Arkinstall, a Child of Joseph Buckett, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Susannah, a Child of Mr Gardner, in the Church Yard
	„	25	Wm Cruch, in ye Church Yard
	Feb.	19	Amey Gwilliam from the Workhouse
	Mar.	4	Judeth Dayson, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Mary Berdett [Burdett], in the Voide Way in the Church the Back of the Sidesmens Pew
	„	23	Henry, a Child of Mr Wensley, in the Church Yard..
	April	8	John Langford, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Sarah, a Child of Mr Roberts, in ye Voide Way in the Church
	„	30	Sarah Hall, in the Voide Way In the Church
	May	10	James Warrand, a Child, in the Voide Way in the Church
	„	17	Bohun Marsom, in the Church Yard
	June	24	Elizabeth Mears from the Workhouse
	Sep.	7	Robert Holly, in the Church Yard
	„	22	Josept Farry, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Elizabeth Williams, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	3	Thomas Doxey, in the Voide Way In the Church
1759	Jan.	7	Martha Durand, an Infant, In the Church Yard
	„	29	Gorge Hathaway Sharp, a Childe, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	4	Jane Waite, a Pensionner
	Mar.	7	Elizabeth d. of Mr Charles Dingley, in the Family Valt of Mr Robert Dingley
	„	23	Elizabet Wensly, a Child Mr Wensly, in the Church Yard
	May	7	William James, a Pensioner
	June	3	Benjn Buckstone, a Pensioner
	„	8	Ann Rex, a Pensioner
	„	13	Ann Wood, a Pensioner
	„	20	Thom^{s} Hill, Clark of thiss Parrish 13 yeares,* Died June ye 16 and Burried ye 20; by the Revd Mr Skiner
	„	23	Willm Goodman, in Church Yard; by the Revd Mr Rudd
	„	23	Jud. Marrchr, in Church Yard; by the Mr Rudd
	Aug.	16	Eliz^{h} Locker, in the Church Behind the Sidesman Pew; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	26	John Baptist Durrand, an Infant, in the Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	Sep.	6	William Alehorne, an Infant, in the Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr White
	„	24	Pet^{r} Gauseen, Esqr, in the Chancell
	Oct.	20	John Gorrie, in the Church Yarde
	Nov.	8	Mary Boulter, in the Church near the Desk
	Dec.	4	Charles Stone, in the Church; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	9	William Hawes, in the Chu^{r} Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	12	Hen^{y} Tame, Esqr, in the Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	23	Mar^{a} Buary [Burey], in the Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	28	Ann Young, in the Church; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	„	8	Thom^{s} Southwell Cock, in the Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
1760	Jan.	29	Eliz^{h} Hawkings, in the Church Yard; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	Feb.	3	Eliz^{h} Wright, in the Church Yard; by the Revd Mr White
	„	6	Charls Lander, in the Church Yard; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	Mar.	12	Hen^{y} Lunn, in Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	April	8	Eliz^{h} Parsons, a Pensioner; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	„	17	Charles Hellen, a Pensioner; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	May	7	Miss Ann Durrand, in ye Church Yarde; by the Revd Mr Toovey

* "Clerk 14 Years from 1745" in margin.—Ed.

1760	June	3	Mr John Locker, in ye Void in the Church ; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	,,	16	Thoms Tuthell, in the Church Yarde ; by the Revd Mr Toovey
	,,	17	Nartheall Needham, C. Yarde ; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	July	25	Saml Farley, Ch. Yarde ; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	Aug.	13	John Farson, C. Yarde ; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	,,	17	Josph Lepsey, Ch. Yarde ; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	,,	30	Edwd Bradley and Danell Josph Bradley, Ch. Yarde ; by ye Revd Mr Toovey
	Sep.	6	Edmond Ovlabeer, in ye Void
	Oct.	3	Ann Hogg, in ye Church Yarde
	,,	11	Elizh Warrand, in ye Void
	Nov.	17	George Collard, in ye Void
	,,	30	Cathr Lawes, in ye left Hand Church Yarde
	Dec.	28	Lucy Colt, in ye Void in ye Chu
1761	Jan.	14	John Pepys, in ye Void of ye Chu
	,,	18	John Preston, Church Yarde
	,,	19	Willm Farson, Ch. Yarde
	Feb.	8	Mary Low, Church Yarde
	Mar.	19	Hugh Warren, Ch. Yarde
	,,	19	Margaret Burgess, Void Ch.
	April	15	Salley Wensley, Church Yarde
	Mar.	29	Hannah Seatturgood, in ye Jill in ye Ch.
	April	15	Salley Wensley, in ye Church Yard
	,,	15	Ms Deffresney, in ye Quir in ye Ch.
	,,	16	Hanwings Bishop, in ye Ch. Yarde
	,,	22	Mastr Tayler, in ye East Jill in ye Ch.
	,,	26	Saml Tew, in ye Chr Yarde
	,,	27	Dame Sarah Eyles, in thair Vault
	May	10	Thoms Daviss, in ye Voide
	,,	22	John Pittett, in ye Voide
	July	2	John Brown, in ye Church Yarde
	,,	17	Sahr Gardiner, in ye Church Yarde
	,,	23	Thoms Turner, in ye Church Yarde
	Sep.	20	Elizh Jefferes, in ye Church Yard
	Oct.	5	Willm Booth, in ye Church Yarde
	,,	7	Sahr Farran, in ye Ch. Yarde
	Nov.	4	[*blank*] Hooper, in the Ch. Yarde
1762	Jan.	1	Edwd Bristow, in the Ch. Yarde
	,,	8	Benjn Wensley, in the Ch. Yarde
	,,	22	Ann Pashter, in the Ch. Yard
	,,	24	Ann Durrand, in the Ill next to Bencraft in the Church
	Feb.	1	Gabriel Wencelius, in the Ch. Yarde
	,,	2	William Mcculloch, in the Ch. Yarde
	April	9	Ann Prouton, Poor, Church Yarde
	,,	15	Margaret Snell, Church Yarde
	,,	16	George Mcculloch, Church Yarde
	,,	19	Lewis Mcculloch, Church Yarde
	,,	30	Samuell Farley, Church Yarde
	May	9	Elizabeth Kirby, Church Yarde
	,,	26	Ann Portall, Chuch Yarde
	June	13	Stephen Portall, Church Yarde
	July	12	Jane Philips, Church Yarde
	,,	14	John Gibbons, Poor, Church Yarde
	Aug.	10	Sarah Scrimshaw, Church Yarde
	,,	16	Henrey Cock, Church Yarde
	,,	17	Charles Stone, in ye Void
	,,	20	Francis Gardiner, Church Yarde
	,,	25	Ralph Craghed, Esqr., in ye Quier

1762	Sep.	19	Robert Chester, in ye North Ile
	Oct.	7	Ann Chester, in ye North Ile
	Nov.	3	Eliz^{h} Warrand, in ye Void
	Dec.	31	Ann Kidder, Church Yard
1763	Jan.	9	John Sibley, Church Yard
	,,	23	Sarah Mow, Church Yarde
	Feb.	9	Charles Duncombe, Ch^{u} Yarde
	Mar.	16	John Hughes, Ch^{u} Yarde
	,,	20	Nathl Neadham, Ch^{u} Yarde
	,,	31	Mary Webb, in the Vault in the Quier
	April	11	Jane Peckover, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	14	Margart Lonindine, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	25	Mariah Sophia Dingley, Ch. Yard
	June	23	Joseph Guinand, in the North Ile
	July	8	Thomas Tutell, Ch^{u} Yard
	Nov.	11	Eliz^{h} Pashler, Ch. Yard
	,,	13	Sophia Smith, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	20	Sarah Sharp, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	21	Betty Springall, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	27	Mary Brace, Poor, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	28	Thomas Batchiler, Ch^{u} Yard
	Dec.	29	Thomas Jacobs, Ch^{u} Yard
1764	Jan.	15	Eliz^{h} Blackbury, in ye Void
	,,	15	Mary Eason, Ch^{u} Yard
	Mar.	11	Theodosia Hutchinson, in ye North Ile
	,,	28	Mary Barker, Ch. Yard; Poor
	May	1	Ann Owen, Ch^{u} Yard
	,,	1	Susaner McCulloch, Ch. Yard
	,,	8	George Hogg, Ch. Yard
	,,	10	Soph^{a} McCulloch, Ch. Yard
	June	23	Eliz^{h} and John Dale, in ye North Ile
	,,	24	Hanher Duncomb, Ch. Yard
	July	12	Sarah Currie, Ch. Yard
	,,	15	Thom^{s} Auston, in ye North Ile
	,,	30	Ann Webb, Ch. Yard
	Aug.	4	Ann Lander, in ye Quier
	,,	25	Ant^{y} Kingscott, Ch. Yard
	,,	28	Elinor Booth, Ch. Yard
	Sep.	7	Sarah Maggit, in Mr Dingleys Vault
	,,	10	Samuell Weaver, Ch. Yard
	,,	12	Charles Walker, Ch. Yarde
	,,	22	Eliz^{h} Cock, Ch^{u} Yarde
	Oct.	2	Sarah Weaver, Ch^{u} Yarde
	,,	31	George Farson, Ch^{u} Yarde
	Nov.	9	John Auston, Ch^{u} Yarde
	,,	10	William Houston, Ch^{u} Yarde
	Dec.	18	Alce Dyley, Ch. Yarde
	,,	30	Mary Nicholson, Ch. Yarde
	,,	30	Ann Chester, in ye North Ile
1765	Jan.	21	Susanh Derkwell, in ye Queir
	Mar.	18	Ann Paull, Ch^{u} Yarde
	,,	26	Mary Hogg, Ch^{u} Yarde
	April	10	Jacob Marson, in Mrs Susanna Dekewers Vault in ye Quier
	,,	17	James Farley, Ch^{u} Yarde
	June	13	Ann Carrier, Church Yarde
	,,	30	Thomas More, Church Yarde
	July	9	Arrowbella Shuter, Church Yarde
	Aug.	2	Catherine Mantle, Church Yarde

1765	Aug.	22	Elizabeth Burton, Church Yarde
	„	25	Marthew Hogg, Church Yarde
	Sep.	1	Benjn Nixon, Church Yarde
	„	15	William Walker, Church Yarde
	„	17	Henry Ralph Baumer, Church Yard
	„	20	Ann Nichols, Church Yarde
	„	30	Sarah Howle, Church Yarde
	Oct.	9	Sarah Sharp, Church Yard
	„	13	William Lander, Church Yard
	„	22	Richard Robards, Church Yard
	Nov.	8	Jacob Hodson, in the North Ile
	„	19	Elisabeth Fletcher, Poor, Church Yard
	„	21	John Maynard, in ye Quire
	Dec.	14	Ann Garrett, Church Yard
	„	21	Elisabeth Stuchbury, Church Yard
	„	29	Elisabeth Bowter, in the North Ile
	„	23	Elisabeth Pepys, in the Void
	„	24	Mary Griffith, in the North Ile
	„	28	Thomas Booth, in the Church Yard
1766	Feb.	12	Thomas Houston, in the Church Yard
	„	15	Ann Day, in the Church Yard
	„	19	Ann Duffill, in the Church Yard
	„	21	John Judgson, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	12	Susanna Green, in the Church Yard
	April	7	Thomas Payne, in the Void
	„	7	Abigiel Coombes, in the Church Yard
	„	8	Francis Burckett, in the Church Yard
	June	19	Willm Deadman, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Larance Foulkes, in the Choier
	July	12	Jane Davis, in the Church Yard
	„	14	Elizabeth Lunn Potter, in ye Church Yard
	Sep.	12	George Thomas Sargent, in ye Church Yard
	„	24	Ann Clerk, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	5	John Houston, in the Church Yard
	„	7	Catherine Lamb, in the Church Yard
	„	12	Willm Reid, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	13	Lydia Cook, in the Church Yard
1767	Jan.	2	Charles Cock, in the Church Yard
	„	11	Elizabeth Serecold, in Quier
	„	15	Sarah Pepys, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Willm Boulter, in ye East Ile
	„	16	Elizabeth Stone, in the Void
	„	16	Henry Cock, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Henry Hall, Esqr, in ye Quire
	„	23	Elizabeth Coward, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	11	Rebecca Trott, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	2	Eliz^{h} Smith, in the Church Yard
	„	6	John Owen, in the Church Yard
	May	31	John Carmichell, in the Church Yard
	June	1	Ann Penelope Brown, in ye Voide
	July	5	Willm Bingham, in the Church Yard
	„	6	Ann Marria Gaussen, in the Quier
	„	31	Ann Yalloly, in ye Void
	Aug.	4	Robert Yelloly, in ye Void
	„	30	Ann Falkiner, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	6	John Simmons, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	John Dale, in the North Ile
	„	18	Sampson Nixon, in the Church Yard

1767	Nov.	11	Joseph Burkitt, in the Church Yard
	,,	15	Elisabeth Chester, in the North Ile
	,,	18	Jane Robinson, in the Void of the Church
	Dec.	3	Rachel Sharp, in the Church Yard
1768	Jan.	5	Catharine Marsom, in the Family Vault in the Quire
	,,	29	James Kenworthy, in the North Isle
	Mar.	28	Sarah Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	April	7	Elisabeth Eyles, in the Family Vault near to the South Door of the Church
	,,	10	Septimus Munsent, in the Church Yard
	,,	22	William Browne, Esq., in the Void
	May	4	Catharine Piggan, in the Void
	,,	22	Deborah Nealer, in the North Isle
	,,	23	Mary Constable, in the Church Yard
	June	5	Samuel Harris, in the Church Yard
	July	19	Joseph Timothy Silvester, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	26	Sarah Price, in the North Isle
	Oct.	16	John Simmons, in the Church Yard
	,,	20	Catharine Smith, in the North Isle
	Nov.	5	Sir John Haskyns Eyles Stiles, in the Family Vault near to the South Door of the Church
	,,	5	Susannah Fowkes, in the North Quire
	,,	6	John Munns, in the Church Yard
	,,	12	Sarah Houston, in the Church Yard
	,,	27	Frances Manning, in the Void
	Dec.	4	John Horbitt, in the Church Yard
1769	Jan.	9	Ann Beachcroft, in the Void
	,,	22	Elisabeth Mow, in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Mary Mead, in the Chancel
	Feb.	8	Mary Pirkin, in the Church Yard
	,,	9	Hannah Fuller, in the Church Yard
	April	26	Mary Hale, in the Family Vault of the Maynards, North Quire
	May	3	Elisabeth Ratcliff Low, in the Church Yard
	,,	18	Martha Low, in the Church Yard
	June	24	Ann Stone, in the Void
	Aug.	24	John Bowler, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	7	John Ward, in the Church Yard
	,,	10	Rebeckah Sowerby, in the North Isle of the Church
	Nov.	20	Charles Dingley, in the Family Vault in the Church Yard
	,,	25	John Shonk, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	28	John Brown, in the Void
1770	Jan.	16	Rebeckah Rice, in the Church Yard
	,,	24	Mary Somerset, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	7	William Knealor, in the North Isle of the Church
	April	22	Joseph Sharwood, in the Church Yard
	,,	26	Henry Baylis, in the Church Yard
	May	28	Nancy Bulmer, in the Church Yard
	July	17	Dorithy Cockayne, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	7	Samuel Margerum, in the North Isle of the Church
	Nov.	8	Edith Shonk, in the Church Yard
	,,	11	Sarah Sharrat, in the Church Yard
1771	Feb.	24	Elisabeth Stone, in the Void of the Church
	,,	27	Elisabeth Fasson, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	3	Mary Austin, in the Middle Isle
	,,	4	Louisa Dickinson, in the Church Yard
	,,	21	Rebeccah Griffith, in the North Isle of the Church
	April	5	Mary Ward, in the North Isle
	May	2	Thomas Parsons Trundle, in the Church Yard

1771	May	3	John Winter, in the Church Yard
	„	9	Thomas Griffin, in the North Quire
	„	26	John Wells, in the North Isle
	„	26	Philadelphia Walton, in the Church Yard
	June	15	Jonas Andrews Mow, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Elisabeth Hughes, in the Church Yard
	July	30	John Wood, in the Void of the Church
	Sep.	24	William Coward, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	3	Eleanor Bullmer, in the North Isle
	„	10	Eleanor Richardson, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	5	Esther Davis, in the North Isle
	„	14	William Henry Margerum, in the North Isle
	„	14	George Bullmer, in the Church Yard
1772	Feb.	7	Joseph Silvester, in the Church Yard
	„	8	John Tristram, in the North Choir
	„	9	Benjamin Nicholson, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Thomas Burdett, in the Void
	„	21	Elisabeth Gorst, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	1	Mary Jane Trundle, in the Church Yard
	„	5	William Murray, in the Church Yard
	June	25	Richard Sherbrook, in the South Quire of the Church
	July	19	Francess Bullmer, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	24	Dorothy Nichols, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Elisabeth Dixon, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	22	Elisabeth Langdon, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	15	Margaret Southwell, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Mary Boyfield, in the North Isle
	Dec.	7	Revd Charles Burdett, D.D., in the Void
1773	Jan.	12	George Sargent, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Robert Bradley, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	4	Martha Evans, in the North Isle
	„	11	Hannah Houston, in the Church Yard
	„	21	John Morton, in the Church Yard
	„	26	John Rawson, in the Church Yard
	„	28	Sarah Roberts, in the Void
	Mar.	16	Ann Jennings, in the North Isle
	April	1	Joseph Mow, in the Church Yard
	„	2	William Shambrook, in the Church Yard
	„	4	John Watson Sowerby, in the North Isle
	„	12	Ann Clark, in the North Quire
	„	21	Rebeckah Houston, in the Church Yard
	May	2	Mary Fasson, in the Church Yard
	„	5	Samuel Shonk, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Jane Walker, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Benjamin Learner, in the Church Yard
	July	7	Francis Agassiz, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	21	John Brown, in the Void
	Oct.	6	Mary Fearry, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Elisabeth Gorst, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	8	Mary Langford, in the Church Yard
	„	19	Charles Hughes, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Edward Roberts, in the Void
	Dec.	16	Francis Sowerby, in the North Isle
	„	19	Judith Grace, in the Church Yard
1774	Jan.	13	Hugh Spence, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Paul Gaussen, in the North Choir
	„	24	Mary Baylies, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Elisabeth Davis, in the Church Yard

1774	Feb.	13	Mary Bradley, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	7	Elisabeth Hughes, in the Church Yard
	„	27	Mary Portal, in the Church Yard
	April	10	William Sowerby, in the North Isle
	„	28	Mary Millington, in the Church Yard
	June	5	John Shonk, in the Church Yard
	„	25	Francis Lander, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	1	Sarah Fasson, in the Church Yard
	„	25	Lucy Dickinson, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	3	Jane Birch, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Richard Hayward, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	6	William Durham, in the Church Yard
	„	9	Sophia Anna Birch, in the Church Yard
	„	9	William Hold, in the Church Yard
	„	19	John Hayward, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	9	Catharine Chambers, in the Church Yard
	„	21	Andrew White, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Rebeckah Lambert, in a Vault in the Chancel
	„	26	John Lodge, in the Family Vault, South Choir
	„	28	Jane Shore, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	14	Ann Sowerby, in the North Isle
	„	14	Elisabeth Sharrat, in the Church Yard
	„	18	James Stone, in the Void of the Church
1775	Feb.	5	Mary Ann Gosling, in the Void of the Church
	„	5	Francis Lawes, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	9	Thomas Nixon, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Robert Gray Fagan, in the Church Yard
	„	19	William Jackson, in the Church Yard
	April	6	Jacob Nadal, in the Church Yard
	„	7	Frances Boggis, in Mr Dingley's Vault, Church Yard
	„	9	James Peggrim, in the Church Yard
	„	10	Elisabeth Clarke, in the Church Yard
	„	16	Ann Tesserson, in the Church Yard
	May	29	Ann Elisabeth Margerum, in the North Isle
	Sep.	25	Amelia Harriett Sargent, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	19	Thomas Kennedy, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Matilda Conyers, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Edward Burrough, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	21	Charles Chandler, in the Church Yard
1776	Jan.	9	Sarah Fagan, in the Church Yard
	„	29	Mary Haywood, in the Chancel
	Feb.	15	Sarah Potter, in the Void
	Mar.	22	William Winter, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Mary Oliver, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Richard Willmot, in the Church Yard
	April	15	Jane Osborn, in the Church Yard
	June	2	Thomas Entwistle, in the Void
	„	20	Ann Susanna Hog, in the Church Yard
	July	31	James Steers, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	5	Ann Sargent, in the Church Yard
	„	31	Maria Sargent, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	15	Elisabeth Macken, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	13	Michael Clark, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	18	Sarah Knealor, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	10	Mary Corp, in the North Quire
	„	12	Susannah Townsend, in the Family Vault of the Dingleys in the Church Yard Walk
	„	29	Mary Brown, in the Church Yard

1777	Feb.	9	Harriot Lawes, in the Church Yard
	„	21	Samuel Mercer, in the South Choir
	Mar.	20	Thomas Cook, in the Church Yard
	April	4	Elisabeth Sowerby, in the North Isle
	„	25	Joseph Briant, in the Church Yard Walk
	May	2	James Fasson, in the Church Yard
	„	19	Jane Scandrett, in the North Quire
	June	5	Ann Chester, in the North Isle
	„	29	Ann Eustace, in the Church Yard
	July	25	William Paterson, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	21	Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard
	„	27	Sarah Collard, in the Void
	Oct.	1	Mary George, in the South Choir
	„	31	William Clifton, in the middle Isle
	Nov.	19	Margaret Payne, in the Void
	„	25	Edward Watkins, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	12	Thomas Wells, in the North Isle
	„	28	George Butt, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Sophia Sowersby, in the North Isle
1778	Jan.	25	Thomas Otger, in the Void
	Feb.	27	Thomas Delafield, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	7	William How, in the North Isle
	„	12	Elisabeth Mary Low, in the Church Yard
	„	22	Ann Davies, in the Void
	April	2	Arabella Sharp, in the Church Yard
	May	3	Elisabeth Bermont, in the Church Yard
	„	21	Richard Reed, in the Church Yard
	June	10	George Hog, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Frances Ann Sargent, in the Church Yard
	July	8	Ann Collard, in the Void
	„	24	John Langley, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	3	Sarah Graham, in the Church Yard
	„	23	Elisabeth Birch, in the Church Yard
	„	30	William Willingham, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	1	John Wooley, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	18	John Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	20	Mary Powel, in the Church Yard
	„	26	Ann Maria Wensley, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	7	Ann How, in the North Isle
	„	20	Charles Cock, in the Church Yard
1779	Jan.	8	Henry Hall, in the South Choir
	„	22	Mary Barlow, in the North Isle
	Feb.	28	James Swift, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	6	James Chunn, in the Church Yard
	„	21	William Sharratt, in the Church Yard
	April	21	Crommelin Pigou, in the Void
	May	8	William Clark, in the South Choir
	„	24	Wm Jones Parry, in the Church Yard
	June	4	John Naish, in the Chancel
	„	20	George Blyth, in the Church Yard
	July	1	Thomas Parker, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	20	Francis and Daniel Greenway, in the Church Yard
	Sep.	4	Mary Boddington, in the Family Vault, North Choir
	„	15	Benjamin Boddington, in the Family Vault, North Choir
	Nov.	2	Elisabeth and Mary Ann Liske, in the Church Yard
	„	13	Francis Wilson, in the Church Yard
	„	16	William Kennedy, in the Church Yard
	„	18	Isabella Candfield, in the Church Yard

1779	Nov.	27	Stephen Glover, in the Void
	Dec.	1	Elisabeth Hudson, in the Church Yard
	„	15	John Capon, in Church Yard
	„	19	William Parker, in Church Yard
	„	31	John Sibley, in Church Yard
	„	31	John Nightingale, Yard
1780	Feb.	2	Jane Osbaldiston, in the Church Yard
	„	3	Mary Pepys, in the South Choir
	„	18	Mary Griffith, in the Void
	April	23	Peter Cawdell, in the Church Yard
	June	7	William Henry Sealy, in the Void
	July	14	Mary Clark, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	10	Henry Delafield, in the Church Yard
	„	24	Margaret Webster Mow, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	8	Charles Greenaway, in Church Yard
	Nov.	15	Thomas Arnold, in Church Yard
	Dec.	11	Ann Schooling, in the Church Yard
1781	Jan.	21	Charles Liske, in Church Yard
	„	21	Thomas Powell, in Church Yard
	Feb.	4	Elisabeth Bosier, in the Church Yard
	„	18	Elisabeth Thurston, in the Church Yard
	April	8	Mary Fasson, in the Church Yard
	„	20	Benjamin Butcher, in the Church Yard
	June	16	Arthur Stert, Esq., in the North Part of the Choir
	July	20	Harriet Sealy, in the Void
	Oct.	21	Ann Blanch, in Church Yard
	„	26	Richard Pepys, in the South Choir
	Nov.	3	Peter Gaussen, jun^{r}, in the North Choir
	Dec.	7	Isabell Jefferson, in the Church Yard
	„	8	Ann Johnson, in the Church Yard
	„	30	Elisabeth Parker, in the Church Yard
1782	Jan.	4	Joseph Huntington, in the Church Yard
	„	29	William Wilday, in the Church Yard
	„	29	John Henry Vuagneux, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	24	Francis Baumer, in the Church Yard
	May	17	Sarah Haggar, in the Church Yard
	Aug.	4	Thomas Millington, in the Church Yard
	„	9	Richard Crockat, in the Church Yard
	„	27	Ann Toovey, in the Void
	„	28	Mary Elisabeth Sargent, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	31	Elisabeth Green, in the Church Yard
	Dec.	8	James Law, in the Church Yard
1783	Jan.	7	Ann Boulter, in the Middle Isle
	„	21	Susannah Hog, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	28	Timothy Okey, in the Void
	April	12	Jane Duroveray, in the Void
	„	28	Ralph Knox, in the South Choir
	May	18	Lucy Bligh, in the Church Yard
	June	21	George Low, Senr, in the Church Yard
	„	25	William Greenaway, in the Church Yard
	July	7	John Smith, in the North Isle
	„	11	Sophia Stert, in the Family Vault in the Chancel
	Aug.	28	Sarah Hickes, in the Church Walk
	„	31	*Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard
	Oct.	2	Thomas Morgan, in the Church Walk

["Here endeth the Register of Burials down to the 2nd day of October, 1783."]

* In margin, in a different handwriting, "This was Mary, not Sarah."—Ed.

REGISTER D.

"The following is a Copy or Transcript of the succeeding Register Book, commencing the 2nd day of October, 1783, and made on account of the original having been damaged. Such Book being of Paper instead of Parchment, it was thought proper to discontinue the Entries therein, and to commence a new Book of Parchment Leaves, which was accordingly done the 21st day of September, 1809."*

1783	Oct.	2	Thomas Morgan, Church Yard
	„	12	Elizabeth Wells, in the North Ile
	Nov.	5	Joseph Lawrance, Church Yard
	Dec.	15	William Wooner, Church Yard
	„	30	Harriet Maria Laws, Church Yard

Inspected & Duty receiv'd to the Second of Jany 1784.—*B. Keene, Inspector*

1784	Jan.	4	Louisa Isbill Sargent, Church Yard
	„	24	Thomas Baylis, Church Yard
	Feb.	20	William Thomas Gardiner, Church Yard
	„	28	Elizabeth Hickwell, Church Yard
	„	28	Augusta Hillman Gardiner, Church Yard
	Mar.	13	Henry Benjaman Potts, Church Yard
	April	10	Mary Wilkes, Foot's [*Foote's*] Vault in the Chancel
	„	14	Charles Lisk, Church Yard
	„	14	Jesse Arnold, Church Yard
	July	7	Mary Potts, Church Yard
	Aug.	19	Elizabeth Greenaway, Church Yard
	Sep.	12	Mary Moore, in the Void

Inspected & Duty rece'd to Sepr 30.—*B. Keene, Insp^r*

	Oct.	18	Ann Poole, Church Yard
	„	18	Ann Lawes, Church Yard
	Nov.	7	Thomas Delafield, Church Yard
	Dec.	12	John Wells, Church Yard
1785	Jan.	31	William Dubbings, Church Yard
	Feb.	25	Elinor Walker, Church Walk
	„	27	William Sharratt, Church Yard
	July	6	John William Smith, Esqr, in the Chancel in Mr Woolff Vault

Inspected & Duty receiv^d to the 31st March 1785.—*B. Keene, Reg^r & Inspec^r*

	April	18	Margret Rigg, Church Yard
	„	17	Mary Walker, Church Yard
	June	19	Samuel Wooton Parker, in the Church Yard
	July	31	James Abbiss, Church Yard. ["August" erased and July substituted.—Ed.]
	Aug.	20	James Ridgway, Church Yard
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Jones, Church Yard
	„	9	Charles Parker, Church Yard

Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1785.—*B. Keene, Inspec^r*

	Oct.	9	Abraham Lowe, Church Yard
	„	30	Mary Ann Morgan, Church Yard
	Nov.	30	Arthur Birch, in the Void in Mrs Larrance Vault
	„	30	William Pigon, in the Void
1786	Jan.	11	Samuel Osborn, Church Yard
	„	13	Sarah Ann Carlton, Church Yard. [*Catton* in margin.—Ed.]
	„	15	Peter Kuhff, in the Chancel next to Bodington's Vault
	„	11	Mary Bradley, Church Yard

* The Editor has compared the entries in the Paper Register [D*], above referred to, and any alterations or variations appear in italics.—Ed.

1786	Jan.	16	John Smith, Church Yard
	,,	29	Francis Lockey, Church Yard
	Feb.	8	Robert Thackray, in the North Ile
	,,	20	Frederick Potts, Church Yard
	Mar.	15	Elizabeth Ward, in Mr Dingley's Vault in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Elizabeth Watts, Church Yard
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1786.—*B. Keene, Inspecr*
	April	2	Hannah Lunn, in the Void
	,,	9	Ann Okey, in the Void in the Church
	May	18	Elizabeth Burgess, in the Walk in the Church Yard
	,,	26	Ann Sealy, in the Void
	June	8	George Morgin, in the Walk in the Church Yard
	,,	9	Thomas Cooper, Church Yard
	July	5	Elizabeth Taylor, in the North Ile
	,,	23	Thomas Rain, Church Yard
	Aug.	11	John Guy, Church Yard
	Sep.	28	Francis Severn, in the North Ile
			Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1786.—*B. K., Inspr*
	Oct.	16	Eleanor Bradford, in the Void
	,,	26	Catherine Lodge, in the Vault in the Chancel Going up to the Pulpit
	Nov.	8	Sarah Hooper, in the Church Yard
	,,	21	Thomas Jenkins, in the Church Yard
1787	Jan.	1	Charlotte Portal, in the Church Yard
	,,	1	Joseph Portal, in the Church Yard
	,,	1	George Augustus Galindo, Church Yard
	,,	6	Catherine Preston, Church Yard
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1787.—*B. K., Inspr*
	June	7	James Ashley Hall, Church Yard
	,,	18	Elizabeth Gardner, in the Church Yard
	,,	17	Thomas Griffin, in the Void
	,,	17	Elizabeth Griffin, in the Void
	,,	25	William Boles Pilkington, in the Chancel
	Sep.	19	George Toovey, in the Void
			Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30, 1787.—*B. K., Inspr*
	Nov.	12	Caroline Frances Seward, in the Void
	,,	14	Sarah Whitehead, in the Church Yard
	,,	21	Mary Swift, in the Church Yard. [*Poor* in margin.—Ed.]
	,,	24	Susan Fraser, in the Void
	,,	28	Elizabeth Skelton, in the Chancel
1788	Feb.	7	Mary Arnold, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	9	Ann Whitehead, in the Church Yard
	,,	11	Frances Williams, in the Church Yard
	,,	22	Maria Page, Church Yard
	,,	26	Elizabeth Marcuard, Church Yard
	,,	27	John Smith, in the Void
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31, 1788.—*B. K., Inspr*
	July	4	Elizabeth Houston, Church Yard
	June	22	Catherine Green, in the Void
	July	18	Elizabeth Griffin, in the Void
	Sep.	17	John Kenneday, Church Yard
	Aug.	12	Elizabeth Grace, in Mr Boddington's Vault
			Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1788.—*B. K., Inspr*
	Nov.	5	John Craner, in the Church Yard
	,,	23	Peter Gaussen, Esqr, in the Chancel

1789	Jan.	25	Lewis Frederick Vierregge, Church Yard
	Feb.	1	Elizabeth Schooling, Church Yard
	Mar.	22	Mary Bligh, Church Yard
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1789.—*B. K., Inspr*
	April	7	Mary Entwizle, in the Void
	,,	30	Ann Maria Alpine, in the Void
	May	1	Elizabeth Margerum, in the North Ile
	,,	15	John Dickenson, Church Yard
	July	2	John Cock, Church Yard
	,,	11	Maria Miles, North Ile
	,,	26	Mary Lewis Potter, in the Void
			Inspected & Duty paid to Sepr 30th, 1789.—*B. K., Inspr*
	Oct.	26	Elizabeth Boulter, in the North Ile
	,,	2	Elizabeth Mead, in the North Ile
	Dec.	6	Thomas Horbridge, Church Yard
1790	Jan.	25	Joseph Huntingdon, in the Church Yard
	Feb.	24	Martha Roberts, in the Church Yard
			Inspected & Duty paid to March 31st, 1790.—*B. K., Inspr*
	May	11	Ann Passer, in the Church Yard
	,,	27	Caroline, Matilda, Emma Sargent,* in the Church Yard
	,,	28	Rose Doxsey, in the Void
	July	9	George Miles, in the North Ile
	Oct.	20	Mary Bradley, in the Church Walk
1791	Jan.	2	Sarah Sprulls, in the North Ile
	Feb.	26	William Hall, in the Church Yard
	Mar.	13	George Brook [*Brooke*], in the Church Yard
			Inspected and Duty paid to 31st *March* 1791.—*W. G., Inspr*
	April	15	Mary Ann Lewise Stone, the Void in the Church
	,,	20	John Hayward, the Void in the Church
	May	28	William Shuter, in the Church Yard
			Inspected and paid the Duty 29 *Sep.* 1791 *to W. Goodwin*
	Oct.	2	William Harbridge, Church Yard
	Sep.	7	James Oldman, the Void in the Church
	Oct.	2	John Redhead, Church Yard
	Nov.	28	Joseph Cooper, Church Yard
	Dec.	8	Elizabeth Cooper, Church Yard
1792	Jan.	6	Henry Portal, Church Yard
	,,	19	Elizabeth Delafield, Church Yard
	Feb.	16	Thomas Davis, Church Yard
	Mar.	17	Frances Allin, in the North Ile
	,,	18	Frederick Charles Kuhff, in the Chancel
	,,	22	Garmichell Gardiner, Church
	,,	26	Rene Margretta Du Roveray, in the Void
	Jan.	29	Elizabeth Cock, Church Yard
			Up to 31st *March* 1792.—*F. Baillie*
	April	26	Mary Ann Smith, Church
	Aug.	24	Catherine Cooper, Church Yard
	Sep.	17	Mr Richard Goodhall, in Mr Foot's Vault in the Chancel
	May	21	Mrs Charlotte Margeram, North Isle
	,,	29	Mr Gustavis Bradford, in the Void
	July	15	Joseph Morgen, Church Yard
	Aug.	12	Henry Word, in the Chansel
	Oct.	3	John Preston, Church Yard

* "Caroline Matilda Emma Sargent" in original Paper Register D*.—Ed.

1792	Oct.	7	Georgina Mackie, Church Yard
	„	29	Elizabeth Sargent, Church Yard
	Dec.	31	Essix Prudence Nodin, Church Walk
1793	Jan.	10	George Hogg, Church Yard
	„	17	John Knibbs, Church Yard
	„	20	Elenor Goodwin, Church Yard
			Insp^d & Duty P^d.—F. Baillie
	April	9	Ann Rigg, Church Yard
	June	30	William Bamford, in the Void
	July	7	Mary Daniels, in the Void
	„	9	Mary Richardson, in Joseph Iyles Vault
	Nov.	20	Sarah Tye, Church Yard; Poor
	—		Bridget Jones, Church Yard
	„	29	Hugh Jones, Church Y^d
	Dec.	12	David John Smith, Church Yard; named, but not Baptized
	„	30	Elias Green, in the Void
1794	Jan.	7	Griffin Jones, Church Yard
	„	9	Susanna Carpenter, Church Yard
	„	28	William Stephen Clark, Church Yard
			Inspect^d.—W. Goodwin
	April	20	Mary Smith, Church Yard
			Inspect^d 1 Oct. '94.—W. Goodwin
	Oct.	12	Joseph Walker, in the Church Yard in the Walk
	Nov.	25	George Maynard, in their Vault
	Dec.	17	Ann Wardman, in the Void
	„	15	James De Riemer, Church Yard
1795	June	17	Perry Galindo, Church Yard
	Aug.	—	Revd John Naish, Vicar [*of this Parish* in margin.—Ed.], in the Chancel, Aged 71 Years
	Sep.	9	Mary Beckley, Church Yard
	„	23	Samuel Chatle, Church Yard
	Oct.	16	Thomas Walker, Church Yard. [This entry is duplicated in the Paper Register.—Ed.]
	Nov.	10	*George Sergeant, Church Yard
	Dec.	6	George Whitehead, Church Yard. [This entry is deleted by a × in the Paper Register D*.—Ed.]
	Oct.	16	Thomas Walker, Church Yard
1796	Jan.	8	Mary Hayward, in the Void
	„	2	Frederick Weston, Church Yard
	„	10	Mary Dorcas Freeman, Church Yard
	„	18	George Nibbs, in the Void
			Robert Watts, Vicar
	April	17	Joseph Bradley, Church Yard
	May	15	Benjamin Stephenson, Church Yard
	„	22	Charles Jeacock, Church Yard
	June	2	Margaret Bamford, Void
	July	18	John Fasson, Aged 64, Church Yard
	„	30	James William Lawrence, Aged 1 Month, Church Yard
	Sep.	6	Thomas Carrington, Church Yard
	„	7	Joshua Kershaw, North Ile
	„	26	Olympia Cooper, Church Yard, Aged 15 Days
	Oct.	17	Henry Peter Kuhff, Chancel

Note in Register: "Upon a careful Examination of the old registers I find that part of the Church where Mr Kuhff was buried to be the *North Ile.*"—*R. Watts, Vicar*, 1797.

* Note in Parchment Register D: "This should be Richard, not George."

1796	Nov.	5	Hector De Dompierre, Void, Aged 58
	„	5	Thomas Vincent, Church Yard
	„	13	Edward Bradley, Church Yard
	„	22	Thomas Houston, Church Yard
	„	27	Ann Kamlow, Aged 2 Years, Church Yard
	Dec.	24	Henry Danvers, aged 14 Months, Void
1797	Feb.	12	Elizabeth Harbidge, Aged 71 Years, Church Yard
	Mar.	12	West Low, aged 11 months, Church Yard
	April	16	Sarah Hall, Church Yard
	May	6	Elizabeth de Dompierre, Void, aged 47

Robert Watts, Vicar

	„	14	James Morgan, Church Yard, age 9 Years
	July	2	Ann [*Anne*] Morgan, Church Yard, aged 7 Years
	Aug.	5	Joseph Sherratt, Church Yard, aged 61 Years
	Sep.	6	Elizabeth Worlledge, North Ile, aged 48 Years
	„	6	Charlotte Galindo, Church Yard, aged 8 Years and 5 Mts.
	„	7	Alexander Douglas, South Ile
	Oct.	2	Elizabeth Lawrence, Church Yard
	„	20	John Stubbins Hall, Church Yard
	Nov.	17	William Taylor, North Ile, aged 51
1798	Jan.	2	Elizabeth Fontaine, Church Yard, aged 71

Robert Watts, Vicar

	„	16	William Stone, in the Void, aged 40
	„	24	William Bumpsted, in the South Ile, aged 62
	June	26	Selina Presbury, in the Church Yard
	Nov.	3	Ann Payn, in Foot's Vault in the Chancel
	Dec.	30	John Harbidge, in the Church Yard, aged 41
1799	Jan.	13	Francis Perrette, in the Church Yard; From the Skinners alms house
	„	27	Jane Shore, in the Church Yard, aged 78
	Feb.	8	Mary Elizabeth Holmes, in the Chancel, aged 13
	„	26	Matilda Coxson, in the Church Yard, aged 39

Robert Watts, Vicar

	April	7	Frances Eyre, in the Church Yard, aged 7 Months
	„	7	Susannah King Lightup, in the Church Yard, aged 4 Years
	„	9	James Higham, in the Church Yard
	„	17	Martha Bazell, in the Church Yard, aged 64 Years
	June	9	Robert Freeman, in the Church Yard, aged 32 Years
	„	12	Esther Perrette, in the Church Yard, aged 75 Years
	July	12	Ursula Hutchinson, in the North Ile, aged 73 Years
	„	25	James Schooling, in the Church Yard, aged 55 Years
	Aug.	22	Robert Riddell, in the Church Yard, aged 50 Years

Robert Watts, Vicar

	Sep.	4	Richard Custins, in the Church Yard, Aged 62 Years
	Oct.	2	Susannah Taddy, in the North Aisle, aged 81 Years
	„	27	George William Lightup, in the Church, aged 2 Years 9 Months
	Nov.	10	Elizabeth Crockett, in the Church Yard, aged 50 Years
	Dec.	1	Angelina Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 4 Days
1800	Jan.	30	Margaret Trewhella, in the Church, Aged 92 Years
	Feb.	12	Maria Stone, in the Church, Aged 1 Year
	„	20	James Stone, in the Church, Aged 5 Years
	Mar.	29	Mary Stoddart, in the Shouth Aisle, Aged 59 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	May	5	Alice Smith, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Years
	„	11	John Roke, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Years

1800	May	11	Mary Ann Roke, in the Church Yard, Aged 12 Years
	June	27	Elizabeth Rowleson, in the Church Yard, Aged 50 Yrs.
	July	16	Sarah Harvey, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months
	Sep.	9	Jane Gardener, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Yrs. 9 Months
	,,	23	Ann Evans, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years
	,,	23	John Le Fevre, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	Oct.	30	Eleanor Chicester, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Months

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	Nov.	6	Richard James, in the Void, Aged 1 Year and 8 Months
	,,	18	Mary Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 47 Years
1801	Jan.	6	Christian Muller, in the Church Yard, Aged 27 Years
	,,	21	Henry George, in the South Choir, Aged 89 Years
	Mar.	18	Hannah Hook, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	,,	29	John Watkins, in the Church Yard, Aged 27 Years
	April	25	Frances Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year 6 Mts.
	May	14	Edward Blenkarne, in the South Aisle in Mr Eyle's Vault, Aged 3 Years
	,,	21	Mary Tarling, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years
	Aug.	18	William Thorp, in the Church Yard, Aged 69 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	Sep.	1	Thomas Willson, in the South Aisle, Aged 59 Years
	,,	26	Joseph Hinton Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months
	Oct.	25	James Newby, in the Church Yard, Aged 55 Years
	,,	28	Thomas Carter, in the Chancel, Aged 70 Years
	Dec.	2	Susan Lydia Ward, in the Chancel, Aged 1 Year and 9 Months
	,,	16	Catherine Nicholson Smith, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year 1 Month
	,,	20	Ann Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years
1802	Jan.	10	Sophia Lightup, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years and 11 Mts.
	Feb.	8	Susannah Goodhall, in the Chancel, Aged 77 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	Mar.	14	Henry Saggers, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Days
	,,	19	Mary Best, in the Void, Aged 46 Years
	June	9	Richard Allen, in the Church Yard, Aged 32 Years
	,,	16	Thomas James, in the Void, Aged 13 Months
	July	4	Frances Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 37 Years
	,,	4	Sophia Chandler, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months
	,,	16	Mary Kershaw, in the North Aisle, Aged 56 Years
	Aug.	3	Robert Rigg, in the Church Yard, Aged 74 Years
	,,	11	Isaac Pickering, in the Void, Aged 48 Years
	,,	29	Eliza Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 3 Months

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	Oct.	3	Martha Speed, in the Church Yard, Aged 26 Years
	Dec.	4	Joseph Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Weeks
1803	Feb.	11	Fanny Read, in the Church Yard, Aged 38 Years
	Mar.	8	Thomas Clarke, in the Church Yard, Aged 72 Years
	,,	12	Isabella Butler, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years
	,,	13	Mary Ellcock, in the Church Yard, Aged 3 Years and 5 Months
	,,	18	Susan Ward, in the Chancel, Aged 29 Years
	,,	18	Thomas Hinton, in the Church Yard, Aged 60 Years
	,,	20	Thomas Rutt, in the Church Yard, Aged 68 Years
	April	1	Lydia Eyre Nicoll, in the Church Yard, Aged 20 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	Aug.	7	Ann Knibbs, in the Void, Aged 44 Years
	,,	15	Ann Lander, in the Chancel, Aged 75 Years

1803	Aug.	22	Charlotte Cooper, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months
	Sep.	16	Joan Crocker Morey, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Years
	,,	16	Ann Martha Howard, in the Church Yard, Aged 10 Months
	Dec.	19	Catherine Shaw, in the Void, Aged
1804	Jan.	28	Christiana Whincop, in the Church Yard, Aged 66 Years
	Feb.	19	James Scott, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	,,	25	Alfred Lawrence, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Months
	Mar.	4	Joseph Coleman, in the Church Yard, Aged 46 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	June	15	Samuel Crakelt Ellyard, in the Void, Aged 13 Months and 8 days
	,,	23	William Cooper, in the Church Yard, Aged 86 Years
	Aug.	5	Elizabeth Arnold, in the Church Yard, Aged 71 Years
	,,	26	Elizabeth Hayle, in the Church Yard, Aged 64 Years
	Sep.	16	Thomas Gulley, in the Church Yard, Aged 40 Years
	Oct.	31	David Low, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 8 Months
	,,	19	William George Ellcock, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months
	Nov.	24	Henry Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 71 Years
	Dec.	14	Anna Maria Gaussen, in the Chancel under the Family Stone, Aged 70 Years
1805	Jan.	31	William Thomas Balby Higgins, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Months
	Mar.	11	Mary Blenkarne (Wife of the Vicar), in the South Aisle in Mr Eyle's Vault, Aged 36 Years
	,,	12	Anthony Steventon, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	,,	17	Elizabeth Brown, in the Church Yard, Aged 54 Years
	,,	22	George Wright, in the Church Yard, Aged 17 Months
	April	23	Ralph Moull, in the Church Yard, Aged 63 Years
	June	9	George Suggs, in the Church Yard, Aged 31 Years
	Aug.	1	Mary Elizabeth Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 15 Years
	,,	7	Susan Onsby, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	,,	13	Mary Dale, in the North Aisle, Aged 80 Years
	,,	29	Ann Blay, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Years
	Oct.	4	Elizabeth Paterson, in the Church Yard, Aged 80 Years
	Nov.	1	Rachel Standerwick, in the Church Yard, Aged 13 Months
	,,	25	John Trimby, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Months
	Dec.	4	Ann Jane Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year and 10 Months
	,,	7	Mary Grayson, in the Church Yard, Aged 5 Weeks
	,,	10	Ann Elizabeth Yeulet, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Months
	,,	13	Charles Lawrence, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Months
	,,	22	Charles Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Days
1806	Feb.	2	John Nainby Robson, in the Church Yard, Aged 3 Weeks
	,,	16	Henrietta Yeulet, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Years
	Mar.	9	Ann Harvey, in the Church Yard, Aged 2 Years
	,,	26	Thomas Cawston, in the Church Yard, Aged 55 Years
	,,	31	John Hood, in the Chancel, Aged 62 Years
	April	10	Catherine Sharratt, in the Church Yard, Aged 73 Years
	,,	10	Sarah Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 62 Years
	,,	24	George Thomas Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 14 Mts.
	July	31	Elizabeth Watkins, in the Church Yard, Aged 4 Years and 8 Months
	Aug.	10	Ann Price, in the Church Yard, Aged 53 Years
	,,	17	William Chandler, in the Church Yard, Aged 18 Months
	,,	30	Charles Cross, in the Church Yard, Aged 15 Months
	,,	30	Elizabeth Standerwick, in the Church Yard, Aged 33 Years
	,,	31	William Buskin, in the Church Yard, Aged 31 Years
	Sep.	3	Elizabeth Hood, in the Chancel in Mr Foot's Vault, Aged 52 Years

1806	Sep.	22	Robert Gee Isaacson, in the Church Yard, Aged 7 Weeks
	,,	22	John MacPherson, in the Church Yard, Aged 77 Years
	,,	25	Henry William Saggers, in the Church Yard, Aged 9 Months
	,,	28	Jane Davis, in the Church Yard, Aged 87 Years
	Nov.	22	Margaretta Cock, in the Church Yard, Aged 36 Years
	Dec.	14	Margarett Simmons, in the Church-Yard, Aged 52 Years
1807	Mar.	21	Maria Standerwick, in the Church-Yard, Aged 6 Years
	April	5	Mary Smith, in the Church-Yard, Aged 4 Years
	May	2	Frederick Smith, in the Church-Yard, Aged 7 Months
	June	11	Henry Standerwick, in Church-Yard, Aged 5 Years
	Aug.	10	James Hutchenson, in the North Aisle, Aged 83 Years
	Sep.	17	William Standerwick, Junr, in the Church-Yard, Aged 24 Years
	,,	28	John Kinkade, in the Church Yard, Aged 90 Years
	Nov.	8	Mary Richards, in the Church-yard, Aged 50 Years
	Dec.	17	Henrietta Lowe, in the Church Yard, Aged 1 Year
	,,	27	Thomas Ratcliffe Bunn, in the Churchyard, Aged 4 Mts.
1808	Jan.	1	William Standerwick, Senr, in the Churchyard, Aged 48 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	,,	10	David Old, in the Church Yard, Aged 57 Years
	,,	10	John Ashley Hall, in the Church Yard, Aged 56 Years
	Feb.	3	Ann Jones, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Weeks
	,,	4	William Taylor, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Years
	,,	25	Maria Pick Freeman, in the Church-yard, Aged 7½ Years
	April	7	Elizabeth Best, in the Void, Aged 2 Years
	,,	10	Sarah Billings, in the Church-yard, Aged 17 Years
	,,	14	Georgiana Douglas Evans, in the Churchyard, Aged 11 Months
	,,	17	Sarah Godwin, in the Church-yard, Aged 71 Years
	July	7	Mary Hodgson, in the Churchyard, Aged 63 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	,,	18	Sarah Binsley, in the Churchyard, Aged 73 Years
	,,	21	Samuel Pinchen, in the Churchyard, Aged 74 Years
	Aug.	4	Martha Stocker, in the Churchyard, Aged 62 Years
	,,	18	Henry Yeulet, in the Churchyard, Aged 11 Months
	Sep.	5	Matilda Jones, in the Churchyard, Aged 4½ Years
	,,	8	Jemima Henrietta Hayward, in the Churchyard, Aged 7 Months
	Oct.	16	Richard Barcomb Stutter, in the Churchyard, Aged 58 Years
	Nov.	14	William Putt, in the Churchyard, Aged 73 Years
	Dec.	8	Emma Bunn, in the Churchyard, Aged 4 Years
	,,	23	Mary Butterfield, in the Churchyard, Aged 75 Years

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

1809	Jan.	11	Richard Whitehead Chandler, in the Churchyard, Aged 2 Yrs. 2 Months
	Mar.	19	William Whitehead, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Months
	,,	26	Mary Whittenbury, in the Churchyard, Aged 42 Years
	April	21	Caroline Howard, in the Churchyard, Aged 2½ Years
	,,	23	Hepzabeth Brent, in the Church Yard, Aged 8 Years
	,,	25	George Griffin, in the Void, Aged 68 Years
	May	14	Thomas Watkins, in the Churchyard, Aged 83 Years
	,,	21	Alfred Brent, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Years
	,,	21	Ann Ellcock, in the Churchyard, Aged 3 Months
	July	5	Reuben Brent, in the Church-yard, Aged 12 Months

James Blenkarne, A.M., Vicar

	,,	11	Margaret Gosling, in the Void (in a Vault), Aged 76 Years
	Aug.	1	John Morgan, in the Void in a Vault, Aged 64 Years

1809	Aug.	7	Samuel Galindo, in the South Choir (in a Vault), Aged 62 Years
	,,	14	John Custins, in the Church Yard, Aged 6 Months. [This is the last entry in the Paper Register D* and in the Parchment Register D.—Ed.]

The foregoing is a Copy of the original Register Book from the 2d day of October 1783 to the 14th day of August 1789 [? 1809]. Examined on the [*blank*] day of [*blank*] 1810, by us [*blank*].

REGISTER I.

[Burials, 1809, September 21, to 1813, April 7.]

1809	Sep.	21	William Henry Wiggins, in the Void, Aged 6 Weeks
	Oct.	20	Elizabeth Whitehead, in the Churchyard, Aged 20 Years
1810	Jan.	3	Charles Vincent Higgins, in the Void, Aged 18 Months
	Mar.	23	Mary Ann Blenkarne, in the South Aisle in Mr Eyles Vault, Aged 6 Years
	,,	24	Ann Acker, in the Church-yard, Aged 50 years
	April	1	Thomas Newman, in the Church-yard, Aged 14 Years and 9 Months
	,,	8	Sarah Elizabeth Howe, in the Church-yard, Aged 5 Years and 6 Months
	,,	15	Charles James Thompson, in the Church-yard, Aged 19 Months
	,,	15	Elizabeth Newman, in the Church-yard, Aged 55 Years
	May	24	Elizabeth Parsons Ward, in the South Choir, Aged 11 Months
	,,	27	Robert Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Years
	,,	27	Samuel Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 1 Year
	,,	30	Mary Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 77 Years
	June	29	Mary Greyson [Grayson], in the Void, Aged 38 Years
	July	12	James Maddox, in the Church-yard, Aged 35 Years
	,,	29	Margarett Shepherd, in the Church-Yard, Aged 51 Years
	,,	30	Ann Thacker, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Years
	Aug.	12	William Williams, in the Church-yard, Aged 15 Days
	Oct.	20	John Welch, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months
	Dec.	2	Johanna Grey, in the Church-yard, Aged 77 Years
	,,	12	James Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 6 Weeks
	,,	31	John Grayson, in the Void, Aged 55 Years
1811	Jan.	19	Dinah Harrington, in the Church-yard, Aged 34 Years
	,,	20	Susannah Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 74 Years
	,,	29	Thomas Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 25 Years
	,,	30	Jane Trundle, in the North Choir, Aged 68 Years
	Mar.	3	Robert Jones, in the Church-Yard, Aged 55 Years
	,,	31	Jane Custins, in the Church-Yard, Aged 41 Years
	April	1	George Archer, in the North Aisle, Aged 70 Years
	June	27	Mary Ellcock, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months
	July	24	Thomas Danvers, in the Void, Aged 6 Years and 7 Months
	Sep.	8	Elizabeth Burket, in the Church-yard, Aged 85 Years
	Oct.	25	Ann Carter, in the Church-yard, Aged 57 Years
	,,	31	Henry Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 39 Years
	Nov.	3	Samuel Thomas Custins, in the Church-yard, Aged 41 Years
	,,	19	David Smith, in the North Aisle, Aged 53 Years
	,,	21	Amelia Green, in the Church-yard, Aged 71 Years
	Dec.	4	John Binsley, in the Church-yard, Aged 73 Years
1812	Jan.	18	James Pitts, in the North Aisle, Aged 19 Years
	,,	26	Richard Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 76 Years
	Feb.	3	Jane Rawson, in Mr Eyles Vault, Aged 49 Years

1812	Feb.	25	James Cross, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Months
	Mar.	1	Ann Loadman, in the Church-yard, Aged 79 Years
	April	23	Elizabeth Pinchin, in the Church-yard, Aged 81 Years
	,,	25	William Atrill, in the Void, Aged 74 Years
	,,	29	William Joseph King, in the Church-yard, Aged 48 Years
	May	17	George Smith, in the Church-yard, Aged 41 Years
	June	26	Charles Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 4 Years and 2 Months
	July	12	Mary Amelia Bradley, in the Church-yard, Aged 12 Years
	Aug.	1	George Henry Lightup, in the Church-yard, Aged 8 Months
	,,	5	William Shaw, in the North Aisle, Aged 58 Years
	,,	11	Elizabeth Bayliss, in the Church-yard, Aged 67 Years
	Nov.	13	Eliza Ward, in the South Choir, Aged 6 Years and 5 Months
	,,	30	Ann Oddy, in the Void, Aged 74 Years
	Dec.	3	Caroline Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 13 Months
	,,	13	William Henry Noakes, in the Church-yard, Aged 2 Years and 8 Months
	,,	13	Sarah Grace Yeulet, in the Church-yard, Aged 11 Months
	,,	18	Ann Hayes, in the Church-yard, Aged 69 Years
1813	Jan.	3	*Ebenezer Sanderson, in the Church-yard, Aged 16 Months
	,,	30	*Louisa Howard, in the Church-yard, Aged 3 Years
	Mar.	8	*Jane Verrier, in the Church-yard, Aged 75 Years
	April	7	*Betsy Nichols, in the Church-yard, Aged 46 Years
	,,	7	*Maria Catherine Higgins Foresythe, in the Church-yard, Aged 14 Months

[End of Register I.]

REGISTER J.

[1813, January 3, to 1853, February 15.]

Burials in the Parish of Saint Helen, Bishopsgate, London, in the County of Middlesex, in the Year 1813.

Name.	Abode.	When buried.	Age.	By whom the Ceremony was performed.
Ebenezer Sanderson No. 1.	St Helen's	Jan. 3	Months 16	Wm Parker, A.M. N.B.—In the left hand margin Churchyard.—Ed.

1813	Jan.	30	†Louisa Howard, St Helen's, 3 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Mar.	8	Jane Verrier, St Giles in the Fields, Middx, 75 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	April	7	Betsey Nichols, St Ann's, Middelsx, Limehouse, 46 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	7	Maria Catherine Higgins Foresythe, St Helen's, 14 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	June	30	Elizabeth Brett, St Dunstan's, Stepney, Middlesex, 46 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	July	14	Rose Saggers, Crosby Square, 10 Weeks; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M., Curate of the Tower. Church Yard

* N.B.—The above five entries appear again in Register J.—Ed.

† To save space, the tabular form, as shewn by the above Sanderson entry, has been dispensed with, but the entries will read in the same order, with the exception of the date, which will appear in the margin.—Ed.

1813	July	17	William Higgins, St Helen's, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	„	21	William Edward Weller, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Weeks; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Sep.	12	Mary Elizabeth Thompson, St Helen's, 6 Months; by Thos Wright. Church Yard
	Oct.	7	William Wright, St Helen's, 63 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	„	31	Jane Nix, Bishopsgate Street, 53 Years; by James Curdie, D.D. Church Yard
	Nov.	2	Jane Heale. Pancras, 6 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	„	4	Ann Ward, Bishopsgate Street, 48 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
	„	7	Mary Ann Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 4 Years; by Wm Parker, Senr, A.M. North Aisle
	„	25	Sarah Persent, St Mary, Lambeth, 43 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	Dec.	31	Ann Death, St Luke's, Middlesex, 38 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1814	Jan.	30	Henry George, St Helen's, 8 Months; by Wm Parker, Junr, A.M. Church Yard
	Feb.	12	John Miles, St George's, Bloomsbury, 53 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. South Choir
	„	18	Savil Margerum, Trinity, Minories, 40 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle
	Mar.	20	Mary Ann Hayward, St Olave, Southwark, 15 Months; by Wm Parker, A.M., Senr. Church Yard.
	„	25	Richard Miles, Kensington, 55 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
	April	17	James Abbiss, Bishopsgate Street, 65 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	„	23	Jennet McGuff, Charter House Square, 75 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	June	19	Thomas Currall, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Sep.	9	Eleanor Wigram Jones, St Helen's, 5 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Nov.	23	Frederick Howard, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Months; by Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Dec.	4	Joseph Scriven Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
1815	Jan.	8	Harry Scriven Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	„	29	Elizabeth Evans, St Helen's, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Year; by William Parker, Junr, B.D. Church Yard
	Feb.	10	Mary Wensley, St Dunstan in the East, London, 63 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	„	19	Thomas Wade, Kennington, [*blank*] Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	Mar.	19	Mary Terry, Bishopsgate Street, 30 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	April	4	Lucy Maria Ellyard, Great St Helen's, 16 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	May	11	Elizabeth Frances Farran, St Helen's Place, 3 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
	„	31	Edward Carter, Saint Mary, Islington, 62 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1815 Aug. 20 Ann Sands, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 60 Years; by Wm Parker, Senr, A.M. Church Yard

" 29 George William Howard, St Helen's, 4 Months; by Charles Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 1 Mary Birtie, St Helen's, 64 Years; by Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 13 Thomas Handley, St Helen's, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 15 Hugh Jury Weller, Bishopsgate Street, 18 Days; by Wm B. Cole. Church Yard

Nov. 6 Mary Ann Peirpoint, St Helen's, 45 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 13 George Shuter, Hoxton, Shoreditch, 53 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 29 Rebekah Gostling [altered from Gosling.—Ed.], Edmonton, Middlesex, 80 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void

Dec. 7 Thomas Bunn, Bishopsgate Street, 42 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1816 Jan. 4 Henry Burmester, St Helen's Place, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle

" 21 Alfred Cross, St Mary Hill, 3 Years; by Wm Parker, A.M. Church Yard

" 24 Samuel Stone, Bishopsgate Street, 61 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void

" 28 Betty Susanna Tammath, Crosby Square, 33 Years; by Wm Parker, A.M. Church Yard

Mar. 8 Amos Stocker, St Helen's, 76 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Feb. 4 Catherine Wright, St Helen's, 83 Years; by Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

April 18 Henry Neale, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Days; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

May 4 Margarette Huntley, Great St Helen's, 17 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle

" 9 Ann Jolly, Great St Helen's, 85 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle

June 6 Thomas Haggett, Great St Helen's, 54 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 8 Susanna Lightup, West Square, St George, Southwark, 39 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Aug. 10 George Archdale Low, Nine Elms, Lambeth, 60 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 12 Edward Stodart [altered from Studart.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street, 58 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 17 Philippina Jemima Tubb, St Helen's, 1 Year; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 19 William Hood, Crosby Square, 68 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Foot's Vault

" 23 James John Ross, St Helen's, 21 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Nov. 15 Mary Hardcastle, Leadenhall Street, 68 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Dec. 29 Henry Irons, Saint Botolph, Bishopsgate, 3 Years; by Thos Humphries, A.M. Church Yard

1817 Mar. 13 Isabella Douglass, St Mary le Bone in the County of Middlesex, [*blank*] Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle

" 30 Mary Ann Grant, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 3 Years; by Wm Parker, A.M. Church Yard

1817 May 24 William Oddy, Mile End, Whitechapel, 80 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Void
,, 31 George Howard, Broad Street, Pinners Court, 51 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
June 22 Sarah Forsaythe, Great St Helen's, 7 Months; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. Church Yard
July 2 Jane Greenaway, Bishopsgate Street, 67 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Durley's Vault
,, 23 Sophia Chandler, St Helen's, 8 Years; by William Greene, A.M. Church Yard
Aug. 13 Adria Snow, S. Catharine's, The Tower, 61 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
,, 31 Sarah Wright, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 25 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson. Church Yard
1818 Jan. 4 Mary Eason, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 68 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M. Church Yard
Feb. 8 Edward Cannon Ashton, Bishopsgate Street, 22 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
May 12 Mary Heale, St Pancras, Middlesex, 9 Months; Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
,, 16 Samuel Margeram, Newington Butts, Surry, 81 Years; Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
,, 24 Thomas Whildman, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 63 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson. Church Yard
June 18 Mary Shaw, Bishopsgate Street, 50 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
July 25 Henry Lucas Okey, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, 75 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
Aug. 2 James Noakes, Bishopsgate Street, 66 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, M.A
,, 9 Susannah Clark, Shoreditch, 83 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
Sep. 6 Rebecca Buskin, Homerton, Middlesex, 43 Years; by T. C. Wilkinson, A.M.
Oct. 18 Elizabeth Jones, St Catherine, Tower, 64 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Nov. 22 Mary Ann Jernagan, Bishopsgate Street, 73 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
1819 Jan. 17 Susannah Bartlett, St Helen's Place, 3 Years; Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Feb. 17 Hannah Okey, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, 85 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Void
April 18 Mary Nevill, Skinners's Alms Houses, 72 Years; by Willm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
,, 25 Samuel Wright, Leathersellers's Alms Houses, 56 Years; by Willm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
May 8 Harriet Elyard, Great St Helen's, 8 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Void
July 20 William Swift, Leather-sellers Alms Houses, 73 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Ch. Yard
,, 25 Susanna Mary Clark, St Giles, Cripplegate, 33 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Sep. 8 John Richard James Farran, St Helen's Place, 11 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
Oct. 17 William Bartlett, St Helen's Place, 11 Months; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
,, 28 Mary Heal, St Pancras, Middlesex, 12 Days; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1819 Oct. 28 Jane Heal, St Pancras, Middlesex, 15 Days; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Nov. 21 Thomas Clark, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, 19 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Dec. 15 John Hoyle, Skinners' Almshouses, 93 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 17 William Henry Saunders, Skinners Street, Snowhill, 10 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1820 Jan. 8 John Edward Smith, St Helen's Place, 5 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 9 Thomas Harvey, Great St Helen's, 21 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
„ 10 William Henry Harris, Bishopsgate Street, 15 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 27 Elizabeth Morgan, Brixton, Surrey, 66 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
Feb. 6 George Jones, Great St Helen's, 11 Months; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
„ 11 Sarah Morgan, Leadenhall Street, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
Mar. 4 Richard Whitehead, Great St Helen's, 73 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 15 William Pocock, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 75 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 25 Thomas Huntley, Saint Mary, Lambeth, 67 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
„ 31 John William Robson, Great St Helen's, 19 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
July 10 Elizabeth Howe, St George's, Hanover Square, 68 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
Oct. 1 Joseph Portal, St Helen's, 61 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
1821 Jan. 17 Thomas Owen Jones, Bishopsgate Street, [*blank*] Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
Feb. 16 Jonathan Punshon, Bishopsgate Street, 75 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void
Mar. 6 John Jones, Skinners Almshouse, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 9 Eliza Hodgson, St Helen's Place, 5 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Eyle's Vault
„ 12 Sarah Robertson, Bishopsdown, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, [*blank*] Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
June 25 Catherine Burmester, Crosby Square, 4 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Eyle's Vault
July 22 Esther Neville, Skinners' Almshouse, Great St Helen's, 78 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Aug. 23 Emeline Mary Hayward, Walworth, 17 Years; by Chs Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Sep. 23 Sarah Bunn, Bishopsgate Street, 19 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Oct. 7 John Thomas Lediard, Pollard's Row, Bethnal Green, 47 Years; by Wm Parker, B.D. Church Yard
Dec. 19 John Doughty, St Helen's Church Yard, 34 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1822 Jan. 20 Richard Chandler, Great St Helen's, 2 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard
„ 26 Sally How Kirwood, Shoreditch, 28 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

1822 Feb. 11 James Dewes, Dover Street, Borough, 56 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Mar. 3 Samuel Neville, Great St Helen's, 82 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

„ 31 Susannah Lightup, St Catherine Cree, Leadenhall Street, 57 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

Aug. 22 Eliza Jane Alston, Bishopsgate Street, 16 Days; by Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 19 John Butler, Curtain Road, Shoreditch, 66 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 13 Maria Haggelt [Haggett], Fenchurch Street, 51 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Nov. 17 John Thompson, Great St Helen's, 54 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Void

Dec. 20 Peter Cossart, St Helen's, 57 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1823 Jan. 23 Alfred Cross, Green Bank, Wapping, 2 Years and 4 Months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Feb. 16 Massy Bodell, St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, 59 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

Mar. 7 Frances Ann Cock, St Anne in the Liberty of Westminster, 20 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

„ 15 Robert Douglas, Cadogan Place, Chelsea, Middlesex, 53 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle

April 14 Susannah Meeson, Leathersellers' Hall, St Helen's Place, 54 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

„ 21 Emma Caroline May, Great St Helen's, 15 Months; by Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

„ 30 John Thomas Lediard, St Dunstan, Stepney, Middlesex, 14 Years; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Church Yard

May 14 John Jones, Skinners' Almshouses, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

„ 25 Thomas Bodell, Camomile Street, Bishopsgate Street, 67 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

June 3 Richard Thorne, Skinners' Alms Houses, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

July 31 Sarah Day, St Helen's, 3 Years and 4 Months; by Ch^s Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M., Off^g Minister. Church Yard

Aug. 13 Elizabeth Wright, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 70 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 18 Elizabeth Neal, Crosby Square, 2½ Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 1 Samuel Winter, Junr, St Helen's Place, 25 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault

„ 9 Jane Daniels, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

„ 21 Ann Rudderforth, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey, 37 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

„ 26 Mary Perkins, Leathersellers' Almshouse, 59 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

Nov. 2 Rebecca Ketchlee, G^t St Helen's, 29 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

Dec. 1 Thomas Trundle, Brunswick Square, Middlesex, 82 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle, late Bond's Vault

„ 21 Charles Warrick, G^t St Helen's, [*blank*] Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

1824 Feb. 29 Rebecca Ketchlee, G^t St Helen's, 11 Months; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

1824 Mar. 14 Henry Chappell, G^{t} St Helen's, 48 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

" 24 Elizabeth Ann Wright, St Luke's, Middlesex, 37 Years; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 30 Elizabeth Heal, St Pancras, Middlesex, 4 Days; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

April 11 John Venables, Skinners's Alms Houses, 80 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

" 20 Mary Ann Storks, Gower Street, Bedford Square, 44 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle, late Bond's Vault

May 23 Jane Goodger, G^{t} St Helen's, 6 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

June 6 William Kirwood, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 74 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

July 3 Elizabeth Rowe, St Leonard, Shoreditch, 77 Years; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 31 Rebecca Hinton, Walworth, Surrey, 84 Years; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Aug. 1 Matthew John Cambwell, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Month; by John Lyneham Turner, B.A. Church Yard

Sep. 3 Thomas Wilson, Kensington, Middlesex, 32 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle

" 5 William Bark, G^{t} St Helen's, 18 Months; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

" 6 Richard Philp, Hoxton Square, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 81 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Foot's Vault

Oct. 10 Esther Stutter, 6 Little Moorfields, 41 Years; by John Bishop, A.B. Church Yard

" 12 Bury Hutchinson, Bloomsbury Square, 73 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle

Nov. 3 John Strange, G^{t} St Helen's, 61 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 11 Eliza Wright, 34 Bishopsgate Street, 4 Months; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Dec. 31 Elizabeth Arnold, G^{t} St Helen's, 68 Years; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1825 Jan. 8 Richd Jonathan Whitehead, Maddox Street, Hanover Square, 3 Years and 10 Months; by Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 13 Thos Henry Bright, Bishopsgate Street, 4 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

Feb. 20 Thomas Sutton, 18 G^{t} St Helen's, 6 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

" 27 Penelope Arnold Richardson, Great St Helen's, 9 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

April 14 George Whitehouse Capper, Crosby Square, 1 Year; by Ch^{s} Ja^{s} Blenkarne, A.M. Eyles's Vault

May 12 John Gilbert Saggers, Crosby Square, 55 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M.

June 19 Thomas Wensley, Clothworkers' Hall, Mincing Lane, 66 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 11 Thomas Frederick Sorrell, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Days; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

" 28 Elizabeth Rees, Shoreditch, 86 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 5 Reverend John Anthony Perny, D.D., 8 Down Street, Piccadilly, 66 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault

Nov. 12 William Gosling [altered from Gostling.—Ed.], Edmonton, Middlesex, 82 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void

1825 Nov. 13 Mary Hofield, St Helen's Place, 85 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

1826 Jan. 22 John Kirk, Bishopsgate Street Within, 68 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Foot's Vault

" 24 Mary Esther Hutchinson, Nottingham Place, Marybon, 68 Years; by Hugh Jones, Vicar of Lewisham. North Aisle

Feb. 9 Sarah Buskin, Shoreditch, 80 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 13 John Edward Holmes, Herne Hill, Lambeth, 68 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. South Aisle

" 17 Selina Tudor, Great St Helen's, 8 Years and 6 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Mar. 2 John Neville, Skinners' Alms Houses, Great St Helen's, 80 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

April 14 Lauretta Watson, Great St Helen's, [*blank*]; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 25 Sabina Watson, Great St Helen's, 2 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

May 7 Mary Thompson, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Void

" 25 James John Fogg, Bermondsey, Southwark, 16 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 28 Louisa Goodger, Liverpool Street, Bishopsgate, 9 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

June 2 Edward Tiltson Bright, Bishopsgate Street, 6 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 11 Sarah Elizabeth Alder, Crosby Square, 16 Years; by John Twycross, A M. Church Yard

July 27 Ann Arpthorp, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 29 Ann Headland Boulton, Gt St Helen's, 17 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 29 John Page Shipley, Gt St Helen's, 22 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Aug. 19 Charles James Blenkarne, Newington, Surry, 44 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Eyle's Vault

Sep. 5 John Spackman, Great St Helen's, 62 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 6 John Currall [altered from Currell.—Ed.], Great St Helen's, 52 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

1827 Jan. 1 Henry William Ward, Brixton, Surrey, 58 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.

Mar. 25 William Wright, Leathersellers' Alms Houses, 80 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

June 7 Tertius Capper, Crosby Square, 3 Weeks; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault

" 26 William John Goodyer, Liverpool Street, Bishopsgate, 4 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 26 Sarah Kirwood, Primrose Street, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Years and 9 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 16 Sarah Pearson, Bishopsgate Street, 10 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

Nov. 4 Mary Vale, St Helen's, 42 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

" 16 Elizabeth Elyard, Streatham, Surrey, 48 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void

" 23 Mary Wright, Gt St Helen's, 62 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1827	Dec.	2	James Arpthorp, Bishopsgate Street Within, 15 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
1828	Jan.	16	Hester [altered from Esther.—Ed.] James, Mortlake, Surrey, 59 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Void
	,,	17	Jarvis Belchaw, Skinners' Alms House, Great St Helen's, 77 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	20	George Clarke, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 64 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	Feb.	1	Ann Walker, Somerset Street, Whitechapel, 67 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	3	Elizabeth Dickerson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex; 91 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	10	William Nightingale, Skinners' Almshouses, G^t St Helen's, 75 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
	Mar.	12	Thomas Cross, St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 5 Months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	14	Mary Pocock, Stamford Hill, Middlesex, 73 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	15	William Henry Bright, Bishopsgate Street Within, 6 Months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	16	Henry Thomas James, 42 Bishopsgate Street Within, 1 Year and 10 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	April	6	Henry Row Abell, Leathersellers' Alms Houses, Bishopsgate Street, 64 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	22	James Bradley, 3 Seabright Street, Hackney Road, Middlesex; 67 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	May	30	William Pocock, Hackney, Middlesex, 43 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	June	1	Thomas Halley, Great St Helen's, 75 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
	Aug.	30	Elizabeth Thompson, Great St Helen's, 49 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Nov.	19	Elizabeth Hunt, Great St Helen's, 73 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Dec.	18	Grace Capper, Snaresbrook, Essex, 71 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Void
1829	Jan.	18	Charles Boswell, Bishopsgate Street, 2 Days; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	23	Benjamin Scurr, 1 Freeman Street, Tenth Ground, Spitalfields, 41 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	29	Elizabeth Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 63 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Mar.	17	Harriot Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 37 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	April	2	Jane Saggars, Homerton, Middlesex, 58 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Chancel
	May	24	Sarah Ann Duddell, Bishopsgate Street Within, 48 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
	June	7	Mary Wright, Leathersellers's Alms Houses, St Helen's, 47 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	10	Robert Barwick, Bishopsgate Street Within, 37 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	July	3	Louisa Standerwick, Hendon, Middlesex, 5 Months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	28	Charles Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 4 Years; Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
	Sep.	6	Eliza Alston, Bishopsgate Street Within, 3 Days; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard

1829 Sep. 6 Samuel Cross, Saint Mary Le Bon, Middlesex, 20 Years; by T. Jones, A.M. Church Yard
" 18 Sarah Ann King, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 70 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Nov. 5 Sarah Ostler, 14 Providence Row, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 49 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
" 19 William Whitehead, 31 Maddox Street, St George's, Hanover Square, 46 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 27 Thomas Greenaway, Bishopsgate Street Within, 79 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault
" 29 Ann Joyce Haycock, Cripplegate in the City of London, 65 Years; by T. Jones, B.D. Church Yard
Dec. 20 Edward Pearson, Bishopsgate Street Within, 10 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
" 20 Eliza Hatchwell, Mount Pleasant, Gray's Inn Lane, London, 14 Years and 11 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. South Choir
1830 Jan. 3 Samuel Barnard, Great St Helen's, 50 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Feb. 9 Alfred French Varty, St Helen's Place, 7 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
" 9 George Stibbings, Gt St Helen's, 6 Weeks; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
" 10 Martha Setchell, St Luke's, Old Street, Middlesex, 63 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 13 William Haily, Frant, Sussex, 74 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 14 Hannah Maria Fidler, New Street, Bishopsgate Street, 45 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 14 Penelope Arnold, Gt St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 57 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
Mar. 9 Ann Moule, Gt St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 70 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
" 12 Elizabeth Gooder, Skinners' Alms Houses, Gt St Helen's, 87 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
June 9 Henry John Thompson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 1 Year and 3 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 30 Henry Thompson, St Helen's Leathersellers' Alms Houses, Bishopsgate, 63 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
July 23 Meadows Hobson, Gt St Helen's, 18 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Aug. 21 George Imeson, Gt St Helen's, 38 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 23 Sarah Elizabeth Greenaway, Camberwell, Surrey, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault
Sep. 2 Edward Robert Bradley, St Mary, Islington, Middlesex, 67 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Oct. 31 Mary Hall, 1 Manor Place, King's Road, Chelsea, Middlesex, 79 Years; by Thomas Jones, B.D. Church Yard
Nov. 8 Emma Case Wells, Skinners's Almshouses, Gt St Helen's, 23 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
" 10 Thomas Edwards, Clapham, Surrey, 31 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
1831 Jan. 2 Elizabeth Harvey, Great St Helen's, 26 Years; by John Evans, A.M. Church Yard
" 16 Robert Green, Bishopsgate Street Within, 46 Years; by Thomas French Laurence, A.B. Church Yard
" 27 Lydia Stone, Bishopsgate Street Within, 20 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void

1831 Jan. 30 Hugh Williams, 150 George Place, St John's Street Road, Middlesex, 70 Years; by Thos Willm Wrench, A.B. Choir

" 30 James Arpthorp, Bishopsgate Street Within, 12 Months; by Thos Robert Wrench, M.A. Church Yard

Feb. 4 Rebecca Perry Hall, 1 Manor Place, King's Road, Chelsea, Middlesex, 51 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 6 John Duddell [altered from Duddle.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street Within, 60 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault

" 20 Joseph Coleman, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 43 Years; by Vicesimus Knox Child, A.B. Church Yard

" 20 Thomas Loyd Moul, 11 Rudducks Building, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 44 Years; by Vices Knox Child, A.B. Church Yard

Mar. 27 Emala Agnes Levingston [altered from Levington.—Ed.], Bishopsgate Street Within, 7 Months; by Lancelot Arthur Sharpe. Church Yard

April 23 Arthur Edwards, Clapham, Surrey, 8 Months; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

May 1 Mary Eleanor Farmer, Leathersellers' Alms House, St Helen's, 20 Years; by Thos Willm Wrench, A.B. Church Yard

" 5 James Childs, Earl Street, Finsbury Square, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 68 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault

" 11 Elizabeth Davies, Skinners' Almshouse, Gt St Helen's, 78 Years; by Thos Wm Wrench, A.B. Church Yard

" 18 Bartholomew Nevil, Skinners' Almshouse, Gt St Helen's, 87 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

June 24 Henry Richard Thompson, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 26 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

July 9 John Williams, 4 Gt St Helen's, 65 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church near the Communn Table

" 21 George Miles, St Andrew, Holborn, 73 Years; by John Josh Ellis, A.M. Church

" 29 John Hand, Great St Helen's, 89 Years; by Vics Knox Child, A.M. Church Yard

Aug. 4 William Staines, Great St Helen's, 7 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 5 William Allanson, Hackney, Middlesex, 54 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 10 Mary Freeman, Bishopsgate Within, 72 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 29 Elizabeth Dixon, St Helen's, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Sep. 25 Augustus Thompson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, 10 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

Oct. 9 Maria Thompson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate Within, 15 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard

" 13 John Jones, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 47 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 28 William Miles, 19 Gt Chart Street, Hoxton, Shoreditch, Middlesex, 75 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church near the Communion Table

Dec. 23 Elizabeth Keates, St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Middlesex, 68 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

" 28 Richard James, Mortlake, Surrey, 64 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. In the Void

1832 Jan. 5 Charles James Day, Jr, Liverpool Buildings, Bishopsgate, 17 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church Yard

" 9 Charles King, 26 Gt St Helen's, 70 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard

1832 Jan. 28 Susannah Miles, Phillimore Place, Kensington, Middlesex, 63 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church
Mar. 14 George Porcas, Bishopsgate Street, 81 Years; by John Twycross, A.M. Church Yard
,, 15 Edith Teacock, Stepney, Middlesex, 85 Years; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Church Yard
April 4 Daniel Wells, Artillery Lane, Bishopsgate Street, 79 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Eyle's Vault
,, 9 Mary Barnard, Commercial Road, 64 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
May 8 John Waterfield, Bishopsgate Street Within, 51 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 21 Frances Baumer, Albermarle Street, Westminster, 74 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. The Void
July 7 Emma Matilda Brown, Great St Helen's, 11 Months; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 12 Harriot Weller, Bishopsgate Street Within, 11 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Path Way, Church Yard
,, 14 Jane Wilson Osborn, Bishopsgate Street Within, 50 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault
,, 16 Susannah Watson, 36 Leadenhall Street, 35 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 17 Emma Rosina Watson, 36 Leadenhall Street, 13 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 18 Caroline Elizabeth Hobson, Great St Helen's, 8 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 19 Sarah Pettett, Great St Helen's, 54 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 22 Samuel Currall, Bishopsgate Street Within, 26 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. In the Void
Aug. 2 Inigo Jones, Stafford Street, Blackfriars, Surrey, 46 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Sep. 3 Henry Pickering, St Dunstan, Stepney, [*blank*] Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church
Oct. 3 James Cross, Mansell Street, Whitechapel, 53 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Nov. 15 Martha Bradley, Vinter's Alms Houses, Mile End Road, Stepney, Middlesex, 67 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Dec. 30 William Phillip Hobbs, Clark's Court, Bishopsgate Street, 5 Years; by Thos Wm Wrench, A.M. Church Yard
1833 Jan. 9 Rebecca Thompson, 36 Ely Place, Holborn, 81 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Mar. 7 Elizabeth Staines, 18 Great St Helen's, 7 Months; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 16 Ann Staines, 18 Great St Helen's, 6 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 17 William Francis Chapman, 6 Great St Helen's, 43 Years; by Thos Wm Wrench. Church Yard
April 2 Pierce Jones, Christ Church, Blackfriars, Surrey, 36 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
,, 28 William Patey, Finchley, 71 Years; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard
,, 30 Mary Hand, Gt St Helen's, 65 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
May 5 Thomas Boye Oakley, Gt St Helen's, 16 Months; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard
,, 5 William Francis Wiltshire, Gt St Helen's, 39 Years; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard

1833 May 6 Elizabeth Johnson, North Street, Lisson Grove, Middlesex, 40 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 15 Elizabeth Tinkler, Peckham, Surrey, 81 Years; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Mr Darley's Vault
July 21 Ann Nutt, St Helen's Place, 46 Years; by Thomas W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard
„ 25 Merideth Jones, Hatfield Street, Christ Church, Blackfriars, Surrey, 45 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Aug. 1 Mary Ann Staines, G^t St Helen's, 36 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 11 James Graham, St Helen's Place, 57 Years; by Thos Willm Wrench. Church Yard
„ 11 Hannah Williams, Great St Helen's, 61 Years; by Thos Willm Wrench. Church Yard
„ 16 John Williams, Great St Helen's, 53 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Sep. 9 Mary Huntley, St Mark's, Kennington, Surrey, 71 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. North Aisle
Oct. 9 Joseph Sharratt, Canterbury Square, Walworth, Surrey, 65 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Nov. 10 Charles Garnons, Leather Sellers' Alms House, St Helen's, 26 Years; by Thos Wm Wrench. Church Yard
„ 13 John Meeson, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, 62 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 28 Thomas Cooper, Great St Helen's, 71 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 28 George Rotherham, St Peter's, Cornhill, in the City of London, 37 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Chamberlain's Vault
Dec. 22 William Willby, St Helen's Place, 63 Years; by Thos W. Wrench. Church Yard
1834 Jan. 30 Jane Philp [altered from Philps.—Ed.], Brighton, Sussex, 82 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
Feb. 1 Jemima Perry, St Helen's Place, 58 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. In the Church
„ 13 Mary Arnold, 13 Mount Place, Whitechapel, 70 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 27 Edward Randall, Ely Place, Holborn, 36 Years; by James Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
June 22 Louisa Elizabeth Hobson, 28 Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 3 Years; by Thos W. Wrench. Church Yard
July 4 Thomas Moule, 35 Great St Helen's, Bishopsgate, 66 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Dame Abigail's Lawrence Vault
„ 8 Alexander Clugston, St Helen's Place, Bishopsgate, 54 Years; by J. J. Ellis, A.M. Lawrence's Vault
Aug. 3 Mary Leach, Leathersellers' Alms House, Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 80 Years; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M. Church Yard
„ 7 Elizabeth Garnons, Leathersellers' Alms houses, Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 63 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 30 Martha Cooper, Great Saint Helen's, Bishopsgate, 48 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
Sep. 11 Merideth Jones, Christ Church, Surry, 78 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 12 Thomas Metcalf, Great St Helen's, 37 Years; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 22 Thomas Ratley, 23 G^t Saint Helen's, 20 Months; by Ja^s Blenkarne, A.M.
Nov. 2 Henry Cock, St George the Martyr, Southwark, 60 Years; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Off^g Min^r

1834 Nov. 16 Susannah Maria Truste, 12 Somerset Street, Whitechapel, 5 Months and 8 days; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Offg Min.
„ 9 Frances Moore, 34 Bishopsgate Street, 78 Years; by Lewis Marius, A.M., Offg Min.
Dec. 3 Bury Hutchinson, Bromley, near Bow, Middlesex, 47 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M.
„ 27 Christina Rachel Standerwick, New Basinghall Street, seven Months and eighteen days; by P. Henry Roche, officiating Minister
1835 Jan. 10 Eliza Azemar, 19 St Helen's Place, 25 Years; by Jas. Blenkarne, A.M.
„ 11 Ann Catharine Paely, Plough Court, Lombard Street, 61 Years; by Thos Wm Wrench
„ 13 Thomas Henry Farmer, Leather Sellers' Hall, St Helen's Place, 18 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
„ 27 Joseph Arnold, Great St Helen's, 67 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Void, Lawrence's
Feb. 1 William Robert Henry Brown, Bishopsgate Street Within, 8 Months; by T. W. Wrench. Church Yard
Mar. 1 Joseph James Cooper, 27 Gt St Helen's, 5 Years; by T. W. Wrench. Church Yard
„ 25 John Ward, 33 Gt St Helen's, 69 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Church Yard
April 17 Clarance James Arnold, Great St Helen's, 1 Year and 8 Months; by T. W. Wrench. Void, Lawrence's
Aug. 3 Georgiana Amelia Blackmore, Cork Street, Burlington Gardens, 40 Years; by Thos W. Wrench, A.M., Offg Min. Church Yard
„ 7 William Gosling, 34 Old Steine, Brighton, 59 Years; by Charles Mackenzie, A.M., Offg Minr. Vault in Void
Sep. 5 Thomas Nelson Pickering, St Helen's Place, 69 Years; by Jas Blenkarne, A.M. Chamberlain's Vault
„ 9 John Dixon, Excise Office, 46 Yrs.; by T. Jones, B.D., Off. Minister
Nov. 21 Alexander MacDougall, Streatham, Surrey, 72 Years; by Robert Twiss, LL.D.
1836 Jan. 15 Richard Wells, Skinners Alms Houses, 75 Yrs.; by Robt R. Knott, Curate of St Peter's, Cornhill
„ 17 William Saunders, Leather Sellers Alms Houses, 68 Yrs.; by Thos W. Wrench, M.A., Curate of St Michael, Cornhill
„ 30 David L'Heureux Blenkarne, Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 3 M. 23 D.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Offg Minister. Vault in Void
Feb. 15 James Blenkarne, A.M., Guy's Hospital, Southwark, 78 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Offg Minister. Church
April 8 Anna Maria Brunette, Bishopsgate Street Within, 79 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard Vault
„ 17 Clara Ann Silverlock, Old Kent R'd, 1 Yr. 9 M.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard
„ 24 Agnes Barnard, Gt St Helen's, 62 Yrs.; by J. L. Wallace, M.A., Officg Minr. Church Yard
May 15 Mary Chambers, Leather Sellers Alms House, St Helen's, 68 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard
June 6 John Diston Williams, St Helen's Place, 43 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard
„ 15 Elizabeth Barnett, Bull Inn, Leadenhall Str., 54 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard
Aug. 2 Matilda Pickering, St Dunstan, Stepney, 69 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church

1836	Aug.	21	Sarah Chappell, St James', Clerkenwell, 68 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard
	Oct.	12	Joseph Round, Leather Sellers Alms House, 73 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Church Yard
	,,	17	Betty Carter, Edwards Sq., Kensington, 85 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Carter's Vault
	Nov.	18	William Hall, Walthamstow, 75; by J. C. Abdy, M.A., Officiating Minister. Church Yard
	Dec.	18	William Dodge Fidler, Edward Place, Hoxton, 52 Yrs.; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Church Yard
1837	Jan.	29	Mary Ann Huntley, Bridge Street, Vauxhall, 43 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Vault
	Mar.	19	Samuel Roberts, Gt St Helen's, 36 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Churchyard
	,,	29	Mary Ann Brooke, Gt St Helen's, 13 Months; by T. Jones, B.D., Curate of S. Katherine Coleman. Churchyard
	May	18	Anna Sugars, St Dunstan's, Stepney, 67 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Churchyard
	June	4	Abraham Alfred Ardley, Gt St Helen's, 3 Years 4 Months; by C. Mackenzie, A.M., Vicar. Vault in Churchyard
	,,	8	Mary Frances Case, Bishopsgate Street, 1 Year; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Vault in Ch. Yd
	,,	12	Frances Ann Blackmore, Cork St., Burlington Gardens, 13 Years; by C. Mackenzie, A.M. Chyd.

[The next entry is numbered 395 and dated 6 Sep. 1837. The last entry is No. 534 and dated 15 Feb. 1853.—Editor.]

ADDENDA.

BAPTISMS.†

The Paper Register A* commences with the Jackson entry on 25 July 1598, and ends with the Coale entry on 22 April 1654.

Page 9	1600, Dec. 10	For Thomas (?) read *James*
„ 12	1606, Sep. 28	For Goodmay read *Goodman*
	„ Jan. 10	For tayler read *tapster*
	„ „ 14	For Hancoke read *Handcock*
„ 14	1612, *Sep.* 1	*Job Rakt out of the Ashes being borne uppon Monday being the last of August about viij of the clock in the mornyng was then presently layd uppon a donghill of Seacole Ashes in the Lane going to Sr John Spencer's Back gate, was Christened the first day of September then next following, wch child so layd & covered over wth the same Ashes was w^t^hin an hower after found out by Richard Atkinson, Boxmaker, comyng thither to shovell by the same donghill into a wheele barrowe and by that tyme he had taken up twoo shovells of the same Ashes he espied the child almost stifled therew^th^. The Godfathers and Godmother were theis, vizt, Mr Nicholas Spering, marchaunt, John Harvey, Clarke of the parishe, Anne Maunder als. Bedwell the wyfe of Andrewe Bedwell dwelling at the upper end of Golding Lane.*
„ 17	1617, June 15	After Watson add *clothworker*
	„ Feb. 17	For Mun read *Munnes*
	1618, Dec. 10	For Ellam read *Ellym* or *Ellim*
	„ „ 23	For Burd read *Bird*
	1619, Mar. 26	John the reputed son of John [altered to *George*] Fawkner, gent., *servaunt to the Duke of Lennox*
„ 21	1627, *Aug.* 24	*John s. of John Fuller, cooke, and Marye his wife*
	1629, *May* 1	*Walker Franckiler s. of . . . .*
„ 24	1634, Dec. 3	For Thomas Sem^r^ read *Thomas Smithe, sen^r^* ‡
„ 28	1643, *May* 15	"*Edward s. of Myles Corbett, Esquier, and of Mary his wife, baptised on or about the* 15th *of May* 1643"
	„ *May* 29	*Hubertus s. of John Shaunternell, marchant strainger, and of Jane his wife*

† Additions from Paper Register A* in italics.
‡ Compare entry in Parchment Register.

Page 29	1644, *Sep.* 8	"*Richard . . . . the sonne of Richard . . . . and of Sara his wife was baptised in Mr Cropleys [Croyleys?] house*"
	,, Nov. 10 / 1646, Dec. 3	After the "Cousen" entry, which is at the bottom of a page, the next entry is that of "Shearer," on 3 Dec. 1646, at the top of a page. [A page is evidently missing.—Ed.]
	,, *Feb.* 11	*Thomas s. of Thomas Ball and Bethia his wife*
,, 31	1650, Jan. 26	For Sherwood read *Sherward.* Jan. 22 altered to 26
	,, Feb. 9	For Betsie read *Bethia*

BAPTISMS.†

The Parchment Register B* commences with the Timothie Newton entry on 8 Oct. 1653, and ends with the Kettle entry on 20 Feb. 1674.

Page 33	1653, Jan. 6	For Joseph Steevens born 5 Jan. read 1 *Jan.*
	1654, April 22	"*John*" s. of Willm. Coale, Farrier, and Sarah his wife
	,, *Sep.* 5	"*William Braythwaite had a female childe born in the house of Robert Marvis, brasier, in this p'rish.*"
,, 35	1655, Jan. 20	"*Nathaniell*" s. of William Rutland th'elder
,, 36	1656, Jan. 1	After the "Farmer" entry the following Memorandum appears in this Register:—
	1657, *Oct.* 2	*Md. That whereas on the second day of October last past Bartho: Holloway of the p'ish of St Hellens Merchant Taylor was chosen parish Register for the said p'ish according to ann Act of Parlament intituled ann Act touching Marrages and the Registring thereof and also touching Birthes and Burialls, now I doe hereby signifie unto all whome it may concearne that on the second day of October Anno Domin* 1657 *the said Bartholomew Holloway was sworne and approved on by mee according to the said Act by mee Sr John Deathick Knight and Justice of Peace within the Cittie of London. Witness my hand this second day of October* 1657. *Jno Dethick.*
,, 37	1657, Oct. 8	The next entry is that of Ann Wescomb
		[On comparing the entries on pages 36 and 37 it will be observed that the entries from 9 Jan. 1656 to 15 Sep. 1657 inclusive are not contained in this Register.—Ed.]
	,, Oct. 18 / ,, Nov. 10	The following entries are those of Culver and Bonfoy — vide page 37
		After which the following entry appears :—
	1664, *Sep.* 28	*George s. of Beniamin Skutt, merch^t, and of Martha his wife*

† Additions from Parchment Register B* in italics.

Then follows:—

Page 37	1666, April 25	The Torner entry, vide page 42.
		[On comparing the entries on pages 37 to 42 it will be observed that the entries from 1657, Dec. 10, to April 8, 1666, inclusive, are not contained in this Register.—Ed.]
„ 42	1666, April 25	After this date the entries run on as printed on pages 42, 43, down to Nov. 10, 1667, after which the following entry appears in a different handwriting at the bottom of the page in the Register
„ 43	1667, *Nov.* 12	"*Clemment s. of Clemment Kettell, boxmaker, and Sar'h his wife*"
		After the Kettle entry the entries appear as printed on pages 43—45, from Nov. 13, 1667, to June 11, 1672, with the following additional entry:—
	1669, *Mar.* 28	"*Rich^d s. of Thomas Garraway, Coffeeman, and of Elizabeth his wife*"
„ 44	1669, July 6	For Martene read *Martin*
„ 45	1672, June 11	After the Davis entry on this date follows:—
	1674, Feb. 20	Kettle entry, which is the last baptism in the Parchment Register B*.—Ed.

[It will be observed that the entries, pages 45—46,

Page 45 1672, Sep. 3 (Freeman) to
„ 46 1674, Feb. 19 (Battison), inclusive,
are not contained in the Parchment Register B*.]

EDITOR.

INDEX.

INDEX.

A

Aainge, John, 309.
Abbiss, Elizabeth, 96; James, 96 (2), 394, 404.
Abbott (Abboot, Abbot, *or* Aboot), Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 19, 283; Margery, 19, 283; Margerye, 18, 284; Miles, 283, 284 (2); Myles, 18 (2), 19, 283, 284; Sarah, 216; Steven, 284; Susan, 213; Thomas, 184; William, 263 (2).
Abbut, Gertreude, 344.
Abdee, Dennis, 19, 281; Hellen, 281; Thomas, 19, 281.
Abdy, Rev. I. C., A.M., 235; Rev. J. C., M.A., 417.
Abell, Elizabeth, 119; George, 118; Henry Row, 411; Joseph, 170; Judeth, 170; Margery, 118.
Abercromwell, Adam, 267; Mary Cromwell, 267.
Aberhall, Heaster, 158.
Aberman, Martha, 176.
Ablestone, Johane, 123; John, 123.
Aborne, Elizabeth, 130.
Abrahall, Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.
Abraham, John, 279.
Abrooke, John, 130; Katherin, 130.
Acheson, James, 11; Magdalen, 11; Mary, 11.
Achoment, Clare, 4, 117, 256; Eliah, 117; Suzan, 4, 256.
Acker, Ann, 402.
Acland, Elizabeth, 195, 225.
Adames, Thomas, 283.
Adams, Abraham, 358; Anne, 138; Arnald, 67; Arnall, 358; Edward, 67; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 118, 130, 196, 212; Frances, 181; Francis Stanhope, 247; Joseph, 363; Letitia, 213; Mary, 245; Rebecca, 67; Sarah, 204; Sary, 370; Thomas, 118; William, 210, 212, 213.
Adamson, Judith, 152; Marye, 119; Stephen, 152.
Adamthwaite, John Allen, 232.
Adcock, Jane, 199; Thomas, 199.
Adderley, Anne, 163.
Addeson, Agnes, 11; Isabell, 11; John, 11.
Aderley, Dorrythy, 44; Hugh, 43, 44; John, 43; Mary, 43, 44.
Aderly, Hugh, 42 (2); —, 42 (2).
Ades, Henry, 230.
Adey, Ruth, 372.
Adkins, Charles, 345.
Adkinson, Hannah, 166; Thomas, 166.
Adlington, Richard, 119; Sara, 119.
Admond, Eliza, 163.
Adworth, Thomas, 317.
Adylmer, Paulina, 252.
Afflitt, Jane, 231.
Agar, Eliza, 245; Peter, 245.
Agassiz, Francis, 390; James John Charles, 92; Lewis, 92; Lewis Arthur David, 92; Mary, 92.
Age, Mrs., 319.
Agge, Mr., 317, 320; Thomas, 314.
Agres, Edward, 173; Martha, 173.
Agscoghe, Mary, 165; William, 165.
Ailoffe, Sir William, 277.
Ainge, Anne, 23 (2), 133, 288, 294; Charles, 29; Edmund, 169; Frances, 169; George, 12, 30, 31, 298; Henery, 32, 294; James, 33, 302; John, 12, 23, 28 (2), 29, 133, 136, 288, 294 (2), 298, 302, 316 (2); Juliana, 212; Mary, 12, 136; Sarah, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35 (2); —, 308; *see also* Ange.
Ainslie, Judith, 191.
Aires, Elizabeth, 113; James, 247; John, 113; Mary, 113, 247.
Aistrop, Jane, 219.
Akroyde, Catharine, 175.
Albers, Henry, 106; Lucia Lucretia, 106; Lucy Elizabeth, 106; Mary Albertine, 107; Nicholas Adolphus, 106.
Albin, Benjamen, 323; Elizabath, 160, 345; Mary, 162; Mrs., 49.
Albine, Bathshena, 313; Elizabath, 313; Onesphorus, 313.
Albon, Judith, 120.
Albyns, —, 309 (2).
Alchorne, Anne, 88; Martha, 88; William, 88.
Aldebert, Maria Elizabeth, 240.
Alden, Henry, 169; Sarah, 169.
Alder, Ann, 147; Catherine, 168; Francis, 165; George, 168; Hannah, 106; John, 106; Sarah Elizabath, 410; William, 106.
Alderhead, John, 87; Letitea, 87; Sarah, 87.
Alderne, Dorothie, 139; Thomas, 139.
Aldernesse, Johane, 126; —, 126.
Aldersey, Ann, 176; John, 122; Mary, 122.
Alderton, Elizabeth, 196; Samuel, 196.
Aldin, Isabell, 152.
Aldrich, Thomas, 290.
Aldrid, Richard, 336.
Aldridg, John, 374.
Aldridge, Barbara, 4; Edmonde, 4; Edward, 54; Mary, 54; Marye, 280; Thomas, 280; William, 54.
Aldsworth, Anne, 29; Edmond, 299; —, 29.
Aldworth, Ann, 38, 41, 307; Anne, 30, 35; Dorothy, 325, 328; Dr., 326; Edmond, 30; Elizabeth, 38, 46, 307; Eunis, 317; Hannah, 46; Lois, 159; Martine, 318; Mary, 39, 162; Mr., 312, 318, 319; Richard, 312; Sarath, 41; Thomas, 30, 35 (2), 37, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48 (2), 159, 303, 328; —, 318, 328 (2).

Alehorne, William, 385.
Alen, Madam, 332.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 131; Giles, 205; Robert R., 248; William, 131.
Aley, Elizabath, 162.
Alford, Mr., 328; Samuell, 52; Sarah, 52 (2).
Alie, Ann, 337.
Alitton, George, 261.
Allan, Alexander Peter, 192; Elizabeth, 192; James, 194.
Allanson, William, 413.
Allcooke, Sarah, 164.
Allder, John, 168; Susanna, 168.
Allen, Ann, 51, 208, 247, 248; Anne, 130, 184; Christian, 130; Dr., 50, 314, 329, 331; Edward, 23, 130, 219; Elizabeth, 30, 51, 57, 130, 132, 298, 343; Frances, 163; Grace, 37; Hannah, 244; Henery, 20; Henry, 53, 334; Herbert, 37; James, 18, 20, 21, 23 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 131, 153, 287, 288, 292, 298, 302, 328; Jane, 17, 18, 51, 123, 279; Johane, 122; John, 31, 130, 244, 303; Jone, 153; Joseph, 200; Katherine, 37, 287; Maddalen, 332; Magdalen, 17; Margery, 120; Mary, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 32, 53, 131, 159, 160, 180, 200, 219, 288, 305; Mr., 289, 318; Richard, 18, 120, 123, 217, 219, 279, 399; Samuell, 51, 57, 330; Sara, 32; Dr. Thomas, 331; Thomas, 247; William, 53, 334; —, 31, 330.
Allenson, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 120; Gilbert, 160; John, 120.
Alleson, Esther, 197, 198; William, 197.
Allestone, Johane, 123; John, 123.
Allin, Alderman, 129; Brigget, 284; Edward, 284; Frances, 396; Hellen, 284; Jane, 16, 19, 277; Katherine, 21; Magdalen, 277; Richard, 19, 277, 278, 280; Sara, 19; William, 16; —, 310.
Allingham, Elizabeth, 234.
Allinn, Herbeirt, 40; Jacob, 179; Katheren, 40; Martha, 179; Mr., 310.
Allinston, Josiah, 246.
Allis, Hannah, 228.
Allison, Herbert, 40; Sarah, 193.
Allport, Ann, 227; Samuel Robert, 232; Sarah Bristow, 232.
Allyn, Beniamen, 40; Elizabeth, 40; Johane, 116; Rebecca, 40; Thomas, 116.
Almye, Dorcas, 127; Toby, 127.
Alpine, Ann Maria, 396.
Alston, Albert, 107; Eliza, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 411; Eliza Ann, 111; Eliza Jane, 408; Elizabeth, 53 (2); Emily, 114; Emma Jane, 112; Fraunces, 295; Henry Carter, 113; Lady —, 317; Samuel, 53; Thomas, 226; Thomas Rowland, 107 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 114; —, 295, 317.
Alstone, Anne, 32 (2); Sir Edward, 316; Thomas, 32.
Alsworth, Eunis, 32; Martin, 32; Thomas, 29, 299.
Altham, Elizabeth, 176; Rev. James, 190; Rev. —, 182.
Aman, Alice, 5, 258; Dorothie, 118; Elizabeth, 6, 118; Grace, 7; Richard, 5, 118, 258; Thomas, 6 (2), 7, 118.
Amans, Thomas, 259; —, 259 (2).
Ambrose, Agnes, 271; Grace, 129; John, 271; Richard, 271; —, 260.
Amees, James, 40; —, 309.
Amor, Mary, 220, 230.
Amorey, Robert, 253.
Amos, James, 228.
Amsinck *or* Amsink, Paul, 87 (2), 88; Rachel *or* Rachell, 87, 88; William, 88.
Amyce, Elizabeth, 120; Richard, 120.
An Ende, Dorothie, 116; Lewes, 116.
Ancle (Anckell, Ankell, *or* Ankle), Elizabath, 324; Elizabeth, 19, 20 (3), 21, 23, 24, 284; John, 24; Mary, 23, 294; Nathaniell, 21, 336; Phillipp, 19, 297; Rebeck, 284; Rebeckey, 20; Richard, 19, 20 (2), 21, 23, 24 (2), 25, 135, 136, 284, 289, 291 (2), 292, 298.
Anderson, Abigall, 46; Alexander, 209; Harriet, 247; Maddm. Jeudeth, 335; John, 209; Lady —, 46, 49; Robert, 367; Sir Stephen, 46; Stephen, 49; Susanna, 209; —, 330.
Andger, Sarah, 366; —, 366.
Andrewes (Andrews, Androes, Androse, Androwes, *or* Androws), Agnes, 20; Elizabeth, 22, 119, 165, 288, 364; Fortune, 284; Grace, 213; Hannah, 200; Henry, 257; James, 22, 23, 213, 288; John, 20, 364; Judeth, 20; Katherine, 22, 23; Mary, 23; Mordecai, 200; Sarath, 155; Thomas, Right Worll., 145, 147, 148, 149, 151, 152; William, 119.
Ange, Abraham, 47; Charles, 159, 317 (2), 323, 325, 330; Elizabath, 44, 47; Elizabeth, 43 (2), George, 325; Hope, 325; John, 43, 44 (2), 47, 316 (2), 318, 322; Lewes, 337; Lois, 159; Mr., 323; Mrs., 326; Sarrah, 320; Thomas, 325; —, 323 (2); *see also* Ainge, Ayng, *and* Aynge.
Angelho, Elizabeth, 240.
Angell, Elizabath, 162; John, 162.
Anguish, Edmund, 326.
Anne, Anne, 120; Michaell, 120.
Anselen, Elizabeth, 352.
Ansell, Cicely, 124; Edmond, 124, 274; Hellen, 274; John, 123; Lucy, 230; Mary, 123.
Ansley, Ann, 173; Sarah, 206.
Ansline, Elizabeth, 140.
Anslow *or* Anslowe, Henry Julius, 225, 232; Hughe, 119, 261; John J., 225; Rebecca, 225; Tomasyn, 119.
Anson, Richard, 383.
Ansty, Ann, 165; Christophe, 360; Christopher, 165; Rev. James, 377.
Answering, John, 6; Nicholas, 6.
Antell, Christopher, 343; Elizabeth, 343.
Anthony, Margaret, 220.
Anthrobus, Elizabeth, 301.
Antly (Antty), Christop., 345; William, 345.
Ap Richard, Agnes, 125; Hugh, 125.
Appellton, John, 283.
Apperley, Mary, 223; Sarah, 223.
Applebee, Rev. Mr., 85.
Appling, John, 167; Mary, 167.
Apthorp, Rebecca, 372.
Arabin, Martha, 77 (2).
Archdale, Samuell, 277; Sara, 127; —, 127.
Archer, Ann, 62; Dorothy, 48, 178; George, 402; Hary, 325; Henery, 48, 325; Jane, 335; Joane, 138; John, 62, 242; Joseph, 229; Mary, 62, 242; Sarah, 341; Susana, 48; —, 325.
Arden, Elizabeth, 135; John, 135.
Ardington, Allexander, 130; Anne, 130.
Ardley, Abraham Alfred, 417.
Argent, Anne, 134; Stephen, 134.
Arger, Edmund, 240; Maria, 240.
Arkell, Joseph, 251; Mary Ann, 251.
Arkesden, Ann, 57 (2); Lingham, 57.

Arland, Elizabeth, 209; George Joseph, 209.
Armestrong (Armstrong *or* Armstronge), Abraham, 57; Ann, 60; Anne, 29, 138; Jane, 57, 59 (2), 60, 61; Jocane, 284; John, 57, 59, 60, 61, 356; Mr., 383; Mrs., 285; Peter, 363; Richard, 24, 25, 29, 135, 138, 291, 299; Sarah, 29, 134, 349; Susanna, 61; Thomazin, 296.
Armfield, J., 233.
Armidell, Frauncis, 120.
Armitage, Jane, 80; John, 80; Samuell, 80; Thomas, 234.
Armstead, Ann, 247.
Arnald, Anne, 161; Joseph, 161; Judith, 161; Thomas, 161.
Arnold, Ann, 217, 224; Clarance James, 416; Dorothe, 179; Elizabeth, 216, 400, 409; Jesse, 344; Joseph, 104 (2), 416; Mary, 154, 218, 395, 415; Penelope, 104, 412; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 179, 393.
Arnoldi, Susannah, 206.
Arpthorp *or* Arpthorpe, Ann, 410; James, 411, 413.
Arundel, Mary, 194; Willoughby, 194.
Ascough, Anne, 126; Thomas, 126.
Asey, Alice, 149.
Ashbee, Rebecca, 198.
Ashbey, Charlotte, 222; Elizabeth, 170; Fardinando, 170.
Ashburn, Sarah, 178.
Ashburner, James, 190; Mary, 190.
Ashby, Rebecca, 198.
Ashbye, Emma, 8; Steven, 8; Tobye, 8.
Ashdowne, Anne, 125; Henry, 125.
Ashley, Ann, 211; Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 86; James, 211; Johane, 256; Margery, 253; Maria, 89, 90, 91; Martha, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88; Mary, 90; Richard, 85, 89; Thomas, 210; William, 83, 85, 253, 256.
Ashlin, John, 224; Martha, 224.
Ashton, Caroline, 251; Edward, 128; Edward Cannon, 406; Eliza, 128, 163; Harriet Elizabeth, 101; Joseph, 101; Maria Henrietta, 101; Martha Maxey, 101; Mary, 230; Oliver, 163.
Ashurt, Judith, 185.
Aske, Elizabeth, 133; Isack, 133.
Askew, Sarah, 209, 210; William, 209.
Askton, Maria, 243.
Aspin, Anna, 214; Elizabeth, 202; William, 214.
Aspinall, Elizabath, 322; Margaret, 121; Paul, 121.
Aspinwall, Elizabath, 46; Gilbert, 46; Mary, 46.
Aspley, Anne, 373.
Asser, Catherine, 235; John, 235.
Astell, Elizabeth, 39; Richard, 39; Thomas, 39.
Astley, Christopher, 54, 55, 57 (2), 364, 373; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 54, 55, 57; Mary, 364; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 178.
Astly, Christopher, 58, 342; Elizabeth, 58, 342; Hannah, 58, 342.
Aston, Ann, 156; George, 156.
Astrey, James, 326; Mr., 329.
Astry, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 125; Richard, 151; Thomas, 125.
Atherly, Mr., 314.
Atkeson, Lottis, 155; Samuell, 155.
Atkin, Thomas, 142, 143, 144, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152.
Atkins, Anne, 27; Edward, 26, 90; Elizabeth, 3; Hugh, 90; John, 3; Mary, 90; Sarah, 223; Thomas, 26, 27.
Atkinson, Abraham, 8, 266; Adria, 8; Andria, 289; Audry, 269; Awdrey, 119, 272; Christian, 5; James, 5; Margrett, 335; Mary, 269; Mary Ann, 246, 248; Priscilla, 22; Rebecca, 132; Richard, 8, 22, 119, 258, 259, 261, 264, 266, 269, 272, 277, 286, 418; Suzanna, 22, 286; Thomas, 246, 248; Tymothie, 5; —, 261, 266, 267, 270, 272, 283.
Atley, Alice, 132; John, 285; Roger, 132.
Atrill, William, 403.
Atthom, Allyn, 252.
Attwater, Elizabeth, 170.
Atwell, Ann, 60; Mary, 54, 60; William, 54 (2), 60.
Atwood, Ann, 176; John, 299; Savage, 176; William, 230.
Aubery, Ann, 285 (2); Robert, 285.
Aubrey, Anne, 19; Robert, 19; William, 19.
Audger, Sarah, 366; —, 366.
Audley *or* Audly, Rev. —, 165; Thomas, 295.
Aurelious, Rev. Abraham, 287.
Auriol, Elisha, 81; Henrietta Elizabeth, 379; James David, 81; John Lewis, 379; Margaret, 81.
Austen, Clement, 55, 56, 57; Edmond, 26; Edward, 56; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 57 (2); John, 55; Suzanna, 26; Thomas, 26, 27, 142.
Austin, Catharine, 384; Elisabeth, 76; George, 76; Mary, 389; Sarah, 76.
Auston, John, 387; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 387.
Austrey, Mrs., 310.
Avandony, Mr., 360.
Avery, Elizabeth, 250; Lidia, 149; Samuel, 250; William, 149.
Avett, George, 118; Margery, 118.
Awbery, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 379; Robert, 21; Suzanna, 21.
Awbrey *or* Awbreye, Anne, 20 (2), 280; Robart, 20, 281; Robert, 280; William, 272, 280.
Awister, John, 73 (3); Sarah, 73; Sary, 73.
Axford, Elizabeth, 236.
Axon, Danyell, 3; Elizabeth, 2; George, 5 (2), 6; Katheryne, 116, 255; Marye, 5; Rachell, 6; Symon, 4; Thomas, 3; William, 2, 3, 4, 116, 255.
Axtell, Grace, 382.
Axtill, Abraham, 17, 278; Josias, 17; Mary, 17.
Axton, Anne, 19, 281; George, 16, 278; Joane, 16, 17, 18, 19 (2), 20, 276, 279, 281, 285, 286, 288; Johane, 19, 279; John, 20, 285; Mary, 16, 17, 278, 279, 285, 286; Marye, 17, 18, 19, 20, 281.
Aylesbury, Mary, 168; Ralph, 168.
Aylett, Ann, 224.
Ayloffe, Jane, 126; Sir William, Bart., 126; Sir William, 279.
Aylward, Elizabeth, 250; Jemima, 236; Thomas, 236.
Ayng, Charles, 45; Elizabeth, 45; Georg, 268; George, 272; John, 45; Mary, 268; Marye, 272; —, 268; *see also* Ainge *and* Ange.
Aynge, Anne, 14, 274; Francis, 13, 289; George, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 128, 274, 279 (2), 280, 284; Mary, 11, 14, 16 (2), 279; Marye, 13, 15, 17, 274; Mr., 123; Richard, 7, 279; *see also* Ainge *and* Ange.
Ayres, Ann, 195; Edward, 173; Martha, 173.
Ayris, James, 29; Sarah, 29; —, 29.

Ayrton, Ann, 81, 217; Edmund, 217; Edward, 81, 378; Stephen, 81.
Ayton, Elizabeth, 120; John, 247; Mary, 247; Mr., 120, 124, 279.
Azemar, Eliza, 416.

B

Baccon, Michael, 368.
Baccus *or* Bachus, Mr. Alderman, 286; Christopher, 270; Rose, 270; Sara, 133; Thomas, 270.
Backer, Suzan, 140.
Backhouse *or* Backhowse, Alderman, 304, 315, 318, 331, 356; Christian, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29 (2), 30 (2), 292, 297, 298, 299; Elizabeth, 28; John, 27, 294, 298; Julian, 304; Mary, 27; Mr., 324; Nicholas, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 294, 297, 298, 299; Rowland, 28, 133, 298; Sara, 133; —, 293; William, 27.
Backshall, Elizabeth, 176; William, 176.
Backweels, Alderman, 318; Ann, 318; *see also* Bakewell *or* Backwell.
Bacon, Christopher, 350; George, 92; Jane Margaret, 249; John, 249; Leucy, 353; Lucy, 64; Martha, 348, 350; Mary, 64, 350; Michaell, 64; Michall, 353; William, 348, 350.
Badely, Rev. —, 85.
Badham, Mr., 174, 176; Rev. —, 173, 175.
Baggen, Avis, 131; Robart, 131.
Baggshaw, Mary, 155; William, 155.
Baggwell, Isaack, 170; Martha, 170.
Bagley, Jane, 188.
Bagnall, Anne, 297; Elizabeth, 155; John, 155; Martha, 182; Mary, 159; Richard, 159; Thomas, 182.
Bagshaw, Joshua, 61 (2); Margery, 135; Mary, 61; Thomas, 135.
Baile, Mr., 301.
Bailey, Benjamin, 98; Charles Richard, 98; Elizabeth, 214, 215, 250; John, 250; Mary, 329; Mary Anne, 96; Susanna, 96; Susannah, 98; W., 233; William, 96, 239.
Baillie, F., 98, 209, 396.
Baine, S. Donald, 245.
Baines, Mary, 92; Richard, 92 (2).
Baker, Abraham, 275 (2), 276, 280, 281, 284, 285, 288, 295 (3), 310; Abram, 21; Ann, 56; Anne, 118, 119, 134; Anne Maria Frances, 108; Arnold, 137; Bartholemew, 319; Caroline Mary, 106; Daniell, 280; Dinah, 32 (2), 33, 35; Mrs. Dione, 311; Dorothy, 48; Edward, 108; Elizabath, 46; Elizabeth, 14, 33, 35, 52, 220; Elizabeth Norman, 229; Frances Maria, 105; Francis Octavius, 108; Frauncis, 120; George, 53; Sir Henry, 14; Hester, 284; Jane, 275, 276, 280, 281, 284, 285, 339; John, 32, 33, 35, 49, 120, 221, 256, 296, 301, 302, 369; Josias, 276; Judeth, 165; Judeth Frances, 105, 106; Katheryne, 14; Katheryne (Dame), 261; Louisa, 233; Margarett, 21; Marthana, 49, 50, 52; Marthanna, 46 (2), 48, 49, 51, 53; Mary, 52, 196, 221, 229, 288, 296, 362; Mr., 257, 309, 311, 363; Mrs., 260, 302; Richard, 51, 127, 165; Robert, 46, 48, 49, 50 (2), 51, 52, 58; Rowland, 134; Samuel, 220; Samuell, 48, 275; Sara, 127, 294; Sarah, 207; Susan, 209; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 56, 193; Toby, 295; William, 56 (2); William Luttman, 337; —, 281, 310, 360.
Bakewell *or* Backwell, Alderman, 317; Maddm. Ann, 355; Edward, 316, 317; Frances, 382; Jane, 317; Leigh, 372; Mrs. Mary, 316; Richard, 364; *see also* Backweels.
Balch, Mary, 136; William, 136.
Baldrey, Frances, 209; Margaret, 211; William, 211.
Baldrick, Elizabeth, 179; Robert Thomas, 179.
Baldwin *or* Baldwyn, Elizabeth, 19; Hannah, 249; Henry, 19; Margrye, 19; Rose, 126; Sibell, 129, 274; Thomas, 126, 274; —, 274 (2).
Ball *or* Balle, Anne, 10; Baylie, 278; Bethia, 30, 33, 419 (2); Betsie, 31; Edward, 194; Elisabeth, 194; Elizabeth, 14, 16, 27, 31, 152, 178, 274; Ellen, 133; Frances, 163; Goodman, 328; Hellen, 10; Henry, 259; Hester, 128; John, 40, 152, 157, 178, 275, 278; Margaret, 27; Marie, 301; Mary, 11, 16 (2), 17, 40, 157, 274; Marye, 10, 12, 14, 120, 277, 283, 284 (2); Michaell, 17, 277; Rebeca, 3; Rebecca, 16; Rebecka, 340; Rev. Richard, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 120, 121, 123, 125, 266, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 277, 283, 284, 287, 294, 300; Richard, 27; Richarde, 11 (2), 265, 267, 273; Robarte, 283; Robert, 308; Sarath, 40; Thomas, 12, 30, 31, 33, 163, 302, 311, 323, 419; William, 33, 38, 302; —, 38 (2), 331, 336.
Ballard, Bridget, 124; Robert, 124.
Ballowe, Henery, 28 (2); —, 28.
Balsom, Ann, 195.
Baltrap, Margaret, 282.
Bamford, Damae, 59; Lewey, 59; Margeret, 397; Mary, 59, 210; William, 397.
Banckes (Bancks, Banks, *or* Banx), Elizabeth, 116, 158; Hannah, 170; Hannath, 155; Jane, 153, 384; John, 155; Samuell, 158; Suzanna, 156; Thomas, 170.
Banckworts, Henry, 122; Sara, 122.
Bancroft, —, 368.
Bandrafe, —, 378.
Bane, Marye, 119.
Banford, Mary, 220.
Banister *or* Bannister, Elisabeth, 366; Elizabeth, 72 (2), 125; Jo., 366; John, 72; William, 125.
Bank, Margaret, 118.
Barber, Abigall, 250; Anne, 117; Elizabeth, 1, 177, 254; Francis, 109; Francis William, 109; Gabriell, 1; Harriett, 246; Margaret, 255; Mary, 109; Mary Ann, 255; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 177; William, 1, 218, 254, 255.
Barby, Ann, 68 (2), 69; Mary Judeth, 69; Nicholas, 68, 69.
Barckman, Christian, 11; William, 11 (2).
Barclay, James, 196.
Bardolph, Sarah, 99; Sarah Elizabeth, 99; Thomas, 99.
Barford, Mary, 128; Robert, 128.
Bargeman, Mr., 313; —, 313.
Barham *or* Barrham, Rev. Arthur, 311; Arthur, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 305, 339; Auther, 34; James, 39, 309; John, 32; Mary, 29 (2), 32, 34, 37, 39, 51, 57, 66, 67, 171, 297, 305, 309, 311, 387; Rebeca, 40; Rev. —, 34, 35, 40, 41, 149, 150; Robert, 243; Susanna, 243; —, 37, 305.
Bark, Amelia Ann, 109; Mary, 107, 108, 109, 110; Mary Elizabeth, 107; Walter, 110; William, 107, 108 (2), 109, 110, 409.
Barkeley *or* Barkley, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 20; George, 24; John, 24, 25; Magdalen, 20, 22,

24; Magdalin, 22; Magdelen, 25; Marlin, 20; Maurice, 22; Richard, 22; Ursula, 29; William, 20, 22, 24, 25, 289.
Barker, Alderman, 308, 311, 316; Anna Maria, 220; Anne, 20; Edmond, 293; Edward, 50, 195; Elizabeth, 51, 66, 344, 356; Frauncis, 118; Grace, 36 (2), 37, 39, 303; Henry, 39; James, 197; John, 20, 66, 67, 356, 359; Jone, 153; Joshua, 20; Letice, 299; Margery, 128; Maria, 241; Martha (Dame), 30; Martha, 28 (2), 29, 30, 293 (2), 294, 300, 366; Mary, 29 (2), 51, 57, 66, 67, 297, 387; Nathaniell, 128; Rebecca, 197; Robert, 37; Samuell, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 67, 342 (2); Sarah, 54, 181, 210; Sir Saywell, Bart., 359; Susana, 316; Sir Thomas, 144; Thomas, 30; Ursella, 50, 51, 53, 54 (2); Ursley, 57; William, 20, 28, 30, 36, 37, 39, 210, 293, 294, 296 (3), 297, 299, 300, 301; —, 51, 293, 294, 303, 311, 330, 359.
Barklam, Ann Elizabeth, 240; Elizabeth, 240; Thomas, 238, 240 (2).
Barkman, Christian, 11, 12; Henry, 11; Johane, 12; William, 11, 12.
Barkstead, Elizabeth, 57; John, 56, 57; Mary, 56; Ruth, 56, 57.
Barlow *or* Barlowe, Edward, 277; Elizabeth, 173; Francis, 249; Henry, 198; Katherine, 299; Mary, 392; Samuell, 173.
Barnard, Agnes, 416; Elizabath, 122, 191; Joane, 174; John, 122, 191, 382; Mary, 414; Samuel, 412; Walter, 379; —, 381.
Barnardiston, Jeane, 42; Martha, 42; Pellathia, 42.
Barnardyne, Bartholemew, 252; Lucresse, 252.
Barnes *or* Barns, Ann, 105 (2); Ann Elizabeth, 248; Anne, 252; Ellenor, 55; Henery, 155; Jane, 177; Kathern, 54; Louisa, 245; Marten, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2); Martin, 339; Mary, 155, 180, 248; Rebecka, 54, 55, 56; Samuel, 105, 248; Thomas, 177, 180; William Charles, 248.
Barnet *or* Barnett, Agnes, 120; Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 98 (2), 99, 416; Joane, 294; John, 98, 99; Justina, 246; Mother, 257; Richard, 99, 246; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 232.
Barnfather, Lennard, 72; Martha, 72 (2).
Barnwell, Debrah, 335; Elizabeth, 57, 341; Henry, 365; John, 57 (2); —, 339.
Barowden, John, 298.
Barrett, Dorothy, 177; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Sarah, 142, 250; Susanna, 178; Rev. Thomas, 176, 177; Thomas, 359; William, 142; Rev. —, 176, 315, 357.
Barritt, Thomas, 225.
Barron, Ann, 249; Edward, 250; Eliza, 250; Richard, 249; Sarah, 240.
Barrough *or* Burrow, Dr., 337; Sewsana, 337; —, 313.
Barrowes, Christian, 268; Christopher, 270; Rose, 270; Thomas, 270.
Barry, William, 230.
Bartholmew *or* Bartholomew, Susanna, 168; —, 309.
Bartlet *or* Bartlett, Captain Edward, 315; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 166; Henry, 21; James, 89, 107; Joseph, 234; Martha, 86 (2), 192; Mary, 91; Mary Hart, 89; Maudlyn, 21; Rosannah, 107; Susannah, 406; Thomas, 91; William, 21, 86, 89, 91, 107, 192, 406.
Bartley, Elizabeth, 228.
Bartlitt, Mary Hart, 89; William, 89 (2).
Barton, Ann, 230; Anne, 126, 211; Barsheby, 359; Elizabath, 162; Elizabeth, 196; Harriott, 211; Marthew, 52; Mary, 225; Samuel, 211, 225; Sarah, 211; Susanna, 234; Walter, 126; William Ludlam, 234.
Barwick, Ann, 205; Jos. Hayes, 210; Mary Ann, 210; Robert, 411.
Base, Humfry, 277; Marye, 277.
Bass, Hanna, 269; Humfrey, 269; Martha, 376; Mary, 269.
Bassano, Charles, 4; Dorcas, 127; Edwarde, 5; Jeronomy, 5; Jeronomye, 4.
Basse, Abigall, 13; Abraham, 15; Barnaby, 11; Humfry, 12, 13, 15, 16, 272, 277; Humphrey, 11, 12; John, 12; Lidea, 12, 272; Luke, 15; Mary, 11, 12, 15, 16; Marye, 12, 13, 15, 272; Mr., 122; Phillipp, 1; Sara, 16; William, 1 (2).
Basset, Edmund, 79; Eleanor, 79 (2).
Bassett, Amelia, 246; Ann, 199; George, 246; I., 199; Margarett, 128; Mary, 134, 303; Sarath, 311.
Bassley, William, 320.
Batch, Celia, 234; Frances, 234; Thomas, 234.
Batchelor, Sarah Elizabeth, 208.
Batchiler, Thomas, 387.
Bate, Catherine, 231; John, 231.
Bateman, John, 156; Martha, 8; Mary, 156; Robert, 8; Susanna, 243; William, 243.
Bates, Mary, 198, 238.
Bath, Elizabeth, 250; George, 384; Harriet, 250; Thomas, 250.
Bathereste, Elizabeth, 4; Timothie, 4.
Batherst, Elizabeth, 5; James, 9; John, 10; Martha, 5; Mary, 262; Richard, 11; Robert, 7; Sara, 6; Suzan, 9, 10, 11; Timothie, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 262.
Bathirst, Richard, 270; Susan, 270; Timothy, 270.
Batley, John, 132, 133.
Batt, Samuel, 372; Sarah, 241.
Battelle, Mary, 194; William, 194.
Battie, John, 294; Katherine, 294.
Battison, Elizabeth, 168; James, 312; Mary, 351.
Battisson, Jane, 42 (2); Mrs., 313, 321, 327; William, 312.
Battle, Elizabeth, 216.
Battwell, Rev. D., 209, 210, 212.
Batty, Katherine, 291, 302, 303, 336.
Batwill, Rev. —, 60.
Baugh, Ann, 167; Lancelot, 167.
Baumer, Ann Elizabeth, 90; Charles, 91; Christopher Henry, 90, 91; Elisabeth, 90, 91; Elizabeth, 90, 91; Frances, 414; Francis, 393; Henry Ralph, 90, 388; William, 91.
Baux, Elizabeth, 116.
Bavin, Henry, 123, 365.
Bavins, Katheryne, 123.
Bawke, Garrett, 262; Joyce, 268; —, 268.
Bax, Martha, 192.
Baxter, Charles, 112; Galpine, 206; Jane, 112, 129; Mr., 327; Sophia, 113.
Bayes, Elisabeth, 184; James, 184.
Bayett, Elizabeth Charlotte, 231.
Bayler, Anthony, 383.
Bayley, Alexander, 91; Elinor, 157; Elisabeth, 91; Eliza, 223; Elizabeth, 226; Hannah, 91; John, 233; Simeon Alexander, 91.
Baylie, Emma, 121; George, 121; Goodman, 261; —, 261.
Baylies, Elizabeth, 92; Henry, 92 (2); Mary, 390.
Baylis, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 211, 212, 213, 214, 217, 220, 225; Henry, 389; Thomas, 394.

Bayliss, E., 222; Elizabeth, 216, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 403; Henry, 402; Thomas, 402.
Bayly, Ann, 176; Margarett, 133; Mary, 205.
Baynes, Margery, 118.
Baynton, James, 208; Sophia Elizabeth, 231.
Bayton, Mary, 173.
Bazell, Martha, 398.
Beachcroft, Ann, 91, 389; Catherine, 94; Charlotte, 96; Dorothy, 93; Elisabeth, 91, 92, 93, 94; Eliza, 209; Elizabeth, 90, 96; Frances, 92; Harriet, 90, 209; Mary, 209; Richard, 93; Robert, 93; Samuel, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 209; Samuell, 90; Susan, 209; Thomas Seward, 91.
Beadle, Thomazin, 117; Walter, 268.
Beaily, Andrew Hearsay, 376.
Beake, Sarah, 168.
Beaker, Rebecca, 301.
Beale, Anna Chrysogon, 113; Dorothea, 111, 112, 113, 114, 237; George Bewsher, 114; Harvey, 215; John Evans, 237; Miles, 111, 112, 113, 114, 237; William Frederick, 112.
Bealeau, Augustyne, 263.
Beales, Mary, 366; Mary Ann, 100 (2); William, 100.
Bealey, Anthony, 66, 365; Antoney, 65; John, 66; Marey, 65, 66; Martha, 65, 365.
Beall, Elizabeth, 241.
Bealy, Mary, 70; Phillis, 70; Thomas, 70.
Beamond, Elizabeth, 125; Richard, 125.
Beane, Hellen, 125; Maryan, 119; Nicholas, 125; Robert, 119.
Bearblock, Ann Ansty, 378.
Beard, Lucretia, 3; Richard, 3.
Beareblock, Henry, 129; Suzan, 129.
Bearfoot, Sarah, 345.
Bearlieu, Mary, 62; Olympia, 62; Rene, 62.
Beaven, Elizabeth, 353.
Beaver, Ann, 90; Hannah, 90; William, 90.
Beavers, Catherine, 75; Mary, 75; Thomas, 75.
Beavin, Elizabeth, 353.
Beavis, George, 80; Jacinta, 61; John, 61; Mary, 80; Richard, 61; Sarah, 80.
Beawes, Elizabeth, 79; Mercy, 80; Onslow Seluin, 80; Wyndham, 80.
Bebbinton, Anne, 57; Elizabeth, 57; John, 57.
Bebington *or* Bebbington, Anne, 54, 55, 344; James, 344; John, 54 (2), 55, 338, 339, 342; Katherin, 55.
Becher, Ann, 175; Jane, 118.
Beck, Cyslie, 117; John, 175.
Beckett, Christiana, 224; Mary, 224; Thomas, 224.
Becking, Catharine, 221; William, 221.
Beckley, Margaret, 190; Mary, 397.
Beckner, Abraham, 35 (2); Mary, 35.
Beckwith, John Malebysse, 221; Maria, 221.
Bedder, Jos., 205.
Bedel *or* Bedell, Daniel, 373; Dorcas, 372; Johane, 255; Katheryne, 117.
Bedford, James, 259; Mary, 164; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 164.
Bedle, Baptist, 2; John, 2.
Bedlow, Anne, 36; Erasmus, 36; Lettice, 36.
Bedwell, Andrewe, 418; Anne, 418; Mr., 124.
Bee *or* de Bee, Adrian, 15, 17, 279; Ann Mabella, 208; Elizabeth, 15; Isabell, 17, 279; John, 15, 301; Joseph, 208; Margaret, 321; Peter, 17; Suzan, 17; Thomas, 208.
Beecher, Mrs., 258.
Beedle, Ann, 168; Cleburc, 360; Cleburne Thomas, 68; Francess, 68 (2); Thomas, 68, 360.
Beeland, Mary, 77; Powell, 77; Samuel, 77, 374; William, 374.
Beele, Rebecca, 60; William, 60.
Beelee, Mary, 275.
Beere, Mary, 261; Robert, 261.
Beese, Goode, 311.
Beete, Rebecca, 345, 347; William, 345, 347.
Beetes *or* Beet, Mr., 346; Rebecca, 346.
Beethom, Ann, 198; Edward, 198.
Beever, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Martha, 66.
Beevis, Francis, 345; Mr., 345.
Beges, Marye, 19; Robart, 19.
Beirton, Harriet Martha, 251.
Belbe *or* Beulue, Mary, 267.
Belchaw, Jarvis, 411.
Belcher, Christian, 285; Edward, 21 (2), 285; Martha, 21; Mathew, 285.
Belingar, Mr., 368.
Bell, Benjamin, 323; Bridgett, 318; George, 88; Johane, 18, 19; John, 18; Magdalen, 200; Maglen, 200; Mary, 199; Robert, 18, 19; William, 200; Zachary, 19; —, 323.
Bellamy, Margaret, 181.
Bellas, Elizabeth, 58 (2); John, 58; Mr., 340; —, 340.
Bellases, Mr., 340; —, 340.
Belles, John, 359.
Bellett, Peter, 214; Sarah, 214.
Bellis, John, 185; Mary, 172; Sarah, 185.
Bellomy, Anne, 139; Sarah, 142.
Bellows, Elizabeth, 365.
Bells, Ann, 181.
Bellus, Sarah, 340.
Belson, Anne, 137.
Belwood, John, 289.
Bement, William, 379.
Ben, Martha, 337.
Benbowe, Constance, 13, 14, 15, 16, 275, 278; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 13, 279; Frauncis, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 275 (2), 278; John, 16, 278.
Bend, Rev. —, 181.
Bendall, Elisabeth, 188.
Bening, Mary, 165.
Bennet, George, 364; John, 252; Katherine, 130; Mary, 164; Rev. —, 78, 376; Thomas, 130.
Bennett, Elizabeth Sophia, 209, 211; Hellen, 315; James, 233; John, 175; Mary, 144, 175; Mary Anne, 250; Marye, 117; Mrs., 323; Prudence, 135; Rev. —, 79; Richard, 117; Sarah, 233; Theodocia, 235; Thomas, 211; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 134.
Benning, James, 235; Theodocia, 235.
Bennington, Frances, 165.
Bennion, Maudlyn, 289.
Bennit, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164.
Benson, Alice, 116; Robert, 116; Thomas, 217.
Bentley, Sarath, 154.
Benton, Pheebe, 176.
Beralt, Ruth, 175.
Berchier, James Lewis, 382; Magdalen, 381.
Berdett, Mary, 385.
Berkley, Elizabeth, 40; Isaac, 29 (2); William, 140, 300.
Berkner, Abraham, 33; Mary, 33 (2).
Berks, Margaret, 259.
Bermont, Elisabeth, 392.
Bernege, Susannah, 193.
Berners, Isabella, 162.

Berriman, Dr., 75; —, D.D., 75.
Berrisford, Hanna, 166.
Berrow, Dorothe, 161; Thomas, 161.
Berry, Elizabeth, 207, 214; John, 207, 214; Mary, 207; Mrs. Sarah, 133, 207; Sarah, 326.
Berryman, Jenny, 234; L. C., 234; William, 234.
Bertie, George, 96; Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
Berwick, Ann, 205.
Best, Anne, 132; Benjamin, 103; Dorothie, 131; Elizabeth, 103 (2), 401; George, 131; Henry, 375; Joseph, 372; Mary, 162, 199, 399.
Bethune, Alexander, 228; Francina Cornelia, 228.
Betteley, Elizabeth, 202; Thomas, 200, 202.
Betteridge, Joseph, 345.
Bettridge, Emma, 246, 247; Mary Elizabeth, 344.
Beulue, Augustyne, 267; *see also* Bell.
Beven, John, 347; Mary, 347.
Beverley, George, 194; Mary, 194; William, 265.
Bewley, Elizabeth, 219; Elizabeth Gurney, 222.
Bewlye, Elizabeth, 280; John, 280; Thomas, 280.
Bewsher, Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
Bexley, Anna, 325.
Beynon, Mary, 219.
Bibbe, William, 344.
Biddell (Biddle *or* Bidle), Ann, 110, 112, 165, 242; Anne, 118; Charlotte, 111, 242; Christian, 135; Edmond, 118; George, 111 (2), 242; Henry, 110, 112, 242; Henry Volckman, 110; Jos., 165; Walter, 112; William, 111.
Biddulph, Charlott, 50; Mary, 50; Michall, 50.
Bidingfeild, Ann, 194; John, 194.
Bigg, Constance, 132; Samuell, 132.
Biggs, Anne, 118; Edmond, 38, 305; Elizabeth, 233; George, 233; Johane, 119; John, 305; Margery, 156; Marie, 38, 233; Mary, 38, 129, 172; Raffe, 7; Richard, 7, 172; Robert, 129; —, 305.
Bigland, Thomas, 363.
Bignall *or* Bignell, Catharine, 211; Susannah, 362; William, 211.
Bigott, David, 260.
Bigrave, John, 229.
Billidge, John, 129; Judith, 129.
Billings, Sarah, 208, 401.
Bills, Caroline, 245; J., 245; Mary Anne, 245.
Binckes, Martha, 186.
Bindle, Anne, 116.
Binge, George, 304; Katherin, 304.
Bingham, Frances, 384; Hester, 131; Lady, 262; Phillip, 131; William, 388.
Binlose, Grissell, 152; Robert, 152.
Binmore, Lewis, 68, 360; Mary, 68; Rebecca, 361; William, 68, 360, 361.
Binsley, John, 402; Sarah, 401.
Birch, Arthur, 93, 94, 95, 200, 202, 394; Authur, 95; Chamberlain, 200, 202; Daniel, 214; Elisabeth, 94 (2), 195, 200, 392; Elizabeth, 93, 202; Frances Susanna, 216; Frances Susannah, 95; Jane, 93, 391; John, 95, 103, 216; Nancy, 216; Sophia Ann, 391; Susanna, 103; Susanna Frances Lurania, 103; Violetta, 202.
Bird, Anne, 157; Barbara, 18; Cressett, 125; Elizabeth, 168, 418; Jane, 216; Richard, 204; Robert, 18, 126, 418; Sara, 18, 126, 132, 418; Sarah, 204; Walter, 125.
Birdsey *or* Birdseye, Elisabeth, 78; John, 44; Margarett Ann, 79; Sarah, 77, 78, 79; Susanna, 44; Thomas, 77; Thomas Hutchins, 44; William, 77, 78, 79, 381.
Birkdeale, Elizabeth, 26 (2); James, 26.
Birkham, Hester, 66; John, 66; Thomas, 66.
Birtie, Mary, 405.
Bishonden, Thomas, 230.
Bishop *or* Bishopp, Anne, 117, 166; Catharine, 181; Frauncis, 123; Hanwings, 386; John, 20, 237, 280; Rev. John, A.M., 409; Rev. John, A.B., 107, 108, 407, 408; Josiah, 248; Sophia Smyth, 248; William, 117, 181.
Bittison, Elizabath, 327; James, 50; Susana, 50; William, 50.
Bittisson, Mr., 327; —, 327.
Blackborough *or* Blackborow, Danaell, 68, 360; Elizabeth, 68, 69 (2); James, 68, 69, 359, 360, 379; —, 359.
Blackbourne, Anne, 171; John Glasscock, 171.
Blackbrough *or* Blackbrow, Elizabeth, 70; James, 70, 362, 363; Thomas, 70, 363.
Blackburn, Catherine, 236; John, 182; Kitty, 199; Mary, 182.
Blackbury, Elizabeth, 387.
Blackegraue, Elizabath, 159; Obedyah, 159.
Blackhersto, Rev. —, 87.
Blackiston, Rev. —, 89, 90.
Blacklock, Anne, 140; Thomas, 140.
Blackman, Lucy, ~~240.~~ 204
Blackmore, Frances Anne, 417; Georgiana Amelia, 416.
Blackston, Alice, 134; Mathew, 314; Timothie, 134.
Blackwall, Alice, 134; Jarvice, 134.
Blackwell, Barnaby, 363; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 166, 206; John, 206; Margarett, 170; Rev. —, 34, 151; William, 170.
Bladen, Edith, 93; Hannah, 93; John, 93; Mary, 155; William, 267.
Blagrave, Elizabath, 159; Obedyah, 159.
Blagrove, Henery, 32; Suzanna, 32 (2).
Blake, Ann, 179; Elisabeth, 205; Eliza, 205; Marye, 205; Richard, 205; Thomas, 179.
Blaker, Charles, 240.
Blakley, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Blanch, Ann, 393.
Bland *or* Blande, Cutbart, 62; Cutburt, 60; Cuthbert, 62; Cuthert, 61; Johane, 120; Josia, 61; Margaret, 121; Mary, 60; Raphaell, 61; Susanna, 61, 62; Susannah, 62 (2); Thomas, 62.
Blander, Aron, 61; Isaac Parara, 61; Rebecca, 61.
Blandford, Daniell, 348; Mary, 348.
Blanford, William, 233.
Blatt, Elizabeth, 26; James, 26 (2); Katherine, 140.
Blay, Ann, 400.
Blaze, Andrew, 121; Elizabeth, 121.
Bleaden, Catherine, 94; Hannah, 93, 94, 95; Henry, 93; John, 93, 94, 95; Mary, 95.
Bleadon, Hannah, 96; John, 96; —, 96.
Bleake, Elizabeth, 165; Susana, 316.
Blenkarne, Rev. Charles James, A.B., 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 230, 235, 236, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410; David, 113, 241; David L'Heureux, 113; E. S., 234, 241; Edward, 399; Henry, 241; Rev. James, A.M., 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219,

220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 399, 400, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416; Jane Elizabeth, 113; John, 281, 288; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 241, 402; William, 241.
Blew, Elizabeth, 221.
Blewet, Mr., 323.
Blewett, Elizabeth, 129; John, 47 (2); Mary, 47; Mr., 326, 327.
Blewit, Ann, 182; William, 262.
Blewitt, Martha, 353; Thomas, 353.
Bley, Anne, 130; Henry, 130.
Bligh *or* Blye, Anne, 130; Henry, 130; Lucy, 393; Mary, 396; Rev. Reginald, A.M., 105.
Blinco, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 105; John, 105.
Blirks, Uriah, 222.
Blithe *or* Blyth, Ellen, 287; George, 392.
Blogg, Basil, 215.
Blont, John, 292.
Bloodworth, Elizabeth, 173; George, 173.
Blount, Judith, 118; Thomas, 118.
Blountt, John, 132; Sara, 132.
Blove, Elizabeth, 132.
Blow, Salina, 187.
Blucke, Catherine, 163; Matthew, 163.
Bludworth, Anne, 127; John, 127.
Blundale, Ann, 165.
Blundell, Margaret, 198; Margarett, 61; Mary, 240, 360; Richard, 61; Sarah, 61; Rev. William, A.B., 211; Rev. William, 213.
Blunden, Anne, 157; Jos., 157.
Blundon, George, 319.
Blunt, Anne, 296; Cuthbert, 253; John, 19; Marye, 19 (2); Mr., 322.
Blunte, Anne, 20; John, 20, 281; Mary, 281; Marye, 20; Thomas, 281.
Blunts, John, 285; Maria, 285; —, 285.
B°, Jacob, 200.
Boareman, Ann, 363.
Bockett, Margarett, 127; William, 127.
Bocking, Caroline, 247.
Bodaington, Elizabeth, 332; George, 332.
Boddington, Abia, 48; Benjamin, 392; George, 47 (2), 48, 49, 50, 53, 336, 345, 353, 354, 357, 359; Hannah, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 169; Isaac, 362, 370; Isaace, 50; James, 53, 353; John, 341; Mary, 392; Mary Anna, 359; Mr., 328, 346, 395; Sarah, 174; Susannah, 362; Thomas, 49, 357; William, 354; —, 326, 328.
Bodell, Massy, 408; Thomas, 408.
Bodington, George, 48; Hannah, 48; John, 48; Mr., 47; Robert, 339; —, 394.
Bodnam, Katheryne, 118; Thomas, 6 (2), 118, 260.
Boeheme (Boehim, Boehme, *or* Boheme), Ann, 56, 57, 58 (2), 59 (2), 60; Anne, 62, 63, 64; Charles, 60; Clement, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 352; John, 63, 352; Margaratt, 62; Mary, 64; Sigismon, 56; Susannah, 63; Theodosia, 59; Thomas, 63.
Bogan, Frances, 36 (2), 39; Mr., 317, 321; Richard, 36, 39 (2).
Boggis, Frances, 391.
Boler, Fraunes, 135.
Bolles, Fraunces, 264.
Bolton, Benjamen, 130; Elisabeth, 186, 197; Elizabeth, 183; Hellen, 130; John, 239; Lucie, 169; Samuel, 186; Samuell, 169; Sarah, 239.
Bonard, Rene Marguerite, 205.
Bond *or* Bonde, Alderman, 367; Alice, 19, 134; Danyell, 116, 255; Deborah, 217; Elizabeth, 230, 234; Frances, 321; Jane, 116, 133; John, 19; Martin, 295; Mrs., 256; Nicholas, 257; Richard, 365; Robert, 133; Sarah, 150; Simon, 150; Thomas, 19; William, 17, 252, 256; —, 408, 409.
Bonfoy, Ailce, 37; Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 40; Franceiss, 39; Hugh, 32; Katharin, 41; Letice, 144, 145; Marie, 32, 34 (2), 38; Mary, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; Mr., 310; Nicholas, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 42 (2), 44, 45, 318; Nichollas, 43; Nicolas, 39, 40, 41; Rebeca, 41; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 38; Susana, 45, 318; Thomas, 43, 144, 145, 316; William, 44; —, 316, 318.
Bongenier, Mary, 255.
Bonham, Robert, 251.
Bonhote, J. Lewis, 206.
Bonnam, William, 252.
Bonnell, Ellenor, 42; Jeremiah, 42 (2); Mr., 315; —, 315.
Bonner, Ann, 154; Edward, 198; Robert, 154.
Bonnesenior, Barnadyne, 252; Lucresse, 252.
Bonnis, Dorothy, 158.
Bonnusse, Dorothy, 158.
Bonnyson, Mother, 257.
Bonwell, Mr., 314.
Bonyer, Ruth, 371.
Booget, John, 378.
Booheme, Ann, 61, 62, 343; Clement, 61, 62, 343; Edward, 62; Martha, 61.
Booker, Joane, 139; William, 139.
Boon, Angell, 164; Benjamin, 377.
Boore, Henrye, 252.
Bootes, Elizabeth, 117, 118; Helen, 135; Richard, 117, 258; Sarah, 181.
Booth, Catherine, 170; Eleanor, 190; Elennor, 83, 84; Elinor, 387; Ellener, 85, 88; Henery, 45; Hon. Henery, 159; James, 45, 82, 83 (2), 84, 85, 88, 206; Joseph, 85; Judith, 44 (2); Mary, 45, 159, 175; Robert, 44; Samuel, 84; Sarah, 205; Thomas, 388; William, 386; —, Lord Dalemore, 159.
Boothe, Marye, 2; —, 2.
Bootle, Elisabeth, 195; William, 195.
Boover, Lewis, 270; Mary, 270; Peter, 270.
Boreman, David, 359.
Borer, William, 135, 174.
Bornton, Elizabeth, 135, 174, 177.
Borras, John, 196; Sarah, 196.
Borrowes, Andrie, 138; Morris, 138.
Bosankoe, Elizabeth, 235; Richard John, 235.
Bosanquet, Anna Maria, 192; Sam., 192.
Bosier, Elisabeth, 393.
Bostock *or* Bostocke, Charles, 120; Marye, 120.
Bosvile, Elizabeth, 120; Sir Robert, 120.
Boswall, Caroline, 343; William, 343.
Boswell, Charles, 411; Christopher, 381; Grace, 123; John, 123.
Boswick, Sarah, 154.
Boteler, Anna, 55; Elizabeth, 56, 139; Henry, 59; Sir John, K.B., 139; John, 54, 55, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62; Joseph, 350; Margaret, 349; Mary, 55; Mrs., 349; Philip, 139; Philippa, 62; Phillipa, 56, 57, 59; Phillippa, 54, 55, 349; Sarah, 54, 341; Stephen, 62, 350.
Botheroyd, Martha, 247.
Botler, Daniell, 334; Henry, 334; John, 54; Judith, 168; Mr., 334; Phillipa, 54 (2); Phillippa, 54; Thomas, 168.

Bottelson, Marye, 119.
Bottleman, Thomas, 273.
Bottler, Hannah, 167 ; John, 167.
Bottrell, Richard, 236.
Boughey, Benjamin, 95 ; Ebenezer, 97 ; Eleanor, 95 ; Eliza, 98 ; Elizabeth, 96 ; George, 99 ; Hannah, 96 ; John, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99 ; Joseph, 95 ; Mary, 95, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99 ; Sarah, 99.
Boughtell, Anthony, 119, 258 ; Elizabeth, 119 ; John, 258, 260.
Boulter, Ann, 393 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; John, 47, 323 ; Mary, 385 ; Mr., 318 ; Robert, 46 (2), 47 ; Sarrah, 46, 47 ; William, 388 ; —, 318.
Boulton, Ann Headland, 410 ; Elisabeth, 197 ; Elizabeth, 234 ; Henry, 202 ; Juliana, 202 ; R., 202 ; Ralfe, 258.
Bounsineor, Pascall, 6 ; —, 6.
Bourchier, Ann, 232 ; Sam., 232.
Bourman, Margarett, 132 ; Thomas, 132.
Bourn, Hamlet, 340 ; Sarah, 49 ; Susanna, 49.
Bourne, Abigall, 46, 320 ; Anne, 125 ; Francis, 121, 273 ; Hamlet, 47 ; Hamlett, 45, 46, 48 ; John, 121, 273 ; Margery, 273 ; Martha, 47 ; Mary, 45, 320 ; Rebecca, 322 ; Samuell, 48 ; Sarah, 45, 47, 48 ; Sarrah, 46.
Boutle, Elizabeth, 245.
Bouyer, Ruth, 371.
Bovee, Lewes, 274 ; Mary, 274 ; Peter, 274.
Boven, John, 364 (2).
Bover, Abraham, 272 ; Hester, 271 ; Isacke, 272 ; Lewes, 272, 273 ; Lewis, 271 ; Mary, 180, 271 (2), 272, 273 ; Peter, 273.
Bowcher, —, 5, 118.
Bowdige, Bridgett, 167 ; John, 167.
Bowels, Margaret, 52.
Bowen, Anne, 137 ; Catherine, 197 ; Mary, 204 ; Robert, 137 ; Stephen, 197 ; William, 204.
Bowers, Elisabeth, 189 ; John, 352 ; Martha, 356 ; Sarah, 375.
Bowgeon, James, 346.
Bowie, David, 231 ; Sarah, 231.
Bowler, John, 192, 345, 389.
Bowles, Marye, 129 ; Phenner, 52 ; Phillip, 129 ; Will., 52 ; —, 261.
Bowlye, Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 19 ; Thomas, 19.
Bowne, Edmond, 278 ; Ellinor, 278 ; Isacke, 278 ; Phillipp, 278 ; —, 278.
Bownes, John, 135 ; Suzan, 135.
Bowrne, Frauncis, 13 ; Frauncys, 13 ; Jacob, 13 ; John, 13 (2).
Bowsher, Mary, 199.
Bowskill, Mary, 222.
Bowtell, Barbara, 181 ; Delia, 244 ; John Ross, 244.
Bowter, Elisabeth, 388 ; Mr., 252 ; Peter, 253 (2).
Bowyer, Anne, 135 ; Issabell, 117 ; Marie, 132 ; Mary, 355 ; William, 132.
Boxley, —, 326.
Boyd, John, 338 (2).
Boyfield, Mary, 390 ; Richard, 374 ; William, 373.
Boyle, Hellen, 9 ; Johanna, 9 ; Richarde, 9.
Boyles, Mary, 337.
Boylston, Ann, 160.
Boylstone, Elizabeth, 167.
Boynton, Katherine (Dame), 139.
Boyse, Adrian, 257 ; Margarett, 257 ; William, 260.
Brabant, —, D.D., 176.
Brace, Mary, 387.
Bradborne, Elizabeth, 275.
Bradda, Elizabeth, 350 ; Francis, 350.
Bradey, Elizabeth, 224.
Bradford, Amy, 295 ; Eleanor, 395 ; Gustavis, 396 ; Thomas, 295.
Bradley, Anne, 76, 374 ; Arthur, 185 ; Benjamin, 97, 100, 101 ; Benjamin Baylis, 101 ; Danel Joseph, 384 ; Danell Joseph, 87, 386 ; Daniel Joseph, 85 ; E., 228 ; Edward, 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 386, 398 ; Edward Robert, 89, 412 ; Elisabeth, 76 ; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 218, 221, 224, 225, 227, 383 ; Hannah, 185 ; Henry Hall, 100 ; James, 88, 210, 211, 411 ; James Daniel, 97 ; John, 254 ; Jos., 208 ; Joseph, 90, 397 ; Martha, 414 ; Mary, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91 (2), 92, 391, 394, 396 ; Mary Amelia, 100, 403 ; Richard, 223 ; Robert, 76, 92, 209, 390 ; Rosse, 158 ; Sarah, 97.
Bradling, J., 231.
Bradly, Elizabeth, 381 ; John, 370 ; Sarah, 76 (2), 77 ; William, 76, 77.
Bradshaw, Benjamin, 198 ; Elizabeth, 216 ; George, 114 ; Jessie Mary, 114 ; John, 216 ; Lucretia, 176 ; Mary, 239 ; Micha, 295 ; Richard, 327 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 114 ; Thomas, 216, 217, 236 ; —, 295.
Bradshawe, Abraham, 9 ; Elizabeth, 8, 9 ; Job, 8 ; John, 8, 9 ; Obadia, 128 ; Suzan, 128.
Bradwell, Edith, 17, 126 ; Richard, 17, 126 ; Thomas, 17.
Brady, Rev. —, 79.
Brage, Elizabeth, 177 ; Henry, 177.
Bramfell, Anne, 120.
Bramwell, James, 224 ; Sarah, 224.
Branckston, Cuthbert, 13 ; Dorothee, 13, 272 ; Dorothie, 122 ; Rowland, 13, 122, 272.
Brancroft, Frances, 367.
Brand, Alfred Augustus, 115 ; Caroline, 114, 115 ; Caroline Mary, 114 ; Frederick William, 115 ; James Edward, 114, 115 ; James Samuel, 115 ; John, 240 ; Mary, 97, 169 ; Mary Rebecca, 97 ; Sarah, 240 ; Sarah Eliza, 114 ; William, 169.
Brande, Danyell, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119.
Branden, Rebecka, 341.
Brandling, John, 32, 301 ; Maria, 31, 32 ; Mary, 31 (2), 35, 299 ; Thomas, 31 (2), 32, 35, 299, 300, 301, 304 ; William, 35.
Brandon, Mr., 263.
Brangam, James, 193.
Brasey, Edward, 185 ; Jane, 185.
Brawn, Elizabeth, 242 ; Thomas, 242.
Braxton, Charles, 82, 83 ; Mary, 82, 83 (2), 382, 383 ; Susanna, 82.
Bray, Elizabeth, 156.
Brayne, Mary, 373.
Braythwaite, William, 419.
Breacke, Mary, 117.
Breadfield, Hannah, 223.
Breakwell, Elizabeth, 112 ; Henrietta, 112 ; Henry, 112.
Bredda, Francis, 353.
Bredon, Robert, 255 ; —, 261.
Breerewood, Edward, M.A., 275.
Breese, Clara, 243 ; Emma M., 243.
Brent, Abiah Amelia, 103 ; Alfred, 103, 401 ; Amelia, 99, 103 ; Hepzabeth, 401 ; Reuben, 103, 401 ; William, 99 (2), 103 ; William Henry, 99.
Brereton, Judith, 48 ; Mary, 48 ; Ralph, 48.

Breton *or* Brereton, Elizabath, 322; Mr., 324; —, 308, 324.
Brett, Ann, 66 (2), 67, 357; Elizabeth, 403; Henry, 66, 67 (2), 357, 358 (2), 364; Margaret, 120.
Brewen, Christopher, 337; Mary, 334; Nathaniell, 334.
Brewer, Caroline Rebecca, 102; Dyanne, 45; John, 102; Lucia, 138; Mary, 102; Nicholas, 45, 318, 324; Richard, 45, 318.
Brewster, Dorothie, 145; Edward, 145; Margaret, 96 (2); Mary, 96; Thomas, 96.
Brian, Elizabeth, 126; J. O., 251; Suzanna, 138; William, 138.
Briant, Elizabeth, 187; Joseph, 392; William, 187.
Brichelton, Johane, 254.
Bricke, Mercie, 130; William, 130.
Bridge, Ann, 167; Timothy, 167.
Bridgen, Rev. —, 186.
Bridgenall *or* Bridgnall, Henry, 131; Katherine, 131; —, 306.
Bridges, Anne, 26, 29, 296; Colonel, 153; Edward, 27, 296; Humfry, 27, 296; Humphery, 26; Ja. M., 247; John, 193; Margarett, 26, 27; Mary, 201; Richard, 201; Thomas, 29, 242, 247; —, 29.
Bridgforth, Elizabeth, 163; James, 163; Mary, 163.
Bridgman *or* Bridgeman, Elizabeth, 35, 172, 275, 276; Henry, 125; James, 34, 35, 37; Joseph, 34; Mary, 37; Phillip, 276 (2); Phillipp, 275; Profesa, 34; Prothesa, 35, 37; Suzan, 125; Suzanna, 125; —, 275.
Bridgwater, Ann, 133; James, 133.
Brierley *or* Brierlie, Sarah, 134.
Brigen, Mr., 318.
Briggen, Elizabeth, 4, 6, 12, 117, 256; Margerye, 5; Mary, 3, 255; Marye, 12; Mrs., 20, 261; Walter, 3, 4, 5, 6, 12, 117, 255, 256, 284, 286, 300; —, 4, 256.
Brigges, Benjamin, 331; —, 331.
Briggin, Mr., 320, 325, 326.
Briggs, Alice, 137; Charles, 322; George, 311; Mrs. James, 316; John, 221; Mary Bonsell, 221; Mr., 320, 331, 351; Richard, 137; —, 320, 322.
Bright, Brailsford, 109, 111, 112; Braisford, 110; Charles Tiltson, 112; Delia, 244; Edward Brailsford, 111; Edward Tilson, 109; Edward Tiltson, 410; Emma Charlotte, 109, 110, 111, 112; Esther Harris, 196; Hannah, 239; Marianne, 244, 246; Sarah, 246; Thomas Goldsmith, 244; Thomas Henry, 409; William, 246; William Henry, 110, 411.
Brighte, Grace, 137; Hester, 133; Joice, 140.
Brighton, N., 216.
Brigin, Mr., 319.
Brignall, Christopher, 178; Elizabeth, 285; Henery, 131; Henry, 285; John, 294; Katheren, 285; Katherine, 131; Sarah, 178.
Brinckley, John, 160; Mary, 160.
Brind, Abigail, 189; Thomas, 189.
Brine, Nancy, 232; William, 232.
Briscoe, Catherine, 181; Charles, 188; Sarah, 188.
Brisklo, Mr., 324; —, 324.
Briskow, Benjamen, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Robert, 50.
Bristow, Edward, 76, 79, 80 (2), 381, 386; Jane, 79, 80; John, 235; Margaret, 235; Maria, 241; Mary, 76, 79; Mr., 380; Rachel, 76, 373; Sarah, 79, 380; William, 329.
Britt, Eleanor, 76; Hannah, 76; John, 76.
Brittaine, Ann, 51; Robert, 57.
Brittal, James, 165; Mary, 165.
Brittane, Robert, 341.
Brittayne, Elizabeth, 122; Richard, 122.
Britton, Daniel, 206; Mary, 206.
Broad, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 167; William, 167.
Brockus, Jane, 128; Mary, 248; William, 128.
Bromfield, Bridget, 182; Jane, 119.
Bromley, Baxster, 59; Elizabeth, 245; George, 59, 245; Mary, 59; Rebeccah, 57; Rebecka, 53; Rebeckah, 53; Rebekah, 57; Richard, 53, 57, 361; Sarah, 53.
Bromly, Ann, 61; Georg, 345; George, 61; Mary, 61, 345.
Bromsgrave, John, 254.
Bronckett, Ann, 169; Francis, 169.
Bronnker, Sarah, 134; Thomas, 134.
Broocks, Mary, 384.
Brook, Editha, 181; Elizabeth, 12; George, 396; James, 349; John, 12, 349; Samuell, 12.
Brooke, Agnes, 194; Anne, 117, 358; Elizabeth, 73, 98; George, 114, 207, 249, 396; Helen, 121; Jane, 207; Judeth, 307; Judith, 30; Martha, 207; Mary, 65, 138, 194; Mary Anne, 114 (2), 417; Rebecca, 249; Richard, 138; Robert, 30, 40, 140, 198, 307; Sarah, 73; Thomas, 65 (2), 194; William, 73.
a Brooke, John, 130, 344; Katherin, 130.
Brooker, John, 208.
Brookes, Barbara, 118; Elizabeth, 20, 160; John, 146, 147; Mary, 133; Nicholas, 20; Robert, 20; Suzan, 146, 147; Thomas, 160.
Brookman, Benjamin, 251; Caroline, 251.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 19; Henry, 79; James, 79; Margarett, 19; Mary, 74, 194; Nicholas, 19; Sarah, 74, 79; Thomas, 194; William, 74.
Broomhead, Mary, 180.
Broster, Elizabeth, 371; Franceis, 73; John, 73 (2), 371, 374.
Brotherton, John, 348 (2); Mary, 384.
Brothwate, Ann, 168; John, 168.
Broughton, Elizabeth, 327; Martha, 186, 214; Mary, 169; Rev. —, 187; Richard, 288; Samuel, 186; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 214; V., 192.
Brount, Elizabeth, 119.
Brown, Agnes, 281; Ann, 220, 380; Ann Penelope, 388; Anne, 193; Basil, 188; Betty, 196; Edward, 366, 380; Elizabeth, 71, 220, 247, 372, 400; Elizabeth Jane, 216; Emma Matilda, 414; Francis, 71 (2), 367; Grace, 217; Henry John, 241; James, 219; Jane, 184, 189, 199, 238; John, 193, 210, 220, 241, 379, 386, 389, 390; Lucy, 241; Margaret, 184; Margarett, 188; Maria, 238; Mary, 191, 201, 203, 219, 231, 382, 391; Patrick, 199; Sarah, 234, 241, 366; Thomas, 247, 379 (2); William, 238; William Robert Hary, 416.
Browne, Abraham, 9; Agnes, 9; Ann, 66, 133; Ann Penelope, 82; Anne, 136, 302; Audrie, 138; Bengamen, 20; Blandine, 132; Christopher, 61; Clare, 9; Daniell, 24, 290; Edward, 136, 169; Eliza, 220; Elizabath, 45 (2); Elizabeth, 13, 21, 52, 61, 69, 135, 169, 171, 172, 179, 208, 281, 348; Ellen, 155; Ephraim, 133; Frances, 67, 68, 69; Francess, 177; Francis, 66, 69, 358, 360, 361; Fraunzis, 9; Grace, 131; Hanna, 19, 157, 159, 281; Hellen, 117; Isaac,

45; Jackson, 208; Jane, 68, 360; Jeoffery, 292; Joane, 294; John, 61, 66, 91, 131, 132; Rev. Joseph, 19, 290; Littleton, 69, 361; Margery, 119; Mary, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69, 119, 136, 161, 172, 176, 183, 191, 201, 358; Mary Anne, 91; Mildred, 213; Moses, 133; Mr., 282; Mrs., 261; Richard, 117; Ruth, 136; Samuell, 23; Suzan, 21, 23, 24; Suzanna, 22; Thomas, 21, 52 (2), 69, 119, 172, 220, 286; William, 389; —, 302.
Browning, Isabell, 125; John, 125; Malaky, 132; Mary, 132; William, 132.
Broye, Ann, 219; James, 219.
Bruce, James, 377.
Bruguier, David, 109; John Bristow, 109; Maria Teresa, 109.
Brumsgrave, Hellen, 254.
Brunette, Anna Maria, 416.
Brush, Ann, 133; Mary, 166.
Brushnens, Elizabeth, 212.
Bryan, Danyell, 12; Elizabeth, 126; George, 12; Henry, 126, 252; Mary, 12; Patrick, 195.
Bryant, Ann, 213; Jemima, 248; Lewis, 248; Sarath, 154.
Bryden, Ann, 180.
Bryon, Ann, 244; Henry, 244.
Buary, Mara., 385.
Buchanan, Irene, 237; Walter, 237.
Buck, Anne, 138; Elizabeth, 172; Fraunes, 138; George, 339; Grace, 301; James, 223; John, 172; Rose, 223.
Buckby, Ursuley, 313.
Buckell, Ellen, 155; Ralphe, 155.
Buckett, Alice, 117; Ann, 84; Ann Maria, 83, 383; Elizabeth, 83, 84, 85, 86; John, 117; Joseph, 83, 84, 85, 86, 385; Maynaid Arkinstall, 85, 385; Thomas Arkinstall, 86.
Buckle, Anne, 141; John, 141.
Buckly, Ann, 180.
Buckmaster, Jos., 170; Margarett, 170.
Buckridg *or* Buckridge, Elizabeth, 228; Elizabeth Mary, 251; George, 382; James, 228; James Rowland, 228; Mary, 228; Sarah, 228.
Buckstone, Benjamin, 385.
Budge, Sarah, 172.
Bugbe, Richard, 349.
Buget, Elizabeth, 384.
Buggin, Ann, 167.
Bull, Anne, 17; Benjamin, 194; Elizabeth, 158, 173; Francis, 87; Jane, 17; John, 17; Mary, 87, 313; Sarah, 87.
Bullen, Phœbe, 237; William, 237.
Buller, Anna Guilhermina, 213; C., 211; Felizara Matilda, 211; Richard, 213.
Bullmer, Eleanor, 390; Frances, 390; George, 390.
Bullock *or* Bullocke, Elizabeth, 120, 154; John, 120; Margarett, 188; Mary, 224.
Bulmer, George, 92; Jane, 91, 92; Nancy, 91, 389; Thomas, 91, 92.
Bumpsted, William, 398.
Bunbury, Sarah, 172; William, 172.
Bunce, Elizabeth, 214; Jane, 160.
Bundett, Elizabeth, 347.
Bunduck, Martha, 180; Robert, 180.
Buney, Barbere, 178.
Bunn, Ann Dorothy, 102; Dorothy, 101, 103, 227; Elizabeth, 243; Emma, 102, 401; Mary Ann, 101; Sarah, 101, 407; Thomas, 101, 102, 103, 405; Thomas Ratcliffe, 103, 401.
Bunnell, Jobias, 346.
Bunny, Elizabeth Eleanor, 237.
Burbett, Isaack, 361; Jane, 361.
Burbidge, Isaac, 56; Rebeckah, 56; Thomas, 56.
Burch, Alice, 284; James, 339.
Burchet, Thomas, 256.
Burchett, Charles Bute, 89; Elizabeth, 89.
Burck, Elizabeth, 169.
Burckett, Elizabeth, 87, 90; Francis, 90, 388; Joseph, 89, 90; Stephen Aarkenstall, 87.
Burcomb, Mary, 170.
Burd, Elizabeth, 17, 282; Robart, 281, 282; Robert, 17, 19, 280; Sara, 17, 19, 281, 282; William, 19, 281.
Burde, Elizabeth, 281.
Burdet, Charles, 346.
Burdett, Anna Maria, 183; Bennett, 58, 342; Charels, 164; Charles, 48, 56, 59 (2), 60, 61, 343, 373; Rev. Charles, D.D., 390; Elizabeth, 135; George, 60; John, 61; Mary, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 164, 339, 340, 385; Mr., 70; Peeter, 310; Rev. —, 191; Thomas, 57, 390; —, 343.
Burditt, Alexander, 40; Alse, 40; Anna Maria, 63; Charles, 63; Grace, 42; Mary, 63; Peeter, 42.
Burey, Mara., 385.
Burges, Anne, 9; Dennys, 207; Hellen, 9; Henry, 266; John, 140; John Charles, 384; Roger, 266; Suzan, 140.
Burgess, Elizabeth, 180, 395; Jane, 185; John, 215; Lucy, 239; Margaret, 386; Mary, 178, 187, 215, 232; Thomas, 178.
Burgis, Abraham, 4, 123; Anne, 264; Elizabeth, 261; Hellen, 10, 264, 280; Henry, 3; Jane, 180; Marke, 5, 275; Martha, 123; Richard, 180; Roger, 278; —, 254.
Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 168; Johnathan, 168.
Burkett, Elizabeth, 402; Joseph, 87; Stephen Aarkenstall, 87.
Burkhorn, Ester, 367; James, 369; John, 367; Mr., 369.
Burkin, Ann, 250; Thomas, 250.
Burkinhead, Sarath, 39; Suzan, 39; Theophilus, 39.
Burkitt, Elisabeth, 90; Joseph, 90, 389; Maria, 90.
Burley, Anne, 139; John, 139.
Burlington, Jos., 193; Mary, 135; Sarah, 193.
Burmaster, Ann, 193; Mary, 193.
Burmester, Rev. Alfred, 108; Catherine, 407; Charlotta, 108 (2); Edward, 108; Harriot, 104; Henry, 405; Hieronimus, 101, 104, 105; John, 104; Marianna, 104; Robert, 105; Susan, 105; Susanna, 101 (2).
Burnand, George, 237; Mary, 237; Sarah Catharine, 237.
Burnebye, Anne, 122; Basill, 122.
Burnyll, Elizabeth, 256.
Burr, Henery, 291; William, 286.
Burrage, Charlotte Elizabeth, 251.
Burrell, Sophia, 202.
Burridg, Edmond, 155; Jane, 155.
Burrns, Elizabeth, 345.
Burrough, Edward, 391; Mary, 80; William, 80 (2).
Burroughs, Mary, 180, 193.
Burrows, Augusta, 239; Rebecca, 159.
Burt, Anna Maria, 171; Charles, 171.
Burton, Adam, 90, 91; Alce, 51, 161; Ann, 111, 112, 113, 168, 179; Anna, 112; Bridgett, 326; Constance, 117; Daniel, 91; Dor., 164; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 51, 62, 90, 360, 388; Emily, 113; H., 197; Hannah, 90, 91; Harriett, 111; Hester, 216; John, 51, 62 (2), 63, 64, 179, 272, 349 (2), 351; John Ostler, 111;

Josh., 168; Kathern, 37 (2), 306 (2); Louisa, 113; Mary, 51, 63 (2), 64; Mr., 309; Rachell, 64; Rebecca, 62; Robert, 51 (2), 161; Sarah, 349; Thomas, 164; William, 37, 306, 346; —, 309, 331.
Burtt, William, 313, 316.
Bury, Ann, 241; Charity, 214; Edward, 214.
Busby, William, 237.
Busfeild, Anne, 17, 18, 19; Elizabeth, 18, 21; James, 21; John, 17, 18, 19, 285, 297; Martha, 19; Samuell, 17; Suzan, 21.
Bush, Elizabath, 160, 323; John, 160.
Bushell, Beniamen, 41; David, 170; Deborah, 35, 305; Dorothe, 170; Edward, 30 (2), 33, 35, 36, 38, 41, 51, 52, 53, 293 (2), 305, 306; Elizabeth, 30, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 305, 306; Hanna, 41; John, 51, 306; Judeth, 53 (2); Judith, 51, 52; Mr., 309, 322; Rachall, 38; Rebecca, 306; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 36, 306; Thomas Hutchins, 33; Thomazin, 287; William, 287; Winifride, 52; —, 302, 336.
Buskin, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Rebecca, 406; Sarah, 410; William, 400.
Busney, Ann, 157; Peter, 157.
Busseye, Mr., 282.
Busshell, Edward, 302; Thomas, 298; William, 298.
Bustol, Elizabeth, 189.
Butcher, Anne, 117; Benjamin, 393; Catherine, 380; Elizabeth, 157; Gabriell, 117; James, 231; Jane, 160, 231; John, 128, 157, 160; Margarett, 128.
Butler, Angell, 51; Ann, 200; Bridgett, 134; Charles, 327; Christopher, 321; Dr., 323; Elizabeth, 50, 229; Grace, 22; Hellen, 117; Henery, 326; Henry, 343; Isabella, 399; Jane, 50, 51, 83 (2); John, 343, 408; Mary, 39, 159, 162, 197; Sir Nicholas, 51; Dr. Nicholas, 50; Rev. —, 176; Richar, 39; Richard, 22, 39, 83, 134; Thomas, 22; Rev. William, 176, 177; William, 66, 67, 355, 356, 357; —, 323.
Butt, Elisabeth, 203; Emma, 95; George, 91, 392; John, 91, 93, 94, 95, 203; Louisa, 95; Rebeckah, 91, 93, 94, 95; Sophia, 93; William, 237; William Overhead, 94.
Butter, Elizabeth, 169; Samuell, 169.
Butterfeild *or* Butterfeilde, Edward, 174; Mary, 401; Thomas, 254.
Butterworth, Susanna, 181; William, 181.
Buttler, Elinor, 340; John, 58, 60; Joseph, 60; Margarett, 58; Mary, 173; Phillipa, 58, 60; Rev. William, 176.
Buttris, Thomas, 117; Tomazin, 117.
Butts, Christofer, 257.
Buxton, Peter, 353; Thomas, 383.
Buy, Mary, 200; Robert, 200.
Byard, Anne, 13, 272; Edward, 14, 276; Elizabeth, 10 (2), 15, 266; Hellen, 14, 17, 276; Joane, 12; Johane, 13, 272; John, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 266, 267, 271, 272, 276, 305; Margery, 12, 272; Robert, 17.
Byarde, Joane, 11; John, 11 (2), 307.
Bydes, Joane, 134; John, 134.
Bye, Anne, 120.
Byfeild *or* Byfield, Dorcas, 160; Elizabeth, 24; Hannah, 349; Joshua, 369; Josiah, 368; Mary, 24, 334; Mr., 342, 384; Richard, 24, 365, 368; Robert, 365, 368; William, 342, 349.
Byles, John, 333; Josiah, 333; Josias, 53; Sarah, 53; Thomas, 53; William, 336.
Byng, George, 308.
Byngle, John, 252.
Bynlos, Frances, 160.
Byrd, Alice, 255; Judith, 118; Myrable, 116; Suzan, 117; Walter, 255; William, 255.
Byrde, Fraunces, 256; Katheryne, 256.
Byrne, Ann, 234.
Byrom, Elizabeth, 163; John, 163; William, 336.
Byshopp, Ellen, 4; —, 4.
Bysouch, William, 337.
Bytar, Ann, 136.

C

Cadden, Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 8; William, 8.
Cade, Marye, 126; Walter, 126.
Cades, Dennys, 116.
Cadogan, Edward, 250.
Cadwallader, Alice, 128; Peter, 128.
Caguncle (De), Godfrey, 254.
Caige, Joane, 353.
Caigne, Mary, 142.
Cake, Margarett, 117.
Calan, Mary, 250.
Caldeiot, Mary, 183.
Caldicott, John, 270.
Cale, Ann, 88; George, 88 (2).
Call, Mary, 167.
Callam, Edward, 336.
Calloway, Mr., 368; Susannah, 183; William, 183, 368.
Calton, Dorothie, 9, 263; Dorothy, 264; Elizabeth, 264; Frances, 263; Francis, 9, 264; —, 263, 264.
Caltrope, Margaret, 282.
Calverley, Elizabeth, 48; Mary, 48; William, 48.
Calvert, Samuel, 280.
Cambden, Sarah, 74.
Cambers, Elizabeth, 119.
Cambwell, Matthew John, 409.
Camden, Mary, 172.
Camfeild, Sarrah, 159.
Camp, Mary Ann, 218; Robert, 123.
Campbell, Catherine, 203; Charles, 92; Elisabeth, 194; Isabella, 93; Jane, 92, 93, 203; John, 92, 93, 203 (2).
Campe, Agnes, 122; Elizabeth, 52 (2); Jane, 123; Robert, 122; Thomas, 52.
Campell, Elisabeth, 194.
Campion, Elizabeth, 131.
Camplin, Mary, 197.
Cancutt, Sarah, 161.
Candfield, Isabella, 392.
Cane, Mary, 79 (2); Mr., 158; Thomas, 79.
Canfield, John, 216.
Canham, Anne, 49; Elizabeth, 346; John, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49; Mary, 45, 47, 48, 49, 348; Mr., 47; Paul, 346; Peeter, 353; Robert, 45, 48, 325; Sarah, 360; Sarrah, 45; Thomas, 46, 47, 320.
Cannion, Christian, 266.
Cannon, Catherine, 237; Jane, 139; Mary, 163; Richard, 163; Ruth, 218.
Canterbury, Bishop of (1668), 134; Lord Bishop of (1634), 134.
Cantle, Caroline, 243.
Cantrell, Henry, 276.
Cape, Mary, 143; Michaell, 143.

Capel, Ann, 73, 369; Daniel, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 73; Richard, 71, 73.
Capelen, George, 74; John, 74; Mary, 74.
Capell, Adeth, 360; Elisabeth, 69, 70, 71, 363; Elizabeth, 70, 71, 72, 359; Martha, 58, 342; Mary, 58, 60 (2), 345; Rachell, 69; Richard, 69, 70, 71, 72 (2), 359 (2), 360, 363, 369; Robart, 345; Robert, 58, 60, 342, 345.
Capleyn, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Capon, Catherine, 180; David, 180; John, 393; Mary, 192.
Capper, E., 236; Elizabeth, 236; George Whitehouse, 409; Grace, 411; Rev. James, A.M., 236; John, 236; Mary, 196; Samuel James, 236; Tertius, 410.
Capps, Mary, 360.
Carde, Elizabeth, 132.
Cardinal, Ann, 230; Mary, 230; Mary Eliza, 104; William Tomlinson, 104.
Cardner, Susana, 163.
Cardye, Agnes, 120; John, 120.
Carefoot, Nathan, 343.
Careless, Ann, 69 (2); Ebenezer, 69.
Carewe, Fraunces, 132.
Cargill, Anne, 140.
Carill, Blase, 12, 13, 121; Fynes, 12, 13; Mary, 12; Marye, 13; Prudence, 161; Stephen, 33.
Carington, Ann, 157.
Carleton, Bigley, 34; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 159; Ellis, 31; Esther Day, 96; John, 21, 22, 23; Joseph, 96; Margarett, 37; Marie, 33; Martha, 34, 37, 315; Mary, 31, 32; Marye, 120; Samuel, 37; Samuell, 32, 34; Sarah Ann, 96 (2); Thomas, 120.
Carmichell, John, 388.
Carnaby, A., 215; John, 215.
Carnall, John, 203.
Carpenter, Catharine, 175; Edmund, 193; Francess, 177; Francis, 177, 191; Isabell, 191; Isabella, 191; John, 231; Martha, 172; Mary, 193; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 397; Suzanna, 30 (2); Thomas, 30; William, 257; —, 6, 257.
Carpin, Elizabeth, 144.
Carpinder, Elizabeth, 118.
Carprean, Hance, 225.
Carr, Elisabeth, 184; Joane, 12; Michael, 12; Samuel, 12.
Carre, Edward, 321.
Carrell, Alice, 10; Blase, 9 (2), 10, 11, 262; Elizabeth, 119; John, 11; Marie, 10; Marye, 9, 11, 262; —, 262.
Carrier, Ann, 387; Mary, 198; Simon, 198.
Carrill, Blase, 12, 270; Hanah, 158; Mary, 12 (2).
Carrington, Thomas, 397.
Carry, Mary Ann, 242; Robert, 242.
Carter, Alice, 279; Ann, 166, 402; Anne, 126, 320, 350; Betty, 417; Charlotte, 225; Edmund, 81; Edward, 227, 404; Elizabeth, 119, 227; Eunice, 28 (2), 29; Henery, 138; Isabell, 102; Jane, 81, 101, 103, 127, 163; John, 55, 101, 103, 152, 157, 277; Joseph, 29; Joshuah, 58; Lucy Ann, 103; Mary, 29, 55, 364, 371; Mary Jane, 101; Mr., 125, 316, 317; Phœbe, 222; Raphe, 266; Richard, 119, 320; Roase, 138; Robart, 282; Robert, 163, 222; Sarrah, 158; Suzan, 125; Thomas, 81, 166, 379, 399; —, 316, 317, 320, 407.
Cartter, Ann, 157; Thomas, 157.
Cartwright, Ann, 224; Christiana, 218, 223; Elizabeth, 217; Ellinor, 31; George, 217; Heugh, 42, 318; Hugh, 43, 44 (2), 46, 312, 332, 337; Job, 46, 320; John, 42, 312; Jos., 217, 218; Joseph, 223; Margaret, 44, 332; Margerett, 42; Margrett, 43, 46; Richard, 31; Saphiara, 43; Thomas, 193, 194.
Carvell, Robert, 80.
Cary, Frances, 201; John, 365.
Case, Charles, 111, 112, 114, 250, 251; Elizabeth Frances, 112, 114; Elizabeth Jane, 110, 111, 112, 114; Joseph Thomas, 111; Mary Frances, 417.
Casnoe, Penellopie, 156.
Cason, Edward, 27 (2), 294; Frances, 309; Judith, 27; Mary, 167.
Cass, Maria, 240.
Castfield, Harriett, 232.
Castle, Joane, 24; Maudlin, 24; Thomas, 24.
Castleman, Charlotte, 231.
Castleton, Elizabeth, 152.
Catchmaide, John, 168; Sarah, 168.
Cater, Anne, 10; Benjamin, 84; Fraces, 84; Frances, 84; John, 10; Marye, 10.
Catling, Betsy, 233; Mary, 233.
Caton, Mary, 193.
Cattell, Hester, 184; Joseph, 184.
Catter, Ann, 157; Thomas, 157.
Catton, Sarah Ann, 394.
Cattorns, Anne, 131.
Caught, Maria, 242.
Causton, Robert, 216.
Cave, Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 329; Mr., 329; Walker, 331; —, 329.
Cavell, Ellen, 139.
Cavett, Mary, 169.
Caward, Robert, 289.
Cawdell, Peter, 393.
Cawdrey, Elizabeth, 129.
Cawdrye, Katherin, 319.
Cawston, Thomas, 400.
Cayne (De), Andrew, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; *see also* De Cayne.
Ceaser (Cæsar, Cesar, *or* Ceser), Dame Alice, 275; Lady Anna, 291; Dame Anne, 281; Charles, 255; Doctor, 255; Henry, 354; Sir John, 257, 281; Julious, 347; Sir Julius, 275, 286, 290, 291, 293, 302, 350; Julius, 248, 335, 364; Julyers, 346; Sir Julyus, 288; Robert, 292; Sir Thomas, 273; Thomas, 257; —, 255, 257.
Cecil, Mary, 200.
Celler, William, 295.
Centlivres, Frederick Cooke, 236; Martha, 236.
Chabelaine, Abraham, 12; Hester, 12; William, 12.
Chace, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137.
Chad, Salomon, 277.
Chadsey, Hughe, 255; Johane, 117; Margarett, 119.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 332; Hamon, 133; Margery, 133; William, 192.
Chainey, Rev. —, 77.
Chakelye, Ann, 132.
Chalk, John, 231; Olivia, 231.
Chalkley, John, 338.
Chalkly, Catharine, 358.
Chalmers, Susan, 205.
Cham . . . ., Richard, 264.
Chamber, Margery, 265; Richard, 265, 273.
Chamberlain (Chamberlaine *or* Chamberlayne), Abraham, 11, 12; Charles, 11, 349; Danyell,

12; Hester, 11, 12; Mary, 332; William, 12; —, 332, 382, 415, 416.
Chamberlan, Abraham, 17, 18; Edmond, 17; Hester, 17.
Chamberland, William, 312 (2).
Chamberlen, Abraham, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20 (2), 275, 276; Anne, 20; David, 13, 14, 275; Elizabeth, 15, 276; Hester. 13, 14, 15, 16, 275, 276; Issabell, 125; John, 14; Richard, 16.
Chamberlin *or* Chamberline. Abigall, 48; Abram, 21; Aldn., 340; Anne, 21; Charles, 48, 51, 160, 325, 326, 328, 334; David, 21; Elizabath, 324; Ester, 334; John, 327; Mr., 319, 322, 327, 333, 340, 356; Rachell *or* Rachall, 48, 51 (2), 160, 334; Rebecca, 313; Thomas, 330; William, 312 (2), 313, 318; —, 322, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329.
Chamberling, Aldn., 357.
Chambers, Alice, 354; Catharine. 391; Charles, 93; Cybell, 11; Elizabeth, 213; Elizabeth Margaretta, 93; James, 213; Jeremiah, 198; John, 11; Joseph. 93; Mary, 416; Richard, 12 (2), 265, 281; Rychard, 11; Sibell, 12, 281.
Chambrelan, Abraham, 31, 127, 278, 279 (2), 293, 295, 297; Anne, 295; Edmond, 279; Hester, 129, 279, 302; Judith, 21; Lister, 140; Richard, 296; Sandes, 31; Thomas, 297; —, 302.
Chambroke, Ann. 215; Thomas, 215.
Chamlin, Mr., 363.
Champ, Hannah, 193; Joshua, 193.
Champion, Mary, 191; Thomas, 191.
Champner, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Champper, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Champs (Des), Hester Thonois, 172.
Chancey, Edward, 153; Mary, 153.
Chandler, Ann Bubb, 101, 237, 246; Charles, 187, 381, 391; Elizabeth, 189; George, 106; Margaret. 270; Mary, 105; Richard, 107, 401, 407; Rutland, 187, 196; Samuel, 189; Sophia, 101, 243, 244, 399, 406; Sophia Ann, 101, 105, 106, 107, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251; William, 101, 105, 106, 107, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 400; William Whitehead, 105, 246.
Chanler, —, 381.
Channer, Rhoda, 231.
Chant, Isabella, 221.
Chany, Jane, 226; Samuell, 226.
Chapell, W. T., 359.
Chaplin, Mary, 158; William, 158.
Chaplyn, Elizabeth, 212, 225; H., 225; James, 212.
Chapman, Ann, 242, 308, 319, 320; Anne, 33; Catharine, 175; Dorothy, 189; Elinor, 42; Eliza, 246; Elizabeth, 284, 340; Fraunces, 141; Harriet Catharine, 246; Hellen, 290; Henery, 322; Henry, 121; Jane, 31, 32; John, 31 (2), 32, 42; Martha, 315; Mary, 213, 314; Mr., 307, 360; Mrs., 327; Nathanaell, 342; Nathaniel, 317; Nathaniell, 314, 315, 317; Raphe, 33, 290; Rebecca, 121, 296; Richard, 33, 308 (2); Samuel, 362; Sara, 135; Sarah, 246; Susannah, 317; Suzan, 141; Thomas, 32, 280; William, 175; William Francis, 414; —, 307 (2), 320, 322.
Chappell, Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 409; Mary, 225; Sarah, 242, 417.
Charles, Elizabeth, 235; Rev. —, 85; Samuel, 235.
Charleton, Anne, 138.
Charlton, Sarrah, 161; Thomas, 161.
Charlworth, Mary, 347.
Charman, Joseph, 357.
Charnack, Robert, 346.
Charsley, Jane, 27 (2), 28, 295, 303; Mary, 28; Mrs., 305, 318; Thomas, 27, 28, 295, 300.
Charter, Johane, 12; Richard, 12; Suzan, 12.
Chase, Elizabeth, 30, 34, 37, 308; Hellen, 293; Johane, 125; Jonathan, 34; Richard, 30 (2), 34, 37, 308 (2); Sarah, 37.
Chasse, Francis, 45, 46; Hannah, 46; John, 45, 46; Mr., 315; Richard, 45.
Chater, Sarah, 217; William, 217.
Chatfeild, Dorothy, 132; James, 281.
Chatle, Samuel, 397.
Chatteris, Elizabeth Sophia, 211; Thomas, 211.
Chauckly, Ann, 132.
Chaumotte (de la), Francis David, 211; Olympia Charlotte, 211; *see also* De la Chaumotte.
Chaunce, Margerie, 134.
Chavall, Ann, 377.
Chavanon, Peter, 380; Susanna, 375.
Chawbley, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300.
Cheap, Isaack, 51; Thomas 51; —, 51.
Checkley, Alice, 8; John, 9; Katherine, 262; Katheryne, 8, 9; Luce, 7; William, 7, 8 (2), 9, 262.
Cheeseman, Mary, 170; William, 170.
Cherington, Anthony *or* Anthonye, 130, 131, 283; Elizabeth, 130, 131, 283; Jane, 283; Jooane, 130; Mr., 283; William, 283.
Cherrington, Richard, 284.
Cherry, Elizabeth, 250; James, 250.
Cherye, Fraunces, 116; Margarett, 116.
Chester, Abigall, 27, 294; Ann, 45, 46 (2), 48, 50, 53, 68, 356, 387 (2), 392; Anne, 48, 51, 52, 64 (2); Charles, 52; Edward, 26, 51, 294; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabath, 48; Elizabeth, 23, 25, 69, 290, 380; Granado *or* Grando, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 64, 67 (3), 68, 69, 70, 71, 323, 352, 356, 360, 363, 366; Haselden, Haslden, Hasldin, Hasldlin, *or* Hasleden, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 57, 58, 341, 344, 346; Haslinden, 339; Hawkin, 57, 68, 359, 360; Henery, 377; Henry. 53; Isaac, 364; James, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 132, 290, 294, 297, 298; Jane, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 68, 323, 359 (2); John, 29, 56; Martha, 55, 340; Mary, 52, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70, 71 (2), 360, 361, 374, 380, 382; Mr., 329, 331, 360; Phillip, 30, 297; Phillip Hawkens *or* Hawkins, 58, 342, 344; Rebecca, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28, 30, 132; Richard, 28, 298; Robert, 45, 70, 71, 363, 374, 387; Sarah, 366; Theodosia *or* Theodosea, 51, 71, 376; Theodsea, 51; Thodoseas, 53; Thomas, 50, 381; William, 22, 50, 285, 328; —, 27, 29, 68, 329, 331, 339.
Cheston, Edward, 255; Edwarde, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 256; John, 255; Julyan, 3; Richard, 2; Thomas, 2 (2), 3, 253, 255, 256.
Chetty, Abraham, 59; David, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
Chevall, Susanna, 167.
Chew, Robert, 346.
Chewter, Alice, 169; Hannah, 64, 373; Judeth, 345; Nathanaell, 64; Thomas, 169, 345; William, 64.
Cheyney, Lettis, 134; Rev. —, 77, 78; Thomas, 134.
Chicester, Eleanor, 399.
Chichester, Charles, 99; Eleanor, 99, 100 (2), 210; Henry, 99, 100, 210; Henry William, 99.
Child *or* Childe, Alice, 120, 253; Elizabeth, 8; Hellen, 8; Thomas, 9, 120, 262, 263, 278;

Rev. Vicesimus Knox, M.A., 244, 245, 248, 413; Wolstan, 8.
Childs, James, 413.
Chiltenham, Ede, 70.
Chipp, Ellinor, 137.
Chiseldine, Canholme, 343 (2); Caroline, 346 (2); Elizabeth, 342.
Chitty, Abraham, 52, 53; Eliza, 52; Elizabeth, 52, 53; Margrett, 53.
Chomley, Margery, 297; Nathaniell, 297; Rebecca, 297.
Choumerts, George, 221.
Chreist, Awdry, 119.
Chrisp, Mr., 341; —, 341.
Christian, Elizabeth, 8, 266; Henry, 6; Jane, 199; John, 6, 8, 199, 260, 261, 266 (2), 268, 270, 272; Mary, 268, 270; Marye, 8; Mr., 267; Senior William, 249; Sophia, 249; Thomas, 16, 283; —, 6, 260, 268, 270.
Chunn, James, 392.
Church, Hellen, 14; Perkin, 185; Sarah, 185.
Churchill, Marie, 146; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 69, 357; Ogburn, 69; Richard, 65 (2), 67, 69, 357; Sarah, 67.
Churchwell, Fraunces, 143.
Chutter, Clement, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 51 (2); John, 51, 329; Mr., 330; Nathanaell, 51; Nathaniell, 50 (2), 51; Sarrah, 51; —, 330.
Chylde, John, 117; Mary, 117.
Ciceley, Thomas, 26.
Claggett, John, 212; Mary, 212 (2).
Clapham, Lucas, 3 (2); Mary, 355; William, 355.
Clappam, Friswick, 280; Gammiell, 280.
Clapton, Eliza, 164.
Clara, Delia, 249.
Clarck, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 173; John, 141; Margaret, 120; Suzanna, 141.
Clare, Alice, 132; Hester, 128; John, 128, 146, 147; Morfid, 146, 147.
Clarence, Margery, 22; Roger, 22; William, 22.
Claridge, Eleanor, 171; Jonathan, 171.
Clark *or* Clarke, Agnes, 254; Alice, 356; Andrew, 20; Ann, 10, 11, 50, 53, 74, 159, 208, 232, 390; Anne, 10, 17, 18 (3), 19, 20, 50, 51, 52 (2), 53, 75, 122, 193, 194, 278, 279 (2), 281, 283; Anthonie, 3, 4; Anthony, 255; Charles, 44, 53, 333; Charlotte, 227; Combes *or* Coombes, 197; David, 13 (2); Dorithy, 52; Edward, 61; Eleanor Maria, 250; Elisabeth, 391; Elizabath, 46 (2); Elizabath (Lady), 46, 47; Elizabeth, 44 (2), 61, 90, 122, 131, 159, 167, 333; Elizabeth (Dame), 352; Elizabeth (Lady), 44, 45; Frances, 344; Sir Francis, 44, 45, 46, 47, 331, 352, 356; Francis, 345; Fraunces, 116; Frederick, 251; George, 26 (2), 212, 227, 292, 411; Hannah, 241; Hannah Phipps, 226; Hellen, 3, 46, 119, 255; Hester, 352; Humphrey, 357; James, 45, 208, 218, 235; Jane, 20, 118, 184, 251; Jo., 330; Johane, 3, 116, 255; John, 19, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53 (2), 90, 131, 184, 281, 330; Joseph, 357, 358; Katheryne, 117; Margaret, 116; Mark, 226; Mary, 118, 173, 197, 346, 393; Mary Ann, 90, 224; Marye, 281; Matilda, 224; Michael, 391; Mrs., 327; Nathaniel, 244; Peater, 53; Peeter, 334; Peter, 50, 52, 333; Pheby, 235; Randal *or* Randall, 10, 11; Richard, 120, 254, 255, 257; Robert, 11, 17, 122 (2), 278; Samuell, 50; Sara, 120; Sarah, 26, 163, 212, 221, 236, 237, 366; Sarah Ann, 227, 228; Sarah Elizabeth, 218; Simon, 17, 18, 19, 20, 278, 279, 281, 283; Susan, 241; Susanna, 75, 372; Susanna Mary, 406; Susannah, 245, 406; Suzanna, 13; Symon, 286; Rev. T., A.M., 224; Theodosia, 47; Thomas, 52, 61, 223, 328, 333, 362, 399, 407; Sir Thomas, 352, 362; Thomas William Constantine, 237; William, 4, 20 (2), 44, 51, 74 (2), 75, 117, 118, 119, 159. 163, 245, 371, 392; William Stephen, 397; Won, 208; —, 330 (2), 331.
Clavering, Elizabeth, 177.
Claveryn, George, 117; Johane, 117.
Claxton, Edward, 327.
Clay, Rebeckah, 173.
Claydon, Rebecca, 240.
Clayton, Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 349; George, 43 (2); Heaster, 43; Mary, 99; Richard, 349; Robert, 99; Sarah Heath, 99.
Clegatt, Edward, 317.
Clegg, Sarah, 350; William, 350.
Cleghorn, Anne, 224; Elizabeth Penn, 245; Joseph, 245.
Clement, Alce, 52; Hannah, 67; John, 67; Mary, 34 (2); Thomas, 67.
Clements, Rev. —, 183.
Clendon, Rev. —, 179, 180.
Clerembault, John, 92.
Clerk *or* Clerke, Ann, 388; Edward, 141; Eliza Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 141, 220, 368; Sir Francis, 337; Hannah, 371; Issabell, 125; Joseph, 368; Robert, 125; Sarah, 143; Susannah, 184; William, 143.
Cleyton, Francis, 120.
Clifford, John, 333; Temperance, 359.
Clifton, Dorothee, 130; John, 130; Mary, 160; William, 160, 392.
Clinker, Ann, 234; Elizabeth Sophia, 234; William Gascoigne, 234.
Clippot, William, 284.
Clotterbook *or* Clotterbooke, Mary, 22 (2); Richard, 23 (2); Robert, 22.
Clough, Margery, 133.
Clouse, Martha, 131.
Clouser, Mary, 139.
Clowzey, Eleanor, 368.
Club, Eloner, 153.
Clubb, Thomas, 298.
Clugston, Alexander, 415.
Clutterbooke, Margarett, 23; Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
Clyfford, Johane, 260.
Coaffe, Elizabeth, 122; Morris, 122; Robert, 122.
Coale, Edward, 36, 304; John, 419; Margaret, 35; Margarett, 36, 304; Sarah, 33, 419; William, 33, 35, 36, 304, 419; —, 33, 35.
Coanin, William, 363.
Coast, Elizabeth, 225; William, 225.
Coates, Brian, 290; Briant, 283; Bryan, 282, 292; Bryant, 283; Christopher, 211; Elizabeth, 282; Esther, 57; George, 57; Hannah, 62 (2); Joane, 290; John, 282; Jooane, 282, 283; Mary, 57; Matthew, 62; Susannah, 211; William, 211.
Coats, Hannah, 348; Matthew, 348; Rachel, 381.
Cobb, Elizabeth, 56; John, 55, 56, 57; Joseph, 58; Mary, 55, 58, 165, 339, 343; Sarah, 55, 56, 57, 58, 343; Susannah, 373; Thomas, 57, 58, 343; William, 55, 338.

Cobham, Sarah, 150.
Cochett, Gawyn, 120; Johane, 120.
Cock, Charles, 338, 392; Elizabeth, 89, 387, 396; Frances, 399; Frances Ann, 408; George Thomas, 400; Grace, 137; Henrey, 89 (2), 386; Henry, 89 (2), 137, 388, 400, 415; Izard, 136; James, 55; Jasper, 136; John, 55, 396; Margaretta, 401; Martha, 55, 56; Mr., 341; Rowland, 34; Susanna, 56; Thomas Southwell, 385; William, 55, 56.
Cockayne, Dorithy, 389; F., 60; Frauncis, 123; Sara, 123.
Cocke, Elizabeth, 54; Martha, 54, 57; Rowland, 57; William, 54, 57.
Cockett, Barnard, 252.
Cockey, Elizabeth, 161.
Cocks, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Coffin, Elizabeth, 337; Joseph, 323.
Cogdon, Sarah, 232; William, 232.
Coggin, Joseph, 184; Sarah, 184.
Cokayne, Anne, 278.
Cokburne, Rev. L. D. H., 234.
Colby, Anne, 221; David, 221.
Colcock, Henry, 232; Mary Ann, 232.
Colcraft, Elisabeth, 202; John, 202; William, 202.
Cold, Edward, 68.
Coldham, Ann, 217; John, 217.
Coldicott, John, 270.
Cole, Ann, 169, 228; Anna, 136; Anne, 171; Beniamen, 311; Elisabeth, 76 (2); Elizabeth, 350; George, 53, 337; Isack, 54; Jane, 361; John, 32, 52, 292, 300; Katherine, 51; Mary, 52, 53, 54, 55 (2). 57, 160, 174, 214, 362, 370; Mr., 331, 333, 337; Mrs., 318, 319; Sir Nicholas, 171; Richard, 350, 361; Sabean, 364; Sabian, 51, 53; Sablan, 52; Sabyon, 54, 55; Sarah, 31, 32, 76, 163; Sarath, 308, 309; Thomas, 76, 126, 308, 309; Rev. William B., 405; William, 31 (2), 32 (2), 174, 300, 308; —, 39, 311, 325, 331.
Coleman, Ann, 58; Dorothie, 140; Elizabeth, 207; Frauncis, 141; John, 73 (2), 370; John French, 245; Joseph, 400, 413; Mary Ann, 222, 245; Randolph, 58; Richard, 222; Susanna, 58, 73; William, 222.
Colepeper, Elisabeth, 91, 92 (2); Martha, 91, 92.
Coles, Ann, 314; Ben., 322; Beniamen, 39, 40, 313, 314; Benjamen, 325, 327, 328; Elizabeth, 39 (2), 322; Hannah, 329; John, 322; Mary Ann, 236; Mr., 310, 314; Mrs., 325; Sarath, 40; Thomas, 40, 231, 236; —, 314, 328, 331.
Collard, Ann, 82, 84, 86, 384, 392; Elizabeth, 84; George, 82 (2), 84, 86; Mr., 384; Sarah, 392.
Collence, Edward, 20; John, 20; Sara, 20.
Collett, Johane, 117; John, 231; Jonathan, 171; Sarah, 231; Susanna, 171.
Colley, Arthur, 191; Elizabeth, 133; George, 133; John, 106, 107, 205; Robert, 107; Sarah, 106, 107; Sophia, 107.
Collier, Ebenezer, 174; F., 202; Hannah, 167; John, 159; Judith, 128; Lidea, 159; Lucie, 169; Mary, 132, 169; Sarah, 132, 174; Wilemyntien, 158; William, 158.
Collings, Jane, 248; William Robert, 248.
Collins, Amy, 138; Ann, 201, 202; Anne, 25, 137, 262; Arthur, 132; Charles, 25, 250; Dionise, 123; Edward, 123; Elizabeth, 172, 217; Frauncis, 132; George, 386; Harriet, 250; Henry, 8, 262; Johane, 8 (2), 262; John, 6, 250; Martha, 241; Oliver, 25; Sarah, 199 Thomas, 383; William, 216; Willim, 262; —, 6, 262.
Colly, Richard, 381.
Collyer, Ann, 251; Dorcas, 131; Joseph, 251; Judith, 128.
Collyn, Edward, 116; Thamer, 116.
Collyns, Edward, 264; Margaret, 265; Margarett, 9, 264; Marie, 9; Mary, 120, 265; Marye, 264; Richard, 9, 120, 264, 265; Thamer, 264; —, 265.
Colson, Edward, 93; Jane 132; Mary, 93; Samuel, 93.
Colstone, Jane, 175; John, 175.
Colt, Edward, 38, 62, 63, 69, 70 (2); Elizabeth, 68, 130; Jane, 123; Lucia, 362; Lucy, 68, 69, 70, 386; Mr., 357; Thomas, 123, 130.
Colton, Rev. George, 83, 85; Rev. —, 82, 85.
Colts, Edward, 358; —, 358.
Coltsbrooke, Robert, 319.
Colvill, Elizabeth, 87, 318; Kathern, 87; William, 87.
Colwohs, Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164.
Colyer, Benjamin, 235; Edward, 180; Mary, 180.
Comber, Esther, 218; Jane, 218; R. B., 218.
Combs, Agnes, 194; Ann, 249; Anne, 194; James, 194.
Commyngs, Ezechiell, 279; Tabitha, 279; William, 279.
Comp. Ann, 178.
Complin, Dorothea, 100, 237; Edward, 100, 101, 102; Edward Thomas, 100. 237; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 102; Henrietta Ridout, 101; Letitia Uvedale, 102; Mary Ann Washbourne, 101.
Comport, Robert, 161; Sarah, 161.
Compton, Lady Anne, 25; Hon. Charles, 182; Mary, 182; Spencer, Earl of Northampton, 25.
Comyng, Tabitha, 124, 276; William, 124, 126, 276.
Concunna, Philip, 79; Phillip, 377.
Confield, James, 219; John, 213; Mary, 213.
Connyby, John, 24; Rebecca, 24.
Connyers, Mary, 22; Roger, 22, 287; Suzan, 22, 287.
Constable, Edward, 85, 384; Mary, 85, 389; Sarah, 85, 218.
Constantine, Elizabeth, 346; John, 351.
Convers, John, 27, 294; Lucy, 27, 294.
Conyer, Ann, 69; Catheren, 69, 362; Henry, 69, 362.
Conyers, Ann, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 366; Anne, 373; Elizabeth, 71; Henery, 72, 367, 368; Henry, 70, 71, 363, 366; John, 369, 371; Mary, 69, 363; Matilda, 391; Mr., 368; Mrs., 368; William, 72, 369; —, 369.
Coock, Mary, 208.
Coockson, Rev. —, 81.
Cook, Alice, 168; Danyell, 16; Dr., 297; Edward, 297; Frances, 208; Lydia, 388; Mary, 208, 210; Richard, 16; Robert, 135; Susan, 230; Thomas, 392; William, 230.
Cooke, Anne, 19, 216, 253; Awdrey, 18; Cathne, 215; Constance, 117; Dannyell, 17, 18, 19, 280, 281, 283; Edmond, 17; Edward, 29, 30, 138, 299; Edward Hassell, 155; Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 17, 18 (2), 19, 25 (2), 44, 116, 206, 281; Gunior, 155; Hannah, 159; Henry, 116; Hestcher, 228; Isabella, 233; John, 25, 116, 118, 170, 173; Lyonell, 117; Mary, 29, 30, 44, 118, 138, 190, 206; Nathanell, 44;

Patrick, 52; Phœbe, 228; Raphe, 290; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 190, 283; Robert, 118, 252, 253; Samuel, 346; Samyell, 17; Sara, 127; Sarah, 52 (2), 361; Susannah, 202; Thomas, 127, 159, 202, 228; Timothie, 30, 299; Tobye, 19; Ursaly, 170; Ursula, 301; Walter, 118; William, 291.
Cooksey, John, 293.
Cookson, Rev. —, 81.
Coomber, Ann, 229; Lucy, 229; Sarah, 232.
Coombs, Abigail, 388.
Coop, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 131.
Cooper, Alice, 15, 221; Ann, 99, 206, 233, 235; Catherine, 99, 194, 203, 233, 396; Charles, 98, 99, 101, 235; Charlotte, 101, 400; Christianus, 280; Elizabeth, 15, 98, 208, 240, 396; Frances, 163; Harriet, 226; Henry, 166; Henry Luke, 98; James, 207; Jane, 249; J. H., 240; John, 15, 26, 213, 240, 311; Joice, 26; Joseph, 98, 396, 416; Margaret, 371, 374; Maria, 213; Martha, 107, 246, 415; Mary, 98, 99, 101, 220, 249; Olympia, 397; Petter, 163; Rachel, 206; Richard, 173; Sarah, 99, 166, 235, 240; Susannah, 215; Thomas, 107, 203, 206, 213, 249, 395, 415; William, 26, 107, 400.
Cope, Ann, 207; Ann Mary, 239; Anne (Lady), 119; Sir Anthony, 119; Mary, 203; Sarrah, 159; Thomas, 203.
Copeland, Christopher, 138; Luce, 5; Thomas, 5; Timothie, 138.
Coppens, Mr., 20.
Copper, Martha, 188; Thomas, 188.
Coppin, Elizabeth, 269; Julya, 272; Robert, 13, 14, 123, 269, 272, 277, 293; —, 272.
Coppleston, Alice, 116; John, 116.
Copps, John, 129; Marye, 129.
Coppyn, Mr., 267, 268.
Copson, Ann, 189.
Coranck, Ann, 198.
Corbett, Edward, 418; Henry, 208; Mary, 418; Myles, 418; Richard, 208; Sarah, 208.
Corbie, John, 155; Sarath, 155.
Cordell, Elenor, 180.
Corderoy, Letitia, 213.
Cordes, Burchard, 216; Sarah, 216.
Cordon, Francis, 227.
Cordrey, Elizabeth, 15, 124; Sara, 15; Thomas, 15, 124.
Corey, Thomas, 301.
Corke, Joane, 155; Joseph, 155.
Corker, Elisabeth, 197; Elizabeth, 197; James, 197.
Corket, Mary Ann, 232.
Cormack, Mary, 356; William, 356.
Cornelius, Martha, 171.
Corner, Mary, 249; William John Thomas, 249.
Corney, Henrietta Maria, 324.
Cornish, Elizabeth, 155; George, 155; Jonathan, 169; Susanna, 169.
Corp, Ann, 96; Mary, 391; Timothy, 96; William, 96.
Corprews, Clare, 117.
Corrie, Ann, 199; John, 199.
Corsellis, Elizabeth, 140.
Corye, Anne, 119.
Cossart, Henrietta, 207; John, 207; Peter, 408; Susannah, 207.
Cossens, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Costar, Ann, 216.
Costin, Ann, 221.
Cotes, Bryan, 17, 18 (2); Elizabeth, 17; Johane, 17, 18.
Cotterell, Elizabeth, 26; John, 164; Richard, 164.
Cotton, Hannah, 357; John, 223; Mary, 59; Richard, 345; Samuell, 59; Sarah, 54 (2), 223; Thomas, 54, 195; William, 59.
Cottor, William, 153.
Cottrill, Sarah, 163.
Coubourn, William, 350.
Couch, Dorothy, 155; Richard, 155.
Couentree, Alce, 51; Ann, 46 (2), 48, 49, 50, 51; Anne, 46, 47, 50; Elizabeth, 50; Henrey, 52; Judith, 50; Susana, 46; Thomas, 49; Walter, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52; William, 48.
Couentry, Ann, 54; Francis, 54; Walter, 54.
Coulden, Charles, 227.
Coulson, Ann, 94, 95; Elizabeth, 132; Isaac, 237, 241; John, 94, 95, 132; Jukes, 95; Mrs., 322.
Coulston, Rev. —, 189.
Coulthred, Mary, 67; Mrs., 322; Richard, 67; Sarah, 94, 237; William, 67.
Coulton, Rev. Georde, 85; Rev. George, 85, 86, 193; Rev. R., 193; Rev. Robert, 86; Rev. —, 80, 85, 189.
Councel, Joseph, 75; Martha, 75 (2).
Court, Mary Ann, 238.
Courtaine, Cowley, 354; Elizabeth, 29 (2); James, 353, 354, 355; Mary, 353, 355.
Cousins, Elisabeth, 200; George, 78 (2); Jane, 200; Mary, 78.
Couter (Van de), Rachell, 142, 145.
Couzens, Fraunces, 29; Judith, 29; Mary, 29.
Coventree, Mr., 301, 321, 327; Mrs., 321; Walter, 324 (2); —, 52, 327, 331.
Coventry, Hon. Lady Ann, 367; Elizabeth, 123; Thomas, 123; Walter, 339.
Covington, Sarah, 224.
Coward, Alice, 379; Elizabeth, 130, 388; James, 84, 384; Mary, 84, 86 (2); William, 84, 86, 384, 390.
Cowdery, Garrard, 192; Gerrad, 192; Nathaniell, 192.
Cowdrey, Sarah, 160.
Cowell, Edward, 119; Elizabeth, 116; Johane, 119; Robert, 116.
Cowley, John, 22 (2), 23, 287; Mary, 23; Nathaniell, 23; Ruth, 136; Winifrid, 22; Winifride, 23.
Cowper, Annable, 116; John, 27, 295; Joice, 27; Joseph, 383; Martha, 27; Mary, 27, 295.
Cowpland, Eleanor, 210.
Cox, Ann, 168; Annabell, 119; John, 196, 199, 356, 357; Lidea, 52; Lionell, 52; Mary, 185; Mary Ann, 231; Rebecca, 52; Robert, 119; Sarah, 168, 247; Susanna, 163; Thomas, 118, 268, 331; William, 129, 185, 356; —, 118.
Coxe, Lydia, 164; Lyon, 331.
Coxeson, Matilda, 398.
Cozens, Charles, 126; Edith, 239.
Crabb, Fraces, 83; Frances, 83, 383 (2); Henry, 83; Katherine, 19; Richard, 83, 383.
Crabtree, Palemer, 345 (2).
Cradock, Fraunces, 2, 116; Myrable, 116; William, 2.
Crafford *or* Crafforde, Anne, 4; Edward, 253; Edwarde, 4; Johane, 254.
Craforth, Andrew, 4; Edward, 3; Edwarde, 3, 4; Elizabeth, 3; William, 3.
Crafter, Richard, 244.

Crafton, Elizabeth, 244 ; John, 244.
Cragg, Mary, 249.
Craghed, Ralph, 386.
Crampe, Catharine, 178.
Cramphorne, Abraham, 127 ; Johane, 127.
Crane, Elisabeth, 202 ; Jane, 183 ; Joseph, 185 ; Mary, 185 ; Robert, 256 ; Susannah, 183.
Craner, John, 395.
Crapp, Debora, 270 ; Jacob, 270.
Crasman, Jane, 52 (2).
Craven, Charles, 217 ; John, 370.
Crawfoot, Elizabeth, 383.
Crawford, Margaret, 206.
Crawley, James, 384 ; William, 277.
Creech, Jane, 121 ; Thomas, 121, 273.
Creede, Elizabeth, 130 ; William, 130.
Crees, Sarah, 149 ; William, 149.
Cress, John, 138 ; Judith, 138.
Cressenor, Elizabeth, 162 ; John, 162.
Creswick, Ann, 233.
Crew *or* Crue, Ann, 57 ; Dorathy, Dorithy, Dority *or* Doroty, 52, 54, 55, 57, 59 (2), 61 ; Dudley, 352 ; Dudly, 52 (2), 54, 55, 57, 59, 61 (2), 338 ; Jane, 54 ; Jeane, 338 ; John, 54, 57 ; Judeth, 334 ; Martha, 55, 339, 340 ; Mr., 334 ; Mrs., 328.
Crews, Jonh, 336 ; Mr., 336.
Crims, George, 363 (2).
Crisp *or* Crispe, Ann, 353 ; Anne, 44 ; Bridgett, 264 ; Dannaell, 58, 342 ; Dorothe, 170 ; Dorothy, 369 ; Edmund, 368 ; Edward, 363 ; Elizabath, 44 ; Julyan, 116 ; Mary, 54, 58 ; Phesant, 58, 59, 344 ; Rowland, 44 ; Samuell, 59, 344 ; Suzan, 264 ; Tymothye, 116 ; —, 264.
Crispen, Christopher, 168 ; Elizabeth, 168.
Cristian, Thomas, 271.
Croad, Sarah, 231.
Crockat, Elizabeth, 88 ; Henry, 88 ; Mary, 88 ; Richard, 393.
Crockett, Elizabeth, 398.
Croft, Awdrey, 119 ; Harriet, 243 ; Lucy, 190 ; Richard, 119 ; Thomas, 190 ; William, 270.
Crofts, Elizabath, 159 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 138, 196 ; Judith, 138.
Croggs, John, 92.
Cromarty, Samuel, 244 ; Sarah, 244.
Crompton, Mary Delia, 230.
Cronker, Agnes, 9, 10, 265 ; Margarett, 10 ; Martha, 9, 265 ; Thomas, 9, 10, 265.
Crooke, Anne, 18 (2), 279 (2) ; Dr. Helkiah *or* Hilkiah, 18, 279 ; Hester, 296 ; Hilkiah, 18 ; Paulus Ambrosius, 122 ; Richard, 296 ; Suzan, 122.
Cropleys (Croyleys ?), Mr., 419.
Cropper, Ann, 347 ; Thomas, 347.
Crosby *or* Crosbye, Elizabeth, 128 ; Sir John, 271 ; —, 49, 341.
Crosland, Elizabeth, 63, 351 ; Robert, 63, 350 ; Sarah, 63 ; William, 63, 350, 351.
Crosooe, Judeth, 20 ; Katheren, 20 ; Timothee, 20.
Cross, Alfred, 405, 408 ; Charles, 400 ; George, 195 ; Hannah, 193 ; James, 217, 229, 231, 403, 414 ; Margaret, 357 ; Mary, 216, 381 ; Robert, 402 ; S., 231 ; Samuel, 402, 412 ; Sarah, 212, 217, 229 ; Thomas, 212, 411.
Crossby, Ann, 66 ; James, 66 ; Sir John, 316, 362 ; John, 66.
Crosse, An, 267 ; Anne, 159, 267 ; Richard, 295 ; Thomas, 267.
Crosseinge, Mary, 158 ; Richard, 158.
Crossfield, Ann, 227.
Crossingham, Jonas, 204.
Crossley, Mary, 159.
Croston, Mary, 181.
Crouch, George, 237.
Croudson, Ann, 194.
Crow, Anne, 239 ; Charles C., 239 ; Charles Christmas, 241 ; Eliza, 241 ; Janie, 239.
Crowe, Johane, 120 ; Sarah, 149 ; William, 120.
Crowlye, Jane, 281 ; Mr., 282 ; Robart, 281 ; —, 281.
Crowther, Jonathan, 200.
Croxon, Arthure, 117 ; Margaret, 258 ; Mary, 117.
Croxson, Elizabeth, 23 ; Judith, 23 ; Walter, 23.
Croxton, Ann, 218 ; Anne, 17 ; Hellen, 17 ; Margarett, 274 ; Myles, 17 ; Raph, 275 ; Raphe, 274.
Cruch, William, 385.
Crump, Catharine, 357 ; Johanna, 215.
Crumpe, Josephe, 42 ; William, 318.
Crusoe *or* Crewsoe, Jane, 21, 287 ; John, 22 ; Judith, 285 ; Katheren, 21, 285 ; Katherin, 19, 20 ; Katherine, 22, 24, 280, 294 ; Katheryne, 19 ; Major, 35, 308 ; Mary, 24 ; Mr., 285 ; Rachaell, 303 ; Rachell, 142, 145 ; Rebecca, 19 ; Sara, 20 ; Sarah, 151 ; Timothie, 19 (2), 20, 22, 24, 142, 145, 287, 294 ; Timothy, 151, 280, 285, 303 ; Timothye, 19, 21, 280.
Crutcher, Elizabeth, 181 ; William, 181.
Cudden, John, 138 ; Katherine (Dame), 138.
Cudworth, Beniamen, 312 ; John, 299 (2), 312, 322, 328 ; Lydia, 357 ; Mary, 317 ; —, 322.
Cuff, Hughe, 289.
Cuffler, Lenora Christina, 158.
Cufley, Ann, 215.
Cullen, Abigall, 300 ; Abraham, 151, 303, 304, 306 ; Charles, 142 ; Honour, 364 ; John, 332 ; Mary, 339, 370 ; Richard, 303, 358 (2), 362, 369 ; Sarah, 362 ; Susan, 151.
Cullin, Mr., 329, 330 ; Richard, 375 ; —, 329.
Culling, Abraham, 347 ; Honner, 361 ; John, 323, 335, 347 ; Martha, 323 ; Mary, 329 ; Peter, 336, 343 ; Sarah, 347 ; William, 361.
Cullins, Abraham, 346 ; Jane, 346.
Cullum, Ann, 44 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; John, 43, 44 ; Lawrence, 44 ; Mr., 313 ; Susanah, 330 ; —, 43, 313 (2).
Cullyn, Abigall, 279 ; Abraham, 279 ; —, 279.
Culvar, Alse, 39 ; Jane, 308 ; Thomas, 39, 308 ; —, 39.
Culver, Alice, 35, 37, 38, 149, 305 ; Alse, 39 ; Ann, 37 ; Jane, 35, 305 ; Thomas, 35, 37, 38 (2), 39, 149, 305 ; —, 39, 311, 336.
Cumber, Charles, 135 ; Christian, 135.
Cummins, Mary, 371.
Cunisby, Humphry, 54 ; Jane, 54 ; Sarah, 54.
Cunningham, James, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Curdie, Rev. James, D.D., 404 ; Rev. William, 233.
Cure, John, 191.
Curling, Dr. Bunce, M.D., 214 ; Harriet, 214.
Curllin, Elizabeth, 164.
Curral, Amelia, 104 (2) ; John, 104 (2) ; Samuel, 104 ; Thomas, 104.
Currall, John, 410 ; Samuel, 414 ; Thomas, 404.
Currell, John, 410.

Current, John, 24 (2), 290 (2); —, 24.
Currie, Sarah, 387.
Currier, Henry, 366.
Curry, Elizabath, 43, 44 (2), 316; Elizabeth, 314; George, 376; John, 43, 44, 314; Mr., 313; Richard, 43, 314; —, 313, 316.
Curteis, Susanna, 378.
Curteloe *or* Curtêloe, Katerin, 121; Katherin, 11; Mary, 11; Maternus, 11, 121.
Curtis, Anne, 122; Christian, 5, 259, 260; Christobell, 120; Elizabeth, 8, 83, 167, 266; John, 4, 5, 6 (2), 7, 8, 117, 120, 255, 258, 259, 260, 263, 265, 266; Katheryne, 117, 255; Margaret, 186; Mary, 81, 82, 83, 188; Marye, 254; Matthew Hussey, 82; Peter, 4, 258; Rebecca, 82; Rebecker, 81; Robert, 254; Sara, 7, 126; Sarah, 236; William, 6, 81, 82, 83, 259; Winifride, 8; Wynifride, 266.
Cushman, Martha, 178; Thomas, 178.
Cust, John, 206; Margaret, 206.
Custance, Susan, 193.
Custer, Jane, 351.
Custins, James, 402; Jane, 103, 104, 221, 402; John, 104, 402; Mary, 402; Richard, 398; Samuel Thomas, 103 (2), 104, 221, 402; William, 103.
Cuthbart, Judeth, 59; Thomas, 59 (2).
Cutler, Ann, 188.
Cyoll, Cicely, 273; Mrs., 261, 266.
Cypar, Mary, 195.
Cypher, Mary, 195.
Cyterne, Henry, 8; Marye, 8; Sara, 8.
Cyvell, Mrs., 273.

D

Dacie, John, 205; Louisa Vanden, 205.
Dade, Katherine, 128; Roger, 128; Thomas, 375.
Dadling, William, 242.
Dagger, Isabell, 126.
Daide, Thomas, 358.
Dairy, Mary, 238; William Thomas, 238.
Dalbiac, James, 97; Maria, 97; Matilda, 97.
Dalby, Joseph, 379; Katherine, 133; Richard, 133.
Dale, Barbara, 118; Betsy, 90; Dannyell, 116; Elizabeth, 387; John, 89 (2), 90, 387, 388; Magdalen, 200; Mary, 90, 400; Randall, 272; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 116.
Dalemore, Lord, 159.
Dalley, Maurice, 233; Sarah, 233.
Dallington, Hanna, 130.
Dallison Sed, Margerie, 134; Martin, 134; *see also* Sed.
Dalloway, Timothie, 138.
Dallton, Miles, 379.
Dalton, Edward, 13, 274; Emme, 13, 14, 274; John, 13, 14, 274; Peter, 14; Sarah, 382.
Damper, Margaret, 253.
Damson, Elizabeth, 179; Richard, 179.
Danbrooke, Danyell, 122; Sara, 122.
Danbuz, Theop., 199.
Danbye, John, 256.
Dance, Elizabath, 320; Margaret, 182.
Dandy, Mary, 195.
Dane, Mary, 361.
Danhim, John, 184; Susannah, 184.
Daniel, Eleanor Maria, 250; Evan, 250; Sarah, 304.
Daniell, Elizabeth, 176, 346; Frances, 378; John, 339; Richard, 346; Thomas, 318.
Daniels, Jane, 408; Mary, 397.
Danks, Margarett, 257.
Dannell, Dor., 164.
Danvers, Elizabeth, 213; Frederick, 104; Henry, 398; James, 213; Lucy, 104; Lucy Mary, 101; Lucy Susanna, 101; Thomas, 101, 104, 402.
Danyell, Baptist, 254; Elizabeth, 8; John, 8; Mr., 339; Walter, 8; —, 339.
Darby, Hanna, 166; Josia, 166.
Dards, Sophia Elizabeth, 208.
Dare, Giles, 357; Henry, 66, 356; Jane, 373; Jo., 366; John, 357, 374; Mary, 65, 66, 366, 370; Rebecca, 78; Samuel, 78; Stone, 356; Stowe, 65; Sussex, 66; Sussex John, 65, 356; William, 65, 66, 78, 356, 379.
Darlaston, Anne, 186.
Darling, Margaret, 376; Thamer, 369.
Darlley, Anthony, 270.
Darnella, Sarrah, 326; —, 326.
Darnelly, Richard, 137, 312; Sara, 137.
Datin, John, 251; Marian, 251.
Datournon, Arabella, 90; Joseph, 89, 90; Mary, 89 (2), 90.
Daubtfild, Elizabeth, 380.
Daude, Jane, 117.
Dauser, Anne, 119.
Dauske, Richard, 256.
Davenport *or* Davenporte, Edmond, 42, 43 (2), 315 (2); Edward, 43; Mary, 42, 43; Rebecca, 42; Robert, 366; Sarah, 42; Sarrah, 43, 315 (2).
Daveny, Elizabeth, 164.
Davey, Ann, 237; Ruth, 223; Samuel, 237.
David, John, 276; Joseph, 200.
Davidson, David, 249; Esther, 93; Rebecca, 249; William, 93; William George, 93.
Davies, Ann, 206, 233, 392; Anne, 26; Rev. E., 206; Elisabeth, 198; Elizabeth, 26 (2), 28, 294, 413; Esther, 198; Honour, 201; Jane, 206; Joane, 141; John, 25 (2), 26, 28, 137, 198, 206, 233, 250, 289, 293, 294, 297; Katherine, 293; Lewis, 233; Mary, 26; Mr., 88; Robert, 198, 199, 200, 201; Sara, 137; Thomas, 28; William, 26, 292, 294; —, 25, 293.
Davis, Ann, 70, 196, 197, 203, 362, 377; Anne, 74, 186, 372; Charles, 240; Danaell, 69; Danell, 70, 362; David, 97, 98; David Herne, 97; Debbora, 355; Debora, 170; Dorias, 182; Dorothy, 370; Elisabeth, 390; Elizabath, 45; Elizabeth, 69 (2), 70, 97, 98, 196, 211, 214, 305, 362; Esther, 390; George Henry, 98; Henry, 203; Isaac, 373; James, 355; Jane, 388, 401; John, 42, 72, 176, 213; Rev. John, 210; Jonathan, 370; Judeth, 72; Margaret, 114; Margaret Maria Ann, 221; Marie, 292; Mary, 165, 171, 369; Mr., 88; Percival Henry, 114; Richard, 114; Sarah, 176, 210; Susanna, 74; Thomas, 72, 198, 396; William, 74, 182, 186, 211, 366, 375.
Davison, Frances, 377.
Daviss, Thomas, 386.
Davy, Elizabeth, 207; James, 207; Mary, 173.
Davye, Alice, 256; John, 253, 256.
Davyes, Alice, 117; Johane, 120; John, 117; Leonarde, 4; Mary, 117; Nicholas, 4; Roger, 117.
Dawes, Edward, 256; Judith, 366; Richard, 137; Sara, 137.
Dawkins, Eliza, 240; Louisa, 240; Rebecka, 162.

Dawson, Agnes, 124; Alice, 116; Eleanor, 184; Elisabeth, 183; Elizabeth, 217; John, 94 (2), 183; Mabell, 138; Margaret, 116, 123; Martha, 123; Martyn, 123; Marye, 283; Robart, 283; Robert, 124, 276; Sarah, 94, 138, 193; William Nixon, 217.
Dawtrey, Dorothie, 34 (2); Dr. Edward, 34.
Day, Ann, 388; Benjamin, 226, 243; Charles James, 413; Elizabeth, 107, 108, 109, 110, 230; Fraunces, 107; George, 158; Hephzibah, 226; James, 42, 44 (2), 321; John, 107 (2), 108, 109, 110, 225, 226, 230, 243; Joseph, 42, 321; Lucy, 243; Mary, 42, 44, 189; Mary Anne, 110; Mr., 312; Rebecca, 107; Rosse, 158; Sarah, 107, 225, 408; Sophia, 243; Thomas, 108; William, 109.
Daye, Anne, 16.
Dayson, Judeth, 385.
Dayton, Ann, 229.
Dea, Mary, 74; William Kemp, 74 (2); *see also* Kemp.
Deadman, William, 388.
Deakins, Ann, 178; Henry, 178.
Deal, Maglan, 200.
Dean, Elizabeth, 224; Rose, 218; Thomas, 218.
Deane, Anne, 203; Sarah, 171.
Deans, James, 208.
Deare, Danyell, 2; John, 1 (2), 2; Robert, 253.
Dearg, Jane, 330.
Death, Agnes, 225; Ann, 404; Frances, 234; James, 225, 234.
Deathick (Dethick), Sir John, Kt., 419.
Debousii, Frederick, 23; James, 23; Sarah, 23.
Debousij, Joane, 298.
Deboy, —, 334.
Debozeine, Fredircke, 311.
Debusey, Mrs., 319, 329.
Debusine, Marie, 307.
Decane, Mr., 333; —, 333.
Decayne, Andrew, 53; Mary, 53 (2); Sarah, 333; —, 333.
De Cayne, Andrew, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53; *see also* Cayne.
Dedam, Alicia Christiana, 203.
Dee, Thomas, 356 (2), 357.
Deene, Giles, 353.
Deere, Christian, 253; Danyell, 253; John, 253; Joseph, 253; Katheryne, 116.
Deeruchy, Elizabeth, 179; Philup, 179.
Deffresney, Ms., 386.
Deforse, Barnard, 275.
De Gottes, *see* Gottes (De).
Degrave, Vincent, 292.
Degulson, Rev. —, 80.
Degute, Gillam, 258.
Deighton, Francis Keyl, 180; Sarah, 180.
Dekewer, Susanna, 387.
De la Chaumotte, Francis David, 211; Olympia Charlotte, 211; *see also* Chaumotte.
Delafield, Elisabeth, 93, 95 (2); Elizabeth, 93, 94, 96, 201, 396; George, 94; Henry, 95, 393; Mary, 96, 201; Thomas, 93, 95, 96 (2), 201, 392, 394.
Delafontaine, Erasmus, 274, 292.
Delaforce, Edward, 238; Edward William, 238; Jane, 238; Sarah, 238.
Delatonne, Mr., 284.
Delavale, Elizabeth, 5; James, 6; Katheryne, 7; Martha, 5; Peter, 5, 6, 7, 8, 260; Thomas, 8; —, 6, 260.
Delea, Sarah Ann, 246.
Delefield, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Thomas, 97.
Delfes, Mary, 349.
Delham, Elizabeth, 315.
Deliller, George, 373.
Delillers, Isaac, 348; Miriam, 359.
Dell, Joseph, 227, 246; Mary, 227, 246; Sarah Ann, 246.
Dellue, Elizabath, 43; Margarett, 43, 45 (2); Thomas, 43, 45.
Delue, Hannah, 328; Hester, 46; Margarrett, 47; Margrett, 46; Mr., 328, 329; Thomas, 46 (2), 47; —, 328.
Delues, Edward, 124; Jane, 124; Joseph, 49; Margarett, 48; Margarrett, 48; Margrett, 49; Thomas, 48, 49.
Delvatte, Joseph, 228.
Delve, Mr., 330; Mrs., 329.
Delves, Elizabeth, 316; Margarett, 318; Margrett, 156; Thomas, 156.
Delyma, Jeromino, 273.
Demelius, Garrett, 8; Marye, 8; Sara, 8.
Demetris, Hester, 281.
Dempster, James, 229.
Denby, Frances, 160; Goodman, 261; John, 160.
Denbye, Agnes, 261.
Denham, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164; Robert, 108; Sophia, 108; Sophia Mary, 108.
Denison, John, 136; Penelope, 187; Sara, 136.
Denitt, Charles, 334.
Denman, Beniamen, 152; Benjamin, 152; Sarah, 152.
Dennin, James, 234; James George, 233; John, 234; Louisa, 233; Sarah, 234.
Dennis, Frederick, 64, 352, 358, 359; Fredirick, 67; James, 67, 358; John, 64, 352; Johnathan, 72; Jonathan, 76; Mary, 64, 67, 359; Mary Elizabeth, 72; Rebeckah, 173; Robert Constane, 72; Sarah, 72, 76 (2); Thomas, 173.
Denniss, Maria Isabella, 374; Sarah, 374.
Denny, Katherine, 201; Mary, 141; William, 141.
Dennys, Elizabeth, 268; Suzan, 268.
Dent, Dorothy, 181.
Derenzie, Lionell, 280.
Derkwell, Susanh, 387.
Derlancke, John, 121.
Dermer, John, 265.
Dernellye, Daniell, 273; Mary, 273.
Dernozbre, John Daniel, 202.
Deroyne, Peter, 260.
Desbrowe, Rev. —, 184.
Desert, Elizabeth, 240.
Destrees, Ann, 379.
Dethick, *see* Deathick.
Deudney, Mr., 309; —, 309.
Deux Villes, Elizabeth (de), 152.
Devaux, John, 118; Margaret, 118.
Devels, Hester, 332; —, 332.
Devenport, Martha, 357.
Devlles, James, 332.
Devon, Naomy, 259; —, 259.
Devvett, Jane, 219; Thomas, 219.
Devyne, Elizabeth, 255; John, 255.
Dewcy *or* Ducy, Richard, 334.
Dewdney, Elizabeth, 21; John, 35, 303; Mary, 35, 146, 303; Sarah, 21, 152; Thomas, 35, 146, 303; William, 21, 24 (2); —, 24.
Dewes, James, 408.
Dewey, Elizabath, 159.
Dewick, Mary Anne, 239; Sarah, 239.

Dewicke, Rose, 126.
Dewing, Ann, 188; Henry, 188.
Dias, Anna Maria, 109; George, 109; Sarah, 109.
Dible, Caroline, 248; William, 248.
Dick, David, 203; Lucretia, 207; Sally, 203.
Dicke, Ann, 179; John, 20; Marye, 20; Nathaniell, 20; Rev. —, 180.
Dicken, Henry Lucas, 98; John, 98; Mary Ann, 98.
Dickenson, Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 258; John, 124, 396; Katherine, 124.
Dickerson, Charlotte, 93; Elisabeth, 93, 95; Elizabeth, 411; John, 93, 95, 202, 203, 206; Louisa, 95.
Dickins, Mr., 313; Sarah, 220; William, 220.
Dickinson, Frauncis, 16; Louisa, 389; Lucy, 391; Phœbe, 16; Steven, 16.
Dicklege, Johane, 117; John, 117.
Digger, Richard, 375.
Dighton, Robert, 5, 257 (2); —, 5.
Digra, Elizabeth, 169.
Dikes, Ann, 182; Gr. Thomas, 182.
Dillow, Anne, 193.
Ding, Anna, 195; Daniel, 195.
Dingle, Henrietta, 378; Susannah, 182; William, 236.
Dingley, Ann, 61, 66, 68, 356, 360, 369; Anne, 63, 350; Catharine, 66; Charles, 65, 80, 383, 385, 389; Elizabeth, 80, 81 (2), 380, 383, 385; Elkin, 64; Ellin, 352; Esther, 89; Francess, 68; Francis, 69, 364; Henrietta, 67; Henry, 65, 356; John, 374; Maria Sophia, 89; Mariah Sophia, 387; Mr., 381, 387, 391, 394; Olive, 62; Prudence, 350; Rebecca, 61, 177; Richard, 383; Robert, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 80, 81, 194, 195, 350, 364, 380, 381, 383, 391; Robert Henry, 81; Susanna, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 379; Susannah, 194; Susannah Cecilia, 80, 195.
Dinglinger, Anna Maria Margaretta, 81; Anne, 81; Sebastean Henry, 81.
Dipper, Dorothie, 134; John, 134.
Disney, Sarah, 236; William, 236.
Dison, Catharine, 71; Hannah, 71; John, 71, 142; Judith, 142.
Dive, Eliza, 164.
Dix, Jane, 279.
Dixon, Ambrosse, 47; Brice, 331; Catherine, 359; Charles, 46 (2), 47; Christian, 9, 267; Elisabeth, 205, 390; Eliza, 205; Elizabath, 46, 47; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 10, 120, 122, 254, 267, 413; John, 9, 10, 266, 267, 416; Nichs., 205; Richard, 3, 254; Sarah Hyde, 238; —, 268.
Dixson, Elizabeth, 293.
Dixwell, Charles, 206; Kitty, 206.
Dobell, Mary, 174; Walter, 174.
Doble, William, 268.
Dobs, Thomas, 363.
Dobson, Ann, 270; Atwell, 215; Charlotte, 215; Elizabeth, 3, 254, 307; John, 2; Katheryne, 118; Rebecca, 201; Richard, 1, 2, 3, 38 (2), 254, 258, 307; Richarde, 260; Thomas, 1; William, 220; —, 258.
Docee, Peter, 374.
Dockewra, Mary, 166.
Dockra, Mr., 58.
Docminique, Elizabath, 160.
Dod, Anne, 30, 120; James, 259; Jane, 4, 266; Joane, 267; Johane, 3; John, 49; Martha, 49; Oliver, 30, 297 (2); Peter, 1, 2 (2), 3, 4, 120, 254 (2), 259, 266, 267, 268; Samuell, 49; Sarah, 30; Thomas, 1; —, 268.
Doda, Anne, 299.
Dodd, Elizabeth, 119, 183; Gyles, 3; Oliver, 299; Peter, 3; Rev. William, M.A., 195; William, 192.
Dodding, Elizabeth, 23; George, 23, 133; Sara, 133; Sarah, 23.
Doddswell, Mary, 164.
Dodging, Anne, 125; Thomas, 125.
Doe, John, 299; Sarah, 214.
Doggett, Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 231.
Doleman, Mary, 170; Richard, 170.
Dolerson, Ebenezar, 381; Ebenezer *or* Ebinezer, 82.
Dolphin, Jos., 212.
Dometries, Ann, 179.
Dompierre, Elizabeth, 398; Hector, 398.
Donas, Anthony, 253.
Donathy, Ann, 230; David, 230.
Doncalk, Elizabeth, 176; Iffuerson, 176.
Doneve, Jose, 285.
Donford, James, 97; James William, 97; Mary, 97.
Dongan, Mary, 184.
Dongarnon, —, 337.
Dongrave, Baptit, 253.
Donnally, Peter, 196.
Donne, Elizabeth, 164.
Donnelly, Kitty, 196.
Donovan, Ann, 193.
Doogood, Judith, 128; Thomas, 128.
Dorgood, Elizabeth, 277.
Dorington, Frauncis, 13, 273; George, 13, 273; Mary, 13, 273.
Dorn, Charles, 239; Maria, 239.
Dorney, Henry, 156; John, 141; Mary, 141, 156.
Dornford, James, 96 (2), 97; James William, 97; Mary, 96, 97.
Dorrel, Mary, 384.
Dorrell, Charlotte, 245; Elizabeth (Lady), 161.
Dorrett, Margaret, 120; Nicholas, 120.
Dorrill, Mary, 79 (2); Samuel, 79, 379.
Dorrington, George, 10, 11, 12, 269; John, 10; Mary, 10, 11, 12, 269; Mathew, 11, 269; Richarde, 12; William, 249.
Dorsett, Rev. —, 180.
Dorson, Mr., 283.
Dossell, Rev. —, 179.
Dottando, Esther, 156.
Douding, Mr., 317; —, 317.
Dougarnon, Mr., 337.
Doughty, John, 407; Mary, 167; Rachell, 64; Thomas, 64 (2), 167, 242.
Douglas, Alexander, 398; Robert, 408.
Douglass, Isabella, 408.
Doukin, Lidea, 49 (2); Dr. William, 49.
Dounton, Joane, 140; John, 140.
Douse, Rachell, 51; Robert, 51, 347; Sarrah, 51.
Dove, Christopher, 131; Mary, 131; Robert, 73 (2).
Dow, Sarah, 382.
Dowding, Ann, 203; Elizabath, 47; John, 45; Mrs., 325; Richard, 45, 47; Susan, 45, 47.
Dowe, Ezekiell, 174; Sarah, 174.
Dowling, Mary, 138.
Dowman, Alice, 247.
Downes, Anne, 127; Humfry, 127.
Downing *or* Downinge, Abigall, 138; Frauncs, 138; Rev. Thomas, 16; Thomas, 16.

Dows *or* Dowes, Felex, 52; Merridia, 52; Robert, 52; Sarah, 52.
Dowse, Susannah, 232.
Dowsett, Thomazin, 133.
Dowson, Fraunces, 276; Mary, 104; Sophia, 104; William Dalrymple, 104.
Doxey, Thomas, 385.
Doxsey, Ann, 201; Mary, 195, 197; Rose, 78, 84, 377, 397; Sarah, 195, 197; Thomas, 78 (2), 84 (2).
Drage, Elizabeth, 227; Thomas, 227; W. H., 237.
Drake, Benjamin, 332; Daniell, 265; Elisabeth, 202; Fraunces, 293; John, 293, 295.
Drakeley *or* Drakely, Ann, 206 (2).
Draper, Abraham, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 306, 315; Alice, 124; Elizabeth, 35, 230; Francis, 314; George, 271; Hellen, 125, 129; James, 230; Jane, 33, 35, 37, 41, 42, 43, 45, 306; John, 33; Martha, 209; Mary, 42, 312; Michaell, 129; Mr., 310; Mrs., 309; Sarath, 41, 311; Susanna, 306; Suzanna, 37, 39; Thomas, 43, 45, 315, 318; Vincent, 124; William, 125, 203, 209; —, 42, 257, 310 (2).
Drax, Charls, 362; Hannah, 160; Mrs., 330; William, 316; —, 330.
Draxes, Mr., 361.
Drayton, Anna, 33; Anne, 47; Dorothie, 34; Edward, 32, 33, 34 (2), 36, 38 (2), 39, 40, 41, 47, 49, 50 (2), 300, 301, 303 (2), 310, 323, 324, 325, 329; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 301; Jane, 32, 33, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 49, 162, 303, 325; Johane, 126; Liddea, 310; Liddia, 41; Mary, 40, 310; Mr., 310, 315; Roger, 126; Sarah, 49; Sarrah, 50; Thomas, 47, 328; —, 300, 310, 329.
Dregghe, Judeth, 265; Katherine, 265; Mris., 267.
Drew, Elizabeth, 335; John, 229.
Drewry, Grace, 121.
Drinckwater, Elizabeth, 139; Fraunces, 139.
Dring, Ann, 205; Jonathan, 205.
Drinkwater, Mary, 349.
Driver, Alce, 322; Anne, 187; Elizabeth, 227; Michael, 187; Thomas Skegg, 227; —, 322.
Dromine, Elizabeth, 117.
Drouet, Rebecca, 234; William Leonard, 234.
Druitt, Elisabeth, 199; John, 199.
Drum, Alice, 257; Bartholemew, 254; Bartholomewe, 257.
Drury, Drew, 179; Mary, 179.
Dubbings, William, 394.
Duboyce, Elizabeth, 346.
Dubtfield, Elizabeth, 81; Mary, 86, 88; Robert, 88; Samuel, 86, 88; Zacharia, 86.
Duck, Joseph, 219; Rebecca, 219.
Ducke, James, 51, 331 (2); John, 51, 329; Mary, 51 (2); Mr., 330; —, 330.
Ducy, Richard, 334.
Duddell, John, 413; Sarah Ann, 411.
Dudderidge, Maria, 223; Richard, 227; Richard Wilkins, 223.
Duddle, John, 413.
Dudley, Anne, 5, 256; Edward, 5, 256; Elizabeth, 168; Martha, 199; Mary, 369; William, 168; —, 256 (2).
Dudney, Ann, 307; Mary, 36 (2), 38, 304 (2); Sarah, 152; Thomas, 36, 38, 304; William, 38, 307; —, 304.
Dudny, Mary, 39; Thomas, 39 (2).
Dufen, Mary, 190; Phillip, 190.
Duff, Margaret, 232.
Duffeild, Catharine, 341; Ceaser *or* Ceser, 51, 52, 53 (2), 54, 55, 56, 58, 342; Christian, 58; Elizabath, 52; Elizabeth, 51, 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56, 58; Frances, 51; Henry, 54; John, 55; Mary, 84, 138; Moore, 52; Samuel, 84; Seusana, 53; Susana, 84; Thomas, 56; William, 55.
Duffel, Susanna, 383.
Duffeld, Mary, 138.
Duffild, James, 384.
Duffill, Ann, 388.
Duffin, Edward, 240.
Dufresnay, Diana, 384; Samuel, 376, 383.
Dufrisney, Danel, 380.
Dugard, James, 77; Mary, 77.
Duke, Elizabeth, 157; Jane, 253; John, 7, 119; Judith, 253; Mary, 200; Suzan, 7, 119.
Dulgarno, Rev. —, 165.
Dumaresque *or* Dumaresq, Rev. —, 189.
Dumbleton, Elisabeth, 187.
Dumerisque, Rev. —, 80.
Dun, Edmond, 267.
Dunbabin, Elizabeth, 55, 166; Joseph, 55; Richard, 55; Sarah, 55.
Dunbare, Ann, 163; Robert, 163.
Dunbaven, Sarah, 172.
Duncomb *or* Duncombe, Charles, 72 (2), 74, 75, 77, 368 (2), 387; Hanher, 387; Hannah, 72, 74 (2), 75 (2), 77, 373; Sarah, 77, 374, 377.
Dundas *or* Dundass, Elisabeth *or* Elizabeth, 94.
Dundridge, Anne, 325.
Dunford, Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.
Dungen, Elizabeth, 249; Henry, 249.
Dunkin, Charles, 194.
Dunkley, John, 376.
Dunmoll, Elizabeth, 142; —, 157.
Dunn, Charlotte, 99 (2); John, 167; Mary, 167, 176; Robert, 99, 176.
Dunne, John, 260.
Duppa, Elizabeth, 59, 60 (2); Judeth, 59; Richard, 59, 60.
Dupper, Johane, 117.
Durand *or* Durrand, Ann, 85, 86, 87; Elizabeth, 85; John Baptist, 85, 86, 87 (2); John Nichollas, 87; Martha, 86, 385.
Durford, Mary, 195; Samuel, 195.
Durham, Rev. —, 159; William, 391.
Durley, Elinor Balaam, 359; Henry, 62, 358, 359, 361; Mary, 62, 358; Mr., 406; William, 62, 375.
Du Roveray, Fs. J., 210; Isaac, 210; Rene Margretta, 396; Sophia Jackson, 210.
Duroveray, Jane, 393.
Durrand, Ann, 385, 386; John Baptist, 385.
Dusbury, John, 44, 45 (2); Mary, 44, 45; Rebecca, 322; Rebecca Catherina, 44.
Duske, James, 51, 52 (2); John, 51; Mary, 51 (2), 52.
Dutton, Sarah, 185; Susannah, 210.
Duval, Lewis, 200.
Duxbury, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27; —, 27.
Dye, Anna Maria, 220; John, 287; Mary, 287; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 220.
Dyer, Ann, 206; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 126.
Dyke, Rev. Danyell, 140; Elizabeth, 140.
Dykes, Rev. —, 178.
Dyson, Catherine, 365; Elizabeth, 364; Frances, 191; George, 72, 366; Hannah, 71, 72; John, 71, 72; Sarah, 71.

E

Eaden, Elizabeth, 163.
Eales, Edward, 134; Hanna, 134; John, 347; Martha, 166; —, 347.
Ealy, Elizabeth, 338.
Earling, Mr., 310; —, 310.
Earning, Anthony, 41; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.
Eason, Mary, 387, 406.
East, Thomas, 249.
Easte, John, 156; Mary, 156.
Easterbrook, Jane, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.
Eastland, Richard, 191.
Easton, Hellen, 129; Katherin, 281; Lownes, 159; Margaret, 118; Mary, 129, 159.
Eastwicke, Daniell, 51; Frances, 51; Mr., 328; Samuell, 51, 330; —, 328.
Eastwood, Charles, 375; Jane, 372; Rachell, 19; Thomas, 19.
Eatley, Thomas, 113; William, 113.
Eaton, Ann, 88; Anne, 113; Elizabeth, 88, 163; George, 155; Jane, 317; Mary, 155; —, 317.
Eayres, Ann, 175; Thomas, 175.
Ebbs, Elizabeth, 235.
Eccles, Elizabeth, 113; Mary, 113; William, 113.
Eden, Thomas, 371.
Edge, Eleanor, 230; Gyles, 259; James, 230; Mary, 198.
Edmand, Rev. W., 208, 209, 210.
Edmed, John, 127; Sara, 127.
Edmiston, Rev. William, 203, 205, 207.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35; John, 33, 302; Liddia, 30; Lidia, 35, 303; Richard, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 298, 302, 303, 304; Robert, 31; Thomas, 29; —, 29, 298, 303.
Edmondson, Christopher, 204; Margaret, 204, 210.
Edmons, —, 309.
Edmonson, Christopher, 204; Margaret, 204.
Edmunds, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 112, 113, 114; John, 111, 112, 113, 114; Mary Anne, 114.
Edrege, Robert, 252.
Edrington, Hannah, 211.
Edwardes, Agnes, 121; Francis, 106; George, 121; Henry, 12; Margery, 156; Mary, 11, 12; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 12.
Edwards, Abigail, 370; Ann, 169; Anne, 124; Arthur, 413; David, 124; Deborah, 15; Elice, 261; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 44, 127, 253, 277; George, 16, 284; Hannah, 43, 44; Henry, 240; Israell, 27, 294; Jane, 358; John, 15, 234, 250; Judith, 17; Margaret, 372; Margarett, 340; Mary, 6, 13, 14, 15, 157, 167, 240, 272; Mary Ann, 242, 250; Marye, 12, 14, 17, 277; Moyes *or* Moyse, 43 (2), 44; Nicholas, 12, 272; Orlando, 282; Richard, 334; Robert, 14; Sarah, 197; Thomas, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 27, 127, 242, 272, 277, 282, 284, 285, 287, 294, 318, 326, 358, 362, 412; Wolston, 13, 282; —, 23, 27, 287.
Edwin, Charles, 49; Elizabath, 45, 48; Elizabeth, 46, 49; Humphrey, 45, 46 (2), 48, 49; John, 194; Samuell, 45; Thomas, 48.
Egleton, John, 57; Margery, 122.
Eightshilling, Abraham, 259; Baldwyn, 259; Lucas, 259; Peter, 259; Sara, 259; —, 259.
Eland, Anne, 20, 285; Christopher, 6, 7, 8, 260; Elizabeth, 7, 8 (2); Geyles, 20; Giles, 285; John, 6; Marmaduke, 20; Thamar, 7; Thomas, 7; X'pofer, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 116, 117, 118, 119, 252, 253, 254, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261; —, 2, 260.
Elbowe, Anthony, 268.
Elde, Dorothee, 129; Edward, 129.
Elder, Richard, 2.
Elderton, Johane, 192; John, 192.
Eldred, Elizabeth. 15; John, 15 (2).
Eley, Mr., 311, 319; —, 311, 319.
Elins, James, 70 (2); Margeret, 70; Zillah, 238.
Eliot, Rev. Laurence William, B.A., 225.
Elkin, Beniamen, 324; Benjamin, 47; Elizabeth, 46, 169; George, 49, 325; Henery, 45 (2), 46, 47, 48, 49, 161, 318, 325, 340; Henry, 50, 51; Mary, 45, 46, 47; Mr., 322, 329; Rebecca, 49, 51; Rebekah, 50; Richard, 48, 324; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 320; —, 324, 329.
Ellam, Andrew, 128, 287, 289, 294; Andrewe, 17, 18, 279, 280.
Ellcock, Ann, 401; John, 102; Mary, 102, 399, 402; William George, 102, 400.
Elley, Elizabath, 43; John, 43; Mr., 314; Richard, 43; —, 314.
Ellidge, Jane, 118; John, 118.
Ellim, Andrew, 12, 270 (2); Elizab., 270; Elizabath, 12; Sara, 12; *see also* Ellym.
Ellins, Anne, 188; John, 188.
Elliott, John, 122; Mary, 197, 238; Sarah, 170; William, 238.
Ellis, Ann, 230; Elisabeth, 194; Fraunces, 143; Henry, 235; Rev. J. J., A.M., 100, 112, 149, 246, 248, 249, 408, 413, 414, 415; Magdalen, 177; Mary, 159, 179; Mercy Anne, 239; Richard, 252 (2); Roger, 143; Samuell, 159; Tomasyn, 119; William, 179.
Ellisha, Samuel, 59; Samuell, 59, 344; —, 59.
Ellison, Catherine, 201; Richard, 201.
Ellixander, Elizabeth, 20, 131; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 131.
Ellwick, James, 258.
Ellwicke, Elizabeth, 340; James, 5; Tymothie, 5.
Ellwycke, James, 4; —, 4.
Ellyard, Lucy Maria, 404; Samuell Crakelt, 400.
Ellym, Andrew, 10, 15, 16, 127; Andrewe, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 272, 273, 275, 418; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 272, 273, 275, 418; John, 10; Martha, 15; Marye, 10; Peter, 12, 272; Robert, 418; Sara, 16, 275; Thomas, 13, 273; *see also* Ellim.
Ellyns, Reperta, 16.
Ellyot, James, 123; Jullyan, 123.
Elmes, Amy, 171; Marye, 284; Thomas, 338.
Elwick, Susannah, 151; Thomas, 151.
Ely, Elizabeth, 41, 42; Henery, 41; Richard, 41, 42 (2), 310, 327.
Elyard, Ann, 103; Caroline, 104; Elizabeth, 101, 102, 103, 104, 410; Elizabeth Alicia, 102; Emma, 103; Harriet, 406; Samuel, 101, 102, 103, 104.
Elzing, Margaret, 298.
Embery, John, 230; Maria, 230.
Emerson, Francis, 274; Jane, 10, 13, 271, 274; Margaret, 211; Mary, 173; Samuell, 173; Thomas, 10, 13, 271, 274; William, 13; —, 271.
Em'erson, Jane, 269, 270; Thomas, 269, 270; —, 269, 270.
Emerton, Alice, 170; Ann, 52; Anne, 46, 48, 49, 51; Dilah, 48; Elizabeth, 46; John, 46,

48, 49, 51, 52; Mary, 52; Rebeccah, 49; Sarrah, 51.
Emes, George, 200.
Emmerson, Elizabeth, 274; Henry, 271; Henrye, 12; Jane, 12, 271, 274; John, 12; Thomas, 12, 274.
Emmerton, Ann, 46, 50, 344; Anne, 348; Elizabeth, 50; John, 46, 50, 335; Mary, 46, 324; Rebecca, 344.
Emmesley, Tabitha, 120.
Emmett, Robert, 376.
Empson, Edmond, 31; John, 31; Marie, 31; Suzan, 127.
Emson, Ann, 335; Edmond, 300; John, 300; —, 328.
Enden (Van den), Louisa, 335.
Engerston. Elysabeth, 11.
England, Charlotte, 239; Elizabeth, 241; Mary Anne, 245; Sarah, 237; William Henry, 245.
English, John, 172; Sarah, 172.
Ensor, Danyell, 273.
Entwisle, Clarissa, 231; Mary, 197; Silua, 231; Thomas, 197, 391.
Entwizle, Mary, 396.
Enwich, Mary, 219, 220; Thomas, 219.
Ephraim, Catherine, 231.
Erding, Elizabeth, 368.
Ernley, Philadelphia, 162.
Escott, Alice, 246; William, 246.
Esland, Robart, 283.
Essex, George, 238; Katherine (Dame), 138; Mary Ann, 238; Richard, 238; Sarah, 238.
Estgrig, Elizabeth, 71 (2); Richard, 71.
Estrigg, Ann, 72; Richard, 72.
Estwick, Rev. —, 175; Samp., 173.
Estwicke, Rev. Samson, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 176, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355; Samson, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 347, 348.
Etches, Elizabeth, 343; William, 343.
Etherington, Rev. Thomas, 215.
Eustace, Ann, 392.
Euston, Mary, 173; Thomas, 173.
Eustone, Edward, 172; Mary, 172.
Evance, George, 281.
Evans, Agnes, 125; Alice, 99; Alice Amelia, 99; Ann, 399; Anne, 116; Barnard Pullman, 99; Rev. David, 111; David, 141; Dorothy, 136; Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 78, 130, 239, 404; Francis, 107; Fraunces, 141; Georgiana, 401; Harriet, 107; Hugh, 196; James, 106, 107; James Arthur, 106; John, 70, 107 (2), 328, 363 (2); Rev. John, A.M., 111, 251, 412; Rev. John, M.A., 250; Louisa, 250; Maria, 106; Martha, 390; Mary, 70, 78, 132; Nathaniell, 358; Robert, 132; Sarah, 221; Susan, 240; Susannah, 106, 107, 196; Rev. Thomas, 17, 125, 127, 214, 277, 278; William, 78, 130; —, 378.
Evens, Elizabeth, 380; Esabell, 307; John, 70 (2), 379; Martha, 158; Mary, 379; Owen, 347; Thomas, 307; —, 307.
Everall, Ellenor, 168; Eunis, 170; Richard, 168; Thomas, 170, 348.
Everard, Anne, 138; John, 138.
Evererd, Jane, 162; John, 162.
Everest, Elizabeth, 178; Mary, 185.
Everett, Grace, 217; Jane, 380; John, 217, 256; Mary, 191.
Every, Sarah, 174.
Ewen, Jane, 133; Michaell, 133.
Ewesden, Richard, 268.
Ewington, Sophia, 235; Susan, 235; William, 235.
Ewon, Jane, 133; Michaell, 133.
Exall, Ellen, 139; Paull, 139.
Exson, Ann, 277.
Eyer, Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 59, 60; Robert, 59, 60; Samuell, 59.
Eyles, Betty, 106; Charles, 56, 352; Edward, 330, 343; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 56, 57, 355, 358, 371; Francis, 54, 55, 56, 57, 336, 343, 344, 348, 352, 358, 360, 364; George, 106; Jane, 298, 365; John, 106, 325, 351 (2), 355, 357; Sir John, 348, 349, 372, 378; Joseph, 358, 360, 375, 397; Mary, 57, 344, 372; Mr., 349, 352, 353, 357, 362, 402; Samuell, 54, 55, 336, 338; Sarah (Dame), 163, 349, 386; William, 56, 340; —, 344, 362, 375, 376, 377, 409.
Eyls, Mr., 362.
Eympson, Anne, 272.
Eyre, Elizabeth, 59; Frances, 398; Robert, 59; Samuell, 59.
Eyton, Sarah, 172.

F

Fabian, Margery, 138.
Fagan, Robert Gray, 391; Sarah, 391.
Fagen, James, 93; Robert Gray, 93; Susannah, 93.
Faierfax, Charles, 141; Ellinor, 141.
Fairbairn, George, 382; John, 243 (2); Sophia Margaret, 243.
Fairbridge, Eliza, 240; Joseph, 240.
Fairbrother, John, 77; Rebecca, 77; Walter, 77.
Fairclough, George John, 242.
Falconar, Elizabeth, 89, 90; James, 89 (2), 90; Juliet, 90.
Faldo, Mary, 182; Robert, 267.
Falkener, Elizabeth, 89; James, 89 (2).
Falkiner, Ann, 388.
Fallofield, James Peter, 206; Maria, 206.
Falshaw, Maria Rachel, 220.
Falton, Rev. —, 86.
Faltrop, John, 340.
Falwell, Edward, 55, 56, 59; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 59; Humphrey, 59; Mary, 55; Sarah, 56.
Fann, Mary, 180; Stephen, 180.
Fansett, Winifrid, 317.
Fanshow, Mr., 52.
Fara, Elizabeth, 135.
Fardell, Elizabeth, 47; Harman, 47; James, 47.
Fareen, Israell, 265.
Farington, Ann, 156; John, 156; Samuel, 180; Sarah, 180.
Farish, Rev. C., B.D., 105; Rev. Charles, B.D., 106.
Farley, Eleanor, 76, 78, 79 (2); Elenor, 80, 378, 382; Elisabeth Burchet, 76; Elizabeth, 194; Ellener, 81 (2); Harriet, 226; Henry, 80; James, 387; Margaret, 116; Martha, 78, 375; Peter, 375; Samuel, 76, 78 (2), 80, 81, 194, 376, 386; Samuell, 79, 386; Sarah, 194.
Farlow, Mary, 297.
Farly *or* Farley, Eleanor, 77; Peter, 77; Samuel, 77.

Farmer, Anna, 134; Edward, 36 (2); Eleanor, 172; Hellen, 125; Mary, 36; Mary Eleanor, 413; Samuell, 172; Thomas Henry, 416; William, 125.
Farnabye, Gyles, 117; Katheryne, 117.
Farnando, Elizabeth, 116.
Farran, Elizabeth Frances, 404; John Richard James, 406; Mary, 194; Sarah, 386.
Farrand, Bridgett, 338; George, 383.
Farrant, Mary, 360.
Farrar, Ambrose, 299.
Farrell, Sarah, 235.
Farrer, Elizabeth, 158; Judith, 165; Robert, 158.
Farriner, Hanna, 135; Thomas, 135.
Farron, James Charles, 218; Lydia, 218.
Farry, Joseph, 385.
Farson, George, 387; John, 386; William, 386.
Farye, Henry, 121; Isabell, 121.
Fasher, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117.
Fasson, Benjamin, 93; Elis Ann, 206; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 91; George, 89; Henry, 92; James, 90, 392; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 397; Mary, 88, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 390, 393; Sarah, 93, 391; Thomas, 88, 206.
Faudry, Jarvis, 72; Mary, 72; Sarah, 72.
Faulkingham, Dorithy, 47, 49; Edward, 44, 47, 48, 49; Elin, 161; Elizabath, 47; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 49; James, 44; Susanah, 48.
Faulkinham, Edward, 46; Elizabath, 46 (2).
Faulkner, Ann, 209; James, 209; Mary Alice Rigg, 201.
Faure, Henry, 73; Martha, 73 (2).
Fausett, Winifrid, 317.
Fauson, Charles, 40; William, 40.
Faver, Anne, 77; Eleanor, 76; Elisabeth, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80; Elizabeth, 79, 80, 81; James, 75; Mary, 77, 78, 80, 374, 375; Peter, 79, 378; Philip, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79 (2), 80, 81 (2); Phillip, 80; Samuel, 78; Samuell, 377; William, 80.
Fawcet, James, 274.
Fawcett, James, 119; Margarett, 120; Mary, 242; Marye, 119.
Fawconbridge, John, 290.
Fawkner, George, 279, 418; John, 17 (2), 279.
Fawsett, —, 290.
Fawson, Abraham, 25, 292; Elizabeth, 24, 25, 33, 140, 302, 303; Martha, 33, 303; Mary, 27, 294; Steephen, 24, 27; Stephen, 25, 28, 33, 294, 296, 302, 303 (2); Thomas, 28, 296; William, 24; —, 27, 28.
Fayerfax, Margarett, 290.
Fayry, Henry, 121; Isabell, 121.
Fayting, Rev. N., M.A., 203, 205; Rev. Nicholas, 196, 201, 204.
Feake, Catherine, 68; Christopher, 68; William, 68.
Fearbanck, Elizabeth, 152; Ralph, 152.
Fearne, Mary, 275.
Fearry, Mary, 390.
Fearth, John, 122; Margery, 122.
Feasy, George, 287.
Featly, Joice, 291.
Featon, Rev. —, 87.
Fedden, Jasoum, 245.
Feild, Elizabeth, 122; John, 69, 122; Mary, 69, 139, 361; Merriell, 272; Patience, 69; Robert, 181, 275; Sarah, 181; Suzanna, 140; William, 69, 361.
Fell, Demirs, 72; Denis, 368; Dennis, 368; Duke, 368; Duke William, 72; Elizabeth, 40 (2); Johannah, 72; William, 40.
Fellows, John, 44; Susana, 44; William, 44.
Fells, Anne, 119; Katherine, 133; William, 119.
Feltham, Ann, 194; Anne, 194; James, 195.
Felton, Anne, 194; Elisabeth, 203; J. W., 203; James, 194; John, 203; Thomas, 203.
Fenis, Elizabeth, 175; William, 175.
Fenn, Goodman, 325; Goody, 321; —, 45.
Fennell, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122; Thomas, 221.
Fenner, Edward, 7, 266, 268, 269; Hellen, 119, 266, 274; Margaret, 283; Sarah, 257; Susannah, 210; Thomas, 17, 127, 278, 283; William, 207, 210.
Fennor, Anne, 295; Thomas, 290.
Fenson, Henry, 214; Susannah, 240.
Fenwick, Elizabeth, 177; John, 97; Maria, 97; Maria Ann, 97; Nicholas, 177.
Ferguson, Elizabeth, 105; Mary Ann, 105; Thomas Jones, 105.
Feribee, Barbara, 56; Edmund, 56, 343; Edward, 58 (2), 343; Sarah, 56, 58, 343.
Fernando, Em, 116; Thomas, 252.
Ferne, Edward, 239.
Ferneley, Elizabeth, 118.
Fernell, Jane, 131; John, 131.
Ferrabe, Edmond, 57 (2); Sarah, 57.
Ferrand, George, 84; James, 84; Marye, 120; Sarah, 84.
Ferres, Mary, 167.
Ferribee, Edmund, 168; Susanna, 168.
Ferris, Elisabeth, 78, 79; Francis, 78, 79; John, 166, 168; Sarah, 79, 168.
Fersly, Grace, 54; John, 54.
Fesconds, Ann, 52; Jane, 52; Thomas, 52.
Fesey, Anne, 133; William, 133.
Feshaw, Ann, 163; Thomas, 163.
Fford, Mary, 156.
Fich, Elizabeth, 20; Katherine, 20; Thomas, 20.
Fiddes, Eliza, 251; James, 251; John, 251.
Fidler, Ann, 207; Cathrine, 239; Hannah Maria, 412; James, 207; William Dodge, 417.
Field, Elizabeth, 172; Henry, 216; Maria, 221; Richard, 172; Sarah, 216.
Fielder, Matha, 379.
Fielding, James, 226.
Figg, Martha, 236.
Filmer, William Cooper, 250.
Finch, Abigall, 99, 100; Amy, 140; Ann, 99, 355; Anna Marrea, 43; Bainbrigge, 100; Beniamen, 43, 319; Catherine, 212; Celina, 50; Constant, 58; Danaell, 313, 358; Elizabath, 49; Frances, 326; George, 41, 48, 49, 50, 53, 58, 332, 334, 341, 343, 353; Henery, 39; Henry, 53, 58, 332, 334, 341, 343; Hester, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45; John, 40, 45, 316, 319; Mary, 48 (2), 49, 50, 53, 324, 325; Mr., 48, 309, 310, 318, 320, 329, 332, 343; Mrs., 319; Samuell, 45, 345; Sarah, 49, 134, 382; Sidney, 96; Stepney, 100; Susanna Sidney, 96; Thomas, 42, 58, 330, 351, 360; William, 39, 40, 41, 42 (2), 43, 45, 99, 100, 319, 326, 332; —, 310, 325, 326, 329, 330, 332, 341.
Fincham, Ann, 367; Anne, 374; Mary, 370.
Fines, Catherine, 226; Hannah, 31; John, 31; Mary, 300; Suzanna, 31.
Fink, Dederick, 245; Duderick, 245; Sarah, 245.
Finnis, James, 244.
Firebrace, Dr. Henry, 352.
Firth, Nathan, 343.

Fish, Ann, 66; Catherine, 219; Daniel, 219; Martha, 66; Richard, 66.
Fisher, Catherine, 238; Dorothy, 175; Ebanezar, 338; Elizabeth, 19, 20, 79, 176, 282, 283; Frances, 230; George, 19, 20, 282, 283; Hannah, 361; Joane, 19, 324; John Thomas, 238; Margaret, 374; Mary, 180, 368; Marye, 20, 282, 283; Rev. —, 79, 80, 189.
Fisset, Sarrah, 164; William, 164.
Fissher, Anne, 139.
Fitch, Charity, 173; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 20, 250, 285; Ellen, 24, 25; Hellen, 23 (2), 292, 294; James, 25; Rev. James, D.D., 124; Jane, 25, 293; Jos., 173; Katheren, 285; Katherine, 20, 21, 285, 286; Martha, 124; Raph, 24, 286; Raphe, 21; Richard, 157; Susana, 157; Thomas, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 136, 285 (2), 286, 291, 292, 293; —, 24, 285, 294.
Fitchett, Hannah, 223; Henry, 223.
Fitchgerald, David, 365.
Fitzjohn, Thomas, 6 (2), 259.
Fitzwilliam, Ann, 374.
Flack, H. F., 373.
Flanagan, Edward, 195; Mary, 195.
Flaxmoore, Elizabeth, 140; John, 140; Mary, 42; Rodger, 42; Sarath, 42.
Flaxmore, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31; Richard, 299.
Fleetwood, John, 199; Mary, 199.
Fleming, Ann, 285; David, 162; Joane, 162.
Flemyng, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.
Fletcher, Abigall, 64, 65; Ann, 133; Anne, 161; Catharine, 65; Elisabeth, 388; Elizabeth, 17; Esther, 251; Henery, 161; Henry, 64, 65, 253; Hester, 253; James, 23, 127, 288; John, 65 (2), 353; Judith, 22, 292; Lucy, 246; Margaret, 132; Margarett, 21, 22, 23; Martha, 17; Mary, 128, 323; Marye, 127; Mr., 317; Sarah, 64; William, 17, 21 (2), 22, 23, 132, 288; —, 128.
Flicker, Mrs., 369.
Flint, Dionise, 123; Elizabeth, 73; James, 73; Mary, 73.
Floide, Beniamen, 137; Mary, 137.
Flood, Beniamen, 27, 28, 29 (2), 297; Bridgett, 27; Charles, 29, 297; Edward, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; Elizabeth, 28; George, 139; Joane, 24, 297; Lodowick, 25, 292; Mary, 23, 24, 25, 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 139; Suzanna, 29; Thomas, 23; —, 27, 309.
Floris, Ann, 311.
Flower, Christopher, 52, 54 (2), 335, 336, 337; Elizabeth, 72; Jane, 175; John, 52, 72 (2), 367; Mary, 52, 54 (2), 335, 336, 363; Maryan, 116; Mr., 338; Mrs., 357; Sarah, 338.
Floyd, Edward, 45; Ellenor, 44, 45; Herbert, 44, 45; Jane, 44.
Floyde, Jane, 131.
Fludd, Beniamen, 309.
Fly, Mary, 131.
Flye, Marye, 19 (2), 281; Mr., 282; Timothee, 281; Timothey, 283; Timothie, 19, 281; —, 281.
Flyes, Marye, 281; Timothie, 281.
Fody, Rev. —, 76, 77, 78, 187, 188.
Fogg, James John, 410; Rev. —, 183; Rev. —, D.D., 171, 172, 177, 181.
Folkes, Danyell, 7; Lucretia, 176; Martin, 176; Robert, 7.
Folliott, Ann, 95; John Stoakes, 95.
Folwell, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54 (2).
Fontaine, Elizabeth, 398.
Fookes, Christopher, 307; Elizabeth, 307.
Fooman, Lydea, 196.
Foord, Mr., 282.
Fooree, Elias, 282; Marye, 282; Mr., 282.
Foot, Ann (Madm.), 361; Mr., 376, 396, 400, 405; Robert, 351, 356, 362; Samuell, 354; —, 398, 409, 410.
Foot *or* Foote, —, 394.
Foote, Mr., 50.
Foothead, Charles, 232.
Forbes, Elizabeth, 205; Margaret, 232; Richard, 232.
Ford, Anne, 29, 170; Catherine, 224; Edith, 253; Eleanor, 62; Elizabeth, 253, 278, 353; Ellenner, 380; George, 62; Hellen, 253; Henry, 353; Humfery, 27; Humfry, 28, 297; Humphrey, 29; Jeremy, 62; Johane, 119; Margaret, 27; Moses, 170; Mr., 262; Nathaniel, 181; Sarah, 29, 297, 341; Suzanna, 28; Thomas, 253, 261, 262, 278; Tomazin, 117; —, 27, 28, 181, 352 (2).
Foreman, Kezia, 244; Mary, 375.
Foresayeth, Francis, 104, 105; Geddes Mary, 105; Margaret Alexander Mackenzie, 104; Maria Catherine, 104; Sarah, 104, 105.
Foresythe, Maria Catherine Higgins, 403.
Forrest, Jane, 171.
Forrester, E., 198.
Forster, Elizabeth, 192; James, 221; Jullyan, 123; Katherine, 278; Margaret Maria Ann, 221; Nicholas, 123; Thomas, 192.
Forth, Christabell, 117; Mary, 189; William, 117.
Fosson, Ailce, 153; William, 153.
Foster, Arthure, 124; Daniell, 152; Elizabeth, 116, 192, 232; George, 106; John, 116; Joyce, 212; The Lady, 320; Margery, 117; Martha, 106, 152; Mary, 124, 162, 212; Richard, 162; Rutland, 187; William, 106.
Foucks, Mary, 349; Thomas, 349.
Fouke, John, 142; Mary, 142.
Foukes, Christopher, 38; Elizabeth, 38.
Foule, Ellen, 162; John, 162.
Fouler, Mary, 175, 357.
Foulkes, Larance, 388.
Foundes, Julyan, 132; Warwick, 132.
Fountaine, Slaney, 316.
Fowell, Lawrence, 281.
Fowke, Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 13, 15, 276, 355; John, 15, 276; Mr., 369; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 13 (2), 139; William, 15, 276.
Fowkes, Margery, 137; Mary, 153; Susannah, 389; William, 137.
Fowle, Anthonie, 136; George, 129; Grace, 129; Margarett, 136.
Fowler, Abigall, 163; Captaine, 290; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 62; Henry, 62; John, 164, 384; Mary, 158; Phebee, 199; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 163; William, 62.
Fownes, Julyan, 132; Warwick, 132.
Fownetayne, Hester, 258.
Fowntaine, Margaret, 259.
Fowntayne, Nicholas, 254.
Fox, Danell, 69; Daniel, 367; Easter, 25; Elizabeth, 26, 69, 118; Garrard, 27; Gerard, 24; Gerrard, 26, 134, 290; James Revers, 69; Jane, 221, 238; Jarratt, 28; Jearrad, 25; John, 238; Mary, 185; Mary Ann, 221; Sara, 25, 27, 28; Sarah, 24 (2), 25, 134, 290; Thomas, 221; William, 27, 28, 293.

Foxley, Elisabeth, 186; Rev. —, 80; Rev. Thomas, M.A., 186.
Framebreaking, Abraham, 267; William, 267.
Frampton, Elizabeth, 150.
Frances, Cassandra, 175; Thomas, 175.
Francis, Rev. John Eales, 215; Ralph, 354.
Franck, Alice, 136.
Francke, John, 129; Mary, 129; Mr., 285.
Franckiler, Walker, 418.
Francklin, Elizabeth, 61; Honnor, 61; Mary, 27; William, 27 (2).
Franckling, Hannah, 226; John, 226.
Franke, Elisabeth, 93; Richard, 93; Richard Levet, 93.
Franklin, Ann, 51; Elizabeth, 51, 153, 161, 241; John, 153; Mary, 304; Richard, 51; William, 304.
Franks, Margaret, 169; William, 169.
Fraser, Susan, 395; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 209.
Fraunces (Francis *or* Frauncis), Edmon, 282, 284; Edmond, Edmonde, *or* Edmund, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15 (2), 16, 17, 264, 275, 276, 279, 283; Edmunde, 12; Henrie, 10; Henry, 282; Jane, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17 (2), 264, 279, 282, 283, 284 (2); John, 11, 264, 279; Katheren, 283; Katheryne, 15; Mrs., 284; Robart, 282; Robert, 13; Sarah, 180; Thomas, 17.
Frauncs, Anne, 290; Edmond, 290.
Frederick, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Free, William, 293.
Freeborne, Jane, 119; Thomas, 119.
Freed, Mary, 205.
Freeman, Ann, 59, 65; Catherine, 65, 353; Charles Mason, 99; Edward, 65, 353; Elizabath, 45; Elizabeth, 59, 117, 174; Emma Ward, 101; John, 45 (2), 59, 99, 100, 101, 117, 136, 166, 213, 244, 346; John Tiffen, 99; Judith, 372; Maria Pick, 100, 401; Mary, 99, 100, 101, 136, 166, 413; Mary Dorcas, 99, 397; Robert, 398; Susan, 213; Thomas, 371; William, 382; —, 256 (2).
Freese, Anna Louisa, 108; Henry, 108; Louisa, 108; Philip Conrad, 108.
Frein, Ralph, 162; Susanna, 162.
French, Ann, 193; Christopher, 186; Francis, 193; Hester, 223; Margaret, 186, 225; Thomas, 223.
Frend, Ann, 177; James, 177.
Freshwater, Diana, 214.
Frewein, Thomas, 321.
Friend, Elizabeth, 214; Robert, 214; Thomas, 198.
Frimm, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164.
Frisbe, Margarett, 119; Raphe, 119, 278.
Frisbye, Elizabeth, 129; William, 129.
Frome, Henry, 199; I., 199; Lydia, 199; Mary, 199.
Froome, James, 356, 357; Martha, 356, 357.
Frost, Elizabeth, 208; Maria, 217, 223; Mary, 211, 227; Sophia, 249; Thomas, 208, 209; William, 227.
Froy, Nathaniel, 101, 102; Sarah, 101, 102 (2); William, 101.
Frye, Susanna, 167.
Fryer, Doctor, 1; Elizabeth, 1; Martha, 116; Susannah, 193; Thomas, 193.
Fuarneair, Mr., 89.
Fulcher, Edwin, 26, 293; Mary, 26, 136; Thomas, 26, 136, 293.
Fulgher, Jane, 123; Robert, 123.
Fuller, Ann, 22, 215; Anne, 288; Cooke, 170; Debora, 25; Elizabeth, 22, 244; Gouldwell, 24, 291; Hannah, 389; John, 21 (2), 22, 23 (2), 24, 25, 287 (2), 288, 289, 291, 292, 295, 418; Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 138, 170, 418; Thomas, 25; —, 25, 295.
Fullgatt, Jane, 132.
Funston, Elizabeth, 182; Richard, 182.
Furgoe, Margarett, 132.
Furley, Jos., 168; Susanna, 168.
Furlow, John, 345.
Furmage, James, 211; Mary, 211.
Furney, Catharine, 381.
Furnis, Robert, 268.
Furnish, Susan, 121.
Furniss, Benjamin, 199; Mary, 199.
Furty, Johanna, 192.
Fylio, Nicholas, 258.
Fylkes, Elizabeth, 117.
Fynes, Hellen (Dame), 18; Sir Henry, 18; James, 18.

G

Gade, Frances, 156.
Gaines, Martha, 209.
Gale, Charlotte, 231; John, 210; Margaret, 210; Mary, 199; Mr., 327; Sarah, 213; William, 199, 231, 233.
Galindo, Alfred Miles, 96; Charlotte, 398; Eliza, 97; Elizabeth, 96, 97, 98, 99; George 98; George Augustus, 97, 395; Perry, 99, 397; Richard Miles, 98; Samuel, 96, 97, 98, 99, 402.
Galliard, Charlotte, 89; Elizabeth, 88, 89; Peter, 89; Simon Peter, 88; Sophia, 88.
Gallier, Susannah, 211.
Galliers, Johanna, 215; Samuel, 215.
Gallowes, John, 262; Mary, 262.
Galpin, Elizabeth, 205.
Gambell, Martha, 198; Matthew, 198.
Gamble, Margaret, 331.
Gammon, James, 228; Sara, 137.
Gandon, Fr., 200.
Gannet, John, 276.
Gannett, Joane, 292; John, 285.
Gape, Miles, 38; William Millar, 38; —, 38.
Gardener, Elisabeth, 73; Elizabeth, 379, 381; Isabell, 73; Jane, 399; John, 73; M., 235; Mary, 371.
Gardenner, Elizabeth, 82; Gamaeil, 82; Sarah, 82.
Gardenor, Jane, 118; John, 118; Julyan, 116.
Gardiner, Ann, 87; Augusta Hillman, 394; Elizabeth, 80, 87, 88, 89; Francis, 89, 386; Gamaliel, 80; Garmichell, 87, 88, 89, 396; James Baynton, 96; Martha, 187; Mary, 374; Pleasant, 80; Samuel, 88, 96; Sarah, 386; Thomas, 187; William Thomas, 96, 394.
Gardner, Abraham, 14; Alice, 134; Ann, 222; Anna, 134; Anne, 136; Christopher, 225; Elisabeth, 77; Elizabeth, 80 (2), 81 (2), 83, 84, 86, 127, 138, 230, 395; Gamaliel, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86; Hannah, 250; Harriet, 245; Harriott, 230; Henry, 229, 250; Isabella, 76, 377; Issabell, 137; John, 76; Mary, 76, 77, 384; Mr., 385; Rev. —, 177; Richard, 14, 134, 276; Robert, 86, 385; Samuel, 77, 377; Samuell, 49 (2), 378; Sarah, 49, 77, 222, 225, 384; Sarrah, 158; Solloman, 177; Sophia, 84; Susanna, 84; Susannah, 385; Thomas, 134, 138, 230, 245; Thomas Giles, 83, 384; Tho-

masyn, 14, 276; W. H., 222; William Henry, 225; Wisdom, 177.
Gardnor, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
Gardnor *or* Gardiner, John, 266; Richard, 274; Roger, 274; Thomasyn, 274.
Garett, Charles, 378.
Gargenie, Rev. —, D.D., 41.
Garland, Jane, 138.
Garlett, Mary, 170.
Garlick, Mary, 155, 169; Thomas, 169.
Garnans, Dyonisia, 121.
Garnett, Sarah, 205.
Garnick, Isabella, 227; Margaret, 227.
Garnons, Charles, 415; Elizabeth, 415.
Garrad, Ann, 163.
Garrald, Elizabeth, 71; Jeremiah, 71; Mary, 71.
Garrard, Anthony, 263; George, 71; Jeremiah, 71; Margaret, 265; Mexty, 71; Mistress, 265; Mr., 262; Rebecca, 268; —, 265, 268 (2).
Garrat, Jane, 118.
Garraway, Anna, 49; Elizabeth, 420; Frances, 50; Mr., 327; Richard, 420; Thomas, 420; William, 49 (2), 50; —, 50.
Garret, Ann, 73; Anne, 76, 373; Charles, 76; Mary, 76, 374; Mr., 367; Thomas, 73 (2), 370.
Garrett, Ann, 73, 220, 388; Bartholomew, 143; Charles, 184; Cressett, 125; Dorothy, 189; Elizabeth, 140; Isabell, 143; James, 238; Jane, 86, 238; John, 73, 140; Mary, 184; Robert, 220, 290; Thomas 73, 86 (2); William, 189; —, 157 (2).
Garrood, Harriet, 204; Thomas, 204.
Garten, Thomas, 269.
Garthorn, Mr., 73; Rev. —, 182, 183.
Garthorne, Rev. Jo., 182.
Garthron, Rev. —, 183.
Garton, Elizabeth, 192.
Garwaye, Winifride, 116.
Gascoyne, Anne, 75; Catharine, 75, 375; Hannah, 75, 76; John, 75; Richard, 75, 76 (2); —, 304.
Gaskin, William, 301.
Gaskoin, Richard, 358; —, 361.
Gason, Eleanor, 348.
Gasson, Elizabeth, 245; John William, 245.
Gastrell, Elizabeth, 170; Rev. Francis, D.D., 170.
Gate, Edward, 140; Suzanna, 140.
Gates, Elizabeth, 183, 271; Frauncis, 271; Rose, 218.
Gatford, Rev. —, D.D., 172.
Gatton, Bridgett, 165.
Gauseen, Anna Maria, 83; Peter, 385; Petter, 88.
Gaussen, Ann Maria, 388; Anna Maria, 85, 86, 87, 88 (2), 192, 400; Jane, 86, 380; Paul, 86, 390; Peter, 85 (2), 86, 87, 192 (2), 393, 395; Samuel Robert, 87.
Gauthern, Jane, 177.
Gaye, Mary, 144; Michael, 144.
Gayer, Elizabeth, 175; Capt. William, 175.
Geary, Mary, 183; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 183.
Geere, Elen, 132; Thomas, 132.
Geffard, Marye, 20; Phillip, 20; William, 20.
Geffews, Jooana, 130.
Gefford, Ameye, 20; James, 315; Mary, 20; Phillip, 20; —, 315.
Gelling, Frances, 368.
Gely, Elizabeth, 241; George Fursey, 241.
Gemistone, John, 285.
Gen'eway, Richard, 158; Sarrah, 158.
Genns, James, 217.
Genoold, John, 345; Thomas, 345.
Gent, Grisell, 119.
Gentile, Alberick, D.C.L., 271.
Gentle, Elizabeth, 227; Mary, 247.
Gentleman, Elizabeth, 229; Mores, 229.
Gentyle, Albericus, 9, 10; Hester, 9 (2), 10; Dr. Mathew, 264; Mathewe, 10.
Georg, Henry, 383; Martha, 383.
George, Ann, 85; Bridgett, 377; Catharine, 85; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 81, 82 (2), 83, 84 (2), 85, 132; Ellinor, 138; George Chpman, 83; Harriet, 204; Henrey, 84; Henry, 81, 82, 83, 85, 399, 404; Martha, 81; Mary, 392; Nicholas, 132, 138; William, 83.
German, Elizabeth, 16, 277; Jane, 16, 277; Nathaniell, 16, 277.
Getting, Katharin, 155; Robb, 155.
Gey, Anne, 130.
Gibbens, Anne, 133.
Gibbins, Acton, 66, 356; Catharine, 64; Dorothy, 65; Easter, 66; Edward, 64, 66, 67, 68, 356; Elizabeth, 67; Esqre., 356; Ester, 64, 65, 67, 68; Frances, 68; Gibbins, 65; Hannah, 66; John, 156; Mary, 156.
Gibbon, Anne, 24 (2), 204; Edward, 64 (2); Esther, 64; Hammon, 24 (2); Harmon, 24.
Gibbons, Alice, 136; Catharine, 178; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 22; Esther, 63 (2); Heaster, 158; John, 178, 386; Jos., 136; Mathew, 158; William, 22 (2), 250.
Gibbs, Eleanor, 173; Elizabeth, 133; James, 230; Joshua, 171; Margaret, 230; Mary, 171; Sarah, 237; Thomas, 133, 317.
Gibling, Mary Ann, 245.
Gibson, Rev. Abraham, 128; Agnes, 119, 120, 267; Ann, 178; Anne, 5; Edmond, 129; Elizabeth, 129, 137, 141, 185, 293; Emily, 248; Ezechiell, 120; George, 185; Hannah Maria, 210; Jane, 239, 249; Jane Margaret, 249; Jemima, 241; Jeoffry, 137; Johane, 6, 259; John, 187, 202; Joshua, 240, 241; Katharine, 224; Marabella, 128; Martha, 224, 357; Mary Ann, 245; Richard, 5, 6, 123, 257, 259 (2), 267; Richarde, 4 (2); Sarah, 202; Selina, 187; William, 357, 362; Winifride, 123; —, 6, 257.
Gidlow, Robert, 269.
Giffard, Marye, 19 (2); Phillip, 19.
Gifford, Amy, 17; Andrew, 31; Burrish, 66; Catharine, 66; Dorothee, 15; Humfrey, 30, 298; Humfry, 15; Humphrey, 31, 299; James, 314; John, 196; Joseph, 66; Mary, 16, 17; Marye, 18; Mrs., 314; Phillip, 15, 16, 277; Phillipp, 15, 17, 18; Suzan, 15, 16, 30, 31, 277; William, 18, 30; —, 298, 299.
Gilbarts, Walden, 367.
Gilbeirt, Mr., 310.
Gilbert, Elizabeth, 172; Frauncs, 295; James, 418; John, 295; Mr., 362; Richard, 9; Thomas, 9; Walden, 367.
Gilbertt, Elizabeth, 28, 296; Frauncs, 26, 28, 30, 296; Henery, 30; John, 28; Suzan, 30; Suzanna, 26; —, 26, 28.
Gilburt, James, 245; John, 244; Rebecca, 244; Thomas, 244.
Gilbye, Mabel, 126.
Giles, Benjamin, 213; Hannah, 57, 58; John, 57 (2), 58; Mildred, 213; Sarah, 58, 340, 380.
Gilford, Johane, 120.
Gilgrist, Elizabeth, 164; Thomas, 164.
Gill, Elizabeth, 239; Jane, 382; Martyn, 264; Sarah, 217; Suzan, 264.

Gillett, Alice, 230.
Gilley, John, 121 ; Katheren, 121.
Gillmore, Ann, 205.
Gillyons, Thomas Augustus, 246.
Gilson, Anna Maria, 251 ; Lewis, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Gilves, Hannah, 204.
Gingell, William, 211.
Ginkins, John, 353, 357 ; Mary, 353.
Ginn, John, 292 ; Lydia, 233.
Gipps, Sarah, 233.
Girling, Ellen, 137 ; Mr., 292 ; William, 291.
Gisbart, Mary, 118 ; Melcher, 118.
Gisbitsky *or* Gisbizky, Barte, 53 ; Bartholomew, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52, 53 (2) ; Mary, 52.
Gittyns, Joane, 252.
Given, Isabell, 266.
Glascock, Elizabeth, 253 ; Richard, 2, 3, 253 ; Richarde, 3 ; William, 2.
Glascocke, Anne, 254 ; Phillip, 116.
Gledhill, Mary, 213.
Gleney, John, 374.
Glouer, Dr. John, 155 ; Sarath, 155 ; Susana, 157.
Glover, Anne, 120 ; Augusta, 109, 239 ; Martha, 185 ; Martha Eliza, 243 ; Mary, 204 ; Stephen, 393 ; Susannah, 243 ; Thomas George, 109 (2), 239 ; William, 204.
Goad, Dr., 336 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Mary, 161.
Goade, Abigall, 16, 17, 18 (2) ; Elizabeth, 18 ; John, 16 (2), 17, 18, 280 ; Thomas, 17.
Goddard, Jane, 133 ; Kitty, 196 ; Maria, 229 ; Mary, 223, 229 ; Silas, 196 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 229.
Godderd, Capt. George, 341.
Goddward, Dr. Jonathan, 321.
Godescalk, James, 270 ; Jhon, 269 ; Katheryne, 269 ; —, 269.
Godfrey, Alfred, 244 ; Ann, 179 ; Benjamin, 206 ; Catherine, 61 ; Edith, 145 ; Elizabeth, 175, 244 ; George, 179 ; Joseph, 61 ; Mary, 172, 206 ; Peter, 61 ; Thomas, 172.
Godfry, Arthure, 118 ; Hester, 119 ; Marye, 118.
Godlington, Mr., 324 ; —, 324.
Godsall, Sarah, 201 ; Thomas, 201.
Godsone, James, 276, 277.
Godstone, James, 16.
Godwin, Ann, 88 ; John, 199 ; Sarah, 88, 401 ; Thomas, 88.
Goffe, Mrs., 327.
Gofferd, Arthur, 21 ; Mary, 21 (2).
Gofinch, Elisabeth, 375.
Gold, Richard, 193.
Goldby, Elizabeth, 177 ; William, 177.
Golding, Ann, 232 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 265 ; Mary, 72 ; Robert, 183 ; Sarah, 191 ; Thomas, 72 (2), 191.
Goldsmith, Alice, 116 ; William, 116.
Golling, Ann, 379 ; Frances, 368 ; Francis, 365.
Golts (De), Hellen, 135 ; Phillipp, 135.
Gonnis, Anthonie, 290.
Gonter, James, 285.
Gooade, Abigall, 131.
Goobus, Peter, 284 ; Robert, 284 ; Sara, 131, 284 ; Sislye, 284.
Goodall, Elizabeth, 183 ; Judith, 168 ; Richard, 92, 396 ; William, 383.
Goodare, Mary, 355.
Goodchild, Ann, 238.
Goodde *or* Goode, Mary, 196 ; William, 196.
Gooder, Elizabeth, 412.
Goodger, Ann, 343 ; Jane, 409 ; Louisa, 410 ; Mary, 343.
Goodgroom, Sarah, 190.
Goodhall, Susannah, 399.
Goodinch, Margaret, 361 ; Richard, 361.
Gooding, Frances, 337.
Goodlad *or* Goodladd, Anne, 132 ; Margaret, 123 ; Richard, 123.
Goodman, Ann, 418 ; George Robert, 236 ; Hellen, 117 ; John, 117 ; Robert, 418 ; William, 385, 418.
Goodmay, Ann, 12, 418 ; Robert, 12, 418 ; William, 12, 418.
Goodram, Elizabeth, 285 ; Leonard, 285.
Goodred, Ann, 57 ; Benimen, 59 ; Benjamin, 345 ; Elizabeth, 56, 57, 59 ; John, 56 ; Mathew, 56, 57, 59, 345.
Goodridge, Margarett, 126 ; Richard, 126 ; Sara, 120.
Goodright, Elizabeth, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
Goodson, Edmond, 17 ; Joyce, 17 ; Richard, 17, 284.
Goodwin, Ann, 55 (2) ; Elenor, 397 ; Elizabeth, 167 ; Ellen, 134 ; John, 137, 167, 250 ; Martha, 193 ; Mary, 137, 163 ; Robert, 134 ; Thomas, 163 ; W., 208, 209, 396, 397 ; William, 55, 98, 99, 193.
Goodwing, Ann, 56 ; Margreatt, 56 ; Margrett, 339 ; William, 56, 354.
Goodwright, Lydia, 199 ; Robert, 199.
Goodwyn, Friswide, 122 ; Raphe, 122.
Goody, Susannah, 224.
Goodyer, William John, 410.
Goold, Alexander, 100 ; Ann, 100 ; Ann Eleanor, 100 ; Ann Serjeant, 226 ; Joshua, 226 ; Thomas, 226.
Gorden, Elizabeth, 175 ; John, 175.
Gorge, Mr., 254.
Gorrie, John, 385.
Gorringe, Anne, 229 ; Hezekiah, 229.
Gorst, Elizabeth, 390 (2).
Goshenhill, Phillip, 269.
Goslin, Capt. Francis, 71 ; Richard, 71 ; Sarah, 71.
Gosling, Elizabeth, 218 ; Hester, 367 ; Margaret, 93, 401 ; Mary, 201 ; Mary Ann, 391 ; Rebekah, 405 ; Rev. —, 173 ; William, 93 (2), 201, 218, 409, 416.
Gosnell, Mary, 128.
Gossenhil, Gossenhill, *or* Goshenhill, Elizabeth, 270 ; Phillip, 269, 270 ; —, 270.
Gosslin, Priscilla, 231.
Gostling, Rebekah, 405 ; William, 409.
Gostwick *or* Gostwicke, Anne, 34 ; Jane, 36 ; Sibill, 34 ; Sible, 36 ; William, 34, 36.
Gostwyk *or* Gostwyke, Elizabeth, 39 ; John, 40 ; Sibilla, 39, 40 ; William, 39, 40.
Goteley, Suzan, 120.
Gottes (De), Hellen, 135 ; Phillipp, 135.
Gottlieb, Elizabeth, 202 ; Valentine, 202.
Goudge, Hannah, 361.
Goufe, Marie, 121.
Gouffe, Francis, 120.
Gouge, Mary, 138 ; Raph, 138.
Gough, Anne, 286 ; Hannah, 160 ; Richard, 154 ; Sarath, 154 ; William, 160.
Goughe, John, 13.
Gould, Arthur, 133 ; Elizabeth, 133 ; Grace, 213 ; Hannah, 161 ; Henery, 161 ; Mary, 161 ; Suzan, 135 ; William Parker, 213.
Goulden, Peter, 231 ; Priscilla, 231.
Goulding, Elizabeth, 133 ; Emma, 246.

Gouldwell, Margery, 138; Thomas, 138.
Goustwyck, Francis, 38; Sibbilla, 38; William, 38.
Gover, Edward, 241; Maria, 241.
Gowar, Frederick Richard, 251; Isabel, 251.
Gowen, Sarah, 210.
Gower, John, 257.
Gowge, Agnes, 253; Anne, 1; John, 1, 252, 253; John C., 256; Margarett, 118; Mary, 252; Marye, 1.
Gowre, Castilion, 6; —, 6.
Grace, Ann, 71, 365; Charles, 70; Elizabeth, 395; Jo., 365; John, 70, 71, 72 (2), 73, 952, 369, 371; Judeth, 70; Judith, 71, 72, 73, 390; Robert, 365; Sarah, 73.
Grafton, Edward, 217; Mary, 217.
Graham, James, 415; Archd. John, 230; Sarah, 392.
Graice, John, 71, 364; Judeth, 71 (2), 364.
Grainge, Frances, 171.
Gramer, Abraham, 9 (2), 14, 264 (2), 265, 285 (2), 295; Mary, 14, 164, 285; Marye, 9, 264; Sarah, 14.
Gram'er, Abraham, 270; Mary, 270; —, 270.
Granboropearman, Anne, 141; John, 141.
Granger, Alice, 99; Mary, 169; Miles, 169; Sarah, 231; Thomas, 99 (2), 184.
Grant, Dennis, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Gabriell, 9; John, 106, 224; Mary, 224; Mary Ann, 405; Sarah, 106, 224; William, 106, 224.
Grante, Edward, 156; Eleanor, 156.
Grasham, Elizabeth, 221.
Grassam, Sara, 5; Valentyne, 5.
Grassom, Elizabeth, 380.
Graunt, John, 252; Katheryne, 118; William, 118.
Grave, George, 225.
Graves, Ann, 203; Anne, 13; Dorothee, 13, 130; Eliza, 244; Elizabeth, 126, 131; John, 163, 216; John Ormond, 244; Michaell, 13; Owen, 131; Priscilla Elizabeth, 216; Rachel, 163; Samuell, 126; William, 214.
Gray *or* Graye, Aleice, 52; Alexander, 52, 54; Alicce, 332; Allexander, 163; Ann, 217; Cap., 332; Elizabeth, 119, 183, 266, 276; George, 119, 257, 258, 261, 264; Goodman, 319; Goody, 319; John, 123, 126, 256; Jos., 217; Mabell, 118; Margarett, 127; Margate, 209; Marke, 126; Mary, 54, 380; Peter, 183; Rachel, 375; Rebacka, 54; Rebecah, 163; Rebeccah, 52; Sarah, 234; Suzan, 123; Thomas, 127, 218; Walter, 126; —, 261, 319.
Grayson, John, 102, 103, 402; Mary, 102, 103, 400, 402; Mary Jane, 103; Thomas, 102.
Greathead, Elizabeth, 177.
Greay, Alexander, 55, 338; Allexander, 54, 55; Ann, 55, 340; Capt., 337; Osmand, 54; Rebacka, 54; Rebecka, 55 (2), 337, 338 (2).
Green, Abigail, 242; Amelia, 402; Ann, 342; Anne, 63; C., 195; Car., 204; Cat., 198; Catherin, 70; Catherine, 233, 395; Cathrin, 235; Charity, 173; Charles, 233, 411; E., 193, 217; Elias, 63, 72, 397; Elisabeth, 199, 393; Elizabeth, 60, 63, 166, 340, 411; Elizabeth Margaret, 231; Francis, 198; George, 242; Harriot, 411; John, 73, 368; Josia, 60; Katharine, 198; Mary, 60, 70, 72, 166, 383; Phillis, 223; Robert, 412; Sally, 207; Sam., 70; Sammuel, 368; Samuel, 73, 375; Samuell, 72; Sarah, 207; Susanna, 388; Vincent, 199; William, 223.
Greenaway, Charles, 95, 393; Edward, 97, 113 247; Elizabeth, 394; Fanny Cox, 113; Francis Daniel, 95; J. W., 223; Jane, 93, 95, 96, 97, 406; Jane Anna, 113 (2), 247; Jane Wilson, 95, 227; Mitchell, 97; Sarah Elizabeth, 412; Thomas, 93 (2), 95, 96, 97, 227, 247, 412; William, 96, 393.
Greene, Agnes, 127; Alice, 12; Alse, 155; Ann, 70; Catharine, 67; Charity, 50; Elias, 64 (2), 353 (2), 354; Elizabeth, 64, 67, 132, 141; Garthrod, 151; Garthrode, 151; George, 12; Hannah, 65; John, 28 (2), 65 (2), 122, 127, 141, 354 (2); Margarett, 299; Mary, 28, 50, 70; Marye, 122, 127; Samuel, 70; Thomas, 12, 50, 67; Rev. William, A.M., 406; William, 151; X'pofer, 127.
Greenefeilde, Anne, 2; Rev. William, 2.
Greenehill, Ann, 326; Katheryne, 116.
Greenewell, Israel, 30; Richard, 30; Robert, 30.
Greenewood, Joane, 139; Margaret, 354.
Greenhill, George, 145; Mary, 145; William, 314.
Greenhough, Elizabeth, 101; Sarah, 101; Thomas, 101.
Greenland, Thomas, 222.
Greenshaw, Ann, 377.
Greenway, Daniel, 392; Francis, 392.
Greenwaye, Christian, 260.
Greenwollers, Henrietta, 207; William, 207.
Greenwood, Priscilla Rebecca, 233.
Greer, C., 200.
Greevell, Sir Foucke, 310.
Greffin, —, 309.
Gregory, Ann, 177; Catharine, 178; Elisabeth, 75; Elizabeth, 248; Gregorye, 278; Henry, 214, 248; Joseph, 75, 372; Peter, 75; Simon, 278; Susannah, 214.
Gregson, Jane, 215.
Greill, Mr., 316.
Grene, Mary, 165; Mercie, 130.
Grenne, Margaret, 332.
Gresham, The Lady Anne, 261; Charles, 59; Esqre., 339; John, 253; The Lady, 256; Martha, 59; Mary, 59 (2); Sir Thomas, 253, 260, 269, 276, 288, 302, 316, 319, 341, 353; Thomas, 302; William, 59 (2); —, 263.
Greson, Henry, 372.
Gressam, Sir Thomas, 376.
Gressham, Sir Thomas, 334, 360.
Grevell, Anne (Dame), 19; Sir Fouke, 19; Lettes, 19.
Grevill, Sir Foucke, 308; Foulk, 298; Richard, 308.
Grewell, Ann (Dame), 21; Sir Foocke, 21; Katheren, 21.
Grey, Alexander, 349; Johanna, 402.
Greyson, Mary, 402.
Griffen, Edwin, 292; Mary, 292.
Griffes, Elisabeth, 184; William, 184.
Griffin, Alice, 137; Bennett, 162, 163; Cessilia, 162; Christan, 163; Elisabeth, 95, 96 (2); Elizabeth, 2, 395 (2); Ellinor, 141; Frauncys, 2; George, 95, 96, 205, 401; James, 378; Jane, 372; Sara, 299; Thomas, 2, 95, 390, 395.
Griffinhoofe, Christopher, 190; Rev. —, 190; Sarah, 190.
Griffis, Dorothy, 177; John, 177; Martha, 195; William, 195.
Griffith, Elisabeth, 202; Katherin, 305; Mary, 375, 388, 393; Mr., 90; Nathaniel, 365; Rebeccah, 389

Griffiths, Ann, 232 ; George, 232 ; Henry Jenkins, 102 ; James, 102 ; Mary, 102.
Griffyn, Anne, 118 ; Hughe, 118 ; Thomas, 2 (2).
Grift, Mary, 164.
Grigg, Anne, 171 ; Edward, 171.
Grigge, Mary. 289.
Griggs, Martha, 117.
Grigmar, Rev. —, D.D., 78.
Grigson, Joshua, 373.
Grimes, Ann, 69. 363, 369 ; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71, 357 ; George, 66, 67, 69, 70 (2), 71, 357, 359, 363, 367, 368 ; Johanna, 315 ; Sqire, 67, 359 ; Squire, 71, 367 ; Thomas, 70.
Grimsdell, Edward, 130 ; Jane, 130.
Grimsditch, Eliza. 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Grimsdith, Mary, 163.
Grimson, Ann, 132 ; John, 132.
Grindy, Dorothie, 135.
Grinson, Ann, 132 ; John, 132.
Grinston, Alice, 267 ; John, 265.
Gristhood, Benjamin, 226 ; Jane, 226.
Grivell, Anne (Dame Lady), 22 ; Sir Foulk, 22 ; Mary, 22.
Groffman, Rachel, 247.
Grome, Christian, 284.
Groom, George, 249.
Groome, Hellen, 117.
Grose, Rev. John, 232.
Grove, Elizabeth, 33, 40 (2) ; Emily, 248 ; Joanna, 189 ; John Godfrey, 248 ; Jonathan, 189 ; Rachell, 33 ; Richard, 289 ; Roger, 33, 40.
Groves, J., 248 ; Rev. —, 169.
Gr'vell, Anne (Dame), 281 ; Sir Fouke, 281 ; Lettis, 281 ; —, 281.
Gryffyn, Morris, 255.
Grymsdiche, Dorothie, 119 ; Steven, 119.
Gryndall, Jane, 117.
Guibson, Agnes, 267 ; Richard, 267 (2).
Guidatt, Ailce, 38 ; John, 38 ; Penelophe, 38.
Guillem, Amey, 55, 56, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; John, 55, 56, 57 ; Margarett, 56, 340 ; Thomas, 55.
Guillim, Amey, 59, 60 (2) ; George, 59 ; John, 59, 60.
Guillin, Amey, 335 ; John, 335.
Guinand, Elizabeth, 86, 88, 384 ; Henry, 86, 88, 384 (2) ; John Henry, 86; Joseph, 88, 387; Sarah, 88.
Guinard, Mr., 378.
Guiney, Isreal, 72 ; Kathern, 72 ; Sarah, 72.
Gulley, Thomas, 400.
Gumbaur, William, 378.
Gunell, Christian, 130.
Gunge, Elizabeth, 64, 352; Hellen, 64, 357; John, 64, 352, 354, 356, 357, 358 ; Michall, 356 ; —, 354.
Gungee, Anne, 63, 350 ; Hellen, 63 ; John, 63, 350, 351 ; William, 63, 351.
Gunins, —, 304.
Gunn, Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Gunnell, John, 240 ; Sarah, 240.
Gunter, Ann, 179 ; Edmon, 282 ; Edmond, 16 ; Elizabeth, 14 (2), 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 280, 282 ; James, 14, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 20, 280, 282, 285, 286 ; John, 20 ; Mary, 126 ; Marye, 283 ; Walter, 280 ; William, 18, 19, 286 ; —, 283, 286.
Gurden, Anne, 62 ; Benjamin, 63 ; Dr., 322 ; Elizabath, 44, 317 ; Elizabeth, 56, 317 ; Hannah, 55, 58, 59, 61, 62 (2), 63, 357 ; James, 42, 61, 313 ; John, 41 (2), 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 55 (2), 56 (2), 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 157, 313, 317, 333, 339, 341, 344, 345, 347, 350 ; Joseph, 345 ; Margarett, 322 ; Mary, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46 (2), 47, 49 (2), 63, 157, 326, 337 ; Mr., 359 ; Mrs., 323 ; Dr. Phillip, 317 ; Rebecca, 47 ; Richard, 45, 319 ; Sarah, 58, 344 ; Thomas, 59 ; William, 59, 347 ; —, 320 (3).
Gurdens, John, 345 ; Joseph, 345.
Gurley, Jane, 132.
Gurney, Elizabeth, 179, 195 ; George, 154 ; Johane, 116 ; John, 179 ; Mary, 154.
Gurry, Elizabeth, 133, 337.
Gustees, Thomas, 383.
Gutteridg, Elizabeth, 140.
Gutteridge, Ann, 210, 211.
Guy, Anne, 75, 373 ; Hetty Corney, 230 ; James, 75 ; John, 395 ; Richard, 75.
Guydate, Alice, 35 ; John, 35 (2).
Guydott, Alice, 148 ; John, 148.
Guyon, Eleanor, 374 ; Elizabeth, 172 ; Isabella, 59 (2) ; Samuel, 364 ; Samuell, 59, 172.
Gwillem, Amey, 336 ; William, 336.
Gwilliam, Amey, 385.
Gwilliams, Abell, 22 ; Abigall, 22 ; Fraunces, 22 ; Mary, 22 (2).
Gwillim, Amy, 375 ; Anne, 54 (2) ; H., 224 ; John, 54, 348, 363.
Gwillym, Elizabeth, 227.
Gwym, Dorothie, 136.
Gy, Edward, 30 (2), 299 (2) ; Elizabeth, 30.
Gyatt, James, 298 ; Mary, 298.
Gye, Edward, 31, 299 ; Elizabeth, 31 ; Mary, 31.
Gyffard, Mary, 19 ; Marye, 280 ; Phillipp, 280 ; —, 280.
Gyfford, Elizabeth, 14 ; John, 19 ; Marye, 18 ; Phillipp, 14, 18 (2), 19 ; Suzan, 14.
Gyles, John, 27, 137, 293, 297, 342 (2).
Gynn, Anne, 140 ; John, 140.
Gyntell, Ruth, 258.

H

Hach, Rev. —, 165.
Hack, Charlotte, 244 ; John, 244.
Hackcut, Elizabeth, 131.
Hackett, Francess, 335.
Hackins, Joseph, 384.
Hacklin, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
Haddock, Anne, 132 ; Martha, 170 ; William, 132.
Haddon, Ann, 211.
Haddrill, Mary, 200.
Hadingham, James, 226.
Hadley, Samuel, 211 ; Sarah, 246 ; Susannah, 211.
Hadped, Thomas, 210.
Hadwell, Susana, 384.
Hadwen, Alice, 76 ; Anne, 76 ; George, 186 ; James, 222 ; Robert, 76.
Hadwin, John, 81, 384 ; Susannah, 81 ; Thomas, 81.
Hafner, Mary, 238.
Hagar, Elizabeth, 171, 267 ; George, 171 ; Marye, 117 ; Mr., 261 ; William, 253.
Hagen, Frances, 218.
Haggar, Robert, 265 ; Sarah, 193, 393 ; Stephen Kent, 93.
Haggard, John, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Haggat, Elizabeth, 131.
Haggelt, Maria, 408.
Haggett, Maria, 408 ; Thomas, 408.
Hailes, Ann, 235 ; Augustus, 235 ; James, 235.
Haily, Mary, 211 ; William, 211, 412.

Haines, Elizabeth, 229; Margaret, 229; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 106 (2), 133; Sarah Hannah, 106; Suzan, 125; Thomas, 125; William, 229.
Hale, Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 264; Ford, 222; George, 50; Hannah, 50 (2); Joane, 134; John, 264; Maria, 222; Mary, 389; Stephen, 222; Thomas, 376; —, 264.
Hales, Elizabeth, 247; Margaret, 8; Margarett, 8; Mr., 328; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 8, 261; William, 225; —, 328.
Halet, Frauncis, 132.
Haley, Ann, 168.
Halfhide, A., 212.
Halford, Mary, 175.
Halket, David, 114; Mary, 114; Selina Webb, 114.
Hall, Abraham, 66; Alice, 15, 134; Ann, 16, 17, 19, 154, 160, 281; Charles, 222, 236, 400; Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 18, 71, 72, 73, 131, 135, 136, 158, 165, 172, 190, 191, 225, 295, 385; Eliza Jane, 96; Frances Mary, 95; George, 68, 295, 369; Gyles, 350; Hannah, 166, 241; Harriet, 236; Henery, 72, 73 (2); Henry, 71, 72, 74, 191, 225, 365, 381, 384, 388, 392; Henry Bacon, 225; Humfry, 17; James, 21, 172; James Ashley, 98, 395; John, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 63, 71, 74, 98, 127, 136, 158, 286, 351, 353, 365, 401; John Ashley, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 401; John Stubbing, 99; John Stubbins, 398; Jonathan, 98, 354; Jonnathan, 65; Joseph, 65, 160, 286; Katherine, 127; Kinboroughe, 272; Liddia, 132; Margarett, 67; Margery, 137; Margret, 347, 383; Martha, 238; Martin, 16; Mary, 16, 63, 72, 73, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 191, 222, 295, 367, 412; Mary Elizabeth, 98, 400; Mr., 364, 369; Nancy, 224; Nathaniel, 63; Olive, 222; Rachell, 16; Ralph, 71, 365; Raph, 19; Rebeckah Perry, 94, 413; Richard, 381; Robart, 381; Robert, 16, 17, 19, 63 (2), 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 350 (2), 352 (2), 353, 354, 365, 367; Sarah, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 67, 68, 98, 133, 236, 385, 398; Sarah Hall, 99; Sarrah, 314; Susannah, 215; Thomas, 132, 133, 135, 166, 271, 295; Thomas Brenan, 93; Thomas Spencer, 98; Thomazin, 133; William, 98, 99, 211, 224, 396, 417; —, 20.
Halle, Margarett, 118.
Halley, Katharine, 62; Martha, 62; Richard, 62; Thomas, 411.
Hallfrey, Ann, 247.
Halliday, Edward, 113 (2), 114, 246; Matilda, 113 (2), 114, 246.
Halling, Mary, 370.
Halliwell, Ann, 59 (2); William, 59.
Halsehead, Elizabeth, 157.
Halsey, Anne, 297; Elizabeth, 179; Garthrod *or* Garthrode, 151.
Halstede, Hester, 129; Lawrence, 129.
Halton, Jos., 166; Mary, 166.
Hamborough, John, 334; Mary, 333, 334.
Hamden, Rebecca, 314.
Hamelburg, Albrecht, 198; Mary, 198.
Hamerton, Alice, 58; Edward, 58; Elizabeth, 195; Elnor, 65; Hannah, 58; Henry, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 354, 357, 381; Jesse, 229; Margaret, 66, 71; Margarett, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70; Martha, 66; Mary, 229; Rebecca, 65, 354; Richard, 70, 195; William, 67.
Hamilton, Rebecca, 219.
Hamlet, Sarah, 341.
Hamlin, Anne, 301.
Hamlins, Ann, 347.
Hamman, Elizabeth, 20; Richard, 20 (2).
Hammersley, George, 220, 224; Maria Rachell, 220, 224.
Hammerton, Henry, 366, 376; Margaret, 366.
Hammill, John, 243; Louisa Ann, 243.
Hammon, Richard, 293.
Hammond, Anne, 134; Anthony, 66; John, 134; Margaret, 66; Mary, 178; Mr., 358; Richard, 293; William, 66.
Hamond, Catharine, 68; Elizabeth, 297; Margarett, 68; Richard, 297; William, 68.
Hampton, Ann, 39 (2); Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 37; George, 239; John, 37, 38, 39; Mr., 309, 310; William, 38, 248; —, 310.
Hamsome, Mary, 132.
Hamson, Sarah, 181, 373.
Hanbrey, John, 343, 355; Rebecca, 343; Sarah, 355.
Hanbury, John, 49, 51 (2), 52 (2), 60; Mr., 330; Rebecca, 49; Sarah, 52; Sarrah, 49 (2), 51; —, 330.
Hance, Ann, 232; Thomas, 232.
Hancock, Henrietta, 210; John, 13, 273; Judith, 13; Mary, 156; Sara, 273, 274; William, 13, 14, 273, 274.
Hancocke, Judith, 271; Sara, 13, 271; William, 13, 271.
Hancoke, Agnes, 12; Sara, 12; William, 12.
Hancox, Alse, 155; Anthony, 155.
Hand, Ann, 200; George, 211; James, 200; John, 413; Mary, 230, 414.
Handcock, Agnes, 418; Sara, 418; William, 418.
Handley, Hannah, 244; Nancy, 232; Thomas, 232, 405.
Handy, Elizabeth, 7, 383; Matilda, 246.
Hankes, Presilla, 158.
Hankin, Sarah, 226.
Hanks, David, 361 (2), 362; Mary, 182, 362.
Hanksby, Judeth, 170.
Hanly, Andrew, 171; Martha, 171.
Hann, Mary, 197.
Hannceman, Elizabeth, 5; —, 5.
Hansell, Elizabeth, 190, 195; Richard, 380.
Hanson, Thomas, 92.
Hanwell, Margarett, 161; Thomas, 161.
Harbart, John, 341; Mary, 369.
Harbidge, Elizabeth, 398; John, 398.
Harbin, Ann, 41; Dorythy, 319; James, 319; Jane, 45; John, 41, 43, 45, 319, 327; Margarett, 43; Mary, 41, 43, 45; Meriam, 335; Mr., 312, 314, 319; Robert, 331; Thomas, 45.
Harbine, John, 44; Mary, 44; Robert, 44.
Harboard, Elizabeth, 227; Peter, 227; William, 227.
Harborow, Anne, 227; Jane, 227, 235; Thomas, 227, 235; William, 227.
Harbridge, William, 396.
Harbut, Thomas, 381.
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 163; Richard, 163.
Hardcastle, Mary, 405.
Harden, Elizabeth, 124; Frauncis, 124.
Harding, Ales, 165; Arther, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Fraunces, 135; Gabrill, 154; James, 179; Margery, 124; Mary, 179; Rebecca, 159; Rev. Samuell, 159; Sarath, 154.
Hardis, Martin, 189; Sarah, 189.
Hardisty, Jos., 178; Martha, 340, 357; Mary, 178; Robert, 357.
Hardity, Eqs., 368.

Hards, John, 241 ; Mary, 241.
Hardwich, John, 101 ; Maria, 101 ; Mary, 101.
Hardwick, Elizabeth, 93 ; John, 93 ; Mary, 93 (2).
Hardwicke, John, 95 ; Mary, 95 ; Sarah, 95.
Hardwin, Margrett, 162.
Hardy, Francis, 175 ; James, 243 ; John, 51 ; Mary, 85, 204 ; Miriam, 85 ; Mr., 326, 331 ; Mrs., 330 ; Ruth, 175 ; Sarah, 50 (2) ; Sarrah, 49, 51 ; Thomas, 49 (2), 50, 51 ; —, 330, 331.
Hardye, Katheryne, 253.
Hardyman, Richard, 199 ; Sarah, 199.
Haregrove, Elizabeth, 337.
Harford, Jonn., 193.
Hargadon, Frances, 221 ; Thomas, 221.
Harington, Julian, 281.
Haris, Josephe, 42.
Harison, Joane, 155 ; Joseph, 55 ; Katharin, 155 ; Martha, 155 ; Thomas, 155 ; William, 55.
Harker, Elizabeth, 213.
Harley, Charlotte, 215 ; Elizabeth, 20, 21 (2), 22 ; James, 20, 21 (2), 22 ; John, 15, 20 ; Nicholas, 22 ; Thomas, 38 (2).
Harling, Elizabeth, 347.
Harloe, —, 38.
Harlow, Elizabeth, 21, 308 ; James, 21 ; Thomas, 21, 308, 311.
Harlowe, James, 290.
Harly, Frances, 69 ; Jane, 69 ; Susannah, 69.
Harmon, Diana, 278 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; Thomas, 253.
Harmore, Richard, 199.
Harnett, Catherine, 251 ; Maria, 251.
Harnott, Edward, 102 ; Martha, 102 ; Sarah, 102.
Harpen, Ann, 231, 244.
Harradine, Edward, 377.
Harragan, Susanna, 224.
Harridge, Mary, 174.
Harriett, William, 95.
Harrington, Dinah, 402.
Harris, Ann, 136 ; Charles, 182 : Edward, 63, 64, 65, 118, 208, 251, 351, 352, 355 ; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64, 65, 107, 191, 209, 245, 351, 377 ; Francis Wood, 111 ; Hanna, 162 ; Henery, 155 ; Hester, 158 ; James, 42 (2), 44, 102, 241 ; Jane, 59, 62 ; John, 59, 65, 355 ; Joseph, 240 ; Lawrence Beeton, 245 ; Margaret, 64 ; Martha, 63 ; Mary, 64, 352 ; Mary Ann, 351, 377 ; Mr., 314, 364 ; Priscilla, 62 ; Quarles, 237 ; Richard, 102, 136 ; Robert, 7 ; S. E., 251 ; Saml., 251, 389 ; Sarah, 59 ; Sarath, 155 ; Sherring, 111 ; Sherring Walter, 111 ; Susan, 240 ; Susana, 42, 44 ; Susanna, 198 ; Sybell, 118 ; Thomas, 62 ; Walter, 158 ; William, 7, 44, 102, 107, 283, 384 ; William Henry, 107, 407 ; —, 310, 314.
Harrison, Anne, 9, 117 ; Anthony, 117 ; Charles, 247 ; Edward, 23, 289 ; Elenor, 206 ; Elinor, 154 ; Eliza, 247 ; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23, 89, 118, 131 ; Fardinando, 85, 89 ; Frances, 74 ; George, 23, 74, 172, 378 ; Jane, 85, 89 ; Johane, 2 ; Johis, 132 ; John, 9, 21, 22, 23, 131, 132, 237, 285, 289 ; Joseph, 55 ; Katharine, 155 ; Lester, 74 ; Margarett, 132, 291 ; Mary, 132, 230, 336 ; Richard, 55 ; Sarah, 172, 246 ; Suzan, 22, 128 ; Suzanna, 9 ; Thomas, 118, 155, 312 ; Thomasin, 21 ; Rev. William, D.D., 234 ; Rev. William, B.A., 248 ; William, 230, 372 ; —, 2.
Harrman, Rebecca, 225 ; —, 347.
Harry, Sarrah, 164.
Harryson, Thomas, 7 ; —, 7.
Harsnett, Cyslie, 117 ; John, 117.
Harssard, Ann, 178.
Harssen, Elizabeth, 265.
Hart, Alice, 253 ; Charles, 165 ; Charlotte Elizh., 232 ; Charrity, 165 ; Hannah, 229 ; Hester, 216 ; Maria, 223 ; Richard, 249 ; Susannah Maria, 250 ; Sybell, 118 ; William, 216, 223, 232, 250.
Hartchose, Thomas, 290.
Hartford, George, 333 ; Gregory, 164 ; Jane, 164.
Harthill, Rachel, 206.
Hartley, Mary, 200 ; Thomas, 200.
Hartnell, Aaron, 220 ; James, 216 ; Margaret, 220 ; Maria, 216 ; Mary, 216.
Hartt, Anne, 132 ; William, 132.
Harttridge, Henry, 223.
Harvar, Ann, 177.
Harvey, Ann, 11, 102, 123, 272, 400 ; E., 236 ; Edmond, 266 : Edmonde, 8 ; Edward, 16 ; Sir Elife, 322 ; Elizabeth, 28, 60, 67, 101, 111, 412 ; Emme, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 272, 277, 278, 280 ; Francis, 60, 268 ; Frauncis, 14, 124, 264 ; Frauncys, 10 ; Hannah, 48, 360 ; Henrietta, 104 ; Henry, 123, 234 ; Humfry, 278 ; Humfrye, 13 ; James, 9, 213 ; Jane, 67, 68 ; John, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 130, 264, 266, 267, 272, 277, 278, 280, 418 ; Rev. John, 280 ; Joseph, 60, 111, 345 ; Julyan, 9 ; Lidia, 176 ; Margarett, 28 ; Maria, 213 ; Marie, 264 ; Martha, 17, 278 ; Mary, 8, 27, 132, 179, 213, 215, 234, 241, 267, 280 ; Mary Anne, 215 ; Marye, 10, 277 ; Mathew, 132 ; Michaell, 27, 295 ; Rebecca, 101, 102, 104 ; Robert, 13, 26 (2), 28, 176 ; Roger, 12 ; Sara, 28, 121 ; Sarah, 234, 339 ; Stephen, 67, 68, 360 ; Suzan, 10, 26, 268 ; Thomas, 10, 101, 102, 104, 121, 267, 407 ; William, 9, 111, 215, 234 ; William Henry, 213 ; —, 27, 264, 280.
Harvy, George, 264 ; Katharine, 264 ; Nicholas, 268 ; Robert, 27 ; Suzan, 27 ; —, 27.
Harvye, Nicholas, 10.
Harwell, Henry, 335.
Harwood, Barbery, 345 ; Diana, 214 ; Elinor, 177 ; John, 177, 245 ; Martha, 193, 245 ; T., 245 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 381.
Haryott, Joyce, 50 ; Mary, 50.
Hasden, Ann, 203.
Haselington, Johana, 335.
Hasket, Sarah, 331.
Haskins, Elizabeth, 66 ; Mary, 66, 357 ; William, 66, 357.
Haskinstilles, Jos., 163 ; Sarah, 163.
Haskut, Mrs., 331.
Haslam, John, 195 ; Maria, 236 ; Mary, 195.
Haslegrave, Sara, 134.
Hassal, Thomas, 366 (2).
Hassell, Elizabeth, 52, 237 ; John, 52 (2).
Hassey, John, 162 ; Rebecka, 162.
Hast, James, 270 ; Jane, 270 ; Sara, 270.
Hastings, Ann, 181 ; Walter, 275 ; William, 181.
Haswell, Frances Alice, 102 ; George, 102, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; Sarah Elizth., 102.
Hatborne, Mary, 150, 151.
Hatch, Rev. Richard, 164.
Hatcher, Elizabeth, 160 ; Phinehas, 160.
Hatchwell, Eliza, 412.
Hathaway, John, 344 (2), 354.
Hathawite, Hanna, 134.
Hatherell, Anne, 46 ; Rachell, 46 ; William, 46.
Hatherill, Anne, 45 ; Mary, 45 ; William, 45.
Hathorne, Mrs., 259, 260.
Hatley, James, 61 ; Martha, 61, 62 ; Mary, 132 ; Richard, 61, 62, 346 (2).

Haton, Anne, 37 ; George, 37 ; James, 37.
Hatt, George, 28, 290 ; John, 28 ; Sarah, 151 ; —, 28, 290.
Hatterton, Ann, 213.
Hatton, Anne, 2, 120 ; Elizabeth, 230 ; James, 230 ; Joane. 292 ; John, 2, 3, 4, 11, 12, 120, 121, 253 (2), 257, 268, 269, 270, 271 ; Lucy, 158 ; Mary, 120 ; Marye, 253 ; Mr., 260 ; William, 3, 253, 268 ; ...lyn, 4 ; —, 2, 4, 257.
Haughton, Elizabeth, 230.
Haukes, Alice, 116 ; David, 362 ; Thomas, 116.
Havenden, Richard, 4 ; Suzan, 4.
Haward, Alice, 257 ; Andrew, 163 ; Elizabeth, 163, 282 ; Ellinor, 138 ; John, 19, 282 ; Madlyn, 282 ; Mary, 152 ; Maudlin, 282 ; Maudlyn, 282 ; Mawdelyn, 19 ; Thomas, 138, 152 ; —, 282.
Hawden, Rebecca, 186.
Hawerd, Elizabeth, 282 ; John, 282 ; Madlyn, 282 ; Mr., 282.
Hawes, Ann, 177 ; Dr., 342 ; Elisabeth, 377 ; Francis, 49 ; John, 269, 337 ; Dr. John, 58, 60, 62 ; Margaret, 62 ; Margarett, 57, 60 (2), 342, 376 ; Rebecca, 51, 332 ; Susanna, 53, 376 ; Thomas, 49, 50 (2), 51, 53, 177, 332, 347 ; William, 62, 385.
Hawett, Catharine, 342 ; John, 57 (2), 343 ; Katharine, 57.
Hawkings, Elizabeth, 385.
Hawkins, Ann, 164, 178 ; Bridgett, 167 ; Catherine, 163 ; Charles, 178 ; Daniell, 167 ; Edward, 374 ; Jane, 204 ; Martha, 121 ; Mary, 167, 174 ; Sarah, 179, 182 ; Thomas, 121, 204.
Hawkley, Susanna, 153 ; Susannah, 153.
Hawys, John, 63, 372 ; Dr. John, 63 ; Margaret, 63.
Hay, Elizabeth, 192 ; James, 241 ; Jane, 132 ; Margaret, 241 ; Maria, 241 ; Richard, 192 ; Robert, 132.
Haycock, Ann Joyce, 412 ; Elizabeth, 32 ; Jeane, 34 ; Joane, 32, 33 (2) ; Sarah, 34 ; Thomas, 32, 33, 34.
Haydon, George, 307 ; James, 307.
Hayes, Ann, 205 ; Elisabeth, 91 ; Hellen, 125 ; Levi, 205 ; Levy, 205 ; Mary, 91, 232, 403 ; Rev. —, 75 ; Sarah, 182 ; Thomas, 125 ; Titus, 91 ; William. 182.
Hayle, Elizabeth, 269 ; John, 269 ; William, 269.
Haylock, Anne, 245.
Hayne, Joakym, 38 ; Katharine, 38 ; Phillipp, 38.
Haynes, Charles, 63 ; Dorothy, 116 ; Elisabeth, 374 ; Hannah, 63 ; Hopton, 183 ; Joanna, 161 ; John, 63 ; Margret, 183 ; Sarah, 181 ; Thomas. 181.
Haypell, Jane, 282 ; Thomas. 282.
Hays. Elizabeth, 243 ; John, 243.
Hayton, Anne, 35 (2) ; James, 35.
Hayward, Edward, 176 ; Elizabeth, 139, 176 ; Emeline Mary, 467 ; Giles, 163 ; Jemima Henrietta, 401 ; John, 93 (2), 284 (2), 298, 391, 396 ; Margaret. 116, 185 ; Marlyan, 284 ; Martha, 124 ; Mary. 93, 163, 201, 397 ; Mary Ann, 404 ; Rebecca, 298 ; Richard, 93 (2), 391 ; Robert, 185 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 93, 222 ; Rev. Vallentine, 372 ; Vallentine, 298 ; —, 298.
Haywood, John, 375 ; Mary, 391 ; Mr., 378 ; Sophia, 184 ; Rev. Vallentine, 73. 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 183, 186, 187, 188. 371, 372, 373, 374, 375 ; Rev. —, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 183, 184, 185, 186, 377.
Hayword, Jonathan, 169 ; Mary, 169 ; Mathew, 156 ; Sarath, 156.
Hazell, Dorothy, 181 ; John, 181.
Head, Jane, 139 ; John, 139.
Headland, Elizabeth, 180 ; John, 180.
Headly, Elizabeth, 223.
Heal, Ambrose, 104 ; Elizabeth, 409 ; Jane, 407 ; Martha, 104 ; Mary, 406 ; Rachel Harris, 104.
Healde, Jane, 117 ; Nicholas, 117.
Heale, Frauncis, 123 ; Jane, 404 ; Mary, 406 ; Thomas, 123.
Healey, Rebeckah, 172.
Heape, Anne, 119.
Heard, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253, 254.
Heardson, Anne, 147 ; Frauncis, 147.
Hearn, Ann, 236 ; John Woodward, 236.
Hearne, Alice, 262 ; Anna Maria, 191 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; George, 290 ; John, 39 (2), 41, 42 ; Mary, 39, 41 (2), 42 ; Raphaell, 262 ; Thamas, 191 ; Thomas, 42.
Heath *or* Heathe, Anne, 142 ; Edward, 26, 27 (2), 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 295 (2), 296, 297, 298, 307, 312 ; Elizabeth, 26, 169, 370, 382 ; Frauncis. 142 ; George, 353, 362 ; John, 28, 384 ; Lydia, 199 ; Mary, 176, 362 ; Phillip, 30, 31 ; Phillipp, 26, 27, 28 ; Phillippa, 28, 29 ; Rachell, 29, 30, 296, 298 ; Rebecca, 31 ; Thomas, 169, 307 ; —, 297, 307.
Heathcoat, Ann, 186.
Heather, Frauncis, 118 ; Harriet, 247 ; John, 247 ; Thomas, 118.
Heathley, John, 316.
Heatly, Elizabeth, 139.
Heaton, Elizabeth, 211.
Hebden, Elizabeth, 210 ; William, 210.
Hebdon, Ann, 242 ; Elizabeth. 230 ; Hannah Maria, 233 ; William, 230, 242.
Hebeon, Elizabeth. 210 ; William, 210.
Hedges, James, 229 ; Mary, 229.
Heiden, John, 248 ; Susannah, 248.
Heighington, William. 255.
Heiland, Dorothie, 134.
Heland, Christofer, 6 ; John, 6 ; Suzan, 258.
Helen, Ann, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73 (2). 363, 365, 366, 369 ; Anne, 64, 78, 376 ; Barbara, 80 ; Barbery, 379 ; Catherine, 72 ; Charles, 82, 380 ; Dorcas, 345 ; Eleanor, 63, 351 ; Elisabeth, 371 ; Elizabeth, 62, 71, 366 ; George, 80, 379 ; Gilbert, 367 ; Gresham, 350 ; Henery, 368 ; Henry, 353 ; James, 82, 374, 377, 380 ; Johanna, 63, 350 ; John, 71, 79, 349, 365 ; Joyce. 363 ; Katherain, 379 ; Katheren, 363 ; Katherine, 64, 351 ; Lydia, 375 ; Margarett, 63 ; Mary, 70, 73, 77, 80, 348, 364, 369, 379 ; Matthew, 349 ; Robert, 369 ; Samuel, 77 ; Sarah, 70 (2). 80, 365, 378 ; Sary, 73, 369 ; Susanah, 80 ; Thamer, 370 ; Thomas, 71, 348 ; William, 70 (2), 77, 79, 363, 365, 378.
Helens, Andrew, 59 ; Ann, 355 ; Catharine, 66 ; Crosby, 65, 66, 355 ; Crossby, 358 ; Dorcas, 60 ; Fortunata, 59, 344 ; Grace, 345 ; Henry, 65, 353 ; Hope, 59 ; James, 79 ; Jane, 67 ; Job, 76, 373 ; John, 61, 65, 345 ; Margrett, 59 ; Mary, 64, 66, 67, 68 (2), 358, 360 ; Michall, 67, 358 ; Moses, 67 ; Pasient, 344 ; Phillip, 59 ; Rebecca, 67 ; Samuell, 69 ; Sarah, 65, 69, 363 ; Susannah, 65 ; Thomas, 65, 354 ; William, 65.
Heley, Joane, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Helin, Catheren, 70 ; David, 70, 363 ; Elizabeth, 69 ; Gilbert, 69 ; Joyce, 69 ; Robert, 69, 362.
Hellam, Jasper, 285 ; Mr., 281.

Helle, Ann, 356.
Hellen, Charles, 87, 385; Eleanor, 63; Hester, 44; Isaac, 44; Jacob, 50, 84, 383; John, 44, 63; Kathrine, 46; Mary, 47, 48; Mathew, 63; Sarah, 45.
Hellens, Bengimen, 57; Benjamin, 57; Charley, 345; Elizabeth, 42 (2), 57; George, 343; James, 342; Jane, 59, 343; John, 57 (2), 58; Joseph, 42 (2), 56; Mary, 42 (2); Moses, 357; Nathan, 57; Nathaniell, 56; Samuell, 342; Sarah, 44; Thomas, 56 (2); William, 55, 56 (2), 58, 343.
Hellin, Sarrah, 47.
Hellomore, Ann, 168; Jos., 168.
Hellyn, Elynor, 117.
Helme, Dutton, 68; Elizabeth, 68; Rachell, 68.
Helmes, Edward, 276; Margarett, 276; Margery, 276.
Helms, Thomas, 354.
Helser, Elizabeth, 139; Thomas, 139.
Hemming, Susanna, 248.
Henderson, Mary Ann, 248.
Heneryckson, John, 318.
Henrick, Abigall, 258.
Henshaw, Charles, 250.
Henslowe, Mary, 150, 151; Phillip, 150, 151.
Henvisid, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
Herbert, Samuel, 251.
Herdson, Bridgett, 117; John, 321.
Herne, Anne, 258; Anthony, 126; Hester, 126; Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
Heron, Anne, 163; Charnocke, 163.
Herselyne, William, 292.
Hesem, Elizabeth, 119.
Hesketh, Dr., 164; Rev. Henry, 165; Mary, 179; Rev. —, 164, 165.
Heskett, John, 119; Margery, 119.
Heskot, Sarah, 164; Thomas, 164.
Hessell, Elizabeth, 245.
Hester, Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 239.
Heuett, Ellinn, 155; John, 155.
Hevesid, Anne, 158; Thomas, 158.
Hevins, George, 246.
Hewen, Robart, 283.
Hewes, Elizabeth, 116; Hellen, 116; Peter, 116.
Hewett, Elen, 132; Elizabeth, 9, 263; Henery, 183; John, 9, 263; Margarett, 9; Mary, 155, 183; Salamon, 263; —, 263.
Hewins, Mr., 321.
Hewitt, John, 209, 264; Mary, 186.
Hewlett, Elisabeth, 195.
Hewson, Dorothie, 30, 31, 33; Elizabeth, 31, 33; Jane, 248; John, 30, 31, 33 (2), 220; Marie, 30; Mary, 33; William Henry, 248.
Heydon, Anne, 34; James, 34; Phillip, 34.
Hibbins, Margarett, 356.
Hibbit, Mary Elizabeth, 247; William, 247.
Hibble, Margarett, 356; Thomas, 222.
Hickes, Grace, 47, 48 (2); James, 47 (2), 48; Mary, 47; Sarah, 393.
Hickford, Sarrah, 161.
Hickingbotham, Ruth, 183.
Hickman, John, 380; Joseph, 96; Susanna, 96; William, 96.
Hicknell, Joseph, 96; Susanna, 96; William, 96.
Hicks, Adam, 29; Afranius, 27, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31; Ann, 226; Anne, 28; Ascanius, 26; Charles, 29; Edward, 26; Elizabeth, 31; John, 28; Justina, 246; Mary, 30, 237; Richard, 237, 246, 248; Robert, 27; Suzan, 26, 27 (2), 28, 29, 30, 31; Suzanna, 27, 28.
Hickwell, Elizabeth, 394.
Hide, Frauncis, 130; Mary, 130; Samuell, 158; Suzan, 125; Suzanna, 125.
Higge, Edward, 282; Margaret, 282; Mr., 282.
Higges, Edward, 282; Margaret, 282.
Higginbotham, Robert, 354.
Higgins, Charles Vincent, 103, 402; Elizabeth, 230; Henry Frauncis Page, 103; Hester, 230; Isabella Eliza, 101; Maria Charlotte, 101; Priscilla, 102; Priscilla Ann, 101, 102, 103, 215; Priscilla Harriet, 102; William, 101, 102, 103, 215, 404; William Thomas, 400; William Thomas Bally, 102.
Higginson, Amelia, 243; Elizabeth, 279; George, 80, 81; James, 80, 380; Joseph, 243; Martha, 80, 81.
Higgs, Edward, 117, 288; Edwarde, 4; John, 5, 198; Margaret, 117; Nicholas, 4; William, 5 (2).
Higham, James, 398; Suzan, 117; —, 117.
Highington, Alice, 117; Christabell, 117.
Highmore, William Regd., 199.
Higs, Edward, 255; Edwarde, 256; Nicholas, 256; Thomas, 255.
Hill, Abigall, 131; Alice, 116; Amy, 140; Anne, 48, 372; Christian, 48; Eleanor, 376; Elisabeth, 184, 373; Eliza, 96; Elizabeth, 141, 188, 202, 251; Elynor, 117; Frances, 70; Francis, 364; George, 71, 350, 365, 369; George Joseph, 74; Grace, 36, 344; Hannah, 75 (2); Henry, 75; Humfry, 29, 296 (2), 297; Humphrey, 300; Jacob, 171; Jane, 125; John, 96, 131, 140, 301; Joseph, 374; Mary, 29, 52, 69, 71, 74, 76, 78, 79, 96, 192, 202, 284, 292, 361, 363, 368, 369, 381; Mr., 309, 334; Philipa, 334; Richard, 125, 340; Robart, 283; Roger, 306; Rouland, 308, 309; Rowland, 36 (2); Sara, 131; Sarah, 69, 171, 364; Steven, 117; Susanna, 171, 202, 338; Suzan, 120; Thomas, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 120, 131, 191, 193, 363, 364, 365, 379, 380, 381, 385; William, 48, 243, 372; —, 29, 297, 307, 308, 309.
Hillas, Elizabeth, 52; Fleming, 235; Mary, 50, 52; Mrs., 331; Phillip, 50, 52; Spurstowe, 52.
Hilles, Mary, 55 (2); Phill, 331; —, 331.
Hillett, Mary Ann, 224.
Hillman, Alice, 376; Daniel, 377; Rachell, 377.
Hills, Alice, 117; Ann, 49; Christian, 49; Daneill, 43; Daniell, 314; Edmond, 43; Elizabeth, 55, 157, 339; James, 54; Jane, 51, 344; John, 157; Joseph, 57; Judith, 43; Katherine, 56; Katheryne, 117; Mary, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55 (2), 56, 57, 355; Philip, 55; Philipp, 49; Phillip, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 333, 344, 345; Phillis, 50; Rowland, 302; Spurstow, 333; William, 49 (2); —, 302.
Hilton, Agnes, 8, 9, 10, 11, 119, 264, 267, 272; Alice, 11; Edward, 8, 262; Ellen, 150; James, 105; Jane, 133; John, 9, 105, 267; Marie, 302; Paul, 303; Paull, 150, 302; Sophia, 105; Thomas, 10, 264; William, 8, 9, 10, 11, 119, 262, 264, 267 (2), 272; —, 7, 261.
Hince, John, 223.
Hinch, Graice, 176; William, 176.
Hinchman, Anthony, 42; Charles, 327; Mary, 142; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 42.

Hinckley, Elizabeth, 137.
Hind, Ann, 71 ; Christian, 131 ; Eleanor, 171 ; Elizabeth, 43 ; Jaene, 43 ; John, 43 ; Richard, 71 ; Thomas, 71.
Hinde, Ann, 72 (2) ; James, 172 ; Jeane, 43 ; John, 43 (2) ; Margarett, 172 ; Thomas, 72.
Hinds, Ann, 190.
Hinton, Christopher, 303 ; Elizabeth, 216, 328 ; Goody, 324 ; John, 216, 311, 315 ; Margerie, 120 ; Rebecca, 218 ; Rowland, 120 ; Thomas, 399 ; William, 311, 329.
Hinxman, Caroline, 242.
Hiscut, Frances, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
Hister, Elisabeth, 372.
Histock, Editha, 181 ; Elisabeth, 372 ; Jonathan, 181.
Hitchcock, Elisabeth, 204 ; Elizabeth, 364 ; John, 354 ; Mary, 342 ; Mr., 314 ; —, 314.
Hitchcocke, Elizabeth, 45 (2) ; George, 45.
Hithcock, Sarah, 247.
Hix, Ascanius, 296.
Hoadley, Sarah, 223.
Hoard, Sarrah, 323.
Hoare, E., 228 ; Ellen, 195 ; Gardner, 228 ; James, 245 ; Richard, 195 ; Robert, 305 ; Susannah, 245 ; Susannah Cecilia, 195.
Hoart, Margarett, 170.
Hobbard, Thomas, 370.
Hobbs, Ann, 219 ; Avery, 373 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elisabeth, 371, 373 ; Elizabeth, 158 ; Hannah, 215 ; Henry William, 219 ; Mary, 381 ; Richard, 298 ; Susannah Maria, 250 ; Suzanna, 31 ; Thomas, 31 ; William Henry, 219 ; William Phillip, 414.
Hobson, Ann, 111, 115 ; Ann Maria, 115 ; Anne, 112, 113, 137 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 414 ; Caroline Louisa, 113 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; James Robert, 112 ; Louisa Elizabeth, 415 ; Meadows, 412 ; Thomas, 111, 112, 113, 115 ; Thomas Edward, 111 ; William, 137, 142 ; —, 157.
Hochkins, Elizabeth, 210.
Hoddy, Jane, 238.
Hodge, Susanna, 160 ; William, 160.
Hodges, Christopher, 252 ; Dorothe, 179 ; Elizabeth Sarah, 229 ; James, 219, 229 ; Jane, 219 ; Joseph, 316 ; Martha, 185 ; Mr., 74 ; William, 185.
Hodgis, Ann, 177 ; Haselyrone, 177.
Hodgkin, Grace, 138 ; Henery, 138.
Hodgkins, Isaac, 46 ; Samuell, 46 (2) ; Sarah, 149 ; —, 46 (2).
Hodgskin, Elizabeth, 210 ; Mr., 319 ; —, 319.
Hodgson, Ann, 226 ; Caroline, 105, 106 ; Caroline Sarah Elizabeth, 105 ; Christiana, 235 ; E., 226 ; Eliza, 106, 407 ; Isaac, 221 ; John, 105, 106 ; Kirkman Daniel, 106 ; Mary, 182, 401 ; Mary Ann, 221 ; Matthew Empson, 182 ; Samuel, 365 ; Sophia Margaret, 106 ; Theadosia, 384.
Hodidon, Henry, 150 ; Naomy, 150.
Hodsall, Sara, 136.
Hodsden, Elizabath, 161 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Jos., 161.
Hodsoll, Dorothie, 289.
Hodson, Elisabeth, 189 ; Jacob, 388 ; Mary, 163, 174, 294 ; Thomas, 163 ; William, 189.
Hofield, Mary, 410.
Hofton, Elizabeth, 368.
Hog, Ann Susanna, 391 ; George, 392 ; Susannah, 393.
Hogg, Ann, 386 ; George, 88, 89 (2), 197, 387, 397 ; Margaret, 197 ; Marthew, 89, 388 ; Marthow, 88 ; Mary, 88, 387.
Hoggard, John, 201.
Hogre, Mary, 190 ; Robert, 190.
Hogstin, Elizabeth, 365.
Holbrooke, Bridgett, 121.
Hold, William, 391.
Holden, Ann, 40 ; Anne, 47 ; Thomas, 47, 323 ; William, 40 (2), 47.
Holder, Thomas, 357.
Holding, Ann, 165, 338 ; Joseph, 347 ; Thomas, 323 ; William, 353.
Holdsworth, Anne, 186 ; Robert, 356.
Holey, Benjamin, 69 ; Mary, 69, 362 ; Robert, 69, 362.
Holford, Josiah, 196 ; Magdalen, 196 ; Rev. —, 85.
Holgate, Ann, 69, 71, 367 ; Charles William, 69 ; John, 69, 71 (2) ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 71 ; William, 327.
Holines, —, 261.
Holland, Rev. Edward, 163 ; Elizabeth, 210, 289 ; Epephanus, 176 ; Epiphanus, 65 (2), 354 (2) ; Grace, 378 ; Hanora, 163 ; John, 182, 383 ; Lydea, 182 ; Mary, 172, 199, 364 ; Mrs., 286 ; Rev. —, 174, 175 ; Susannah, 65 ; Thomas, 274 ; William, 210.
Holley, Elizabeth, 67 ; Marey, 67 ; Mary, 65 ; Robert, 65 (2), 67.
Holliard, Elizabeth, 164.
Holliday, John, 286.
Hollier, Mary, 360.
Hollinn, Rev. —, 154.
Hollinson, Mary, 217.
Hollis, Sir William, 261, 293.
Holliwell, Ann, 58 (2) ; Edward, 58.
Holloway *or* Hollowaye, Alice, 286 ; Ann, 342, 343 ; Anne, 20 ; Bartholmew, 307 ; Bartholomew, 21, 31, 33, 37, 38, 153, 305 (2), 419 ; Barthomew, 32 ; Catherine, 219 ; Edward, 23, 24, 289, 290, 343 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 33, 35, 38 (2), 305 ; Frauncis, 31 ; Jane, 20, 21, 22, 23 ; Janne, 283 ; Jeane, 307, 309 ; Joane, 24 ; John, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 32, 35, 117, 283 (2), 286, 289, 290, 298, 307, 309 ; Katheryne, 117 ; Mary, 35, 219 ; Mrs., 309 ; Roger, 33 ; Thomas, 22 ; William, 219 ; —, 305, 309.
Hollowell, Anne, 46 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 46 (2).
Holly, Benjamine, 382 ; Elisabeth, 77 (2), 374 ; Martha, 64, 374 ; Mary, 63 (2), 64, 172 ; Robert, 63, 64, 77, 172, 370, 385.
Hollyard, Anne, 129 ; John, 129.
Hollye, Elizabeth, 117 ; James, 117.
Hollyes, Sir William, 258.
Hollyland *or* Hollylande, David, 256 ; Davyd, 4 ; Elizabeth, 255 ; —, 4, 256.
Holman, Christopher, 247, 251 ; Eliza, 247 ; Frauncis, 15 ; Jane, 15 ; Martha, 247 ; Mary Ann, 251 ; Richard, 15 ; William, 247.
Holmes, Alice, 254 ; Anne, 119 ; Catharine, 201 ; Dorothie, 1 ; Edward, 1 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Goodman, 327 ; Jane, 175 ; Johane, 117 ; John, 119, 207, 252 ; John Edward, 410 ; Mary Elizabeth, 398 ; Rebecca, 234 ; Richard, 258 ; Sussana, 207 ; Thomas, 117, 254, 258, 259, 260, 285 ; William, 207.
Holt, Elizabeth, 348 ; Emlyn, 271 ; Esther, 190 ; Henry, 190.
Holwyde, Elizabeth, 137.

Homan, Amelia, 246.
Homes, Bryan, 253 ; Edward, 252, 253 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Katheryne, 252.
Honiball, Delia, 249 ; John, 249.
Honnyfold, Lawrence, 261.
Honnywood *or* Honnywoode, Elizabeth, 116 ; Hester, 6 ; Michaell, 7 ; Robert, 6, 7, 261.
Honour, Elizabeth Gurney, 222 ; William Hobbs, 222.
Hoock, Mr., 343.
Hoocker, John, 333 (2).
Hood, Elizabeth, 400 ; Jane, 201 ; John, 400 ; William, 405.
Hook, Hannah, 399.
Hooke, Dr., 347 ; Elizabeth, 300 ; Fraunces, 184 ; Fraunces, 135 ; Grace, 333 ; John, 135 ; Mr., 324.
Hooker, Joane, 298 ; John, 53 ; Lydia, 53, 164 ; Samuel, 164 ; Samuell, 53.
Hooper, Ann, 251 ; Arthur, 148 ; Benjamin, 196 ; Mary, 148, 381 ; Sarah, 196, 395 ; —, 386.
Hope, Catherine, 207 ; Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 127 ; Thomas, 207.
Hopegood, Edward, 126 ; Mary, 126.
Hopkens, Ann, 163.
Hopkin, Ann, 52 ; Elizabeth, 52 ; Robert, 52.
Hopkings, Edward, 306.
Hopkins, Elisabeth, 198 ; Elizabeth, 159, 170, 296 ; Joane, 162 ; Mary, 168, 342.
Hopkyns, Rebecca, 254.
Hopwood, Elizabath, 45 ; Leo., 45.
Horbitt, John, 389.
Horbridge, Thomas, 396.
Hordar, Ann, 231 ; Johan, 231.
Horion, Dorithy, 339.
Horn, Elisabeth, 76 ; Lydea, 182 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 76.
Hornby, Hannah, 204 ; William, 204.
Horncastle, William, 193.
Horne, Edward, 78, 375 ; Elisabeth, 78 ; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 118 ; Lettice, 348 ; Lettis, 62 ; Rebecca, 231 ; Thomas, 62, 63 (2), 348 ; William, 78 ; —, 118.
Horner, Elizabeth, 345.
Horrockes, James, 282.
Horsee, William, 284.
Horsely, John, 373 ; Mr., 364.
Horseman, Elizabeth, 171 ; Nathaniel, 171.
Horsey, Henery, 285.
Horsington, Elizabeth, 170 ; Jos., 170.
Horsly, Grace, 54 ; John, 54 (2).
Horton, Doctor, 157 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; Joanah, 332 ; John, 240 ; Judith, 34 ; Luke, 72 ; Martha, 173 ; Mary, 196 ; Mr., 110 ; Nurse, 318 ; Peter, 72 ; Richard, 72 ; Susanna, 165 ; Doctor Thomas, 34 ; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 319 ; Winsmore, 320 ; —, 34, 318, 320.
Hoste, Derrick, 144 ; James, 271 (2) ; Marie, 144 ; Sarah, 271.
Houd, Clement, 118 ; Grace, 118.
Hough, George, 297 ; Margaret, 123 ; Mary, 195, 297 ; Raph, 297.
Houghton, Sarah, 220 ; Thomas, 220.
Houlden, Ann, 42 (2), 44 ; Anne, 42 ; Joseph, 44 ; Mr., 310 ; William, 42 (2), 44, 310 ; —, 310 (2).
Houlk, Margarett, 141.
House, Sarah, 200 ; William, 200.
Housman, Miriam, 200.
Houston, Elizabeth, 192, 200, 395 ; Hannah, 390 ; John, 388 ; Mary, 209 ; Rebeckah, 390 ; Samuel, 209 ; Sarah, 389 ; Thomas, 192, 200, 388, 398 ; William, 387.
Hove, Alice, 117 ; Richard, 117.
Hovenden, Suzan, 255.
Hovener, Elizabeth, 157 ; Henery, 157.
How, Ann, 67, 72, 74, 392 ; Anna Maria, 70 ; Anthony, 227 ; Elisabeth, 74 ; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 70, 71, 72, 361, 378 ; Francis, 68, 378 ; John, 72 ; Margaret, 227 ; Martha, 69, 366 ; Thomas, 67, 68, 69 (2), 70, 71 (2), 72, 74, 361, 362 (2), 366, 380, 382 ; William, 67, 392.
Howard, Ann, 364 ; Ann Martha, 400 ; Caroline, 401, 403 ; Charles, 403 ; Charlotte, 245 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Elizabeth Arabella, 230 ; Frederick, 404 ; George, 406 ; George William, 405 ; Hannah, 72 ; Lidia, 176 ; Louisa, 403 ; Mary, 72, 73 ; Mary Ann, 242 ; Matthew, 73 ; May, 197 ; Peter, 242 ; Richard, 245 ; Robert, 366 ; Samuel, 72 (2), 73 ; William, 214.
Howe, Elizabeth, 407 ; Sara, 140 ; Sara Elizabeth, 402 ; Suzan, 117 ; William, 117, 140.
Howell, Alice, 135 ; Elizabeth, 38 (2), 308 (2) ; Nathaniell, 38, 308.
Howes, Amy, 151 ; Charles, 165 ; Cislia, 122 ; Sir Gyles, 122 ; John, 122, 221 ; Mary, 165 ; Sarah, 221.
Howle, Sarah, 388.
Howman, Martha, 179.
Howse, Agnes, 252 ; Alice, 280 ; Anthony, 1 (2) ; George, 1.
Howson, Anne, 186 ; John, 186.
Hoye, Joyce, 254 ; Marye, 254.
Hoyle, Elizabeth, 400 ; John, 407.
Hubbard, Anne, 4 ; Edward, 2 ; Elizabeth, 6, 258 ; James, 5 ; Katharine, 274 ; Katheren, 270 ; Mary, 6, 273 ; Marye, 273 ; Mrs., 270 ; Richard, 3 ; Robert, 2, 3, 5, 6, 257, 258, 273 ; Roberte, 3 (2), 4 ; Thomas, 3 ; William, 5 ; —, 253, 257.
Hubbarde, Robert, 6 ; Roberte, 4.
Hubberd, Robert, 295.
Hubberts, Robert, 253.
Hubburd, Jane, 167 ; Nathanaell, 167.
Hubert, Ann, 161 ; John, 161.
Hubland, Anna, 136.
Huchens, Mary, 131.
Huchings, Elizabeth, 156.
Huckell, John, 254 ; William, 254.
Huckle, Cyslie, 2 ; William, 2.
Huckwell, Hellen, 125.
Huddleston, Mary, 277.
Hudgebau't, Anne, 274 ; Charles, 274 ; Paulina, 274.
Hudgpet, George, 301.
Hudson, Elisabeth, 393 ; Elizabeth, 154, 230, 304 (2) ; James, 130, 272, 281 ; John, 232 ; Judith, 120 ; Luce, 126 ; Lydia, 233 ; Margret, 182 ; Mary, 132, 153 ; Michael, 230 ; Thomas, 132, 254.
Huett, Ellinn, 155 ; John, 155.
Huffington, Magdalene, 370.
Huft, Margarett, 295 ; Raph, 295.
Hufte, Elizabeth, 295 ; Raphe, 295.
Huges, Thomas, 381.
Hughes, Amy, 138 ; Ann, 185, 195 ; Anne, 134, 136, 139 ; Charles, 390 ; Dorias, 182 ; Dorothy, 286 ; Eleanor, 215 ; Elinor, 82, 177 ; Eliza, 244 ; Elizabeth, 82, 83, 84 ; Francis, 166, 172, 177 ; Henry, 233 ; John, 82, 83, 84, 182, 387 ; Joseph, 85 ; Rev. Lewes, 9, 10, 120, 263, 264 ;

Margret, 182; Mary, 85 (2), 166, 173; Phillip, 173; Phillipe, 173; Phillipp, 173; Rachell, 177; Rebeckah, 172; Robert, 194; Sarah, 166, 383, 384; Sibell, 296; Sibill, 129; Thomas, 134, 139, 166; William, 83, 173, 215, 382; —, 296, 314.
Hughins, Samuell, 320.
Hughs, Mary, 173; William, 173.
Hugman, Eleazer, 139; Suzanna, 139.
Huit, William, 316.
Hulks, Isaac, 64, 352; Mary, 64, 352; Rebecca, 64.
Hull, Ann, 206; Mary, 142.
Hulong, Gaunt Lainton, 210.
Hulse, Dorothy, 160; Dr. Edward, 160.
Humberston, Dyonisia, 121; George, 121.
Humbert, Anne, 203; Daniel, 203, 205.
Hume, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Humes, William, 339.
Humfreys, Sarah, 182.
Humphrey, Julian, 379.
Humphreys, Ann, 217; Eleanor, 215; Owen, 215.
Humphries, Rev. Thomas, 405.
Humphry, Ann, 379.
Hungate, Jane, 121; Robert, 16 (2); Suzan, 15 (2), 16, 277.
Hunt, Ann, 185, 224; Catherine, 203; Elinor, 259; Elizabeth, 151, 411; Henry, 202; James, 209; Katherine, 146; Mary, 74, 169, 202; Mrs., 34; Samuell, 203; Sarah Maria, 209; Thomas, 224; William, 74, 146.
Hunte, Anne, 284.
Hunter, Barbere, 178; Elizabeth, 182; James, 199; Kitty, 199; Moore, 178, 182; William, 199.
Huntingdon, Joseph, 396.
Huntington, Joseph, 393.
Huntley, Margarett, 405; Mary, 415; Mary Ann, 417; Thomas, 407.
Hunton, Ann, 316.
Huntt, Anne, 284; John, 162; Katherin, 146; Mary, 162, 326; William, 146.
Hurdis, Ann, 147.
Hurdman, Richard, 294.
Hurleston, John, 295.
Hurley, Ann, 175; Mr., 89.
Hurrell, Elizabeth, 223; William, 223.
Hurst, Christian, 172; Elizabeth, 211; John, 172, 211, 220; Katherine, 266; Mary, 172; Sophia, 220; Susanna, 360.
Hurt, Henry, 18; Mr., 283; Raphe, 16; Rebecca, 16, 18, 20, 21, 285; Robert, 21; William, 16, 18, 20, 21, 285.
Hurte, John, 20; Rebecca, 285; Robert, 285; William, 285.
Hurtt, Alice, 24; Bathsheba, 23, 288; Hanna, 24; Hester, 21; Mary, 23; William, 21, 23, 24, 288.
Huse, Philip, 302.
Huson, John, 33; —, 33.
Hussey, Ann, 209; Sarath (Dame), 156; Sir Thomas, Bart., 156; William, 209.
Hutchens, Mary, 132; Thomas, 297, 298; William, 132.
Hutchenson, James, 401.
Hutching, Ann, 185; Frances, 185.
Hutchins, Grissell, 152; Rev. J., 212; Martha, 349, 360; Richard, 365; Samuell, 349, 356; Thomas, 33.
Hutchinson, Bury, 409, 416; Charlotte, 88; Elizabeth, 82; E. U., 215; Elizabeth Ursula, 214; Harriet, 91, 214; James, 88, 89, 91, 214, 215; Jos., 193; Margarett, 141, 161; Margret, 82; Mary, 82, 410; Nutty, 215; Sarah, 176; Theodosia, 89, 387; Ursula, 88, 89, 91, 395; William, 82.
Hutten, Jooane, 20; Triamor, 20; —, 20.
Hutton, Anne, 285; Hughe, 285; Joane, 285 (2); Robert, 285; Triamor, 285.
Huxley, Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
Hyde, Elisabeth, 75 (2), 76; John, 213; Posthuma, 213; Rebecca, 75; Richard, 75, 76 (2).

I

Iden, Anne, 120; Robert, 120.
Ilbanck *or* Ilbancke, John, 4; Margerie, 4; Thomas, 4.
Iles, Elizabath, 162; Elizabeth, 54; Francis, 54, 162; Joseph, 54; Martha, 223; Mr., 331; —, 331; *see also* Eyles.
Illman, John, 223; Julia Maria, 223.
Imben, Christopher, 173; Mary, 173.
Imeson, George, 412.
Ingleton, David, 123; Katheryne, 123.
Inglishe, Ann, 156; Richard, 156.
Ingram, Sir Arthur, 139; Katherine (Dame), 139; Maria, 238.
Inn, Bridget, 45; Bridgett, 49; Mary, 45; Thomas, 45, 49 (2).
Inskip, Elisabeth, 202; Sarah, 202; Thomas, 202, 371.
Instone, Sarah, 245; William, 245.
Inturgle, Thomas, 201.
Inwood, Martha, 187.
Ireland, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174, 184, 303; Sarah, 233; Susanna, 184.
Ireson, Dannaell, 354 (2); Edward, 364.
Irish, Elisabeth, 378; Jane, 379; William, 377, 378.
Irons, Ann, 238; Henry, 405; James Frederick, 238; John, 327.
Isaackson, Mr., 275.
Isaacson, Elizabeth, 216; John, 216; Robert Gee, 401.
Isome, Agnes, 118; William, 118.
Israell, Elizabeth, 7; —, 7.
Ives, Anne, 30; Suzan, 30, 31; Thomas, 30, 31 (2).
Iveson, Ann, 228.
Ivet, George, 257; —, 257.
Izard, Anne, 134; Benjaman, 47; Charles, 321; Elizabath, 43, 45 (2), 47, 313; Elizabeth, 43, 350; John, 43; Martha, 332; Mr., 327, 332; Ralfe, 43, 312; Ralph, 45, 47, 345; Richard, 134, 332, 335; Thomas, 43; —, 313, 321.

J

Jackman, Alice, 283; Catharine, 375.
Jackon, Rev. —, 186.
Jackson, Anne, 10, 187; Bridgett, 119; Charlotte Elizabeth, 232; Cyslye, 7; Edward, 6, 7, 9, 10, 260, 262, 272, 274; Fraunces, 10; Frauncis, 9, 262, 272; Frauncys, 8, 10; Hannah, 201; Hellen, 119; Hughe, 117; Humfry, 8, 262; James, 6, 259 (2), 279; Jane, 204; John, 99, 232; Judith, 259; Margarett, 63 (2);

Mary, 117, 218, 223; Mr., 275; Ralph, 63; Richard, 9; Sarah, 99 (2); Thomas, 232, 259; Walter, 10; William, 391; —, 6, 260, 274.
Jacob, Abraham, 11 (2), 14; James, 228, 229, 239; Margaret, 120; Marie, 11; Mary, 14, 79, 228; Mr., 260; Robert, 14; Simon, 79; William, 79, 120, 339; —, 260 (2).
Jacobb, Elizabeth, 289; Isaac, 138; John, 289; Mary, 138.
Jacobbs, Mary, 289; Rombont, 289.
Jacobs, Ann, 86, 88; Elizabeth, 86; Everitt, 227; Laura, 251; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 86, 88 (2), 387.
Jacoe, Mary, 378.
Jaggers, Matilda, 237; Richard, 237.
Jago, Mary, 78.
Jagoe, Mr., 43, 311; —, 311.
James, Agnes, 277; Anne, 120; Charles Shaw, 111; Elizabeth, 128, 218; Esther, 411; George Frederick, 110; Henry Thomas, 110, 411; Hester, 100, 102, 411; Humfrey, 120; Humfry, 277; Isabella, 110; John, 205; John Hopkins, 111; Lewsy, 334; Maria, 219; Mary, 102, 205, 218, 224, 341; Mr., 70, 72, 334, 365; Rev. Ptolomy, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 367; Rev. —, 77, 79, 185, 187, 188; Richard, 100 (2), 102, 399, 413; Robert, 128; Sarah, 218, 219; Susana, 190; Thomas, 100, 110, 218, 224, 399; William, 385.
Jameson, Hannah, 200; William, 200.
Jandrell, Benjamin, 197; Mary, 197.
Jans, Amy, 133.
Janvier, Mary, 367.
Jaques, Catherine, 207; George, 193, 207; James, 234; Margaret, 234; W., 224.
Jarmyne, Sir Robert, 257.
Jarratt, John, 232; Sarah, 232.
Jarrett, Sir Gilbertt, Knt. and Bart., 25; Lady Mary (Dame), 25; Robert, 25.
Jarrold, Mathew, 345.
Jarvis, Ann, 101, 168; Anne, 119; Arthure, 119; John, 102; Prudence, 276; Richard Beresford, 102.
Jasee, Frauncis, 273.
Jeacock, Charles, 397.
Jeater, Ann, 180.
Jeckell, John, 2; —, 2.
Jefferaie, Thom., 136.
Jefferes, Elizabeth, 386.
Jefferson, Anne, 74; Anthony, 95; Daniel, 72 (2), 73, 74; Elisabeth, 73, 74; Elizabeth, 72, 73; Francis, 11; Isabell, 95, 393; James Anthony, 95; Marmaduke, 11; Rebeckah, 95; Roger, 11.
Jeffery, Charles, 241; Hannah, 241; Katheren, 270.
Jefford, Ann, 29; Arthur, 21, 285; Humfry, 29, 296; Mary, 21 (2), 285; Suzan, 29; —, 296.
Jeffordson, Frances, 277; Francis, 271; Margarett, 271; Marmaduke, 271, 277, 278.
Jefforson, Marmaduke, 292; Suzan, 292.
Jeffrie, John, 263.
Jeffry, Agnes, 278; Mr., 262; —, 264.
Jeffryes, Alice, 262; Dorothie, 262; Robert, 262.
Jeffs, Frances, 241; Thomas, 241.
Jegon, Louis, 154; Phillipp, 154.
Jekill, Edward, 124; Martha, 124.
Jekyll, John, 2; —, 2.
Jeneves, Ann, 371.
Jeninges, John, 148; Suzan, 148.
Jenings, Edward, 53 (2), 333 (2); John, 324.
Jenke, Joan, 270; Johan, 12; Thomas, 12, 270; William, 12.
Jenkens, John, 359.
Jenkes, Joane, 11 (2); Thomas, 11.
Jenkin, Mary, 164.
Jenkins, Ann, 203, 233; Caroline, 238; Catherine, 196; Elizabeth, 164; Emma, 240; Johane, 120; Josias, 164; Lewes, 120; Rees, 233; Richard, 238; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 395; William, 179, 355.
Jenks, Johane, 270; Thomas, 270; —, 270.
Jenney, Alethea, 160; Allethea, 62; Robert, 62 (2).
Jennings, Ann, 92 (2), 199, 390; Elizabeth, 213; Grace, 201; Rev. J., 203; John, 73, 92 (2), 180, 199, 201; Rev. John, 202, 203; Margarett, 53; Mary, 73, 74, 180; Mr., 296; Sarah, 74; Thomas, 301; William, 73, 74.
Jennins, John, 76; Mary, 76; Mary Anne, 76.
Jennyngs, Anne, 116.
Jeoffry, Margarett, 136.
Jepps, Elizabeth, 221; James Gwyn, 221; Mary Ann, 238; Samuel, 238.
Jerden, Elizabeth, 56; Stephen, 56 (2).
Jernagan, Mary Ann, 406.
Jernegan, Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 93, 201; Thomas, 93, 201.
Jerome, Mary, 170; William, 170.
Jerrome, —, 257.
Jerves, Mrs., 369.
Jessop, Jane, 167.
Jessrege, Margret, 182; William, 182.
Jewell, Anne, 137; Edward, 137.
Jinckes, Joan, 270; Thomas, 270 (2).
Joanes, Bridgett, 299; Christian, 27, 295; Dorothie, 135; Hughe, 135; Joane, 134, 302; Morfid (?), 146, 147; Morgan, 295; Rachell, 30; Reignold, 27; Thomas, 30 (2).
Jobe, Suana, 83.
Joblin, Elizabeth, 209.
Jobson, James, 186; Mary, 186.
Johnson, Alexander, 14; Anne, 14, 15, 16 (2), 63, 239, 393; Barbara, 262; Bridgett, 253; Catharine, 78, 183; Edmond, 14, 15 (2), 16; Edward, 78; Eleanor, 172; Elizabeth, 50, 119, 141, 163, 169, 183, 207, 415; Frauncs, 297; Hannah, 215; Isabella, 78, 174; Jacob, 183; James, 197, 199, 215; Johane, 123; John, 52, 164, 169, 215, 228, 254, 277; John Langley, 78; Joseph, 381; Kitty, 86; Margaret, 253; Mary, 47, 50, 86, 197, 213, 375; Mathew, 47; Matthew, 239; Mr., 326, 328; Peter, 213; R., 238; Richard, 119; Robert, 183; Ruth, 298; Samuel, 86; Sarah, 35, 149; Sarah Ellen, 215; Stephen, 63 (2); Susana, 164; Susanna, 178; Thomas, 35 (2), 277; William, 47, 50, 123, 225; —, 139, 326, 328.
Johnstone, Eliza, 220; John, 227; Mary, 227.
Jollie, Mary Ann, 213; Robert, 213.
Jolly, Ann, 405; Christopher, 172; Mary, 172.
Jonans Richard, 222.
Jones, Abraham, 326; Agnes, 125; Ann, 41, 220, 401; Anne, 48, 157; Barbara, 219; Bemaune, 31; Bridget, 397; Catherine, 214; Charles, 345; Charlotte H., 246; Conelious, 41; David, 6, 59, 214, 342, 345; Dorcas, 6; Dorithy, 48; Dryden, 220; Eleanor Wigram, 104, 404; Elisabeth, 201; Eliza, 399; Elizabath, 47;

Elizabeth, 31, 238, 239, 394, 406; Esther, 237; Frances, 98, 99, 184, 399; Gartrude, 60; George, 105, 229, 407; Griffin, 397; Griffith, 98, 103; Hannah, 159; Harriet, 109, 111, 112, 113; Harriet Catherine, 112; Henry, 359; Howel Locke, 113; Rev. Hugh, 410; Hugh, 98, 125, 397; Inigo, 414; Isabella, 220; Jacob, 169; Jane, 47, 164, 219; Jeremihath, 310; Joane, 48; John, 59, 60, 62, 164, 201, 208, 247, 298, 407, 408, 413; John Cartwright, 111; Joseph, 298, 345, 348, 366, 382; Justinia, 105; Katheren, 164; Lydia, 218, 222; Martha, 59, 60, 62 (2), 169, 247; Mary, 41, 351; Mary Anne, 104, 105; Marye, 188; Matilda, 401; Meredith, 99; Merideth, 415; Meridith, 98; Mr., 260, 309, 321, 330; Mrs., 260, 323; Pierce, 99, 414; Rachael, 208; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 339; Robert, 402; Samuel, 239; Sara, 250, 372, 381, 400; Sophia, 218, 222; Susanna, 103; Rev. T., A.M., 109, 110, 411, 412; Rev. T., B.D., 412, 416, 417; Thomas, 47, 48, 104, 105, 118, 321; Thomas Joseph, 103; Thomas Owen, 407; Rev. Thomas, D.D., 110, 111; William, 31, 48 (2), 90, 98, 109, 111, 112, 113; —, 260, 321.
Jons, John, 193.
Jonse, Mr., 279.
Joones, Brigget, 20 (2), 282 (2); Griffen, 20, 282 (2), 283.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 174; James, 138; Julia Maria, 223; Mary, 138; Mr., 308, 309; —, 308, 309.
Jordane, James, 302.
Jordayne, Elizabeth, 119; Margarett, 119; William, 119.
Jorden, Anne, 120; Dr., 260; Dr. Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 55 (2), 338, 341; Hosea, 350; John, 375; Prissilla, 119; Stephen, 55, 340, 346; William, 261; —, 260.
Joseph, Armenian, 311.
Jourdain, Gideon, 351, Lewis, 351.
Jourdaine, Anne, 354; Lewis, 354.
Jourden, Abigall, 31; Dr. Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 139; Katherine, 29, 30, 31; Lucye, 9; Margarett, 29; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 139; Thomas, 29, 30, 31.
Joyce, Awdrey, 22; John, 22; Judeth, 339; Samuell, 22.
Joye, Elizabeth, 166.
Joyne, Ferdinando, 134; Sarah, 134.
Joyner, Anne, 271; Edmond, 162; Ellin, 162.
Juce, Katheryne, 274.
Judgson, John, 388.
Jues, Goody, 44.
Juniper, Susanna, 242.
Jupp, Elizabeth, 214; Martha, 152; William, 214.
Jurdain, Mary, 355.
Jurden, Dr. Edward, 7, 8; Edward, 8; William, 7.
Jurin, Mr., 44.
Jurine, Captain Isaac, 314.
Jurston, Elizabeth, 157.
Juxon, Elizabeth, 362.

K

Kaer, John, 121; Susan, 121.
Kallam, Elizabath, 318; George, 318; Mr., 329; —, 318.
Kallum, George, 319; Mr., 327; Sarah, 327; —, 319.
Kame, Christian, 136; William, 136.
Kamlow, Ann, 398.
Kaye, Jane, 235; Mary, 231; Reynolds, 231, 235.
Kayworth, Mary, 192.
Kearsley, James, 235; Prudence, 235.
Keates, Daniel, 226, 241; Elizabeth, 413.
Keble, Ann, 174; Paige, 174.
Keene, B., 96, 97, 98, 205, 206, 207, 394, 396; John, 227; Katharine, 198.
Keever, Elizabeth, 352; William, 352.
Keighley, George, 252; Grisell, 252.
Keight, Henry, 301.
Keighte, Ann, 28 (2); Henery, 28.
Keirk, Mary, 361; Thomas, 361.
Keirke, Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 65, 67, 68; Garrald, 68, 361; James, 65, 356; Mary, 67, 174; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 65, 67, 68, 356, 361; William, 174.
Kelant, Rebeckah, 199.
Kelk *or* Kelke, Elizabeth, 118; Mr., 258.
Kell, Sarah, 348.
Kellam, Catharine, 358; George, 39 (2), 355; Johane, 275; Katharin, 39; Katharine, 361; Katherine, 348.
Kellem, Gen. George, 370.
Kelley, Mary, 383.
Kellham, Samuell, 351; Thomas, 351.
Kello, Nicholas, 135; Prudence, 135.
Kells, Nicholas, 135; Prudence, 135.
Kellum, Anne, 304; Edward, 40; George, 36, 40, 42, 304; Katharin, 40; Katheraine, 42; Katherin, 36, 304; Mary, 36; Robb., 42; Robert, 304; Thomas, 351 (2).
Kelly, Ann, 68; Francina Cornelia, 228; Hannah, 68; John, 68; Philip, 206.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 138; Henry, 53, 54, 55; John, 54; Sarah, 53 (2), 54, 55 (2).
Kelyn, John, 282.
Kemp, Ann, 72, 180, 227; Charles, 7, 227; Elizabeth, 72, 367; Hannah, 161; John, 180; Letitia, 166; Mary, 72, 73 (2), 74, 379; Sarah, 371; William, 72, 73, 74 (2), 367, 371, 372.
Kempe, Friswide, 122; Jane, 138; Robert, 138.
Kempster, Elizabeth, 336; Mary, 54 (2); Mr., 336; William, 54.
Ken, Martha, 337.
Kendall, Francis, 159; George, 228 (2); Joane, 333; Sarah, 228; Sarrah, 159.
Kendrick *or* Kendricke, Hughe, 2, 261; John, 187, 258, 261; Lawrence, 261; Margarett, 117; Mary Ann Henrietta, 238; Richard, 238; Sarah, 187; Thomas, 2; William, 339.
Kennard, Hester, 126; Richard, 126.
Kennay, James, 243.
Kenneday, John, 395.
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 228; Thomas, 391; William, 392.
Kennett, Abraham, 296.
Kenrick, Elizabeth, 174; Maurice, 174.
Kensey, Henry, 366.
Kent, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 124, 244; John, 210, 220; Maria Susan, 204; Mary, 171; Richard, 124; Susan, 240; Thomas, 171.
Kente, Joane, 156; Robb., 156.
Kenthouse, Marey, 210.
Kentish, Katherine, 158; Mrs., 326; Thomas, 158, 327.
Kenworthy, James, 389.
Ker, Andrew, 230; Ann, 230.
Kerbee, Francis, 19, 280; Suzan, 19 (2), 280 (2).

Kerbick, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Kerby, —, 337.
Kerfoot, Bridgett, 165; Nathan, 165.
Kerk *or* Kerke, Elizabeth, 362; Robert, 362; Thomas, 362; *see also* Kirk, Kirke, *and* Kyrke.
Kerrich, Rev. Walter, 202.
Kerridg, Robert, 300.
Kershaw, Joshua, 199, 397; Mary, 199, 397.
Kervill, Mary Ann, 232; William, 232.
Kerwin, Anne, 269; Beniamen, 269; Joyce, 269; Mr., 303, 308, 310, 314, 316, 320, 321, 323, 325, 326, 327, 341, 357, 358; —, 341, 345.
Kerwyn, Anna, 271; Beniamen, 264 (2); Beniamyn, 7 (2), 8, 260 (2), 271 (2); Clemens, 260; Grey, 8; Joyce, 116; Mr., 260, 261, 264; William, 255, 257, 258. 260; —, 257.
Ketch, Elizabeth, 131.
Ketchlee, Rebecca, 408 (2).
Ketle, Clement, 45; Ebenezer, 326; Jeremiah, 45; Mr., 314, 317, 318, 325; Sarah, 45; Sarrah, 328; —, 317, 318, 325 (2).
Kettell, Clement, 420; Sarah, 420; Thomas, 267; William Oliver, 267.
Kettle, Clement, 43 (2), 346; Cornelius, 1; Gedeon, 1; John, 243; Josias, 62; Mary, 62, 243; Sarah, 43, 62.
Kew, Elizabeth, 55 (2), 56, 57, 364; John, 57, 342; Mary, 342; Richard, 55, 56 (2), 57, 342, 343.
Key, Anne, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114; Anne Judith, 108; Astley Cooper, 108; Aston Powell Turner, 109; Charles Aston, 108, 109, 111, 112, 114; Fraunces, 146, 147; Joane, 285; Joshua, 146, 147; Josuah, 35 (2), 304 (2); Kathrine Cooper, 114; Margaret Lyall, 111; Nina, 112; —, 35.
Keymer, Jos., 204; Lucy, 204.
Kible, Anne, 148; Richard, 148; Sarah, 148.
Kichingman, John, 81; Mary, 81; William, 81.
Kidd, John, 378.
Kidder, Ann, 387.
Kider, —, 160.
Kidney, Ben, 200; Christian, 200.
Kiernan, Jane, 251.
Kighte, Alen, 151; Henry, 35, 149, 150, 151, 152, 302, 305; —, 305.
Kightley, Edward, 126; Jane, 126.
Kilbourne, Damaris, 37, 304; John, 37, 304; William, 37, 304.
Killingsworth, Alice, 154; Sarah, 116.
Kimbell, Elisabeth, 205; Richard, 205.
Kinder, Gilbert, 24; Gilbertt, 297; Margarett, 24 (2), 326.
King, Amey, 48; Ann, 180; Anne, 171, 252; Barbara, 190; Charles, 413; Charlotte, 227; Edward, 171; Elizabeth, 69, 138, 165, 233, 370; Francis, 233; George, 69; Henry, 262; Isaac, 180; James, 48, 69, 257, 381; Jane, 127, 184, 351; Johane, 252; John, 136, 189; Joseph, 69, 369; Josiah, 349; Judith, 118; Katheryne, 254; Mary, 163, 189; Mr., 312; Mrs., 331; Nicholas, 118; Peter, 3, 253, 254; Rev. —, 82; Richard, 262; Sarah Ann, 412; Sarath, 184; William, 48, 163; William Joseph, 403; —, 312, 377.
Kinge, Abraham, 46; Alice, 281; Amy, 46; Anthony, 137; Katheryne, 3; Mary, 136; Thomas, 160; William, 46, 281.
Kingeswell, Mary, 129; Richard, 129.
Kingett, Elizabeth Ann, 239.
Kingham, Sarah, 239.
Kingscott, Anthony, 387.
Kingsford, John Meadmore, 231; Sarah, 231.
Kingsland, Mary, 162; Mr., 216; Susannah, 196.
Kiniston, Anne, 153.
Kinkade, John, 401.
Kinna, James, 238; Martha, 238.
Kinns, Amey, 346; John, 346, 347.
Kiplyn, Helen, 262; William, 262 (2).
Kippar, Rev. —, 81.
Kirbe, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119.
Kirby, Elizabeth, 386; Francis, 26, 136, 292, 293; Fraunces, 289; George, 318; Hannah, 97; Suzans, 289; William, 97; William James, 97.
Kirbye, Elizabeth, 127; Walter, 127.
Kirk, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 69 (2); Johane, 253; John, 63, 64, 97, 99, 248, 352, 410; John Marshall, 350; Mary, 62, 97, 99 (2), 348; Matilda, 97; Richard, 253 (2); Thomas, 62, 63, 64, 69, 254, 348, 350, 352, 370; *see also* Kerk *and* Kyrke.
Kirkbride, Catherine, 193; Thomas, 193.
Kirkbridge, Catherine, 193; Thomas, 193.
Kirkby, Nathaniel, 200.
Kirke, Anne [?], 1, 253; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 64; Jane, 253; John Marshall, 63; Julyan, 255; Katheryne, 116; Margaret, 264; Richard, 1; Thomas, 62, 63.
Kirkland, Mary, 201.
Kirshaw, Joshua, 199; Mary, 199.
Kirton, Charrity, 165.
Kirwin, Beniamen, 280; William, 291; —, 275.
Kirwine, Mr., 288, 295.
Kirwood, Sally How, 407; Sarah, 410; William, 409.
Kirwyn, Anne, 275; Beniamen, 275; Joyce, 275.
Kirwyns, Mr., 275.
Kisbitske, Anna Marija, 54; Barte, 54, 55; Bartholemew, 58; Bartholimew, 343; Barto, 57; Elizabeth, 54, 55, 57, 58; John Antony, 55; Josia, 57; Sarah, 54; —, 343.
Kitchen, John, 262.
Kitchin, John, 262; Mary Ann, 250.
Kite, Benjamin, 91; Isabella, 91; William, 91.
Kitteridge, Hannah Corby, 217.
Kittson, Martha, 326.
Knapp, Cicely, 55; Mary, 55; Thomas, 55.
Knealer, Sarah, 391; William, 389.
Kneebor, Catherine, 168; Stephen, 168.
Kneeler, John, 198; Sarah, 198; William, 198.
Knell, Julyan, 1; Mary, 117; William, 1.
Knibbs, Ann, 399; John, 397.
Knight, Ales, 165; Ambross, 50, 352; Ambrosse, 52; Christifer, 20; Christofer, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 124, 278; Eleanor Heale, 239; Elizabeth, 19, 170, 204; George, 15; Goodman, 328; James Martin, 239; Johane, 17, 278; John, 163, 165; Martha, 50; Mary, 188, 384; Mrs., 330; Rachel, 20; Rachell, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 124, 178; Rebecca, 52; Sara, 121; Sarah, 358; Sarrah, 50; Susana, 163; Thomas, 170; William, 18, 280; —, 9, 52, 328.
Knighte, Elizabeth, 134; Joice, 134; Margarett, 136.
Knights, Mary, 132.
Knighty, John, 206; Sarah, 204.
Knill, Harriet, 246; Robert Parminter, 246.
Knott, Rev. Robert, 416.
Knowles, Charles, 82; Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 242; Sarah, 82; Thomas, 358; William, 82.
Knowlys, Elizabeth, 208; Newman, 208; William, 208.
Knox, Ralph, 393.

Kurill, Alce, 164.
Kuhff, Frederick Charles, 206, 396; Henry Peter, 94, 397; Mary, 206; Peter, 94, 394; Sarah, 94.
Kyrke, George, 253; Johane, 1; Richard, 1, 2 (2), 255.
Kyrwyn, Mr., 269.

L

Lacauldre, Samuell, 335.
Lacbury, Henry A., 251.
Lace, Alice, 260; Sarah, 184.
Lacey, Mary Ann, 225; William, 225.
Lack, Mercy Anne, 239; Sarah, 196; William Henry, 239.
Lacon, Anne, 276.
Lacy, Elizabeth, 137; Fraunces, 137; Sarah, 212.
Ladiman, Rebeca, 367.
Ladman, Anne, 135; George, 135.
Ladora, Ellin, 162.
Ladwell, Jane, 128.
Ladyman, James, 352, 355, 364, 378; John, 364, 365, 376; Nathanaell, 352, 355; Sarah, 382; William, 352, 364, 365.
Lafling, Mary, 200.
Laforest, Mary Caroline, 95 (2); William, 95.
L'Heureux, David, 416.
Laing, Rev. Henry, LL.D., 238.
Lake, Attwell, 66; Sir Bibi, 364; Sir Bybie, 68, 69; Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 349; Mary, 66; Mary (Dame), 68, 69; S. Bybie, 66; William, 69.
Lamaday, Alice, 13, 273; Elizabeth, 13, 273.
Lamas, Susanah, 151.
Lamb, Ann, 217; Catherine, 388; Christopher Joseph, 233; Margaret, 197.
Lambart, Mary, 341.
Lambe, Elizabeth, 150; Isaac, 150; Margaret, 171; Robert, 171.
Lamberd, Ellen, 27; George, 25, 27 (2); Hellen, 25; Isabell, 25.
Lambert, Anne, 129; Caroline, 229; Cibla, 306; Elizabath, 43; Elizabeth, 234; George, 306; Hannah, 167; Jane, 215; John, 234, 338; Katherine, 43; Mathew, 43, 312; Nutty, 215; Rebeckah, 391; Robert, 195; William, 215; —, 312.
Lambertt, Ellen, 28, 29, 32, 296, 302; Georg, 28; George, 29, 32, 147, 148, 294, 296 (2), 297, 299; Isabell, 294; John, 28; Margarett, 141; Mary, 294; Mathew, 29; Richard, 141; Sara, 32, 297; Sarah, 29; Sibbell, 147, 148; —, 299.
Lambird, Ellen, 24; George, 24; Mary, 24.
Lamborne, Elizabeth, 129.
Lambreth, Sarah, 355; Susana, 359.
Lambrooke, Abraham, 346.
Lambson, Clement, 23; Fraunces, 23; Samuell, 23.
Lameley, Sir Martin, 301.
Lamm, Rev. —, 308.
Lammon, Mr., 289.
Lamond, Mr., 288.
La Morie (De), Esther, 152.
Lampa, Ezechiell, 348.
Lampsen, Abigail, 366.
Lancaster, John, 259.
Lance, Elizabeth, 383.
Landale, John, 222, 245; Sarah, 245; Tabitha, 222.
Lander, A., 197; Ann, 87, 88 (2), 90, 387, 399; Anne, 193; Charles, 87 (2), 88, 90, 193, 385; Francis, 391; John, 160; Mary, 160; Sarah, 197; W., 193; William, 90, 197, 388.
Landsden, Dr., 175.
Lane, Ann, 384; Catharine, 79; Elizabeth, 56, 166; George, 77, 78 (2), 82; James, 77; Lucy Ann, 237; Mary, 77, 78, 79, 82 (2); Ralph, 56 (2), 166; Richard, 302; Samuel, 237; Samuell, 179; Sarah, 179; —, 302.
Laney, Mary, 152.
Langa, Daniel, 238; Mary, 238.
Langden, Elizabeth, 92 (2), 390; James, 92.
Lange, Elizabath, 328; Elizabeth, 154; Liddia, 140; Robert, 140, 154.
Langford, Benjamin, 80; Elizabeth, 87; Esther, 81; Grace, 46, 321; John, 80, 385; John Thomas, 87; Martha, 46, 321; Mary, 190, 370, 390; Richard, 46; Sarah, 80, 81; Thomas, 87.
Langham, Alderman, 305; Alese, 39, 42; Alice, 155; Anne, 43, 45, 140; Doctor, 311; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth, 41, 42, 139; Elizabeth (Dame), 157; James, 31, 32, 38, 40; Sir James, 309; John, 31, 36, 43, 139, 140, 144; Joyce, 43, 158; Lade, 310; Lady (The), 316; Lucy, 45; Marie, 31, 32, 144; Martha, 157; Mary, 31, 32, 35 (2), 36, 39, 40, 41, 159, 160, 309; Rebecca (Maddam), 157; Rebeccah, 43; Samuell, 43; Sarath (Dame), 156; Stephen, 35, 36, 144; Steven, 39 (2), 40, 41, 310; Suzana, 38; William, 43, 45; Dr. William, 39, 42, 155, 157; —, 305, 310, 311 (2).
Langley, Annable, 116; Christan, 161; Elizabeth, 121, 161; Frances, 94; Frs., 204; George, 116; John, 94 (2), 204, 392.
Langmere, Alse, 42; William, 42 (2).
Langmoore, William, 311.
Langton, Dorothee, 282.
Langworth, Suzan, 117.
Lankford, Mary Anne, 215.
Lanman, Andrew, 280; Christofer, 17, 280; Elizabeth, 17, 279, 280; Frauncis, 280; Suzanna, 17, 279; X'pofer, 279.
Lann, Elisabeth, 194.
Lansdall, John, 43 (2); Mr., 312; Susannah, 43; —, 312.
Lant, Mrs., 320.
Lany, Agnes, 125.
Laplance, Anne, 281; John, 281; Mathew, 281.
Large, Margery, 135.
Larindine, Thomas, 380, 381 (2).
Larke, Martha, 118.
Larkin, Elizabath, 161; Sara, 127; —, 382.
Larkins, John, 157; Susanna, 157.
Larrance, Mrs., 394.
Latham, Charlotte, 215; Elisabeth, 197; John, 197; Mr., 157.
Lathorne, Edward, 300.
Latimer, Ann Isabella, 208.
Latimore, James, 363.
La Towre (De), James, 280; Mary, 280.
Latterford, Tomazin, 118.
Laude, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138.
Lauman, Henry Lewis, 104; James Skene, 104; Mary, 104.
Laurance, Catherine, 382; Lady, 382.
Laureance, E., 225.
Laurence, Lady, 372; Rev. Thomas French, A.B., 412.
Laver, Mary, 180.
Lavey, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244.

Law, Frances, 183 ; James, 393 ; John, 183 ; Susannah, 240.
Lawes, Ann, 394 ; Catherine, 386 ; Francis, 391 ; Harriot, 392.
Lawford, Ann, 176 ; John, 358, 359 ; Samuell, 359.
Lawrance, Abigeirle, 40 ; Chad, 52 ; John, 40, 310 ; Sir John, 40, 52, 310, 331, 370 ; Lady, 331, 332.
Lawrence, Abigail (Dame), 415 ; Abigall, 28 (2), 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38 ; Abigall (The Lady), 328 ; Adam, 295, 305, 376 ; Alfred, 400 ; Lady Catherine, 363 ; Charles, 400 ; Charles Augustus, 250 ; Dorothy, 375 ; Elizabeth, 34, 167, 210, 234, 250, 334, 398 ; Frances, 210 ; Gartred, 32, 162 ; Heaster, 158 ; Hester, 80 ; J., 194 ; James, 210 ; James William, 397 ; Jenny, 234 ; Sir Jo., 366 ; John, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 52, 268, 303, 367 ; Sir John, 334, 335, 338, 342, 343, 350, 351, 356 ; John Rogers, 198 ; Joseph, 394 ; Judith, 298 ; Lade, 313 ; Lady, 336, 337, 348, 349, 358, 361 ; Mary, 30 ; Marye, 259 ; Mr., 287, 311 ; P., 234 ; Petronela, 286 ; Rachall, 160 ; Rachell, 31 ; Rebecca, 38, 329 ; Richard, 339 ; Robert, 234 ; Sarah, 154 ; Susan, 303 ; Susanah, 36 ; Thomas, 329 ; William, 18, 334 ; Rev. William, 279 ; —, 375, 376, 415, 416.
Lawrenson, Eleanor, 230.
Lawreth, Grace, 118.
Laws, Harriet Maria, 394 ; Nicholas, 380.
Lawson, Abigall, 35 ; Elisabeth, 77 ; Elizabeth, 55, 57, 133, 355 ; Hough, 55, 57 ; Hugh, 345 ; James, 57 ; John, 77 ; Margarett, 35 ; Maria, 140 ; Nicholas, 35, 303 ; Robert, 55 ; Sarah, 77 ; Thomas, 133 ; William, 348 ; —, 257, 260.
Lawty, Mary, 187 ; William, 187.
Lay, Elizabeth, 230 ; William, 230.
Laye, Toussaint, 247 ; Toussaunt, 246.
Laythorp, Fraces, 382.
Layton, Elizabeth, 358 ; Margarett, 136 ; William, 136.
Lazarus, Charlotte, 227.
Lazzell, Ann, 249 ; Mary, 249 ; Robert, 249.
Lea, Anne, 119 ; Katherine, 128 ; Mary, 124 ; Michaell, 134 ; Robert, 18, 277 ; Sara, 15, 277 ; Thomas, 28, 260 ; Walter, 15, 277.
Leach, Jane, 171 ; Mary, 415 ; Sarah, 201 ; Thomas, 171.
Leak, Anne, 67 ; Sir Bybie, 67 ; Mary (Dame), 67 ; W., 206.
Leake, Alce, 164 ; Bybie, 67 ; Sir Bybie, 66, 67 ; Edward, 337 ; Elizabeth, 131 ; Esqr., 312 ; Fraunces, 131 ; Mary, 66 ; Mary (Dame), 67 ; Lady Mary, 66 ; Rebecca, 157 ; Thomas, 157, 164.
Leaman, Suzanna, 139.
Leaming *or* Leaning, Jos., 145, 307 ; Joseph, 41 ; Mary, 41, 145, 307 ; Mr., 312 ; —, 41, 312.
Lear, Elizabeth, 167.
Learner, Benjamin, 390.
Leary, Edward, 225 ; Elizabeth, 225.
Leathaleire, Katharin, 311.
Leathwait, Eliz. Ann P., 208 ; John, 208 ; Margaret, 208.
Leave, Mary, 152.
Leaver, Alice, 138 ; Edmond, 138 ; Jone, 360.
Le Beau, John, 242 ; Susanna, 242.
Lebez, Elizabeth, 240 ; John, 240.
Lecand, Benjamen Louis, 222 ; Elizabeth, 222.
Lecompte, Anthony, 156 ; Esther, 156.
Lecount, Benjamen, 60 (2).
Le Cras, Noah, 192 ; Susannah, 192.
Ledall, Mathewe, 272.
Leddils, Mathewe, 263.
Ledell, Esther Harris, 196 ; George, 196.
Lediard, John Thomas, 407, 408 ; Thomas, 382.
Ledill, Elizabeth, 8, 10, 264 ; Johane, 10, 264 ; Mathew, 10, 264 ; Mathewe, 8 ; Robert, 8.
Ledills, Mathew, 266.
Le Duke, Abigall, 18 ; John, 18 ; Judith, 18 ; Mary, 18.
Lee, Eliza, 62 ; Elynor, 116 ; Francess, 68 ; Francis, 62 ; Isabell, 142 ; James, 371 ; Johane, 120 ; John, 361 ; Jonh, 384 : Jos, 159 ; Louisa, 242 ; Margarett, 278 ; Mary, 16, 68, 384 ; Mary Ann, 250 ; Matthew, 62 ; Phebe, 182 ; Phillipe, 314 ; Richard, 16 ; Saml., 242 ; Sara, 16 ; Sarah, 257 ; Sarrah, 159 ; Susannah, 224 ; Thomas, 377 ; William, 68, 360 ; —, 157.
Leeake, James, 282.
Leech, Alicia Christiana, 203 ; George, 21 ; John, 162 ; Katherine, 21 ; Margaret, 21 ; Mary, 16 (2), 173 ; Mr., 329 ; Samuell, 382 ; William, 203.
Leeche, George, 286 (2).
Leeds, Anthony, 138 ; Edward, 138 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Jane, 138 ; Thomas, 138.
Leemagh, Jeromino, 123 ; Ursula, 123.
Leeneinge, John, 43 ; Joseph, 43 ; Mary, 43.
Lees, John, 134 ; Sarah, 134.
Leese, Elizabeth, 255 ; Henry, 256.
Le Fevre, John, 399.
Leg, Rev. —, 173.
Legg, Daniel, 372 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 378 ; William, 355.
Le Gros, Ann, 196.
Leigh, Anne, 23 ; A. S. T., 207 ; Elizabeth, 130, 133, 294 ; Fraunces, 27 ; Joane, 136 ; John, 136 ; Marie, 23 ; Martha, 246 ; Mary, 23, 24 (2), 214 ; Richard, 23, 24, 27, 130, 289, 294, 298 ; Thomas, 23 ; —, 27.
Leighe, Anne, 17 ; John, 17, 207 ; Mary, 22 ; Richard, 17, 22 (2) ; William, 21.
Leishman, Robert, 215 ; Susannah, 215.
Lekeux, Hannah, 157 ; James, 157.
Leland, Anthony, 18, 265, 266 ; George, 10, 265 ; John, 12, 418 ; Thomas, 12 ; Ursula, 12 ; Winifride, 10, 12, 265.
Lem, Frances, 332 ; Mr., 332, 339, 353.
Lemaster, Charles, 347.
Leminge, Joseph, 43 (2) ; Mary, 43.
Lemm, Anne, 351 ; Deborah, 36 (2), 162 ; Deborath, 308 ; Frances, 332 ; Hannah, 332 ; Hester, 325 ; Joseph, 36, 308, 311, 351 ; Mr., 310, 311, 324, 332, 340, 355 ; —, 310, 311, 324.
Lemme, Anne, 314 ; Joseph, 314, 332 ; Mr., 313 ; Mrs., 311 ; —, 313.
Lemone, Mary, 183 ; Robert, 183.
Lemoyne, Carolina, 54, 58 ; Dorothe Carolina Mary, 55 ; Dr. James, 54, 55 ; Frederick Michael Stephen, 54.
Lempriere, Rev. F. A., A.M., 109.
Lenall, Elizabeth, 336 ; Mr. Phillip, 336.
Lenault, Madelinn, 335.
Leneing, Joseph, 318.
Lenenoth, Mathias, 383.
Lenham, John, 43 (2) ; Mrs., 317 ; Rachell, 43, 319 : —, 317.
Lening, John, 371 ; Marey, 355 ; Mr., 308 ; —, 308.
Lenn, Joseph, 367.

Lennel, Mary, 370.
Lenney, Joseph, 343.
Lennox, Duke of, 279.
Lenton, Anne, 163 ; Francis, 163.
Le Nud, Bengamen, 160 ; Elizabath, 160.
Lenyng, Joseph. 34, 36, 38, 305 ; Marie, 38 ; Martha, 34 ; Mary, 34, 36 (2), 38, 305.
Leonard, Chrisogon, 10 ; Sir Henrie, 10 ; Pennbrook, 10.
Lepsey, Elizabeth, 116 ; Joseph, 386.
Leroye, John, 259.
Lescalet, Penelope, 169.
Le Strange, Lady Anne, 119.
Letherland, Hellen, 266 ; Henry, 266.
Letten, Nathanaell, 43 ; Nathaniell, 43 (2), 44 ; Sara, 164 ; Sarah, 44 ; Sarrah, 43, 44 ; Susannah, 43.
Letulier, Margarett, 287.
Leverett, Elizabeth, 313 ; Thomas, 301 ; —, 313.
Levers, Johane, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Leverton, John, 271.
Levington, Emala Agnes, 413.
Levitt, Mary, 244.
Lew, Jane, 130,
Lewes, Alderman, 317, 323, 327, 328 ; Harmanus, 5 ; Lucy, 158 ; Maud, 118 ; Melchisadecke, 5 ; Richard, 4 ; Rev. Richard, 4, 5 ; Rev. Richarde, 4, 5 ; Rev. Rychard, 4 ; Thomas, 151 ; Walter, 118 ; William, 4.
Lewin, Mary, 99, 211 ; Samuel, 99, 211 ; Samuel Sydney, 99.
Lewington, Emala Agnes, 413.
Lewis, Alice, 138 ; Catahrine, 61, 69 ; Catherine, 62 ; Dannaell, 361 ; David, 226 ; Elizabeth, 166, 239 ; Evan, 216 ; Helena, 103 ; Jane, 245 ; John, 2, 92, 209, 335, 340, 353 ; Josia, 62 ; Katharine, 62 ; Mary, 193, 220 ; Mrs., 331 ; Rebecca, 103 ; Rev. —, 80, 345 ; Richard, 59, 166 ; Sarah, 193, 353 ; Susannah, 92 (2) ; Thomas, 59, 61 (2), 62, 193, 359, 375 ; William, 61, 345, 354 ; —, 345.
Lexton, Martha, 36.
Ley, Rebeccah, 209 ; William, 209.
Leyendecken, Elynor, 116 ; Jacob, 197 ; John, 116.
Lez (de), Francis, 50 ; Isaacke, 50 ; Rachell, 50.
Libarte, Hester, 283, 284 ; Jacoman, 284 ; John, 276 (2), 283, 284 ; Mary, 276 ; Marye, 276 ; —, 284.
Libertt, Anne, 292 ; Rev. Charles, 297 ; James, 297 ; John, 289, 296 ; Mary, 289.
Licholas, Mary, 156.
Liddall, Ann, 285.
Liddell, Elizabeth, 124 ; Mary, 124.
Liddington, John, 371.
Lidington, Elisabeth, 73, 74 ; Elizabeth, 381 ; John, 73 (2), 74, 380 ; Peter, 74.
Lidinton, Elizabeth, 191 ; Richard, 191.
Lightup, George 99, 100 ; George Henry, 403 ; George William, 99, 398 ; Richard, 402 ; Sophia, 399, 400 ; Susanne, 99, 100, 405 ; Susannah, 99, 402, 408 ; Susannah King, 398.
Lillers (De *or* D'), Hellen, 352 ; Jacob, 352 ; Merria, 168.
Lilley, Desima, 178 ; Elenor, 180 ; Elisha, 59, 343 ; Ellisha, 344.
Lillman, Mary, 145.
Lilly, Beatris, 182 ; Desima, 58 ; Elisha, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 349 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 55 ; Mary, 55, 56, 57 (2), 58, 59, 349 ; Thomas, 59.
Linaken, Arone, 294.
Lindley, Ann, 46, 320 ; John, 46, 320 ; Samuell, 46, 320.
Lindner, James, 226 ; Sophia, 226.
Lindon, Rev. Richard, A.M., 111.
Lindsey, Ann, 159 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; John, 159 ; Robbert, 154.
Lines, E. C., 199 ; John, 199 ; John Phillips, 246 ; Sarah, 246.
Lingard, Rachell, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Linge, Robert, 331.
Lingwood, Hannah, 226.
Linkebeck, Jacob Cornelius, 22 ; John Cornelius, 22 ; Marie, 22.
Linn, Elizabeth, 171 ; George, 171.
Lintson, Hinrig, 216.
Lions, John, 77, 79, 80 ; Margaret, 77 (2), 79 ; Margarett, 80, 377 ; Mary Ann, 79 ; Sarah, 80.
Lippiat, Jane, 131 ; William, 131.
Lis (de), Francis, 50 ; Jacob, 50 ; Rachell, 50.
Lisinca, Charlotte, 231 ; Peter, 231.
Liske, Ann Louisa, 94 ; Charles, 94, 393, 394 ; Elisabeth, 392 ; Mary, 95 ; Mary Ann, 225, 231.
Lisney, Mary, 190.
Lister, Anne, 288 ; Christian, 136 ; Dorothie, 122 ; Jane, 372 ; Mary Ann, 225, 231.
Litchfeild, Elizabeth, 163 ; Emmanuel, 163 ; Goodman, 324 ; Goody, 328.
Lithell, Esther, 187.
Litherland, Agnes, 263 ; Anne, 120 ; Henry, 119, 267 ; Margarett, 119 ; William, 120.
Litherliur, Christopher, 355 ; Mary, 355 ; —, 355.
Litle, Mary, 267.
Litman, Johane, 120.
Litter, Ann, 377.
Little, John, 267 (2).
Littlejohn, Ann, 216 ; John, 216.
Littler, Mary, 42 ; Robert, 42 (2).
Litton, Alice, 14, 283 ; Edward, 13, 14, 15, 273, 274, 283, 295 ; Elizabeth, 13 (2), 14, 15 (2), 274, 283 (2) ; Elizabeth A., 258 ; Thomas, 273.
Liversuch, Elizabeth, 190, 381 ; James, 190.
Livingstone, Agnes, 111 ; D., 249 ; David, 111 ; Emala Agnes, 111.
Llewellin, Richard, 337.
Lloyd, Beniamen, 323 ; Beniamin, 310 ; Charlotte, 105, 227 ; Rev. D., 202 ; Eleanor Ruth, 106 ; Herbert, 324 ; James, 248 ; Louisa, 248 ; Margaret, 248 ; Mary, 175 ; Mr., 323 ; Mrs., 326 ; Ruth, 106 ; Susanna, 169 ; Thomas, 105 (2), 175, 227 ; William, 106, 169, 191 ; —, 310, 323 (2).
Loader, Mary, 188 ; William, 188.
Loadman, Ann, 403.
Loat, John, 202 ; Sarah, 202.
Lobb, John, 146 ; Mary, 146.
Lock, Charles, 168 ; Sir Jo., 366 ; Sir John, 68 ; John, 367 ; Dame Martha, 68 ; Martha, 68 ; Mary, 168 ; Mrs., 255 ; Sarah, 367.
Locker, Elisabeth, 73, 74 ; Elizabeth, 71, 72 (3), 73, 74, 367, 368, 385 ; Everard, 74 ; Rev. John, 82, 83, 84, 85, 190, 191 ; John, 71, 72, 73, 74, 367, 368, 386 ; Joseph, 73, 370 ; Mary, 73 ; Rebecca, 197 ; Rebeccah, 64 ; Rev. —, 83, 84, 88 ; Rueth, 61 (2) ; Ruth, 64 ; Stephen, 61, 64, 74 ; William, 73.
Lockey, Francis, 395.
Lockless, Jemima, 241.
Lockwood, Amelia, 243 ; Sarah, 188 ; Thomas, 222.

Lockyer, Charles Edward, 72, 366 ; Elizabeth, 72 ; John, 72, 366 ; Stephen, 365.
Loder, Edward, 165 ; Susanna, 165.
Lodg. John, 381 ; Joseph, 381.
Lodge, Ann, 92, 238 ; Catharine, 74, 75, 76, 78, 91 ; Catherine, 77, 395 ; Elisabeth, 75 ; Elizabeth, 91 ; Henry, 93 ; James, 77, 91, 92 (2), 93, 94, 238 ; Jane, 93 ; John, 73 (2), 74 (2), 75, 76, 77, 78 (2), 370, 372, 391 ; Joseph, 73, 93 ; Katharine, 73 ; Katherine, 73 ; Mary, 91, 92, 93, 94 ; Thomas, 76 ; William, 94.
Lodger, —, 358.
Lodowick, Susan, 151.
Lofrey, Mary, 142.
Loger, Phillipe, 325.
Logger, Goody, 330.
Loggyn, John, 5 ; —, 5.
Loker, Frances, 250 ; Mary Ann, 250.
Lolley, Arthur, 191.
Lomeley, James, 258 ; Sir Martin, 140 ; Mrs., 261.
Lomelin, Francis, 121.
Lomelyn, Elizabeth, 119 ; Johane, 275 ; —, 275.
Lomley, Alice, 117, 270 ; Anne, 140 ; Martha, 117 ; Martin, 140 ; Marye, 117 ; Mrs., 257 ; William, 259, 265 ; —, 264.
London, Bishop of (1634, 1668), 134, 158 ; Theodocia, 302.
Lonendine, John, 60 ; Margaret, 77, 78 ; Margarett, 79 (2), 80 ; Margrett, 60 ; Thomas, 77 (2), 78, 79, 80 (2) ; William, 60, 78.
Long, Elisabeth, 205 ; Elizabeth, 183, 242 ; George, 62, 348 ; John, 183, 201 ; Margaret, 61, 360 ; Margarett, 62 ; Mary, 174, 201 ; Mary Newport, 242 ; Nathaniel, 201 ; Samuel, 242 ; Thomas, 61, 62, 265, 348, 360 ; William, 61, 347 (2).
Longe, Alce, 155 ; Richard, 155.
Longmore, John, 314 ; William, 314.
Longstaff, Anne, 104 (2) ; Ralph, 104.
Longstreth, Mattlis, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Longuett, Mr., 362.
Lonindine, Margaret, 60 ; Margart, 387 ; Margratt, 81 ; Thomas, 60, 81 (2).
Lonquiet, Mr., 368.
Lord, Martha, 225.
Loredan, Isack, 6 ; John, 6.
Lorkin, Abraham, 65, 66, 68 (2), 353, 370 ; Ann, 65, 66, 68 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; Susanna, 66 ; William, 353.
Lorking, Abraham, 64, 67 ; Ann, 64, 67 (2) ; William, 64.
Lorydan, Elizabeth, 258 ; John, 258.
Lough, Jane, 211 ; Maria, 239 ; Mark, 234 ; Richard, 219 ; Sarah, 234 ; Sophia, 219 ; Thomas, 211.
Loughton, Edward, 167 ; Elizabeth, 167.
Lougte, Mr., 363.
Loup, Christian, 200 ; James Samuel, 200.
Louthe, Alice, 120 ; Nicholas, 120.
Love, Kenelm, 223 ; Maria, 223 ; Mary Ann, 225.
Loveday, Elizabeth, 166 ; Lucy, 188 ; Thomas, 166.
Loveledge, William, 240.
Lovell, Henry, 131 ; Sara, 131.
Lovering, Joanna, 161 ; Jonathan, 161.
Lovett, Judith, 152.
Lovewell, Katherine, 124.
Lovjoy, James, 297.
Low, Ann, 378 ; Benjamin, 80, 378 ; Catharine, 99, 100 ; David, 400 ; Elisabeth Mary, 392 ; Elisabeth Ratcliff, 389 ; Elizabeth Radcliffe, 90 ; Emma, 96, 249 ; Georg, 80 ; George, 81, 82, 83 (2), 90, 91, 92, 382 (2), 393 ; George Archdale, 85, 96, 97 (2), 405 ; George West, 100 ; Hannah, 90, 91, 92 ; Lawrence, 313 ; Margarett, 172 ; Martha, 91, 389 ; Mary, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 90, 386 ; Mary Ann, 97 ; Nevil, 82, 381 ; Sarah, 96, 97 ; Suana, 383 ; Susanna, 83 ; Thomas, 92, 99, 100 ; West, 99, 398 ; Wheatley, 81 ; Whensley, 379.
Lowdham, Jane, 121.
Lowe, Abraham, 394 ; Henrietta, 401.
Lowman, John, 159, 162 ; Mary, 159, 162.
Lowther, Elizabeth, 150.
Loxon, Father, 258.
Loyd, Ann, 381 ; Benjamen, 47 ; Elinor, 47 ; Harbert, 47 ; Jane, 139 ; Katharine, 345 ; Margarett, 47 ; Martha, 149 ; William, 345.
Lucas, Ann, 189, 218 ; Caleb, 189 ; Charles, 215 ; Frances, 165 ; George, 241 ; Harriet, 241 ; John, 165 ; Joseph, 218 ; Margaret, 241 ; Mary, 190, 215 ; Thomas, 190, 381.
Lucke, Robert, 271.
Lucy, Mary, 182 ; Olivia, 231.
Ludlam, James, 211 ; Sarah, 211.
Ludlow, Elizabeth, 227, 231 ; Thomas, 227.
Luftnam, Margarett, 23 ; Mary, 23 ; Thomas, 23.
Lulham, Harriet, 245 ; Thomas, 245, 250.
Lumbley, Sir Martin, 316.
Lumley, Margery, 279 ; Sir Martin, 289, 324, 325, 326 ; Sir Martine, 314 ; Martyne, 279.
Lumlie, Sir Martin, 309.
Lumlye, Sir Marten, 336.
Lummie, Sir Martinn, 309.
Lun, Ann, 346 ; Henry, 86 (2) ; Mary Hurrieta, 86.
Lunn, Hannah, 395 ; Heneartey, 87 ; Henry, 84 (2), 85, 87 (2), 385 ; Mary Henarita, 87 ; Mary Henerita, 87 ; Mary Hurrieta, 85 ; Mary Hurrietta, 84 ; Thomas, 85.
Lupton, George, 266 ; Jullyan, 272.
Lurcock, Margret, 370.
Lusher, Elizabeth, 129 ; Thomas, 129.
Lustnam, Margarett, 290 ; Mary, 25 ; Thomas, 25, 290 (2) ; —, 290.
Luther, Phillipp, 120.
Lutkens, Benjamin, 203.
Lutman, John, 377.
Lyall, Anne, 171 ; Frederick James, 113 ; Harriet Barbara, 114 ; Jane, 113, 114 ; William, 113, 114.
Lydall, Ann, 285 ; *see also* Liddall.
Lyn, Edward, 350.
Lynch, Judith, 365.
Lynd, Elizabeth, 65 (2), 66 ; James, 66 ; John, 65, 66.
Lynde, Elizabeth, 65, 67 ; Humphrey, 67, 357 ; John, 65 (2), 67, 357, 360 ; Mr., 360.
Lyne, Grisell, 119 ; John, 119.
Lyne (de), Sir Danyell, 280 ; Danyell, 280 ; Dame Elizabeth, 280.
Lyngone, Katherine, 116.
Lynn, Martha, 131 ; William, 131.
Lynsey, William, 279 ; —, 7 (2).
Lyon, John, 382 ; Sarah, 379.
Lyons, Nicholes, 370.
Lyttle, John, 267 (2).

M

Mabanck, Arnold, 119 ; Suzan, 119.
Mabb, Catherine, 74 (2) ; William, 74.

Mabbott, George, 237 ; Mary, 237 ; Rowlet Ann, 237.
Mabout, Hanna, 130 ; John, 130.
Mabrick, Hauna, 130 ; John, 130.
Mabut, Hanna, 130 ; John, 130.
Macdonald, John, 240 ; Mary, 229 ; Sarah, 240.
MacDougal, Alexander, 75 ; Anne, 75 ; Peter, 75.
MacDougall, Alexander, 416.
Mace, Alice, 169 ; James, 291.
Macgowan, Anne, 207 ; Peter, 207.
Macham, Elizabeth, 166.
Machin, Sarah, 200.
Mack, John, 207 ; Sally, 217.
Mackay, Daniel Langton, 233 ; Elizabeth, 333 ; George, 233.
Macken, Elisabeth, 391.
Mackeness, Joseph, 347 ; Mary, 347.
Mackensie, Edward, 373.
Mackenzie, Rev. C., A.M., 417 ; Charles, 114 ; Rev. Charles, A.M., 113, 114, 248, 249, 250, 251, 416 ; Henrietta, 114 ; Rev. Henry, B.A., 114 ; James, 190 ; Mary Louisa, 114 ; Susana, 190.
Mackerell, Sarah, 207.
Mackereth, Agnes, 225.
Mackie, Georgina, 397.
Macmikin, Ann, 195 ; William, 195.
Macnamara, Mary, 190.
Macnaughton, Giles, 205 ; James, 205.
MacPherson, John, 401.
McCrindell, E., 251 ; George, 251 ; Isabella, 251.
McCulloch, George, 386 ; Lewis, 386 ; Sophia, 387 ; Susaner, 387 ; William, 386.
McDonald, Alexander Randal, 209 ; George, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Susannah, 209 ; Susen, 209.
McDonell, Alexander Randal, 209 ; Susannah, 209 ; Susen, 209.
McGuff, Jennet, 404.
McIntosh, Isabella, 245 ; William, 248.
McKewan, David, 224 ; Matilda, 224.
McKinsey, Andrew, 193.
McLallan, John, 245 ; Mary Ann, 245.
McLod, Alexander, 84 ; Sophia, 84 ; Susanna, 84.
McNamara, Arthur, 239 ; Elizabeth Ann, 239.
Madal, Jacob, 391.
Madan, Eleanor, 202 ; Mathew, 202.
Maddam, Alice, 291.
Maddison, Anne, 63, 349, 350 ; Charles, 63, 349, 350, 253 (2), 355, 356 (2) ; Christopher, 355 ; Elisabeth, 373 ; Elizabeth, 63.
Maddox, James, 402 ; John, 129 ; Marabella, 128 ; Mr., 128 ; Susanna, 168 ; Suzan, 129.
Maddy, Rev. John, D.D., 109.
Maden, Rev. Ri., 24, 26, 135, 136, 291 ; Richard, 25.
Maditt, John, 281.
Madox, Beniamen, 315.
Magdalen, Elizabeth, 179.
Maggit, Sarah, 387.
Magnes, Henry, 127 : Jane, 127.
Mahew, Peeter, 287 ; Prudence, 268.
Mainwaring, Sarah, 213.
Maior, Alice, 25.
Maister, Suzan, 116.
Maisters, Elizabeth, 26 ; Katherine, 25, 26, 28 ; Martha, 25 ; Nathaniell, 288 ; Robert, 25, 26, 27, 28 (2), 255, 295 ; William, 27, 295 ; —, 27.
Major, John, 201.
Makin, John, 124.
Makyn, Amy, 124.
Malapard, Isacke, 277.
Malby, John, 301.
Malcher, Elizabeth, 165.
Malden, Francis, 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Mathewe, 14.
Male, Samuel, 240.
Malerson, James, 381.
Malkins, Thomas, 218.
Mallen, Elizabeth, 126 ; Robert, 126.
Mallett, Catharine, 192 ; John, 256 ; Mary, 28 ; Nicholas, 192 ; Sarah, 28, 296 ; William, 28 ; —, 296.
Mallynus, Gerrard, 276 ; Mary, 276.
Malton, John, 175 ; Mary, 175.
Malyne (de), Gerrard, 9 (2) ; Marie, 9.
Man, Abraham, 137 ; Adam Lawrence, 301 ; Caney, 373 ; Dorothie, 9 ; Elizabeth, 130, 255, 267, 278 ; Issabell, 137 ; John, 130 ; Margaret, 267 ; Margarett, 9, 127 ; ...rett, 7 ; Marie, 133 ; Richard, 7, 263, 266 ; Samuell, 359 ; Sidny, 166 ; Thomas, 9, 265, 266, 362 ; William, 166.
Manbie, Coronell, 40, 309 ; Lieut. Coronell William, 309 ; —, 309.
Manby, Anne, 30, 31 (2), 300 (2) ; Hanna, 31, 136 ; Judith, 118 ; Mary, 133 ; Steephen, 133 ; Lieut. Coronell William, 309 ; William, 30 (2), 31, 300.
Mandevell, Daniell, 40 ; Elias, 32, 33 (2), 34 (2), 40, 309 ; Mary, 32 ; Mr., 308 ; Sibila, 32, 33 ; Sibilla, 34, 40 ; —, 309.
Mandevile, Edward, 180 ; Mary, 180.
Mandevill, Cibilla, 37 (2) ; Elias, 37.
Mandit, Suzan, 287.
Mandivell, Charles, 308 ; Elias, 308 ; Sibilla, 308.
Mandivil, Elias, 39 ; Sibilla, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Mandivill, Charles, 38 ; Cibilla, 38 ; Elias, 38.
Manering, Charlotte, 48 ; Elizabeth, 48 ; John, 48.
Maning, Mary, 196.
Manley, Henry, 128 ; Tabitha, 128.
Mann, Dorothie, 288 ; Mary, 361 ; William, 341.
Mannering, Elizabeth, 49 (2) ; John, 49.
Manning, Aleice, 175 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Frances, 389 ; Mary, 161, 196 ; Ursula, 175 ; William, 175, 193.
Mannock, Elizabeth Mary, 251 ; John Joseph, 251.
Mannyng, Anne, 125 ; Gerson, 14 ; Hellen, 14 ; Peter, 125 ; William, 14.
Mansborrowe, Jane, 154 ; John, 154.
Mansell, John Barker, 240 ; Sarah, 244.
Mansfeild, Elizabeth, 129.
Mansfelld, Elizabeth, 130 ; John, 130.
Mansfield, Catherine, 239 ; Fanny, 240 ; Hannah, 239 ; Walter, 239.
Manson, Dorothy, 175 ; Helen, 117 ; John, 117 ; Phillip, 175.
Mantle, Catherine, 387.
Manwaring, Jaell, 15 ; Ralph, 304 ; Roger, 15 ; —, 15.
Maphow, Mary, 166 ; Thomas, 166.
Maplesden, Sarah, 134.
Mapletoff, Elizabeth, 170.
Mapletoft, Mr., 90.
Mara, Edward, 202, 204, 205 ; Elisabeth, 202 ; Elizabeth, 204, 205.
Marbury, Margery, 124 ; Symon, 124.
March, James, 139 ; Margarett, 139.
Marcha, Anthoney Henry, 87 ; Anthony Henry, 86, 193 ; Mary, 86, 87, 193 ; Mary Ann, 86 ; Peter Pall, 87.
Marchall, Mary, 176, 179, 343 ; Samuell, 179.

Marchant, Frances, 381 ; Mary, 201 ; Peter, 383 ; Raphe, 276.
Marcks, Edmond, 300, 302.
Marcuard, Elizabeth, 207, 395 ; Frederick Francis, 207.
Mare (De), Jane, 258.
Margarets, Wisdom, 177.
Margeram, Charlotte, 396 ; Samuel, 406.
Margerie *or* Margery, John, 339 ; Mr., 339.
Margerum, Ann Elisabeth, 91, 391 ; Charlotte, 94 ; Elisabeth, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; Henrietta Maria, 93 ; Samuel, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 94, 389 ; Savell, 93 ; Savil, 404 ; William Henry, 92, 390.
Margetts, Frederick, 8 ; George, 8, 9 (2) ; James, 264 ; Marie, 264 ; Marye, 8, 9 ; William, 272.
Margitts, George, 264 ; James, 264 ; Marie, 264.
Maria, Elizabeth, 176 ; Josheua, 176.
Marius, Adrian, 125 ; Audrey, 125 ; Rev. Lewis, A.M., 416.
Mark, Edward, 360.
Marke, Sarah, 178.
Markenfeild, Mary, 172.
Marks, Katherin, 303 ; Mr., 304, 305 ; —, 303.
Marler, Sara, 127 ; William, 127.
Marlis, John, 258.
Marloe, Rev. —, 79.
Marlow, Rev. —, 77, 79, 188.
Marmere, Julyan, 132.
Marmyon, Fraunes, 135 ; Richard, 135.
Marquin, James, 265.
Marrchr, Jud., 385.
Marriet, Sarah, 168.
Marriott, Elizabeth, 181 ; John, 228 ; Sarah Ann, 228 ; William, 181.
Marrisk, Jane, 180.
Marrwether, E. John, 202.
Marsden, Samuel, 201.
Marsh, Ann, 178, 181, 185 ; Anthony, 194 ; Elizabeth, 181 ; Frances, 63, 352 ; James, 122 ; Jane, 379 ; Johane, 122 ; John, 63, 178, 185, 352, 356 ; Sarah, 63.
Marshal, Ann, 181 ; Mary, 163 ; Thomas, 181 ; William, 375.
Marshall, Alice, 118 ; Elizabeth, 120 ; Henry, 118 ; John, 236 ; Katherine, 265 (2) ; Katheryne, 280 ; Matilda, 236 ; Raffe, 265.
Marsham, Anne, 142 ; Christofer, 142.
Marshe, Elizabeth, 9 (2) ; Thomas, 9.
Marsim, Daniel, 365.
Marsom, Bohun, 385 ; Catharine, 389 ; Jacob, 377.
Marson, Audrey, 125 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Jacob, 387 ; Martha, 116 ; Roger, 116 ; Thomas, 125.
Marston, Thomas, 274.
Marten, David, 367 ; Judeth, 59, 61 (2), 62 (2) ; Thomas, 59, 344 ; William, 59, 61, 62, 344, 367.
Martene, Jeane, 44, 420 ; John, 44 (2), 420 ; Joyner, 420.
Marthall, Barbara, 118 ; Christofer, 118.
Martin, Amanda, 110 ; Ann, 222 ; Catherine, 111 ; Elisabeth, 206 ; Elizabeth, 240, 241, 311 ; Elizabeth Susanna, 243 ; Embrance, 138 ; Henry, 113 ; Henry Robert, 110, 111, 113, 114 ; Jeane, 420 ; John, 139, 141, 420 ; Joseph, 298 ; Joyner, 420 ; Louisa, 110 ; Louisa Amanda, 110, 111, 113, 114 ; Margret, 211 ; Mary, 139, 141, 183, 214, 242 ; Mrs., 326 ; Robert, 211 ; Robert Martin, 114 ; Sarah, 164, 173 ; Suzanna, 141 ; Tabitha, 222 ; Thomas, 138, 239, 242 ; William, 214, 242 ; —, 298.
Martine, Prudence, 157 ; Richard, 157 ; —, 316.
Martinius, Emma Frederica, 226 ; Lucia Lucretia, 226 ; Nicholas Albert, 226.
Martyr, Elisabeth, 204 ; John, 204.
Marvin, Frances, 36, 37 ; James, 37 ; John, 36, 37 ; Mary, 36.
Marvis, Robert, 419.
Marward, Elizabeth, 207 ; Frederick Francis, 207.
Marzell, H., 207.
Mascal, Elisabeth, 375.
Mase, Agnes, 253 ; Katheryne, 4 ; Robert, 3, 4, 253, 255, 256 ; Susanna, 256 ; Suzan, 3.
Masheda, Ann, 66 ; Christopher, 62 ; Danaell, 67 ; John, 61 ; Martha, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68 ; Michaell, 68 ; Thomas, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68.
Masheder, Elizabeth, 64 ; Martha, 64 ; Thomas, 64.
Maskell, Jane, 8 ; John, 8 ; Sibilla, 8.
Mason, Abigall, 284 ; Andrew Timbrell, 232 ; Ann, 54, 183, 201, 232 ; Dorothie, 255 ; Elizabeth, 15, 54, 226 ; Henrye, 282 ; John, 226 ; Mary, 160, 188, 194, 205 ; Mary Ann, 248 ; Rebecah, 377 ; Rebecca, 15 (2), 280 ; Richard, 140 ; Robert, 374, 376 ; Samuel, 188 ; Sarah, 169, 205 ; Suzanna, 140 ; Thomas, 54 ; William, 15, 183, 201, 205 (2), 232, 280.
Masse, Elizabeth, 143.
Masterman, Charles Stanley, 233 ; Sarah, 233.
Masters, Edward, 21 ; Elizabeth, 21, 157, 238 ; George William, 238 ; Mary, 238 ; Nathaniell, 21 ; Nicholas, 157 ; Philip, 198 ; Sarah, 198.
Matchwick, Alice, 168 ; Robert, 168.
Mathew, Bridgett, 121 ; Charles, 3 ; John, 3 ; Thomas, 121, 269.
Mathewe, Christofer, 8 ; Issabell, 8 ; Marye, 7 ; Peter, 256 ; Rachell, 8 ; —, 7.
Mathewes, Anne, 132 ; Hanna, 135.
Mathews, Ann, 80 ; Anne, 296 ; Elizabeth, 80, 200 ; Hener, 296 ; Henery, 30, 298 ; Jane, 358 ; John, 80, 357, 358 ; Mary, 30 (2), 298, 361.
Mathias, James, 92.
Mattalork, John, 58 ; Mary, 58 (2).
Matten, Elisabeth, 199 ; Mary, 203.
Matthewes, Anne, 28 ; Henry, 28 ; Mary, 28.
Matthews, John, 364 ; Mary, 188, 193 ; Samuell, 193 ; W. S., 217 ; William, 198.
Mattinson, Elizabeth, 242 ; James, 242.
Maugham, Maria, 246.
Maun, Elizabeth, 341.
Maunder, Anne, 418 ; Henry, 266 ; Issabell, 271.
Maunsell, Robert, 265.
Mauring, Desima, 178 ; John, 178.
Mawlden, Fraunces, 274 ; Jane, 274 ; Mathew, 274.
Maxam, Elizabeth, 169.
Maxwell, Rev. Francis Kelly, 85 ; John, 215, 217.
May, Eleanor Sophia, 108 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Emma Caroline, 408 ; Gertrude, 79 ; Grace, 185, 376 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 56, 58, 108, 359 ; Janie, 59 ; Johana, 339 ; John, 56, 58, 59, 79, 108, 185, 235, 359, 371, 373 ; Mary, 377 ; Rev. —, 178 ; Samuell, 58 ; Sarah, 79 ; Susannah, 232.
Mayde, James, 16 ; Thomas, 16.
Maye, James, 58 ; Jane, 58 ; John, 58 ; Thomas, 7 ; —, 7.

Mayer, George, 117 ; Martha, 117.
Mayhew, Margaret, 185 ; Mr., 157.
Maynar, Anna, 288.
Maynard, Daniel, 63, 373 ; Dorothea, 61, 68, 69 (2), 70, 361 ; Dorothy, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 382 ; Elizabeth, 87 ; Fraces, 84 ; Frances, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87, 88 ; George, 396, 397 ; Hannah, 86 ; Henerita, 85 ; John, 61 (2), 63, 64, 65, 66 (2), 68, 69, 70, 352, 354, 359, 361, 364, 381, 382, 388 ; Lady, 315 ; Mary, 63, 84, 352 ; Sarah, 65 ; Thomas, 64, 70, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 359, 364 ; William, 65, 88, 354, 357.
Mayne, Dorrington, 171 ; Elisabeth, 187 ; Hannah, 170 ; Martha, 171.
Mayner, Anne, 284 ; George, 284.
Mayo, Barbara, 74, 75 ; Benjamin, 74, 75, 378 ; Catharine, 74 ; Charles, 208 ; Charlotte, 75, 373 ; Elizabeth, 208 ; George, 44 ; Rev. Herbert, D.D., 208 ; John, 44 ; Mary, 44, 74, 373 ; Mr., 317 ; Precilla, 369 ; Thomas, 374 ; William, 285 ; —, 317.
Mayo *or* Mayoe, Anne, 43, 315 ; Edward, 285, 287 ; John, 43, 315 ; Margaret, 285 ; Mary, 43 ; Mr., 316 ; —, 316.
Mayor, Martha, 50, 354 ; Mrs., 329 ; Thomas, 50 (2), 337.
Mayott, Christopher, 138 ; Elizabeth, 138.
Maythold, John, 51 ; Sabina, 51 ; Sarrah, 51.
Mead, Betsy, 233 ; Charles, 47, 322 ; Elizabath, 46, 320 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; John, 46, 47, 48, 189, 320 ; Joseph, 233 ; Martha, 189 ; Mary, 389 ; Mr., 52, 331, 332, 333 ; Rebecca, 48 ; Sarrah, 46, 47, 48 ; Susan, 215 ; Thomas, 287 ; —, 320, 322.
Meades, Edward, 118 ; Jos., 218 ; Margaret, 118 ; Maria, 230 ; Mary, 218.
Meakin, Mary, 221.
Meales, Elizabeth, 139 ; Phillip, 139.
Meares, Jane, 124 ; John, 124.
Mears, Elizabeth, 385 ; Mary, 240.
Medcalf, Elizabeth, 235 ; William, 235.
Meeres, Alice, 128 ; Humfry, 128.
Meering, Richard, 132 ; Thomasin, 132.
Meers, Edward, 283 ; John, 217 ; Sarah, 217.
Meeson, John, 239, 415 ; Margaret, 239 ; Susannah, 408.
Meikle, Frances Elizabeth, 217.
Mell, Elizabeth, 135 ; Thomas, 135.
Mellcone, Katerin, 121.
Mellcott, Elizabeth, 131.
Mellen, —, 338.
Meller, Mary, 130.
Mellin, Richard, 338.
Mells, Elizabeth, 281 ; Richard, 328.
Meloy, Elizabeth, 241 ; George, 241 ; William, 241.
Melsup, Henry, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Melvill, Charles, 55 ; Elizabeth, 55 ; Judith, 55.
Menlove, Daniel, 203 ; Elizabeth, 203.
Mennett, John, 210 ; Sophia Jackson, 210.
Mercer, Elizabeth, 60, 161, 168 ; Horatio William, 224 ; Jane, 60 ; Martha, 178, 290; Mary, 224, 290 ; Nancy, 224 ; Samuel, 392 ; William, 60, 168.
Mercer (Montynnew), Rev. J., M.A., 234.
Mercy, William, 139 ; —, 139.
Meredith, Susannah, 189 ; William, 189.
Merey, William, 139 ; —, 139.
Merlany, James, 236 ; Susannah, 236.
Merreday, Sarah, 336.
Merrick, Mary, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Merrige, Aleill, 175.
Merrington, Catherine, 203 ; John, 203 ; Mary, 203 ; Thomas, 218.
Merriton, Mr., 142.
Merritt, Hester, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Merry, Mary, 374.
Merryden, William, 316.
Merryman, John, 228 ; Mary, 205.
Merryweather, John, 75 (2) ; Martha, 75.
Merser, Sarah, 379.
Meryday, Mr., 317 ; —, 317.
Meryden, Mary, 45, 318 ; Mr., 318 ; Sarrah, 44, 45 ; William, 44 (2), 45, 320.
Meryton, Rev. Dr., 160 ; John, 160 ; Sarrah, 160.
Meryweather, John, 73 ; Martha, 73 (2).
Merywether, Mary, 159.
Messey, Anne, 252.
Metcalf, Thomas, 415.
Metcalfe, Anna Maria, 191.
Methald, John, 52 ; Sarah, 52 (2).
Methold, John, 52 (2) ; Mr., 331 ; Sarah, 52 ; —, 331.
Methowld, Mr., 334 ; Sabina, 334.
Methuld, Sarah, 332.
Mewitt, Mary, 186.
Mewkewell, Marye, 6 ; Robert, 6.
Mewkwell, Elizabeth, 265 ; Julyan, 363 ; Margarett, 9, 264 ; Mary, 265 ; Robert, 6, 9, 263, 264, 265 ; —, 6, 9, 264, 265.
Meynen, Christian, 280 ; John, 280 ; Mary Ann, 332.
Michelborne, Mary, 153.
Michell, Margery, 281 ; Sarrah, 312.
Michellborne, Mary, 156 ; Richard, 156.
Mickensy, Ann, 72 ; Edward, 72, 366 ; Hannah, 72, 366.
Micklethwait, Thomas, 366.
Middleditch, Charles, 238 ; Jane, 238 ; Joseph, 238.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 64, 119, 172, 242, 353 ; Esther, 82 ; Gilbert, 64 ; Hugh, 81 ; Jane, 350 ; Mary, 80, 382 ; Robert, 64, 172, 350 ; Samuell, 79 ; Sarah, 78, 79, 80, 81 (2), 82, 380, 383 ; William, 78 (2), 79 (2), 80, 81, 82, 380, 383.
Midford, Mary, 203 ; Mary Ann, 213 ; Rebecca, 213 ; Robert, 203 ; William Herbert, 213.
Midleton, Anne, 286 ; Elizabeth, 64 (2), 368 ; Robert, 64 (2), 353 (2).
Milburn, Elizabeth, 214, 218 ; Joseph, 214, 218.
Miles, Ann, 104, 198 ; Charles James, 103 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; George, 197, 198, 199, 396, 413 ; Harriott, 98 ; John, 102, 103, 104, 404 ; Joseph, 346 ; Louisa, 102 ; Maria, 98, 396 ; Maria Douglas, 97 ; Mary, 96, 97, 98, 168, 383 ; Mary Anna, 103 ; Rebecca, 102 ; Richard, 102, 206, 404 ; Robert, 98 ; Sarah, 226 ; Susanna, 102, 103 ; Susannah, 104, 414 ; William, 413 ; William Henry, 99.
Millard, Ann, 111 ; Daniel, 111 ; Elizabeth, 176 ; Katheren, 121 ; William, 111.
Milleod, Suzan, 148.
Miller, Arthur, 187 ; Charles, 30, 31, 32, 34 (2), 36, 37, 297, 301, 306, 307 ; Christiana, 218 ; Elisabeth, 188 ; Elizabeth, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 63, 65, 66, 139, 153, 208, 216, 297, 307, 356 ; Ephraim, 188 ; Esther, 187 ; Garvis, 65 ; George Henry, 108 ; Gervase, 63, 351 ; Graice, 66 ; Henry, 108 ; Isabella, 101, 216 ; Isabella Elizabeth, 101 ; Jarvis, 63, 65, 66, 353, 354,

355, 356; John, 216, 233; Jonathan, 63, 65, 351, 355; Luke, 65, 354; Marie, 301; Martha, 30; Mary, 32, 143, 144; Mr., 90, 328; Peter, 37; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 140; Sarah, 201; Susan, 240; Susanna, 63, 108; Thomas, 36, 101, 216, 240; William, 208, 216, 307, 353; —, 108, 303.
Milles, Frances, 85 (2); Hellen, 261; Joseph, 85; Richard, 261; Thomas, 282.
Millett, Isabell, 7; William, 7.
Millington, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 391; Thomas, 266, 267, 293; —, 6.
Millmor, John, 354; Orelia, 354.
Mills, Ann Olive, 239; Edward, 174; Elisabeth, 92, 187; Elizabeth, 132, 135, 139, 250; Joanna, 174; John, 70, 92, 132; Martha, 70; Mary, 70, 247; Richard, 135; Sarah, 92; Susanna, 181; Thomas, 139, 201, 247, 250; William, 187.
Millward, Anne, 257; Christiana, 235; John, 62; Joseph, 235; Margarett, 62; Mr., 257, 258; Suzan, 122; Thomas, 62; —, 258.
Millwarde, Humphrey, 121; Susan, 121.
Milne, Isabel, 251.
Milsted, Louisa Ann, 243; William Henry, 243.
Milum, Susanna, 184.
Milward, Jane, 31 (2), 33; Martha, 189; Mary, 137; Rev. Mathias, 26, 27, 136, 137, 293; Philip, 33; Richard, 31, 33.
Minett, Ann, 238; Samuell, 238.
Miniere, Hester, 172; Paul, 172.
Minikin, James, 245; Louisa, 245.
Minors, Elizabeth, 296; Marie, 301.
Misdale, Elizabeth, 199.
Misener, Jane, 175; John, 175.
Mitchel, Hannah, 188.
Mitchell, Benjamin, 207; Boniface, 5, 6, 7, 256, 261, 262, 274; Clare, 117; Dorothee, 17, 129, 278; Elisabeth, 371; Elizabeth, 207; George, 365; Johane, 256; John, 7, 262; Margery, 274; Mary, 170, 213; Repentance, 278; Ropentance, 17; Sara, 17, 278; Thomas, 5, 6, 274.
Mitchelson, George, 365.
Mite, —, 269.
Mitten, Agnes, 252; Anne, 120; John, 252 (2), 253, 254 (2); Richard, 253; Suzan, 119.
Mitton, Agnes, 2; Anne, 37; Cristian, 42; Elizabeth, 40; John, 2; Mary, 40, 42, 303 (2); Thomas, 40, 42, 303; William, 308; —, 37.
Moggs, Edward, 136; Mary, 136.
Moline, Abraham, 19; Marye, 19; Sara, 19.
Molins, Bridgett Katherine, 63; Jane, 63; Peter, 63.
Mollcott, Elizabeth, 131.
Mollen, Elizabeth, 126; Robert, 126.
Mollet, Elisha, 192; Elizabeth, 192; Gielles, 12, 13, 271, 272, 273; —, 12.
Mollett, Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 118; Gyles, 16, 271.
Molleux, Jane, 175; Timothy, 175.
Molton, Mary, 128; Samuell, 128.
Molyne, Jeremiah, 152; Rebecca, 152.
Moncaster, Mary, 162; William, 162.
Monck, Joseph, 167; Mary, 167.
Mond, Anne, 204; Thomas, 204.
Monday, Anne, 117; Thomas, 117.
Monfort, Jane, 175.
Monger, Jane, 51; John, 51 (2).
Mongombery, Elizabeth, 119.
Monk, Mary, 197.
Monke, John, 134; Joice, 134.
Monkester, Peter, 281.
Monkhouse, Jane, 235.
Monks, Mary, 130.
Monkwell, —, 264.
Monnee, Thomas, 76.
Monsey, Mary, 145.
Montague, Jos., 191; Sarah, 191.
Montford *or* Mumford, —, 312.
Montgomery, John, 262.
Moobert, Elizabeth, 163.
Mooday, Ester, 179.
Moody, Ann, 381; Ursula, 381.
Moodye, John, 255.
Moone, Abraham, 335; Elizabeth, 293; John, 312.
Moor, Andrew, 189; Jane, 189.
Moore, Catharine, 95; Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 416; George, 95 (2), 96, 342; Isabella, 95, 96 (2); Jane, 95; Joseph, 42 (2); Kathrin, 42; Margaret, 196; Margarett, 168; Maria, 206; Mary, 394; Mary Ann Henrietta, 238; Nancy, 200; Penelope, 187; Robert, 201; Sarah, 196; Sophia, 226; William, 187, 196, 206.
Mooretoft, Vallentine, 294.
Moorhouse, Ruth, 248.
Moortofte, Hugh, 23; Margarett, 23; Mr., 328; Vallentine, 23.
Morde, Mary, 122.
Morden, Charles, 122; Elizabeth, 131; John, 131.
More, Dorothie, 119; Elizabeth, 120; Prudence, 372; Thomas, 387.
Moretoffe, Margarett, 22 (2); Valentine, 22.
Moreton, Daniel, 195.
Morewood, Elizabath, 316; Joseph, 336.
Morey (Crocker), Joan, 400.
Morgan, Ann, 98, 398; Anne, 13, 398; Bridgett, 15, 276; Charles, 14; Christopher William, 104; Edward, 14; Elisabeth, 96; Elizabeth, 11, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 161, 216, 222, 407; F., 222; Frances, 97; Fraunces, 1; Harriot Martha, 251; Isabell, 11, 12, 270; Issabell, 13, 14, 15, 18, 276; James, 97, 398; Jane, 12, 270; Joane, 30; Johane, 274; John, 12, 30, 39, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 154, 197, 216, 222, 251, 307, 311, 401; Joseph, 98; Margarett, 293; Maria, 104, 216; Maria Jane, 96, 222; Mary, 182; Mary Ann, 95, 394; Mr., 35, 127, 283; Sarah, 98, 104, 407; Silvanus, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2), 30, 276, 278, 290; Sylvanus, 11, 12, 14, 270; Thomas, 1, 96, 393, 394; William, 161, 261; —, 299.
Morgans, Margaret, 244.
Morgen, Edward, 284; Isabell, 307; Issabell, 284; John, 97, 98; Joseph, 396; Mr., 284; Rachel, 99; Silvanus, 284.
Morgin, George, 395.
Morice, John, 105, 226, 228; John Charles, 105; Maria Vallentine, 105; Rev. William, 196; William Henry, 105.
Moris, Mr., 326.
Morland, Charles, 75 (2); Jane, 75.
Morley, Anne, 9; Christopher, 8; Elizabeth, 119, 225; Frauncis, 262; Frauncys, 71; Robert, 119; Suzan, 8, 9; Thomas, 7, 8, 9, 262.
Morrice, Amy, 124; Thomas, 124.
Morris, Andrew, 162; Anne, 51, 281; Annie, 156; Charrity, 24; Dannyell, 116; Davidson,

210; Elizabeth, 191, 349; Ellinor, 138; Esther, 152; Frauncis, 8; George, 121, 218, 282; Grigorye, 7; Joan, 121; Joane, 288; John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 24 (2), 263, 264, 291; Katherine, 10; Katheryne, 8, 9; Mary, 10, 162; Marye, 130; Mathew, 51 (2); Mr., 171, 329; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 152, 156, 203; —, 9.
Morrisby, Bennett, 26; Christofer, 26.
Morrise, Math., 330; —, 330.
Morrison, Mary, 201; R., 201.
Morriss, Jane, 232.
Morse, Daniel, 152; Elizabeth, 152; Sarah, 376.
Morsse, Mary, 150.
Mortimer, Ann, 96; Henry, 96; John Boak, 96; Mary, 205; William, 96.
Mortofft, Mr., 326.
Mortoft, Mr., 303, 313, 318, 319, 320, 322, 325, 329, 330.
Morton, Anne, 283; C., 246; Edward, 302; Elizabeth, 174; John, 390; Mary, 93; Mary Ann, 237; Peter, 93; Sarah, 93.
Mose, —, 52.
Moses, Solloman, 310 (2).
Mosey, Abell, 66, 356; Ann, 66; John, 66 (2), 356 (2).
Mosgrave, John, 135; Sara, 135.
Moss, Ann, 66; Elizabeth, 66; Mary, 356; Robert, 66, 356.
Mossam, Mary, 163.
Mosse, Marie, 132.
Moubirt, Ann, 358.
Moul, Thomas Loyd, 413.
Mould, Hannah, 189.
Moule, Ann, 412; Thomas, 245, 415.
Moull, Ann, 399; Mary, 399; Ralph, 400.
Moumforde, Anne, 119; Nicholas, 119.
Mouncke, John, 134; Joice, 134.
Mounger, Jane, 52, 53; Jeremiah, 53; John, 52, 53; Walsingham, 52; Washingham, 331.
Mounsell, Peter, 276.
Mountain, Mary, 203.
Mountcastle, Sarah, 236.
Mounteney, Jonathan, 11; Rebecca, 11; Richarde, 11.
Mountfford, Richard, 287.
Mountford, Nicholas, 313.
Mousley, Mary Ann, 249.
Mow, Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth Webster, 393; Joseph, 390; Sarah, 387; Thomas Andrewes, 390.
Moxon, Anne, 206; Jos., 206.
Moy, Catherine, 224; Robert, 220, 224; Thomas, 201.
Moyer, William, 324.
Moyle, Dorothy, 132; Thomas, 132.
Moys, Eleanor, 72, 73; John, 72, 73 (2), 368, 369; Joseph, 72, 368.
Moysand, Laser Lydia, 383.
Moyse, George, 46, 47; Jane, 46; Mr., 322; Spurstowe Henry, 47; Susan, 46; Susannah, 47; — (James), 322.
Moyses, Mr., 325; William, 51.
Mrygorge, uves, 194.
Muckle, Caroline, 229; Samuel, 229.
Mudd, Elizabeth, 168.
Mudge, Edward, 268.
Mudgett, Elizabeth, 168; Ralph, 168.
Muir, Maria, 114; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
Mulcaster, Elizabeth, 56; Henry, 56; Margarett, 170; Margarrett, 162; Peter, 56; Robert, 162, 367.
Mullascus, —, 283.
Muller, Christian, 399.
Mullet, Gyles, 284.
Mullett, Elizabeth, 281; Gyles, 281.
Mumford, Nicholas, 313; Sarah, 234.
Mun, Mary, 17, 135; Mr., 317; Mrs., 290; Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 280, 294, 302; Ursula, 17, 302.
Munday, Anna Maria, 103; John, 378; Thomas, 103, 254; Thomas Henry, 103.
Munger, Elizabeth, 336; Jane, 365; Jeremiah, 343; John, 332, 336, 361; Peter, 333; Peteter, 333.
Munn, Mr., 330.
Munne, Ursula, 302.
Munnes, John, 16; Mary, 418; Thomas, 16, 418; Ursula, 16, 418.
Munns, Charles, 91; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 90 (2); John, 90 (2), 91, 389; Thomas, 91.
Munro, Mary Ann, 245.
Munsent, Septimus, 389.
Munt, Elizabeth, 70 (2), 71, 363; Hopton, 71, 364; Isaac, 71, 364, 366; Isack, 70, 363; Mary, 366.
Muntor (Munton), Elizabeth, 205; Joseph, 205.
Murphy, George, 229; Mary, 229.
Murray, Rev. Allexander, 213; Mary Ann, 220; Sarah, 238; William, 238, 390.
Murrill, Hannah, 170.
Mussett, Hannah, 249; Henry, 249.
Myer, Martha, 166; Richard, 166.
Myles, Bridget, 124; Mary, 56, 132; Rebecca, 206; William, 56 (2).
Mynne, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.
Mynon, John, 285.
Mynose, John, 285.
Myte, Hellen, 269.

N

Nailor *or* Naylor, Alice, 135; Edward, 135; George, 141; Mary, 141.
Naish, Rev. John, 207, 208, 209, 210, 397; John, 392.
Nanson, Dorothy, 175; Phillip, 175.
Naper, Alexander, 160; Edward, 316; Mary, 160.
Napkyn, Elizabeth, 117.
Napper, Edward, 26, 27, 135, 316; Elizabeth, 27; John, 27, 295; Mary, 26, 135; Thomas, 26.
Napton, Ann, 49, 328; Elizabeth, 46, 323; Gaffragene, 54; Gafregane, 172; Henary, 45; Henery, 46, 48, 49; Henry, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55 (2), 340, 347; Jane, 51; Jeames, 52; Mary, 45, 46 (2), 48 (2), 49, 50, 343; Mr., 320; Mrs., 329; Rebacka, 54; Rebecca, 51, 52, 347; Rebecka, 55; Walter, 50; William, 45; —, 320.
Nash, Ann, 167; Nicholas, 167.
Nason, Barbara, 190; John, 190; Richard, 194; Sarah, 204.
Navey, Mary, 229; Thomas, 229.
Nayle, Sara, 119.
Neadham, Nathaniel, 387.
Neal, Caroline, 248; Elizabeth, 239, 408; Henry, 239.
Neale, Henry, 405; Joane, 136; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 136; Sara, 122.
Nealer, Deborah, 389.
Neats, Margaret, 241.

Neave, Rebecca, 181.
Neave (de), Joos, 279 (2).
Nechell, Hellen, 119.
Neckals, Isabella, 335.
Neckleson, John, 182 ; Sarah, 182.
Nedham, Thomas, 349.
Neede, Anne, 120.
Needham, Eliza, 250 ; Elizabeth, 86 (2) ; Martheall, 386 ; Mary, 248 ; Maxamillian, 381 ; Raith, 131 ; Thomas, 86.
Needum, Jeffery, 131.
Neesham, Dorothie, 145 ; Thomas, 145.
Neild, Anne, 70 ; Jane, 70 ; Joseph, 70.
Nelham, Joseph, 21, 286 ; Margarett, 21, 286 ; Roger, 21, 286 ; —, 286.
Nelson, Margarett, 292 ; Mary, 62 (2) ; Captain Peyton, 62.
Nendesdacasta, Alvare, 57 ; Beatrix, 57 ; John, 57.
Nennes, John, 332.
Nettleton, Mr., 258.
Neuboult, Nathaniel, 309 ; Nathaniell, 309.
Neve (de), Janakin, 279 ; Joos, 279.
Nevell, Margaret, 352 ; Mary, 137.
Nevil, Bartholomew, 413.
Nevill, James, 351 ; Mary, 406.
Neville, Esther, 407 ; John, 410 ; Samuel, 408.
Nevin, Ann, 86 (2) ; Christopher, 86.
Newball, Margarett, 33 ; Thomas, 33 (2) ; William, 336.
Newbold, Ann, 52 ; Henry, 52 (2) ; Margarett, 35, 303 ; Thomas, 35, 303 ; William, 35 ; —, 303.
Newboult, Margreat, 334.
Newbury, William, 356.
Newby, Amos, 108, 109 ; Ann, 108 (2), 109 ; Hester, 223 ; James, 339 ; Mary, 187 ; Sophia, 109 ; William, 113.
Newce, Bridgett, 117 ; Martyn, 255 ; William, 113.
Newcoin, Denantha, 298.
Newdick, Mary, 140.
Newell, Lucy Grifin, 237.
Neweman, Ann, 161 ; Samuell, 161.
Newham, Arthur, 141 ; Elizabeth, 141.
Newland, Elizabeth, 258 ; Isaac, 371.
Newman, Ann, 233 ; Elizabeth, 402 ; Francess, 177 ; Joseph, 131 ; Lawrence, 286 ; Margaret, 123 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary, 131, 286 ; Sarah, 233 ; Thomas, 123, 402 ; Walter, 166 ; William, 314 ; Xenophon, 321.
Newmand, Ann, 179 ; Henry, 179.
Newny, Mr., 333.
Newsam, Mary, 29 ; Robert, 29, 298 ; —, 29, 298.
Newsham, Mary, 297 ; Robert, 297.
Newson, Dorothie, 28, 137 ; Dorothy, 27 ; Ezechiell, 295 ; Ezekiell, 27 ; John, 28 ; Robert, 27, 28, 137, 295.
Newton, Anne, 34, 133 ; Benjamin, 380 ; Henery, 32, 34, 39, 301, 308 ; Henry, 36, 38, 63 ; Hester, 39, 308 ; Joanna, 170 ; Rev. John, 206 ; John, 32 ; Margarett, 63 ; Margratte, 38 ; Mary, 32, 34, 36, 38, 308, 341 ; Marye, 39 ; Rebecca, 36 ; Robert, 63 ; Timothie, 32, 301 ; —, 301.
Nibbs, George, 397.
Niccolls, John, 153 ; Mary, 153.
Nicholas, Mary, 156 ; Susana, 157.
Nicholes, William, 46.
Nicholls, Betsey, 403 ; Daniell, 176 ; Elizabeth, 171 ; Hester, 185 ; John, 137 ; Margrett, 46 ; Mary, 139 ; Pheabe, 176 ; Samuell, 46, 139 ; Sara, 137.
Nichols, Ann, 388 ; Benjamin, 82 (2) ; Betsy, 403 ; Charles, 241 ; Dorothy, 390 ; Elizabeth, 82 ; William, 321.
Nicholson, Benjamin, 82 (2), 83, 195, 382, 392 ; Benjamine, 81 ; Elizabeth, 81, 82, 83 ; James, 120, 273 (2) ; John, 81 ; Margaret, 200 ; Margret, 83 ; Mary, 387 ; Samuel, 208 ; Tabitha, 120, 124, 273.
Nickolls, Richard, 164 ; Sara, 164.
Nicoll, Lydia Eyre, 399 ; Tabitha, 202.
Nightingale, Ann, 58, 223, 342 ; Elizabeth, 254 ; John, 58, 393 ; Kitty, 206 ; Robert, 127 ; Sara, 127 ; Sarah, 58 ; William, 411.
Nipe, Sarah, 213 ; William, 213.
Nisbet, Richard, 243.
Nix, Benjamin, 105 ; James, 105 ; Jane, 105, 404.
Nixon, Benjamin, 388 ; Lucretia, 191 ; Robert, 191 ; Sampson, 388 ; Thomas, 391.
Noakes, James, 406 ; William Henry, 403.
Nobbs, Mary, 324.
Nobell, Abraham, 280 ; Elizabeth, 280, 283 (2) ; John, 283 ; Leanard, 280 ; Lenord, 283 ; Marye, 283.
Nobes, Alice, 186 ; Thomas, 186.
Noble, Abraham, 18 ; Agnes, 325 ; Agnis, 36, 151 ; Ann, 156, 207 ; Anne, 36 ; Elisabeth, 374 ; Elizabath, 48 (2); Elizabeth, 17, 18, 133 ; James, 48 ; John, 17, 302 ; Lenard, 333 ; Leonard, 17, 18, 36, 151 ; Mr., 48 ; —, 325.
Noblett, William, 290.
Nock, Susanna Maria, 187 ; William, 187.
Nocke, Sarah, 201.
Nockells, Elizabeth, 171.
Nockes, Mary, 197.
Nodin, Essex, 98 ; Essex Prudince, 98 ; Essix Prudence, 397 ; Samull, 98.
Noel, Martin, 203, 206 ; Mary, 203, 206.
Noke, Charlot, 169.
Nokingham, Mrs., 313.
Noone, Naomi Sarah, 214 ; William, 214.
Norfolke, Francis, 40 ; John, 40 ; Margery, 40, 320.
Norgate, Danyell, 2 ; John, 1 (2), 2 ; Marten, 2.
Norgrave, Elizabeth, 294.
Norman, Elizabeth, 237 ; H., 247 ; John, 221 ; Mary, 221.
Normand, Jane, 357.
Norrencott, Judith, 293 ; Thomas, 286.
Norris, Anne, 5 ; Henry, 358 ; Suzanna, 141 ; Thomas, 288 ; —, 5.
North, Ann, 70 ; Elinor, 157 ; Elizabeth, 159, 236 ; Frances, 70 ; Jane, 206 ; Robert, 70 ; Samuell, 296 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 157.
Northampton, Countess of, 25 ; Spencer, Earl of, 25.
Northan, Baronbridge, 164 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Randalph, 331 ; Rebecah, 332.
Northe, Elizabeth, 296.
Northly, Dorothie, 41 ; Captain Jeffery, 41 ; Katharin, 41.
Norton, Dorothie, 140 ; Elizabath, 320 ; Joan, 269 ; John, 297 ; Lettis, 134 ; Mary, 193, 320 ; Nathaniell, 193 ; Richard, 134 ; Susana, 380 ; Thomas, 140.
Norwood, Elizabeth, 209.
Nottingam, Anne, 147.
Nottingham, James, 290 ; John, 25, 26, 28, 147, 290, 293, 294, 296, 322 ; Martha, 166 ; Mary,

25 (2), 26, 28, 329 ; Mr., 319, 321 ; Richard, 26, 294 ; Sara, 125 ; Sarah, 28 ; Thomas, 296 ; William, 125 ; —, 322.
Nottinghame, Mary, 292.
Nourse, Jemima, 249 ; Thomas Samuel, 249.
Novell, Richard, 371 ; Susanna, 371.
Novill, John, 367.
Nowe, Elizabeth, 162 ; Phill, 162.
Nowell, Elizabeth, 125 ; John, 125.
Nowland, Ephraim, 133.
Noyse, Mary, 162 ; Peter, 162.
Nubould, Josephe, 309 ; Nathaniel, 309.
Numan, Anne, 153 ; Samuell, 153.
Nunes, Walcombe, 53.
Nunesdacosta, David, 56 ; Joseph, 56 ; Rachel, 56.
Nunesdecasta, Isaack, 57 ; Joseph, 57 ; Rachell, 57.
Nunez, Aaron, 53 ; David, 53 ; Moses, 53 ; Rachell, 53.
Nunez da Costo, David, 56 ; Joseph, 56 ; Rachel, 56.
Nurse, Ann, 176 ; John, 176.
Nusom, Dorrithy, 306 ; Robert, 306.
Nuthall, Susan, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
Nuton, Henry, 38 ; Margratt, 38 ; Mary, 38.
Nutt, Ann, 415 ; Anne, 113 ; Elizabeth Anne, 113 ; John, 113 ; Jos., 175 ; Ursula, 175.
Nynn, Elizabeth, 60 (2) ; Captain Thomas, 60.

O

Oake, Jos., 167 ; Rebecca, 167.
Oakley, Deborah, 112 ; George, 206 ; Rebecca, 206 ; Thomas Boye, 112, 414 ; Thomas George, 112.
Oaks, Catherine, 251 ; William, 251.
Oates, Alice, 132.
Obett, Ann, 362.
O'Brian, George, 225.
Oddy, Ann, 195, 403 ; Dorothy, 193 ; Leonard, 193 ; William, 195, 406.
Odell, Jane, 117 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 117.
Odyer, James, 29, 297 ; John, 26 ; Mary, 292 ; Peeter, 26, 27 ; Peter, 29, 292, 297 ; —, 26, 27.
Offing, Margarett, 132.
Ogard, Ambrose, 133 ; Margarett, 133.
Ogden, George, 287.
Okeley, Elizabeth, 258.
Okenden, Henry, 124 ; Martha, 124.
Okey, Ann, 395 ; Hannah, 406 ; Henry Lucas, 406 ; Timothy, 393.
Old, David, 401 ; Rebeccah, 222 ; William, 222.
Oldacres, Anne, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Oldham, Elizabeth, 98 ; Henry, 98 ; Samuel, 98.
Olding, G. L., 248 ; John, 206 ; Mary, 206 ; Samuel, 206.
Oldis, Valentine, 331.
Oldman, James, 396.
Oldus, Ellinor, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Olgher, Elizabeth, 160 ; Justus, 160.
Oliffe, Nathanaell, 360.
Olivar, Rev. John, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 116, 117, 118, 119, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262.
Oliver, Abraham, 59 ; Ann, 227 ; Elizabeth, 379 ; Rev. John, 259 ; Katheren, 121 ; Mary, 391 ; Rebecca, 59 ; Richard, 179 ; Richarde, 121 ; Saims, 179 ; Sarah, 59.
Ollyver, Ciceley, 124 ; Rev. John, B.D., 124 ; William, 272.
Olyver, Beniamen, 7 ; Cyslye, 6 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; George, 7, 261 ; James, 12, 273 ; Joan, 11 (2) ; Johane, 8, 10, 12, 119, 262, 263, 273 ; John, 6, 7, 8, 262 ; Mary, 8, 262 ; Mr., 263 ; William, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 119, 261, 262, 263, 271, 272, 273, 275 ; —, 6, 263.
O'Neill, Charles, 228 ; Maria Carlotta, 228 ; Maria Jonas, 226.
Oneley, Anne, 125 ; Richard, 125.
Onesley, Edward, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Thomasin, 38.
Onsby, Susan, 400.
Onwyn, Nathaniell, 265.
Oord, Elizabeth, 183.
Oram, William, 327.
Ord, Mary, 229 ; Thomas, 229.
Orem, William, 327.
Orgar, Elisabeth, 184 ; John, 184.
Orme, Agnes Susannah, 91 ; David, 91, 92, 93 ; Elisabeth, 91, 92, 93 ; Maria, 92 ; Mary Ann, 93.
Orpud, Mary, 173.
Orson, Hanora, 163.
Orton, Nicholas, 132 ; Sara, 132.
Osbaldiston, Jane, 393.
Osborn, Jane, 86 ; Jane Wilson, 227, 414 ; John, 391 ; Mary, 14 ; Phœbe, 222 ; Samuel, 86 (2), 191, 227, 394 ; William, 220.
Osbourne, Anne, 122 ; David, 164 ; Elizabeth, 140 ; Rebecah, 163 ; Sarah, 164 ; Thomas, 136.
Osburne, Aron, 173 ; Elizabeth, 173.
Oseland, Elizabeth, 122 ; Margaret, 182 ; William, 182.
Osgood, Elizabeth, 381.
Osler, Ann, 161 ; Sarah, 412.
Ostler, Anne, 161 ; Sarah, 412.
Otger, Anne Maria, 183 ; Peter, 183 ; Thomas, 392.
Otgher, Elizabeth, 160 ; Justus, 160.
Otten (Van), Patience, 255.
Otway, Elizabeth, 163 ; Sir John, 163 ; Margrett, 163.
Otwell, Edith, 259.
Ould, Mary Ann, 237 ; Thomas Baker, 237.
Ouldis, Vallentine, 292.
Ouldus, Ellinor, 141 ; Thomas, 141.
Ousnam, Ann, 160 ; John, 160.
Outverst, Dorithy, 324 ; Dorythy, 44, 45 ; Egbert, 44, 45, 319 ; Generdt., 44 ; Goevert, 317 ; John, 45 ; —, 324.
Ouvry, Charles, 216.
Ovenberry, Henry, 138 ; Mary, 138.
Overend, Deborah, 217.
Overing, Charles, 194 ; Rachael, 194.
Overton, Dorothie, 136 ; Edward, 136.
Ovid, Mr., 319 ; —, 319.
Ovlabeer, Edmond, 386.
Owen, Abraham, 10, 11, 120, 268 (2), 271, 277 ; Ann, 387 ; Catherine, 170 ; Elizabeth, 10, 268 ; George, 11 ; Isaack, 268 ; Isack, 10 ; Jane, 20 ; John, 388 ; Katherine, 138 ; Margaret, 244 ; Mary, 132, 181 ; Peter, 20 ; Roger, 170 ; Samuel, 244 ; Thomas, 132 ; Wenefred, 11 ; William, 20, 268 ; Winifrid, 293 ; Winifride, 10, 268 ; Wynifride, 120, 268.
Owothwaite, Sarah Ellen, 215.
Owsley, Edward, 23, 303 (2) ; Elizabeth, 288 ; Mary, 23 ; Mrs., 303 ; Suzanna, 23.

Oxford, Jane, 232 ; Samuel, 232.
Oxtoby, Ann, 87 (2), 91 ; Anne, 192 ; Charles, 87, 91 (2), 192.
Oylett, Sarah, 174.

P

Packer, William, 223.
Packman, Sarah, 239 ; Thomas, 239.
Paddon, Simon, 221.
Padgeter, Penelope, 324.
Padman, Judith, 185 ; Selby, 185.
Paely, Ann Catharine, 416.
Paer, Mary, 153.
Pagater, Samuell, 328.
Page, Edward, 127 ; Elizabeth, 39, 128, 308 ; Gilbert, 328 ; Gowin, 304 ; Issabell, 126 ; Jane, 121 ; Johane, 118, 127 ; John, 39, 98, 211, 304, 306, 308 ; Judith, 138 ; Katerin, 308 ; Katherin, 39, 304, 306 ; Maria, 395 ; Maria H., 211 ; Maria Harriet, 98, 215 ; Mary, 306 ; Mr., 310, 316 ; Olympia Charlotte, 211 ; Priscilla Ann, 215 ; Sally Elizabeth, 98 ; William, 121, 126 ; —, 310, 316.
Pageiter, Mr., 334 ; Penelope, 334.
Pageter, Amey, 335 ; Martha, 328.
Paggett, Alice, 298.
Pagiter, Samuell, 328.
Paige, Gilbert, 314 ; Gowin, 32 ; Gowmy, 344 ; John, 32, 33, 35 (2), 37, 313, 314, 337, 345, 354 ; Katherin, 35, 37 ; Katherine, 32, 33 (2) ; Mary, 37 ; Richard, 315.
Paile, Rev. Zeph., 179.
Pain, Ann, 226.
Paine, Anne, 139 ; Mary, 331 ; Sarath, 156 ; William, 139, 297, 298 ; —, 297.
Painter, Anne, 163 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; John, 44 ; Margarett, 44 ; Mr., 309.
Paling, Hannah Corby, 217 ; James Thomas, 217.
Palliser, Catherine, 238.
Palmer, Abell, 23, 24, 28, 29, 136, 290, 299, 301 ; Agnis, 151 ; Anne, 28 (2), 134, 136, 299, 300 ; Charles, 69, 360 ; Cissilia, 162 ; Diana, 236 ; Edward, 148, 363 ; Elizabeth, 23 (2), 24 (2), 65, 117, 292, 354 ; Frances, 317 ; James, 236 ; John, 29, 205, 213, 317 ; Joyce, 67, 358 ; Judith, 5 ; Margarett, 127 ; Mary, 66, 148, 251, 378, 382 ; Peter, 240 ; Robert, 117 ; Roger, 134 ; Sarah, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 379 ; Thomas, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 194, 354, 358, 360, 363 ; Tyringham, 371 ; William, 62, 70, 299, 361, 363 ; —, 5, 29, 290, 292 (2), 313, 317.
Pamer, Anne, 282 ; Dooretha, 282.
Pamphilon, John, 198 ; Rebecca, 198.
Pamphlion, John, 91 ; Rebeckah, 91 ; William, 91.
Pane, Charles James, 96 ; Richard, 96 ; Sarah, 96.
Panmer, Ellen, 150.
Pannell, Sarah, 240.
Pannger, Ellen, 150 ; *see also* Panmer.
Panton, Hannah, 155 ; Mary, 166 ; William, 166.
Papillion, Abraham, 319 ; Katherine, 327 ; —, 327.
Paradise, Margarett, 2 ; Richard, 2, 254 ; Robert, 254.
Parckhurst, Joice, 136.
Parfest, John, 190.
Pargeter, Sarah, 169 ; Thomas, 169, 338, 347 (2).
Pargiter, Amy, 171 ; Charles, 171 ; Pearle, 329 ; Sarah, 351 ; Thomas, 351.
Park, John, 253, 256, 258 ; Margaret, 253 ; Suzan, 118 ; —, 256.
Parke, John, 1, 254, 259, 268 ; Judith, 1 ; Susan, 268 ; —, 268.
Parker, Ann, 321 ; Anthony (Archbishop of Canterbury), 132 ; Benjamin Wickart, 95 ; Catherine, 224 ; Charles, 94, 95, 96, 230, 394 ; Eleanor, 219 ; Elisabeth, 94, 393 ; Elizabeth, 132, 227 ; Ephraim, 167 ; Frances Elizabeth, 217 ; Hannah, 167 ; Hellen, 16 ; Johane, 16, 118 ; John, 16 ; Mary, 94, 95, 96, 370 ; Mary Ann, 95 ; Mrs., 318 ; Samuel Wooton, 394 ; Samuel Wootton, 96 ; Thomas, 392 ; Rev. W., 222 ; William, 95, 227, 393 ; Rev. William, B.D., 105, 220, 224, 403, 404 (2), 405 (2) ; —, 323, 328.
Parkes, Hellen, 268 ; John, 265 ; —, 268.
Parkhurst, Barbara, 181 ; John, 181.
Parkins, Alice, 276 ; Christofer, 276 ; Edward, 222 ; Francis, 120 ; Guy, 120 ; John, 289.
Parkinson, Elizabeth, 168, 206 ; Richard, 206 ; Sarah, 206 ; Thomas, 168.
Parkyne, Margaret, 116 ; Thomas, 116.
Parmenter, Sarah, 234 ; William, 234.
Parnell, Phillip, 124 ; Phillipp, 124.
Parr, John, 231 ; Mary, 169 ; Peter, 169.
Parratt, Abigall, 56 ; Benjamin, 56 ; William, 56.
Parrett, Abigall, 55 ; Alice, 136 ; Bengamen, 55 ; James, 208 ; John, 55 ; Mary, 208.
Parris, Marye, 279.
Parritt, George, 249.
Parry, Diana, 94 ; Edward, 83, 382 ; Elizabeth, 10 ; George, 219, 231 ; Henry, 94 ; Jane, 83 (2), 191 ; Johane, 267 ; John, 10, 267, 270, 289 ; Judith, 306 ; Katheren, 270 ; Katherine, 293 ; Katheryne, 10 ; Mary, 219 ; William, 203 ; William Jones, 94, 392 ; —, 270, 273.
Parrye, Elizabeth, 282 ; Jane, 261 ; John, 261, 264, 272, 280, 282 ; —, 282.
Parson, Dorothea, 282.
Parsons, Elizabeth, 190, 381, 385 ; Hopewell, 176 ; Jane, 198 ; John, 67 ; John Charles, 221 ; Martha, 176 ; Mary, 67 (2), 81, 162, 380 ; Mary Bonsall, 221 ; Samuel, 190.
Parteridge, Grace, 307 ; John, 307.
Partricke, Francis, 159 ; Hannah, 159 ; Mary, 158.
Partridg, Mary, 161.
Partridge, Ann, 163 ; John, 163.
Pary, John, 120 ; Katheryne, 120.
Pascall, Andrew, 116 ; Phillip, 116.
Pashler, Elizabeth, 387.
Pashter, Ann, 386.
Pasman, Daniell, 272 ; Judith, 272.
Passer, Ann, 94, 396 ; Henry, 94 ; John, 94.
Pate, Ann, 156 ; Benjamen, 361 ; Margaret, 235 ; Mary, 357.
Paterson, Elizabeth, 400 ; Elizabeth Sophia, 234 ; William, 392.
Patey, William, 414.
Patman, Margaret, 129 ; Thomas, 129, 372.
Patrick, Alice, 22, 287 ; James, 22 ; William, 22, 287.
Patridge, George, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Patron, Rev. —, 86.
Patten, Dorcas, 160 ; Robert, 160.

Patterson, Sarah, 216; William, 216.
Pattrick, William, 293.
Pattyson, Katheryne, 117.
Paul, Francis Susanna, 216; Timothy, 359; William, 216, 246.
Paule, Agnes, 128; John, 128; —, 311 (2).
Paull, Ann, 387.
Paumer, Abell, 309.
Pavy (Pary *or* Parry?), Jane, 382.
Pawe (de), Peter, 276.
Pawson, Johanna, 329.
Paxton, Christopher, 268.
Payge, Gowen, 40; John, 40; Katharin, 40.
Paylor, (Dame) Mary, 172.
Payn, Alce, 379; Ann, 398; Mary, 379; Thomas, 379.
Payne, Alice, 76; Charles, 241; Charles James, 96; Frances Louisa, 246; James, 246; Joseph, 235, 238; Margaret, 392; Margery, 122; Marie, 121; Mary, 76, 79, 137; Richard, 96; Sarah, 96, 235; Thomas, 76, 79 (2), 121, 383 (2). 388; William. 137; —, 303.
Peach, Lucy, 232; William Purchas, 232.
Peacock, Agnes, 124; Anne, 134; John, 8 (2), 102; Joseph, 102; Maria, 102; William, 124.
Peacocke, Gartred, 162; Richard, 162.
Peake, Anne, 51; Catharine, 212; Christan, 50, 51; Christian, 49, 53; George, 50, 328; Hannah, 185; Mary, 213; Ralfe, 53; Ralph, 49 (2), 50, 51, 328, 341; Robert, 229; Thomas, 53, 212, 213; —, 328.
Peapes, Arthure, 134; Sarah, 134.
Pearce, Dorothie, 22; Rev. Edward, 157; Elizabeth, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 157; Elizabeth (Dame), 157; Eva, 131; Irene, 237; John, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 157; Sammuell, 24, 291; Samuell, 28; Sara, 25, 293; Sarah, 35; Thomas, 35; Timothy, 35; William, 27.
Pearl, Maddm, 334.
Pearle, Charles, 31; Mary, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31, 296; Phillipe, 320; Richard, 28, 296, 299, 325, 346; William, 30; —, 299.
Pears, Richard, 239.
Pearse, Agnes, 124; Peter, 124; Richard, 252; Sarah, 212.
Pearson, Alce, 50, 51, 52; Alice, 352; Ann, 50, 61, 163 (2), 164; Charles, 53; Christopher, 158; Clement. 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 340; Earls, 53, 55; Edward, 110, 412; Hannah, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113; Henry, 55, 338; James, 245 (2), 249; John, 51, 61, 329, 346; Martha, 31, 32 (2), 33, 52; Mary, 31, 52 (2), 158, 300, 367; Mary Anne, 109; Matthew, 112; Mr., 330; Mrs., 331; Naomi, 245; Richard, 112; Sarah, 52, 61, 346, 410; Sarrah, 51; Susanna, 114; Thomas, 31, 32, 33 (2), 164, 300; Thomas John, 108; Walter, 51, 329; William, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114; William Sharpe, 107; —, 51, 329, 330, 331.
Peart, Christopher, 117; Martha, 117.
Peascy, Edward, 193.
Peate, Mary, 136.
Pechberly, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
Peche, Rev. George, A.M., 231.
Peck, Anne, 286; Dorcas, 363; Edmand, 57; Edmond, 53; Elizabeth, 57 (2), 58, 190; Hannah, 58; John, 190, 373; Mary, 382.
Pecke, John, 278.
Peckover, John, 70, 387; Mary, 70, 364; Richard, 70, 364, 384.
Pedder, Fraunces, 146, 147; Thomas, 209.
Pee, Mary, 158.
Peear, Johannah, 368.
Peeares, Mrs., 324.
Peek, Mary, 228; Thomas, 349; —, 349.
Peggram, Elizabeth, 227.
Peggrim, Abraham, 93; Ann, 93; James, 391; Mary, 93.
Pegine, Mrs., 370.
Peguie, Henery, 369.
Peirce, Alice *or* Marye. 279; Mary, 40, 164; Marye, 17, 279; Thomas, 40; Timothy, 40.
Peirse, Marye, 129; Thomas, 309; —, 309.
Peirson, Edmond, 275, 278; Edward, 17; Elizabeth, 35, 275, 309; John, 309; Martha, 37; Mary, 130; Mr., 309; Richard, 130; Thomas, 35, 37.
Peise, Ganior, 155.
Pelishall, Elizabeth, 120.
Pell, Mary, 163.
Pelled, Sarah, 168.
Pelling, Rev. Edward, 46, 47, 48, 49, 161, 162, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325; Mr., 326; Rev. —, 47; Rev. —, D.D., 171; Susanna, 162.
Pellinge, Mr., 321.
Pelyn, Elynor, 119.
Pemberton, Christopher, 63, 351; Elizabeth, 63; Martha, 63; Martha Robinson, 351.
Pemble, Austen, 54, 337; Elizabeth, 54, 165; William, 54, 165, 337.
Pembroke, Countess of, 279.
Pendered. Joseph, 242; Sarah, 242.
Penier, Mr., 328.
Peniere, William, 317.
Penire *or* Penyre, Mr., 320, 321, 323, 324, 326, 327.
Penleaze, James, 211.
Penley, Elizabeth, 135.
Penly, Thamas, 384.
Penn, Dorothie, 136; Elizabeth, 167; Mary, 186; Mary Ann, 246; Phillip, 167; Thomas, 136, 246.
Pennce, S., 234.
Pennell, Jane, 278.
Pennington, Anne, 281; Humfrye, 281.
Pennock, Abigall, 22; Joane, 22, 288; Johanna, 28; John, 22, 24, 26, 28, 134, 288, 289; Mr., 289; Rebecca, 24; Sara, 134; Sarah, 24, 25, 26 (2), 28; William, 25 (2); —, 289.
Pennoyer, Martha, 320; Mr., 321; Sammuell, 26, 293; Samuell, 28, 295; William, 26, 28, 295 (2), 297; —, 26, 28, 297, 320.
Penny, Bartholomew, 202; Solomon, 379.
Pennyfeather, Charles, 246; Elizabeth, 246; Mary Ann, 246; William, 246.
Pennyoll, Edward, 291.
Penrice, Ann, 49; Elizabath, 46; Henery, 48; James, 357; Jane, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 322; John, 315, 318; Lucy, 188; Mr., 314, 315, 327, 330, 337; Samuel, 188; Sewsanna, 337; Susana, 315; William, 46, 47, 48, 49, 345; —, 318, 327 (2). 330.
Penrise, Mr., 337; Sewsanna, 337.
Penyer, Mr., 323; Mrs., 328; —. 323.
Pepper, Ellen, 162; Richard, 377.
Pepys (Peppys *or* Pepyes), Benjamen, 51; Elisabeth, 388; George, 75; Grace, 72, 367; James, 367; John, 51 (2), 68, 69, 70 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 75, 192, 359, 361, 363 (2), 386; Mary, 68, 69 (2), 70, 72 (2), 73, 75, 191, 197, 361, 373, 393; Moley, 91; Molley, 209; Molly, 91, 92; Richard, 68, 69, 91, 92, 191, 197, 359,

393 ; Sarah, 68, 192, 367, 376, 388 ; Sarah Maria, 92, 209 ; Susana, 51 ; Susanah, 51 ; Susanna, 373 ; Thomas, 70.
Percival, Sarah, 236 ; William Chennel, 236.
Perdrieau, Mariane, 383.
Perfect, Rev. John, 82 ; Rev. —, 82, 190.
Perier, Robert, 343 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 343.
Perken, Sir William, 331.
Perkines, William, 221.
Perkins, Abigall, 159 ; Alice, 276 ; Ann, 179 ; Anne, 281 ; Chales, 347 ; Charles, 347 ; Christifere, 281 ; Christofer, 276 ; Christopher, 285 ; Elizabeth, 217 ; Jane, 71 (2) ; John, 71, 180 ; Judeth, 367 ; Mary, 408 ; Sarah, 180 ; Thomas, 369, 373 ; —, 296.
P'kins (Perkins), Widdowe, 296.
Perkis, Jos., 136 ; Priscilla, 136.
Perny, Rev. J. A., M.A., 221, 223, 227, 230 ; Rev. John Anthony, D.D., 409.
Perrette, Esther, 398 ; Francis, 398.
Perriman, Abraham, 25, 135 ; Martha, 25 (2), 135.
Perrins, Margaret, 369.
Perry, Elizabeth, 378 ; Isabella, 220 ; Jemima, 415 ; Jonas, 196 ; Sarah, 195 ; Thomas, 336 ; William, 199.
Perrye, Avis, 131.
Perryman, John, 292.
Persent, Eliza Evans, 102 ; Frederick Lathbury, 106 ; George Leo Nicholas, 102 ; John Peter, 99 ; Maria, 100 ; Martin Walther *or* Walter, 99, 100, 102, 106 ; Phillip Martin, 99 ; Richard Christian, 100 ; Sarah, 99, 100, 102, 106, 404 ; Sarah Ann, 99.
Persley, Steven, 3 ; Thomas, 3.
Person, Charles, 335 ; Henrye, 281 ; Saims, 179.
Pert, James, 205.
Peryer, Mary, 58 ; Robert, 58 ; Thomas, 58.
Peryn, John, 120 ; Phillipp, 120.
Pescot, Hester, 91 ; Phyllis, 91 ; Thomas, 91.
Peshall, Edmond, 14 ; Edmund, 11 ; Mary, 11, 14 ; Thomas, 11.
Pesseay, Martha, 180.
Pester, Elizabeth, 20; Margarete, 20; Nicholas, 20.
Petchey, Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 219; Samuel, 220.
Peterborough, Richard, 193.
Peters, Ann, 218 ; Edward, 218 ; Elizabeth, 183 ; John, 183 ; Rev. —, 86, 88.
Peterson, Danell, 180 ; Elizabeth, 180.
Pether, Joseph, 176 ; Mary, 176.
Petit, Rev. —, 81.
Peto, Mary, 198.
Pett, Jane, 167 ; Marriat, 167.
Pettel, Mary, 178.
Petter, Marye, 129.
Petters, Mr., 88.
Pettet, Sarah, 244.
Pettett, Sarah, 414.
Pettie, Anne, 23 ; Dormer, 23 ; William, 23.
Petty, Allexander *or* Alexdr., 149 ; Dormer, 305 ; Susan, 149.
Pewade, Hellen, 266.
Pewe, Johane, 259.
Pewtinger, Robert, 263.
Pfeil, Adolph Leopold, 104 ; Ann, 104 ; Eleonora, 104.
Phelips, Jane, 386.
Phellps, Richard, 312.
Phelpps, Rachell, 30, 31 (2) ; Richard, 30 ; Sarah, 30.
Phelps, Jos., 165 ; Judeth, 165 ; Rachell, 297 ; Richard, 297, 298 ; Sarah, 298.
Philips, Edward, 63 ; Mary, 63 ; Mercy, 63.
Phillimore, Mary, 223 ; William, 223.
Phillip, Elizabeth, 13, 14, 274 ; Elyzabeth, 11, 12 ; Joan, 11 ; John, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 274 (2) ; Mary, 274 ; Marye, 13 ; William, 12.
Phillipp, Elizabeth, 15 (2) ; John, 15, 278.
Phillipps, Anne, 252 ; Edward, 247 ; James, 209 ; Mary, 29, 133, 136, 209 ; William, 29.
Phillips, Ann, 221 ; Anne, 17 ; Anthony, 159 ; Benjamin, 238 ; Edward, 61 (2), 62, 349, 362 ; Elisabeth, 194 ; Eliza, 244 ; Elizabeth, 17, 154, 159, 194, 244, 248, 276 (2) ; Elyzabeth, 11 ; E. J., 245 ; E. R., 245 ; Evan, 221 ; Harriet, 238 ; Henry, 11 ; Jane, 119, 182, 379 ; John, 17, 62, 276 ; Mary, 30, 61, 62, 210, 349 ; Mathew, 30 ; Rebecca, 225 ; Robina, 244 ; Rychard, 11 ; Sary, 184 ; Thomas, 30, 182, 184, 349, 384.
Philp, Elizabeth, 218 ; Jane, 96 ; Richard, 96, 409 ; Richard Henry George, 96.
Philpott, Elizabeth, 71 ; Thomas, 71 ; William, 71, 223.
Phipps, Ann, 371.
Phips, Thriston, 253.
Phthion, Debora, 8 (2) ; Edward, 8.
Piaux, Mary, 190.
Picher, John, 57 (2) ; Susanna, 57.
Pickard, Ann, 71 ; John, 69, 368 ; Mary, 68 ; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 71, 361, 368 ; Sarah, 68, 69 (2), 70 (2), 71, 361.
Pickering (Pickerin, Pickrin, *or* Piccrin), Hannah, 244 ; Henry, 414 ; Isaac, 399 ; Matilda, 236, 416 ; Mr., 332 ; Sir —, 330 ; Thomas Nelson, 236, 416 ; Sir William, 260, 300, 315, 317, 345, 349, 350, 357, 366 ; William, 335 ; —, 261, 267.
Pickett, Ann, 199 ; Elizabeth, 196, 216 ; Sarah, 216 ; Thomas, 196.
Pickfat, Mary, 183.
Pickis, Anne, 136 ; Henry, 18, 136 ; Liddia, 140 ; Lidia, 18 ; Sara, 18.
Pickstock, Ann, 194 ; Simon, 194.
Pickup, James, 227.
Piercy, Robert, 202.
Pierpoint, Mary Ann, 405.
Pierson, Edward, 279.
Pigeau, Frederic *or* Frederick, 366, 367 ; George, 367 ; Jane, 366.
Pigu, Frederick, 367 ; Susannah, 367.
Piggan, Catharine, 389.
Piggins, Elizabeth, 116.
Piggott, Elizabeth, 26, 165 ; John, 26 ; Jonas, 165 ; Mary, 26.
Pightling, Edward, 53 ; Elizabeth, 53 ; Robert, 53.
Pigon, Crommelin, 392; Henry, 370 ; William, 394.
Pigu, Thomasin Augusta, 382.
Pike, Elizabeth, 343 ; Samuel, 201.
Pilgrim, Mary, 364 ; Richard, 320.
Pilham, George, 13.
Pilham *or* Pillam, Alice, 273 ; Elizabeth, 273.
Pilkington, William Boles, 395.
Pillans, Anne, 215 ; James, 215.
Pillett, Hannah, 165.
Pillgrim, Ellenor, 168.
Pincard, Katherine, 287 ; Mary, 307 ; William, 287, 307.
Pinchen, Samuel, 401.
Pinchin, Elisabeth, 91 ; Elizabeth, 208, 211, 403 ; Samuel, 91 (2), 208, 211.
Pinck, Elizabeth, 262 ; Margaret, 262; Richard, 262 ; *see also* Pink.

Pincken, Elizabeth Margaret, 216.
Pindar, Martha, 171.
Pinder, Elizabeth, 131.
Pinfold, Giles, 79; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
Pink, Mary Ann, 242; Thomas, 242.
Pinkard, Jane, 125.
Pinker, Benjamin, 348; Goody, 327; Mr., 309; —, 309.
Pinkers, —, 45.
Pinkney, Mary, 173; Phillip, 173.
Pinnock, Sara, 294; William, 295.
Piper, Elizabeth, 380; Frances, 380; Hannah, 189; John, 81, 82 (2), 381; Mary, 81, 82; Peter, 189; William, 81.
Pirkin, Mary, 389.
Pistall, Thomas, 38; William, 38; —, 38.
Pistor, Daniell, 22; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 23, 24, 139, 286, 299; Jane, 23; Jerome, 24, 290; Nicholas, 21, 22, 23, 24, 286, 290, 299, 302; Robert, 21, 286.
Pitche, Thomas, 306.
Pitches, William, 198.
Pitchford, Elizabeth, 123; William, 123.
Pitet, Rev. —, 83.
Pitfeild, Alexander, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Ann, 52; Charles, 55; Elizabeth, 50 (2), 51, 52, 53, 54, 55; Frances, 53; Mary, 51; Winifred, 54.
Pitman, Joseph, 384.
Pitt, William, 225.
Pittcock, John, 351.
Pittett, John, 386.
Pittman, Ann, 81, 219; Elizabeth, 358; James, 81 (2); John, 358; Thomas, 219.
Pittom, Ann Sanders, 108; Matilda, 108; William, 108.
Pitts, James, 402; Jane, 296; Samuell, 351 (2).
Pitway, Anne, 116; John, 116.
Plaisted, Betsy Brewer, 102; Joseph, 102; Mary, 102.
Plamer, Tyringham, 371.
Planer, Elizabeth, 343.
Play, Joane, 131; Roger, 269; Thomas, 131.
Please, Christopher, 171; Elizabeth, 171.
Plene, Edward, 203; Mary, 203.
Plested, Marye, 130; William, 130.
Plomer, Anne, 13; Edward, 13; George, 13.
Plucke, Ann, 164.
Pluckrose, Joseph, 184; Sarah, 184; Sophia, 184.
Plumbe, Mary, 121; Stephen, 121.
Plumer, Jane, 378.
Plum'er, Ann, 12; Edwarde, 12; Mary, 12.
Plumm, Mary, 121; Stephen, 121; *see also* Plumbe.
Plummer, Ann, 121; Edward, 121; James, 75; Jane, 75; Mary Rebecca, 241; Thomas, 371; Thomas Perkins, 75, 373; William, 241.
Plumpton, William, 254.
Plumton, John, 77.
Poadwell, Anne, 151.
Pocock, Mary, 411; William, 407, 411.
Pole, Anna Guilhermina, 213; C., 213; Charles, 211; Felizarda Matilda, 211; P., 211; Peter, 213.
Polhill, Elizabeth, 116; Martha, 157; William, 116.
Pollard, James, 348; Sir John, 252, 255; Lady (The), 255.
Pollett, Ann, 345; Hugh, 199; Paule, 345.
Pollexfen, Mr., 318; —, 318.
Pollinsfeild, Esq're, 356; Mary, 356.
Pollye, Anne, 3; Roberte, 3.
Ponica, Angela, 231; John, 231; Rebecca, 231.
Pooke, William, 235, 301.
Pool *or* Poole, Mr., 378; Thomas, 350; William, 350, 365.
Poole, Ann, 66, 368, 394; Anne, 151; Eldridge, 64, 353; Elizabeth, 117; Elizabeth Margaret, 231; George, 231; James Vanden, 275; Jemima, 63; Jemimah, 351; John, 117; Joseph, 363; Martha, 65, 356; Mary, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 367; Mr., 369; Nathanael, 62; Richard, 151; Susan, 150; Thomas, 62, 350; William, 60 (2), 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 350, 351, 353, 356, 367, 371.
Pooll, William, 377.
Pope, John, 345.
Popley, Agnes, 127; William, 127.
Porcas, George, 414.
Porchnott, Richard, 281.
Portal *or* Portall, Ann, 88, 386; Charlotte, 96, 395; Elizabeth, 85; Hannah, 85, 87, 88, 89, 192; Henry, 396; Joseph, 87, 96 (2), 394, 407; Mary, 89, 96, 391; Stephen, 85, 386; William, 85, 87, 88, 89, 192.
Porteene, Mrs., 326.
Porter, Abigall, 15, 274; Ann, 229; Anne, 127; Christofer, 279; Dorothe, 161; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 14, 248, 277; Hannah, 63; James, 14, 15, 17, 274, 277; Joane, 141, 287; Joanna, 189; Lydia, 192; Margarett, 14, 15, 17 (2), 277; Mary, 63, 158, 367; Thomas, 63, 248; William, 158, 193; X'pofer, 127, 276.
Portresse, Hanna, 153; Richard, 153.
Portter, Rev. —, 76.
Poston, Andrew, 46; Edmond, 56; John, 46; Mary, 46; Sarah, 56; Timothy, 56.
Potal, Henry, 97; Joseph, 97; Mary, 97.
Potenger, John, 162; Philadelphia, 162.
Potham, Elizabeth, 135.
Pothan, Barbara, 134; John, 134.
Potinginsfenn, Mr., 323; —, 323.
Potkin, John, 13 (2); Margaret, 13.
Potkins, Christofer, 3; Jane, 3.
Pott, Mr., 269.
Potter, Ann, 80, 379; Bettrice, 120; Elizabeth, 165, 241; Elizabeth Lunn, 89, 388; James, 241; John, 218; Joseph, 89, 90; Mary Lewis, 90, 396; Peter, 165; Sarah, 89, 90, 391.
Potterton, Anne, 63; Benjamen, 352; Benjamin, 63; Elizabeth, 63, 352.
Pottinger, Elizabeth, 174; Robert, 174.
Potts, Henry Benjaman, 394; Mary, 394.
Pouldishe, Barbara, 118; Richard, 118.
Poulney, Hannah, 67; Henry, 67 (2).
Poultney, Edward, 126; Marye, 126.
Poultock, Elizabeth, 135; Thomas, 135.
Pouncy, Elizabeth, 234.
Pountin, Nicholas, 360.
Povall, Hanna, 136; John, 136.
Povey, John, 116; Margarett, 148; Winifride, 116.
Powel, Ann, 384; James, 384; Mary, 392.
Powell, Amelia, 228; Ann, 84; Anne, 130; Baden, 91, 212; Caroline, 212; Catharine, 199; David, 14, 89 (2), 91, 93, 199, 212 (2); Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 50, 209; Ennis, 61; Eunis, 170; Francess, 179; Goodman, 324; H. C., 212; Hannah, 79 (2), 377; Harry, 212; Henrietta Catharine, 91; James, 50 (2), 61, 212, 357; John, 14; John Clark, 212; John

Manlowe, 84; Joseph, 84; Lœtitia, 89, 91, 93, 212; Lucy, 231; Magdalen, 14; Maria, 93, 212; Martin, 209; Mary, 141; Mary Elizabeth, 231; Mathew, 61, 347; Sara, 5; Sarah, 234; Snelling John, 231; Susannah, 212; Thomas, 130, 199, 393; William, 227; —, 5.
Powle, Hugh, 128; Margery, 128.
Poynard, Richard, 261.
Prat, Diana, 367.
Pratt, Bridgett, 354; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 57, 58, 59; James, 59; Johane, 274; John, 274; Richard, 347; Samuell, 57, 58 (2), 59; Sarah, 164; Susanna, 349; Thomas, 57; William, 354.
Predee, Ann, 167; William, 167.
Prentis, Robert, 256.
Prentiss, Elizabeth Sarah, 229.
Presbury, Selina, 398.
Prescott, James, 123; Winifride, 123.
Presley, Abigall, 46; Hester, 44, 46; Thomas, 44, 46; William, 44.
Preslley, Heaster, 158; Thomas, 158.
Pressious, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Presson, Charles, 33, 39 (2), 41, 310; Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 41; John, 287; Katharine, 41; Katherine, 33, 39; Mary, 139.
Prestley, Francis, 48; Hester, 48; Thomas, 48.
Preston, Abigall, 36; Catherine, 395; Charles, 36; Edward, 59; Elisabeth, 188; Elizabeth, 59, 253; John, 59, 386, 396; Katherine, 36; Margaret, 116; Marye, 255; Thomas, 116; William, 188; —, 296.
Prettiman, John, 298.
Pretty, Margaret, 121; Richarde, 121.
Price, Ann, 400; Anne, 118, 120; David, 78, 196, 376; Dorcas, 2; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 131, 139, 380; Frances, 241; George William, 241; Goodman, 257, 259; Gryffin, 266; Hannah, 209; Henery, 300 (2); Hugh, 257; Hughe, 5; Isabell, 191; Isabella, 191; Jacob, 6; John, 2, 203, 255; Louisa, 217; Magdalen, 77, 193, 196; Martha, 203, 206; Mary, 133, 176; Mary Ann, 229; Mr., 379; Philip, 224, 225, 229; Posthuma, 213; Robert, 131; Sara, 137; Sarah, 77, 78, 225, 240, 379, 389; Thomas, 137, 224, 229, 232; William, 77, 78 (2), 226, 376, 382; —, 5, 6, 259.
Prichard, Ann, 200; John, 356; Maria, 219; Mary, 356; Sophia, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 219.
Prick, William, 78.
Prickett, Dorothy, 67; George, 67 (2); Johane, 117.
Prickman, Benjamin, 56; Katherine, 56; Peter, 56.
Prideaux, Ann, 347, 364; Anna, 54 (2); Edmond, 54, 350; Edmund, 347; Dr. Humphrey, 348; Mary, 348; Roger, 341.
Priest, Catherine, 201; Edward, 93; Elisabeth, 93 (2); George, 168; Mary, 168.
Prince, Ann, 180; Mr., 341; Richard, 180.
Prior, Amye, 270; Ann, 219; Anne, 289; Johane, 118; Suzan, 289; William, 268, 270, 289.
Priswell, Catherine, 175; Thomas, 175.
Pritchett, Martha, 237.
Prockett, Margrett, 162.
Prockter, William, 162.
Proctor, George Joseph, 225; Issabell, 125; Margaret, 129; Martha, 225; Thomas, 125.
Prono, Elizabeth, 178.
Proud, Francis, 279; Katherin, 292; Katherine, 279; Zacharye, 279.
Proude, Alice, 118.
Prouton, Ann, 386.
Provis, Charlotte, 239; John, 239; Joseph, 239.
Prowd, Elizabeth, 15; Ezeckhiell, 15; Fraunc is, 13, 15, 18; Judith, 13; Katherine, 18; Katheryne, 13, 15; Zacharye, 18.
Prowde, Elizabeth, 258; Ezechiell, 275; Francis, 13, 17, 272, 275, 276, 277, 278, 283, 284; Goodman, 258; Hester, 283; Katherin, 283; Katherine, 17, 275, 277, 278; Katheryne, 13, 272; Mr., 283; Nehemia, 13, 283; Rebecca, 17, 278.
Prowze, Frances, 132; Richard, 132.
Prust, Bartholemew, 184; Sarah, 184.
Pryan, William, 333.
Pryce, Anne, 120; Griffith, 120.
Pryer, Margarett, 255.
Pryn, Mr., 260.
Prynne, Anne, 117; John, 261, 272; Margerye, 261; Mr., 274; Mrs., 262; —, 261, 272.
Pryor, William, 271.
Pryor, Mr., 317, 321, 322, 329, 331; William, 317.
Prys, William, 253.
Puddifant, Mary, 205.
Pugh, John, 319.
Pulford, John, 126; Mary, 126; Raphe, 126.
Puller, W., 194.
Pulley, Mary, 200.
Pumfrett, Ezechiell, 162; Sarah, 162.
Punderson, Francis, 184; Sarah, 184.
Punston, Johnathan, 407.
Pupplet, Mary, 154.
Purcell, Edward, 234; Suzanna, 221.
Purduck, Mary, 223.
Pursell, Thomas, 351.
Purser, Margaret, 120; Samuell, 120.
Purton, Thomas, 369.
Purvis, Elizabeth, 101; John, 101; Rebecca, 101.
Putt, William, 401.
Pye, John Hancock, 186; Mary, 186.
Pygue, Harriot, 374.
Pyner, Ann, 209.
Pypes, John, 378.
Pywell, Elizabeth, 119; William, 119.

Q

Quainte, Isaac, 146; Marie, 146.
Quarterman, Bridgett, 134; Sarah, 207.
Quinton, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 333; Richard, 214; Sarah Ann, 214.
Quossy, Sara, 3; William, 3.
Quossye, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.

R

Rabnett, Edith, 285.
Radborne, Anne, 122.
Radford, Susanna, 227; William, 227.
Radley, John, 53; Ruth, 53; Thomas, 53.
Ragamortell, Ahasuerus, 267.
Ragg, Charlett, 61; Charlot, 169; Frances, 347; Francis, 61, 169, 347; Mary, 61.
Rain, Thomas, 395.

Rake, Sibbell, 147, 148.
Ram, Caroline, 238 ; Robert, 238, 240.
Ramell, Elizabeth, 126.
Ramsden, Humphrey, 39 ; John, 224 ; Mary, 224 ; Rachell, 177 ; Sarath, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
Ramsey, Elizabeth, 210.
Ramshaw, John, 200 ; Margaret, 200.
Ranckle, Mr., 70.
Rand, Joseph, 376 ; Suzan, 276.
Randal, Elizabeth, 376.
Randall, Angell, 164 ; Christofer, 27, 28 ; Edward, 415 ; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 34 ; Hugh, 31 ; James, 28, 164 ; John, 27 ; Joseph, 31, 32, 34 (2) ; Mary, 27, 28, 141 ; Rev. —, 169 ; William, 32.
Rande, Anne, 37 ; Mary, 37 ; William, 37.
Randel, Anne, 78 ; Elisabeth, 78 ; William, 78.
Randes, Ellen, 134 ; Robert, 134.
Ranew *or* Ranewe, Margery, 270 ; Thomas, 270 ; —, 270 ; *see also* Rauen.
Ranson, Ann, 177 ; John, 177.
Raper, Ann, 175 ; Bridgett, 138 ; Henery, 321 ; Katherine, 140 ; Mr., 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 329, 330 ; Thomas, 138, 140.
Rarey, Elizabeth, 141.
Rasher, Elizabeth, 369.
Rasould, Christopher, 153 ; Susanna *or* Susannah, 153.
Rate, Melcher, 259.
Ratford, Goddeth, 116 ; Mary, 163.
Rathbone, John, 137 ; Mary, 137.
Ratley, Anne, 113 ; Thomas, 113, 415 ; William, 113.
Ratlyffe, Anthony, 119 ; Jane, 119.
Rauen, Margery, 270 ; Thomas, 270 ; —, 270 ; *see also* Ranew.
Raunce, Jane, 134 ; John, 134.
Raven, Charlotte, 248 ; James, 248 ; Jane, 163 ; William, 291.
Rawdon, Elisabeth, 186.
Rawlett, Rebecca, 181.
Rawlings, Elisabeth, 77 (2) ; Jane, 373 ; Katheryne, 118 ; Robert, 257 ; William, 77.
Rawlins, Henry, 133 ; J., 220 ; Jane, 220 ; Katherine, 139 ; Rachell, 133 ; Sophia, 220 ; William, 381.
Rawlinson, Ann, 215 ; Johane, 258 ; Joseph, 335 ; Thomas, 215.
Rawson, J., 191 ; Jane, 402 ; John, 390.
Ray, Ann, 213 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; John, 213, 218.
Rayment, Agnes, 125 ; Ann, 229 ; Judith, 10 ; Robert, 10 ; Thomas, 10.
Raymond, C., 202 ; Juliana, 202.
Rayn, Elizabeth, 70 ; John, 70 ; Margarett, 70.
Rayndeshon, Johane, 116.
Rayne, Edward, 295.
Rayner, David, 230 ; Elizabeth, 204 ; Jane, 129 ; Richard, 129 ; Sara, 140 ; Sarah, 165, 230, 246 ; William, 204, 246.
Raynoldes, Elizabeth, 121 ; John, 121.
Read, Charlotte, 215 ; Fanny, 399 ; Grace, 131 ; James, 211 ; Mary, 169 ; Matthew, 76 (2), 373 ; Rachell, 328 ; Richard, 195 ; Sarah, 76 ; William, 276.
Reade, Anne, 119 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Fraunces, 2 ; Frauncis, 276 ; Lady Gertruda, 269 ; Henrye, 1 ; James, 141 ; Jane, 155 ; Margarett, 141 ; Richard, 2 ; Richarde, 2 ; Roger, 258 ; Sir Thomas, 260 ; Sir William, 269, 274, 276 ; William, 1, 2 (2).
Reading, Rev. —, 79.
Ready, Alice, 289.
Reane, Anne, 160.
Reason, Edmond, 57 ; Elizabeth, 57 ; Feelex, 57.
Reaves, Benjamin, 70 ; Elias, 70 ; Elizabeth, 70.
Reaynoldson, Frances, 52 ; Jacob, 52 ; Nicholas, 52.
Rebecca, James, 97.
Rebeccah, Elkin, 48.
Rebotrer, Charles, 85 ; Magdalen, 85 ; Mary Esther, 85.
Rebow, Abigall, 363 ; Charles Chamberlain, 382.
Redaway, Richard, 369.
Reddall, Henry, 66, 360 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 65, 66 (2), 67 ; Thomas, 65 (2), 66, 67, 360.
Redding, Ann, 176.
Redhead, John, 396 ; Mary, 206 ; Mr., 315.
Redhouse, Ann, 236 ; Susannah, 236.
Rednoll, Elizabeth, 116 ; John, 116.
Redshaw, G., 212 ; Mary, 212.
Reed, Graice, 176 ; Isaac, 78 (2) ; John, 189, 200, 201, 348, 379 ; Margaret, 78 ; Martha, 178 ; Mary, 189, 192, 195, 200 ; Richard, 392 ; Samuell, 178 ; Susanna, 168.
Reefe, Alice, 283.
Reeks, Elizabeth, 9 ; Robert, 9 ; William, 9.
Rees, Elizabeth, 409.
Reeve, Agnes, 120 ; Alice, 277 ; Elizabeth, 142, 200, 277 ; Gabriell, 142 ; J. C., 225 ; Joane, 135 ; John, 120 ; Jonah, 200 ; Mary, 209 ; Sophia, 225 ; Suzan, 278 ; William, 209 ; —, 157 (2).
Reevs *or* Reeves, Rev. —, 87, 88.
Reffew, Sarah, 185.
Reid, Alexander, 210 ; Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 210 ; William, 388.
Reignolds, John, 293 ; William, 293.
Rekster, Gafregane, 172 ; Samuell, 172.
Relph, Catharine, 203 ; Thomas, 203.
Remington, John, 331.
Renald, Peter, 323 ; —, 323.
Renalds, Anne, 48, 49 ; Edward, 322 ; Henery, 49 ; Peter, 48, 49 ; Thomas, 48.
Renalls, Mary, 155.
Rennolds, Richard, 276.
Renold, Elizabeth, 119 ; John, 119.
Renshaw, George, 244.
Renterghem (Van), James, 4 (2) ; *see also* Van Renterghem.
Renwick, Ann, 241.
Resbey, Jarvis, 349.
Reve, Anne, 118.
Revers, Martha, 130 ; William, 130.
Revett, Elizabeth, 167 ; Hannah, 249 ; William, 167.
Revill, Hannah, 168.
Rex, Ann, 385.
Reynolds, Ann, 90 (2), 91, 197 ; Carlen, 210 ; Carolina, 210 ; Catherine, 197 ; Eleanor, 90 ; Jane, 206 ; Jeremiah, 210 ; John, 90, 91, 222 ; Margaret Sophia, 205 ; Mary Judith, 91 ; Sarah, 236 ; Thomas, 236.
Rhodes, Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 218 ; Ruth, 218 ; Sarah, 165, 378 ; Thomas, 165.
Rhodon, Mary, 199.
Rice, Barbara, 372 ; Naomi Sarah, 214 ; Rebeckah, 389 ; Thomas, 214 ; William, 214.
Rich, Charles, 243 ; Martha Eliza, 243.
Richard, Alice, 116 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; John, 116.

Richarde, Bartholemew, 11 ; Thomas, 11.
Richards, Ann, 68 ; Charles, 238 ; George, 68 (2) ; Grace, 138 ; Harriet, 238 ; John, 97, 208 ; Martha, 97, 208 ; Mary, 202, 401 ; Mary Ann, 97 ; Sarah, 202 ; Thomas, 202.
Richardson, Agnes, 266 ; Alice, 134 ; Anna, 10 ; Anne, 10, 28, 117, 141, 296 ; Beniamen, 29 ; Catherine, 120 ; Christian, 117 ; Ciceley, 26 ; Edward, 191 ; Eleanor, 390 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Ellen, 23, 24. 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 133 ; John, 27, 295 ; Joseph, 30, 298 ; Katherine, 9, 10, 263, 264, 266 ; Katheryne, 10, 120 ; Mary, 25, 191, 212, 397 ; Penelope Arnold, 409 ; Richard, 169, 231 ; Sammuell, 26 ; Sarah, 205 ; Susannah, 217 ; Thomas, 9 (2), 10, 23 (2), 24, 25, 26. 27, 28, 29, 30, 117, 120, 133, 263 (2), 264, 266, 268, 287 (2), 289, 294, 295, 296, 306 ; William, 24, 294 ; —, 43, 289.
Richardsonne, Ellen, 22 ; Thomas, 22 (2).
Riches, John, 154 ; Mary, 154.
Richman, Anne, 130 ; Timothee, 283.
Ricketts, Sarah, 168.
Riddall, John, 359 ; Thomas, 359.
Riddell, Robert, 398.
Ridell, Alice, 122 ; Nicholas, 122.
Rideout, John, 344.
Rider, Sarath, 173.
Ridge, Alfred, 232 ; Grace, 123.
Ridgely, Richard, 229.
Ridghway, James, 97 ; Rachel Young, 97 ; Susann, 97.
Ridgley, Anna, 26 ; Elizabeth, 21, 22, 229, 290 ; John, 22, 229 ; Mr., 292 ; Roase, 26 ; Rose, 25 ; Sarah, 21 ; Suzan, 21 ; Thomas, 21, 22, 25 (2), 26, 290, 293 ; *see also* Ridgly.
Ridgly, Elizabeth, 21 ; Suzan, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
Ridgway, Ann, 192 ; James, 394 ; Prudence, 157 ; Thomas, 192.
Ridman, Elizabeth, 168.
Ridout, Hannah, 350 ; Mary, 350 ; Thomas, 350.
Riemer (de), James, 397.
Riffen, Elizabeth, 351.
Rigg, Ann, 84 (2), 397 ; Daniel, 71, 365 ; Joseph, 367, 368 ; Margaret, 70 ; Margret, 73, 394 ; Mary, 70, 72 (2) ; Robert, 70 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73, 84, 364 (2), 365, 370, 371, 399 ; Sarah, 72, 73, 367, 369, 384 ; William, 369.
Riggs, John, 376.
Right, Elizabeth, 82 (2) ; William, 82.
Rimes, Elisabeth, 373.
Rines, Ann, 323 ; Anne, 46 ; Brewen, 47, 48 ; Brewin, 46, 47 (2) ; John, 160 ; Joseph, 47 ; Margrett, 48 ; Mary, 160.
Risbrooke, John, 150 ; Margarett, 150.
Risp, Henry, 248 ; John, 248.
Ritch, Frauncis, 129 ; John, 253 ; Marye, 129.
Ritchardson, Mary, 292 ; Thomas, 292.
Rivaz, Frances Mary Rachael, 207 ; G. J., 207.
Rixon, William, 250.
Roach, Mary Anne, 241 ; P. H., 241.
Roane, Katheryne, 117.
Robards, Richard, 388.
Robarts, Elizabeth, 130.
Robberds, Amelia Mary, 235 ; Charles Augustus, 235 ; J. W., 235 ; Sarah, 235.
Robbeson, Mr., 336.
Robbins, Mary Newport, 242.
Robbinson, Mr., 308, 310, 311, 335, 336, 355, 356.
Robbison, Mr., 311, 342.
Robe, John, 102, 105 ; Mary Ann, 102, 105 ; Mary Rebecca, 102, 105, 241.
Roberdean, Isaac, 192 ; Louisa, 192.
Roberson, Mr., 378, 380.
Roberts, Amy, 352 ; Ann, 105 (2), 106, 160, 229 ; Anne, 134 ; Barbery, 360 ; Cassandra, 175 ; Edward, 82, 84 (2), 140, 383 (2), 390 ; Elisabeth, 201 ; Elizabeth, 22, 224 ; Francis, 211, 224 ; George, 229, 285 ; Grace, 81 ; James, 81 ; Joane, 134, 174, 381 ; John, 81, 134, 176, 248 ; Maddin, 345 ; Margt., 106, 169 ; Marie, 140 ; Martha, 396 ; Mary, 84, 176, 189 ; Mary Anne, 248 ; Moses, 174 ; Mr., 385 ; Richard, 320 ; Samuel, 417 ; Sarah, 82 (2), 84, 385, 390 ; Sarah Elizabeth, 208 ; Susannah, 179, 211 ; William, 22, 105, 106, 208.
Robertson, Amelia, 228 ; Ann, 81 (2), 82, 203, 380, 381 ; Catherine, 203 ; David, 203 ; Fracis, 83, 383 ; Francis, 81, 82, 84, 88, 194 ; George, 228 ; Herbert, 211 ; Isabela, 383 ; Isabella, 84 ; Jane, 83, 84, 88, 183 ; Janey, 83, 383 ; Mary, 88, 203, 211, 246 ; Thomas, 246.
Robins, Ann, 204 ; Catheryne, 117 ; Christian, 119 ; Jos., 204 ; Thomas, 117.
Robinson, A., 228 ; Amey, 344 ; Ann, 12, 177 ; Anne, 118, 131, 134, 287 ; Benjamin, 346 ; Catheryn, 120 ; Christian, 16, 117, 257 ; Edith, 145 ; Elizabeth, 2, 218, 237, 263, 269, 273, 380 ; Em, 116 ; Emme, 118 ; Frauncs, 131 ; George, 122, 237, 258 ; Gifford, 16 ; Harriet, 253 ; Henery, 370 ; Henry, 11, 133, 329 ; Hughe, 258 ; Humfry, 2 ; Isaac, 212 ; Jane, 389 ; Dr. Jno. John, 360 ; Jo., 325 ; John, 1, 2, 3, 13, 145, 169, 170, 254, 257, 261. 262. 273 (2), 320 ; Katheren, 12 ; Katherin, 11 ; Katherine, 15, 16, 133, 175, 275, 278 ; Katheryne, 3, 13 (2), 14, 16, 273, 277 ; Martha, 170 ; Mary, 11, 12, 15, 156, 169, 173, 178, 278, 346, 360 ; Marye, 118 ; Mary Ann, 230, 231, 247 ; Matilda, 235 ; Mr., 263, 291, 312, 335 ; Mrs., 259, 260, 305, 315, 318, 321, 330 ; Peter, 116, 254 ; Prudence, 122 ; Richard, 330 ; Robart, 14, 123, 273, 274 ; Robert, 1, 11 (2), 12, 368 ; Sara, 132 ; Sarah, 172, 212 ; Susannah, 189 ; Thomas, 3, 131, 172, 254 ; William, 11, 12, 13, 14 (2), 15, 16, 120, 131, 273, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 284, 287, 289, 359 ; —, 254, 263, 275, 329, 330, 335.
Robison, Anne, 156.
Roborey, Fitton, 62 ; Mary, 62 ; Thomas, 62.
Robson, Ebenezer, 160 ; Jane, 121 ; Jennett, 160 ; John Nainby, 400 ; John William, 407 ; Roger, 121.
Roche, Rev. P. Henry, 416.
Rochester, Joseph, Bishop of, 77 ; Lord Bishop of, 74.
Rocke. Elizabeth, 136 ; John, 136 ; Marye, 129 ; William, 266.
Roderick, Esther, 190.
Rodes, Jane, 150.
Rodesby, Anthony, 124 ; Phillip, 124.
Roe, Dorothie, 139 ; Esther, 179 ; John, 179, 377.
Roelow. William. 238.
Roffey, Elizabeth, 228 ; Jane, 228.
Rogers, Allen, 52 ; Ann, 55, 200, 220, 284 ; Anne, 163 ; Bengamen, 163 ; Beniamen, 18 ; Bridgett, 138 ; Charles, 220 ; Edward, 15, 54, 124 ; Elizabeth, 3, 137, 168 ; Ellen, 54 ; Frauncs, 131 ; George, 3 (2) ; Hannah, 54 ; Harriet, 235 ; Henry, 15 ; Johane, 17 ; John, 52, 55, 354 ; Jos., 168 ; Katherine, 16 ; Katheryne, 116 ; Lidia, 15 ; Ludovica, 181 ; Margaret, 181 ; Mary, 52, 185, 232, 240, 383 ;

Pascha, 15; Philip Cornelius, 235; Rebecca, 18; Ruth, 232; Sara, 3, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 277; Sarah, 55, 191, 249; Thomas, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 116, 276, 277; William, 3; —, 277.
Rogger, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 163, 165; George, 163; John, 53; Mary, 53; Sarah, 53.
Roggers, William, 56, 165.
Rohrs, Charles William Rudolph, 219; Sarah, 219.
Roke, Frederick, 98; John, 98, 398; Mary, 98; Mary Ann, 399.
Rolfe, Jane, 118; John, 55; Rebecka, 55; William, 55, 358.
Roll, Alice, 155.
Rolls, Alling, 219 (2); Allins, 221.
Rolph, Edward, 297; —, 297.
Rolson, Abraham, 25, 293; Elizabeth, 26, 293; John, 25, 26, 291 (2), 293; Sara, 25, 26.
Rolt, C., 214.
Rone, Catherine, 168.
Rooke, Gervass, 170; Joanna, 170.
Rookyn, James, 260; —, 260.
Rookyns, James, 8; Johane, 8; William, 8.
Roote, Cicilly, 136; John, 136.
Roper, Ellen, 137; Henery, 137; Jane, 4.
Rose, Andrew, 39; Ann, 174; Anne, 75, 131; Catherine, 210; Dennys, 116; Hope, 164; Isabella, 251; John, 131, 174; Rev. John, D.D., 105; Judith, 129; Mary, 176, 189; Morgan, 75; Richard, 189; Robert, 129; Samuel, 106 (2), 210; Samuell, 39; Sarath, 39; Thomas, 116; William, 75, 223, 251.
Roseblade, Ann, 197; Richard, 197.
Rosher, Mary, 106; Samuel, 106.
Ross, Elizabeth, 247; James John, 405; Mary, 246.
Rosse, Anne, 130; Jasper, 130.
Rossle, Rev. Mr., 79.
Rotherham, Amelia, 249; Elizabeth, 243; George, 243, 415; Jeremiah, 249; Joshua, 249; Sarah, 243; Sophia, 249; William, 243.
Rothery, F., 235; F. H., 234; M. E., 235; Prudence, 235; William, 234, 235.
Roufe, Robert, 376.
Rouff, Sarah, 383.
Rougemont, Catherine Elizabeth, 98; Elisabeth, 206; Frances Maria Rachel, 98; Frances Mary Rachel, 98, 207; Francis Anthony, 206, 207; George, 98; John Henry, 98, 207; T. Henry, 206.
Rould, James, 359.
Round, Joseph, 417; Sarah, 220; Susannah, 183; William, 183.
Roure (de), Guillaume, 228; J. S., 228; Jean Pierre, 226; Maria Carlotta, 228; Maria Joas, 226; William, 226, 228.
Rouse, William, 360.
Route, Margarett, 173.
Roveray (Du or Due), Fs. J., 210; Jane, 200; Jenny, 200; John Peter, 200, 205; Rene Margretta, 396; Rene Marguerite, 205; Sophia Jackson, 210; *see also* Du Roveray.
Row, Francis, 158, 329; Joshua, 341; Mary, 194; Mr., 368; Pressilla, 158; Rebekah, 370; —, 368.
Rowe, Dame —, 273; Eliza, 251; Elizabeth, 409; Sir Henry, 273; Jane, 231; John, 139, 369.
Rowell, Rev. M., 189.
Rowland, Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 141; Harriet Catharine, 246; John, 246.
Rowleson, Elizabeth, 399; John, 23, 24 (2), 288; Sara, 23, 24; Sarah, 23 (2), 288.
Rowood, Jennett, 160.
Roworth, John, 125; Marke, 126; Robert, 126; Sara, 125.
Rowte, Agnes, 254.
Roy, Ann, 194; Anne, 190; Samuel, 190.
Royle, Anne, 118; J. A., 191.
Roze, Dorothey, 121; John, 121.
Ruby, Elizabeth, 141; Thomas, 141.
Ruck, James, 374, 376; Joseph, 357 (2); Mary, 370; Thomas, 366; William, 376.
Rudd, Mr., 385; Rev. —, 385.
Rudderforth, Ann, 408.
Ruddiman, Elizabeth Margaret, 220; William, 220.
Rudge, John, 60; Susanna, 60 (2).
Ruffall, Jeffery, 242.
Ruffin, Abigail, 189; Ann, 178; John, 178.
Rufland, Charles, 333.
Rugdall, Elizabeth, 138; Thomas, 138.
Ruglse, Mary, 135.
Ruscastle, Elizabeth, 230.
Rusell, Susanah, 44; William, 44 (2).
Rush, Jane, 216; Jonathan, 216.
Rushall, Anne, 120; Thomas, 120.
Rushorth, Margaret, 209.
Russell, Ann, 248; Anthony, 252; Elizabath, 44; Elizabeth, 190; Helen, 137; Rev. J., D.D., 249; Mary, 227; Mr., 317; Rev. —, 175; Sara, 252; Susana, 44; William, 44, 322.
Russen, Benjamin, 201.
Rutland, Aaron, 29; Alice, 23, 148; Anne, 34; Aron, 25, 295; Charles, 30, 32, 298; Debora, 308; Deborah, 37; Edmond, 27; Elizabeth, 24; Hanna, 153; Hester, 28; John, 29; Margaret, 35; Margarett, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36, 37, 148; Martha, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 291; Mary, 24; Nathaniell, 419; Penellope, 27, 293; Rachell, 29; Rebecca, 32, 300; Sarah, 31; Thomas, 23; William, 21, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37 (2), 148, 291, 295, 298, 299, 300, 306 (2), 308, 419; —, 35, 36, 37, 148, 291.
Rutt, Amelia, 220; Elizabeth, 220; Thomas, 399.
Rutter, Ann, 51, 248; Eaden, 49; Eden, 50; Edward, 248; John, 49; Mr., 327, 329; Robert, 49, 50 (2), 51, 328; —, 51, 327.
Rutting, Jacomyn, 259; John, 259; Mr., 258; Peter, 259; —, 259.
Ryall, Hannah, 216; John, 216.
Rychant, Peter, 276.
Rydell, Alice, 122; Nicholas, 122.
Ryder, Elizabeth, 253; Mr., 178.
Rydley, Hellen, 116.
Ryent, Catherine, 197.
Ryland, John, 35, 304; —, 304 (2).
Rylande, John, 311.
Rylands, John, 307; Margarett, 307; Mary, 163; —, 307.
Ryley, Mary, 150; William, 150.
Rymill, John, 22; Lyddia, 22; Sarah, 22.
Rysbie, Anne, 253; Dennis, 252; Johane, 252, 255; John, 2, 252; Magdalen, 258; Margarett, 265; Richard, 1, 2, 252, 253, 255, 258, 262; Suzan, 253; William, 1; —, 2, 258.

S

Saale, Jacob, 255.
Saall, Jacob, 256; —, 256.
Sabin, John, 295.

Sabon, Eleanor, 71; Mary Aner, 71; Reay, 71.
Sabourne, William, 372.
Sadgrove, Thomas Samuel, 232.
Sadler, Anne, 380; Elizabeth. 118; Francis, 126, 279; Frauncis, 126; Jeffrey, 224, 225; John, 381; Richard, 374 (2); Susannah, 224.
Sage, Isabella, 233; Joseph, 233.
Saggars, Jane, 411.
Saggers, Ann, 100; Eliza, 99; F. J. G., 213; Henry, 399; Henry William, 401; Jane, 99, 100 (2), 104, 212; John Gilbert, 99, 100, 104, 212, 409; Mary Ann, 104; R. J. G., 219; Rose, 403.
Saint Dare, Elisabeth, 372.
St. Asaph, Lord Bishop of, 81.
St. Helen, Mary, 374.
St. Helens, Richard, 75.
St. John, Frances, 195; John, 195; Mary, 342.
Sale, Edward, 354; Mary, 354.
Sallendine, Alce, 47, 48; Henerita Marea, 47; Jane, 48; John, 47, 48.
Salles, Sarah, 169; Thomas, 169.
Sallitt, James, 203.
Salmon, Clara, 243; Frederick, 243; Rev. George, 243.
Salsberye, Johane, 119.
Salter, Ann, 169; Catherine, 169; David, 169; E., 235; Elizabeth, 140; George, 123; John, 296; Martha, 123; Mary, 370; R. P., 235; Richard, 140; Sophia, 235; Susan, 235; Thomas Frederick, 235.
Salway, Edward. 168; Hannah, 168.
Sammes *or* Sames, Benedict, 316; Edward, 290; Rev. Edward, 315; John, 315; Martha, 315; —, 316.
Sammon, Mary, 159.
Sammons, Elizabeth, 246.
Samport, Sarah, 198.
Sampson, Dr. Henery, 159; Hester, 159; Jane, 133.
Samuell, May, 209.
Sanbrooke, Anne, 23; William, 23; Winifride, 23.
Sandell, Elisabeth, 187; John, 187; Richard, 188; Susannah, 188.
Sanders, Bevis, 163; Carne, 20 (2); Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 245; Ellinn, 155; Rev. John Butler, M.A., 217, 228, 232, 233, 234; Martha, 246; Mary, 163, 241; Mary Elizabeth, 247; Marye, 120; Patrick, 19; Dr. Patricke, 19; Rebecca, 244; Sara, 19, 20; Sophia, 217; Thomas, 241, 312, 322; William, 246.
Sanderson, Ann, 61, 384; Benjamin, 236, 249; Catherine, 236, 249; Christian, 58, 59, 60, 61; Dorcas, 271; Ebenezer, 403; Henry, 60; James, 60; Jane Maria, 61; Jemima. 235, 249; John, 110; Kerenhappuch, 245; Kezia, 237; Mary, 197; Mary Ann, 242; Mr., 359; Naomi, 245; Necholas, 58 (2), 60, 61, 342 (2), 343; Nicholas, 348; Rev. Father, D.D. (Bishop of Lincoln), 156; Robert, 59 (2), 343; Susanna, 235; Susannah, 110; Thomas, 110, 235, 236, 237, 242, 244, 245, 271; William, 249.
Sandes, Mrs., 328.
Sandfeild, Richard, 260; —, 260.
Sandfeilde, Maryan, 7; Richard, 7, 261.
Sandford, Elizabeth, 65, 66 (2); Mary, 65, 355, 360; Phillip, 65, 66, 355, 360.
Sandiford *or* Sandyford, Rev. —, 81, 187, 188.
Sands, Ann, 164, 405; Christopher, 247; Johnathan, 312; Marye, 122; Mrs., 319, 320, 327; Rachel, 247; Rachell, 155; Robert, 164.
Sandye, Marye, 118; Roberte, 118.
Sangman, Eleanor, 373.
Sansum, Ann, 217.
Sapcot, Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 58, 59; John, 58 (2), 59.
Sapsord, James, 219, 244 (2); James John, 244; Jane, 219; Jane Sarah, 244; Mary, 244.
Saracole, Henry, 330.
Sarell, James, 217.
Sares, Elinor, 277.
Sargent, Amelia Harriet, 93; Amelia Harriett, 391; Ann, 90, 93 (2), 197, 391; Anne, 92; Caroline Matilda Emma, 90, 396; Elizabeth, 397; Emma, 396; Frances Ann, 392; George, 60, 90 (2), 91, 92, 93, 95, 197, 390; George John, 92; George Thomas, 90, 388; Hanah, 157; Hannah, 90, 91, 93; Louisa Isbill, 93, 394; Maria, 93, 391; Mary Elisabeth, 91, 393; Matilda, 396; Robert Peregrine, 60, 95; Thomas, 157; Thomas Peregrine, 60, 95; —, 95.
Sargood, Rebecca, 181; Richard, 181.
Satchwell, George, 160; Sarrah, 160.
Satur, Ellis, 6; Marye, 6.
Saul. Elizabeth. 351.
Saule, Dr. James, 270; Mris., 264; Thamer, 264.
Saull, Thamar, 116.
Saulnier. Henrietta Magdalen, 202; John, 202.
Saunder, Blase, 254; Elizabeth, 254.
Saunders, Alice, 245; Anne, 24, 137, 280; Blase, 268; Carew, 19, 21; Carue, 21; Elizabeth, 181; Sir John, 288; Joseph, 229; Margaret, 252; Maria, 229; Mary, 21, 293; Marye. 3, 117, 120; Mr., 260, 262; Patrick, 24; Dr. Patrick *or* Patricke, 18, 25, 280, 292; Phillip, 266; Phillipa, 379; Robert, 137; Sara, 18 (2), 19 (2). 21, 280; Sarah, 21, 288; Thomas, 3 (2), 117, 254 (2); Underhill, 25; William, 21, 416; William Henry, 407; —, 24.
Saunderson, Christian, 371; Dorothie, 137; George, 166; Letitia, 166.
Sausum, Elizabeth, 212, 217; James Charles, 212; John, 212.
Savage, Ann, 221; Jane, 231; John, 171, 302; Joseph, 231; Katherine, 171; Mary, 171; Richard, 171; Samuel, 200; Thomas, 231; William, 221, 222.
Save, Edward, 21, 22; Henery, 22; John, 21; Marlian, 22; Maudlyn, 21.
Savell, Anne, 297; Edward, 66, 297; Mary, 66 (2); Rebecca, 297.
Savidge, Ann, 64 (2), 65, 66, 67; Anne, 64; John, 64, 65 (2), 66, 67, 359; Katheryne, 118; Marey, 66; Martha, 67; Mary, 359; Richard, 64.
Savil, Isaac, 78, 181; Mary, 78, 375; Rebecca, 78, 181.
Savill, Ann, 79; Margaret, 376; Rebeckah, 79.
Savory, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
Savoy, Abraham, 221; Mary, 221.
Sawter, Ellen, 142; Lawrence, 142.
Sawyer, Ann, 61; Blandine, 132; Dorothy, 368; Edward, 56, 57, 58, 61; Mary, 56; Sarah, 56, 57 (2), 58 (2), 61.
Saxby, William, 194.
Saxter. Margaret, 213.
Saxx, Sarah, 199.

Sayer, Edward, 57, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 344; Francis, 314; Hannah, 239, 240; James, 136; John, 314, 343 (2); Joseph, 239; Judeth, 57; Mary, 159; Posthuma, 136; Sarah, 57, 59.
Sayers, Dorcus, 57 (2); John, 57; Mary, 378.
Sayte, Christian, 131; Griffen, 131.
Saywell, Sarah, 179.
Scaife, Mary, 201.
Scandrett, Jane, 392.
Scant, Judith, 128.
Scapyn, Singe, 268.
Scargall, Mr., 326.
Scarlett, Israell, 299.
Scattergood, Anne, 298; John, 298, 300, 301.
Scholefield, Betty, 196; Jacob, 194, 196; John, 194, 196; Mary, 193.
Scholey, John, 239; Sarah, 239.
Scholhead, Beniamen, 296; Joseph, 296.
Schooling, Ann, 95, 393; Elisabeth, 93 (2), 95; Elizabeth, 94, 210, 396; James, 93, 94, 95, 398; T., 210; Thomas, 94.
Schroder, Elizabeth Norman, 229; Hannah, 228; John Matthias, 229; Luke, 228.
Schutze, C. H. F., 219; Charles Henry Ferdinand, 218; Elizabeth, 218, 224; H., 224.
Scipwith, Homer, 24; Patrick, 24; Willoby, 24.
Scoles, Elizabeth, 33; James, 7 (2); Joseph, 33; Samuell, 33.
Scoolley, Dorothy, 342.
Scot, Margaret, 266.
Scott, Agnes, 194; Anne, 194; Charlotte, 195; Dalton, 243; Elisabeth, 202; Elizabeth Bromley, 243; James, 202, 400; Jane, 200; Jenny, 200; Rev. John, 178; Mary, 187, 193, 241; Violetta, 202; William, 202.
Scotten, Beatresse, 11; Beatrice, 269; Beatriss, 12; Betteres, 285; Bettres *or* Bettrice, 282; Bettrice, 15, 120, 270; Bettris, 287; Mary, 11, 269; Mr., 282, 285; Oliver, 15, 120, 285; Ollivere, 282; Olyver, 11, 12, 269, 270, 275, 286; Richard, 285; Thomas, 15, 282; William, 12, 270.
Scotting, Bettrice, 13, 271; Olyver, 13, 271; Richard, 13; —, 271.
Scottyn, Oliver, 266.
Scouse, James, 242; Mary Ann, 242.
Scremshire, Hugh, 161; Prudence, 161.
Scrimpshire, Elizabath, 162; Michaell, 162.
Scrimshaw, Sarah, 386.
Scrimshire, John, 380.
Scrivener, John, 75 (2); Mary, 75.
Scroggs, Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 129; William, 129, 164.
Scrogs, Agnes, 116.
Scruby, Mary, 138; William, 138.
Scruton, Jane, 95; Maria, 95; Robert, 95.
Scurr, Benjamin, 411.
Scutt, Martha, 347; Thomas, 347.
Seaborne, Mary, 125; Thomas, 125.
Seabrooke, Robert, 317.
Seager, John, 240; Mary, 240.
Seagor, Anne, 132; Frederick, 132.
Seagrave, Rev. —, 187.
Seale, Ann, 208; Anne, 161; Jane Hinman, 251.
Seales, Anne, 35; Leonard, 35; —, 35.
Sealey, Ann, 202, 395; Harriet, 393; Harriett, 95 (2); John, 202; William Henry, 95, 393; —, 95.
Seall, Joseph, 170; Sarah, 170.
Seamer, Dorcas, 35, 303; Margaret, 35; Margarett, 37, 303; Obadiah, 37; Robert, 35, 37, 303.
Seamor, Margratt, 305; Robert, 305; Sollomon, 305.
Seamore, Isabella, 174; John, 174.
Seanes, Jane, 154; John, 154.
Searchfeild *or* Searchfeilde, Charles, 301; Margarett, 34; Mary, 34; Rowland, 34, 301.
Searl, John, 180; Mary, 180.
Searle, Bartholmewe, 129; Edward, 296; Hester, 158; Mary, 296; Marye, 129.
Searyre, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Seaton, Francis, 96; Harriot, 96; William, 96.
Seatturgood, Hannah, 386.
Seayer, Elizabeth, 65; Grace, 185; John, 65, 66, 374, 380; Mary, 65, 66, 354; Mr., 358.
Seayers, Elizabeth, 355; John, 355.
Seayre, Dorcas, 349; Dorcus, 57 (2); Dorkas, 58; Grace, 64; John, 57, 58 (2), 64, 66 (2), 344, 349; Joseph, 344; Mary, 64; Mr., 344.
Seayres, Dorcas, 59; John, 59 (2); Joseph, 59.
Sebourn, Rev. —, 83.
Sed, Margerie, 134; Martin Dallison, 134; *see also* Dallison Sed.
Sedgewick, Elizabeth, 69.
Sedgley, Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
Seele, Anne, 153.
Seeling, Agnes, 6; Danyell, 6.
Seidel, George, 71; George Martin Francis, 71; Sophia Augusta, 71.
Seignear, Mary, 359.
Selby, Thomas, 317.
Sele, Magdalen, 119.
Selfe, Eliza, 233.
Seling, Danyell, 257; James, 257; —, 257.
Sell, Ann, 185; Thomas, 185.
Seller, Anne, 131; Charelles, 131.
Sellers, Honour, 220.
Selling, Danyell, 5 (2).
Sellwood, John, 342.
Sellyn, Hester, 253.
Selman, Dannaell, 179; Francess, 179; Sarah, 180.
Selson, Charles, 225; Elizabeth, 225; George, 225; Maria, 225.
Selway, Kezia, 244; Susanna, 224; William Henry, 224, 244.
Selwood, Bartholomew, 198; Mary, 198, 329.
Semr., Joane, 24, 418; Rebecca, 24, 418; Thomas, 24, 418.
Senart, Christyno, 61; John, 61; Sarah, 61.
Senges, Ann, 204.
Senior, Charles, 40, 309, 311; Elizabeth, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40; Hannath, 40; John, 300; Marie, 302; Martha, 35, 326; Mary, 34, 38; Mr., 309, 326; Rebecca, 31; Richard, 31, 32 (3), 34, 35, 38, 40, 298, 300, 301 (2), 302, 309, 311; —, 34, 298.
Seniour, Mr., 312, 325; Richard, 319 (2); —, 312.
Sen John, James, 58; Mary, 58 (2), 342.
Sennel, Mary, 370.
Senter, Elinor, 2; Elizabeth, 1, 121; Gregory, 1, 2, 252; Marye, 282; —, 282.
Senyer, Elizabeth, 338; Mr., 338.
Seracole (Serasole), Henery, 326; Sarah, 333.
Serecold, Elizabeth, 388; Mr., 337; Ralph, 337.
Sergeant, George, 397; Richard, 397.
Sericole, Thomas, 362.
Serle, Anne, 171.
Serocold, Francis, 349; Sarah, 338; Thomas, 338.

Setchell, Martha, 412.
Sevecke, Christopher, 220.
Severn, Francis, 395; Jos., 199.
Severson, Marye, 118.
Sewall, Anne, 131.
Seward, Caroline Frances, 395.
Sewell, Mary Ann, 247; Rebeccah, 209; William, 247.
Sewers, Edward, 71, 366; Elisabeth, 195; Jane, 69, 70 (2), 71, 72, 83; John, 69 (2), 70, 72, 362 (2), 363, 373; Martha, 83, 382; Mary, 70, 363; Mrs., 366; Thomas, 70, 71, 83, 366; William, 72, 194, 195; —, 366.
Sexton, John, 41; Leavy, 36, 41; Leavye, 149; Levy, 36, 149, 305; Martha, 38, 41, 149, 305; Sarah, 36, 305; —, 38.
Seyars, John, 342 (2).
Seymour, Elizabeth, 210.
Shackel, George, 222; Maria Jane, 222.
Shackelton, Ann, 228; Roger, 228; Susannah, 202.
Shadwell, Pompey, 67.
Shakeshaft, Emma, 240; Henry, 240.
Shambrook, William, 390.
Shambrooke, Deborah, 162; William, 162.
Shanternell, John, 295; Mary, 295.
Shape, Elizabeth, 85; Samuel, 85; Sarah, 85.
Sharman, Edey, 219; Elizabeth, 216.
Sharp, Arabella, 392; Elizabeth, 87, 383; George, 380; George Hathway, 385; Jane, 285; Joseph, 235; Mary, 88; Rachel, 389; Sahr., 87, 88; Samuel, 86, 87, 88, 89; Sarah, 86, 87, 88, 89 (2), 387, 388.
Sharpe, Elizabeth, 85; Ellen Frances, 112; George Hathaway, 84; Joseph Frederick, 112; Katharine Prior, 112; Rev. Lancelot Arthur, 413; Mary Castaing, 379 (2); Samuel, 83 (2), 84, 85; Sarah, 83, 84, 85.
Sharpie, Prissilla, 119; Samuel, 119.
Sharpy, Grace, 121; William, 121.
Sharrard, Sarah, 188.
Sharrat, Elisabeth, 391; Sarah, 389.
Sharratt, Angelina, 396; Ann, 100, 102; Ann Jane, 400; Anna Jane, 102; Catharine, 91, 93; Catherine, 197, 400; Elisabeth, 92; John, 93 (2), 392; Joseph, 91 (2), 92, 93, 100, 102, 197, 398, 399, 415; Joseph Hinton, 100, 300; Sarah, 91, 389; William, 93, 392, 394.
Sharwood, Joseph, 389.
Shaunternell, Hubertus, 418; Jane, 418; John, 418.
Shaw, Catherine, 400; Charles, 111; Daniel, 90; Elizabeth, 90, 243; Esther, 90; Hester, 39; Isabella James, 111; Joane, 266; John, 356, 375; Katherine, 29, 158; Mary, 157, 174, 406; Robb., 39; Robert, 29, 266; Sarah, 29; Sarath, 39; Thomas, 111; William, 403.
Shawe, Anne, 29; Ann Jukes, 266; Elizabeth, 30, 118; James, 34, 304; Johane, 266; John, 20, 32; Joseph, 20; Marye, 20; Rebecca, 31, 299; Robart, 30; Robert, 28, 29, 32, 34, 36, 264, 266, 299, 304; Sara, 32, 304; Sarah, 28 (2), 29, 30, 31, 34, 36; Thomas, 31, 118; William, 36.
Shearer, Edward, 29; Katherine, 29; Mary, 29.
Shearman, Ann, 227; James, 227; Mary, 233; William, 233.
Shedden, Margaret, 209.
Shee, Anne, 64; —, 64.
Sheen, John, 233.
Sheffeild, Camillo, 11; Elizabeth, 12 (2), 271 (2); Rev. —, 155; Roland, 11, 12.
Sheffeilde, Rowland, 271.
Sheldon, John, 150; Susan, 150.
Shelly, John, 164; Mary, 164.
Shelton, Elizabath, 161; Isaacc, 161; Mary, 160; Sarah, 162; Sidny, 166.
Shepard, Ann, 62, 64 (2); Richard, 62; Thomas, 64.
Shepesid, Josh., 368.
Shephard, Johane, 10; John, 10; Margarett, 10; Suzan, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 10.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 182; Harriet, 106; Harriet Ann, 106; John, 106; Margaret, 402.
Sheppard, Anne, 62, 63 (2), 64 (2), 350; Dominick, 8; Joane, 266, 352; Johane, 266; John, 8, 262, 266; Mary, 181; Richard, 348; Robert, 181, 266; Suzan, 8, 118, 262, 268; Thomas, 8, 62 (2), 63, 118, 262, 268, 280, 347, 349, 350; William, 266.
Shepperd, Johane, 10; Robert, 10; William, 10.
Sherborns, Edward, 285; Fraunces, 285; Mr., 289; —, 285.
Sherbroock, Henry, 362.
Sherbrook, Richard, 390.
Sherbrooke, George, 321; John Brett, 374; Richard, 316, 317; —, 321.
Sherer, Elisabeth, 370.
Sherife, John, 358.
Sheriff, Catheren, 362; John, 362.
Sherland, Barbara, 134.
Sherly, Ciceley, 121; Elizabeth, 143; Richard, 143.
Sherman, Ann, 239; Edmund, 239; Elizabeth, 170; J., 135; Samuell, 170.
Sherratt, Catharine, 91; Joseph, 91 (2), 398.
Sherrington, Francys, 313.
Sherson, Rebecca, 192.
Shervel, Robert, 379.
Sherward, Edward, 418; Lancelott, 418; Mary, 418.
Sherwell, Mary, 188.
Sherwood, Edward, 30, 31, 32, 37, 42, 299, 302, 419; Elizabeth, 32, 183; Lancelott, 31, 299, 419; Mary, 30 (2), 31, 32, 37, 42, 419; Sarah, 37, 42, 318; —, 302.
Shield, Elizabeth, 241.
Shill, Honour, 220; William, 220.
Shipard, Mary, 163.
Shiphard, Joane, 281; Margaret, 284; Mary, 284.
Shipley, John Page, 410.
Shipman, Elizabeth, 177, 382.
Shippey, Ann, 49; Elizabeth, 95; Grace, 49; Samuel, 95; Sarah, 95, 96; Sophia, 96; Thomas, 49.
Shipside, Jane, 68, 382; John, 68; Joseph, 68, 361, 374.
Shipton, Edward, 181; Sarah, 181.
Shite, Mary, 208.
Shoard, John, 3; Katheryne, 3.
Shoarde, John, 254.
Shonbride, Samuel, 193.
Shonk, Edith, 92, 389; Jane, 133; John, 91, 389, 391; Margaret, 91, 92, 198; Samuel, 91, 92 (2), 198, 390; —, 133.
Shore, Jane, 391, 398; —, 259.
Shores, Jane, 368, 369; John, 368.
Short, Ann, 194, 217, 381; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 191, 256; Jane, 5; Johane, 117, 256; John,

56 (2), 117, 118, 256 ; Margarett, 17, 18, 280 ; Tomazin, 118 ; William, 17, 18, 280 (2).
Shorte, Elizabeth, 4 ; John, 4 ; Margarett, 19 ; William, 19 (2), 281.
Shortis, Robert, 160 ; Sarah, 160.
Shortt, Mary, 132.
Shott, Jane, 195.
Showers, John, 373.
Shrawley, Suzanna, 138.
Shryne, Barnard, 255.
Shubrick, Sarah, 182.
Shukburgh, Anne, 48 ; George, 48 (2).
Shurbrooke, Rebecca, 343.
Shuter, Ann, 95 ; Arrowbella, 387 ; George, 405 ; James, 95 ; James Hugh John, 95 ; Mary, 181 ; William, 181, 396.
Shutleworth, Thomas, 296.
Shutt, Ann, 51 ; Jeane, 51 ; William, 51.
Sibley, Elizabeth, 135 ; Frauncis, 135 ; John, 387, 393 ; Mary, 198.
Sidney, Elizabeth, 192.
Sienior, Mr., 326.
Sikes, Henry, 212 ; Mary, 212 ; Susanna, 212 ; Rev. Thomas, 212; Thomas, 212; William, 212.
Silley, Mary, 198.
Silver, Agnes, 23, 24, 25, 26 ; Alice, 26 ; Anne, 29, 297 ; Christian, 24, 292 ; Henery, 23, 290 ; James, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 289, 290, 292, 297, 302 ; Joice, 292 ; Margarett, 28, 156 ; Mary, 29 ; Mrs., 322 ; Thomas, 25, 292 ; —, 28.
Silverlock, Ann, 108 ; Ann Bubb, 113, 114, 246 ; Clara Ann, 113, 416 ; Emily, 246 ; Emma, 114 ; John, 108 ; John Brooker, 108 ; Robert, 113, 114, 246.
Silvester, Ann, 91, 176 ; Elizabeth, 214 ; John, 176 ; John Timothy, 389 ; Joseph, 91, 390 ; Joseph Timothy, 91.
Silyer, Mawd, 118.
Simcock, John, 49 ; Maten, 49 ; William, 49.
Simcocke, James, 50 ; John, 50, 329, 330 ; Melin, 50 ; —, 329.
Simkins, Mary Ann, 222 ; William Polhill, 222.
Simmes, John, 43 ; Mary, 43 ; William, 43.
Simmonds, Ann, 65, 66, 176, 371 ; Anne, 351 ; Benjamin, 355 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; John, 176 ; Richard, 65, 236, 354 ; Sarah, 66 ; William, 65, 66, 351, 354, 371.
Simmons, Anne, 63, 161 ; John, 388, 389 ; Judith, 208 ; Margarett, 401 ; Nicholas, 63 ; Rev. —, 81 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 63.
Sim'onds, Ann, 64, 358 ; Anne, 62, 64 (2) ; Hannah, 159 ; John, 64 ; Sarah, 62, 348 ; Thomas, 74 ; William, 62, 64, 348, 358.
Simons, John, 233 ; Judith, 208 ; Martha, 130 ; Mrs., 348 ; Sarah, 348 ; Thomas, 208.
Simonyis, Gregorye, 278 ; Simon, 278 ; *see also* Gregory.
Simpson, Anne, 210 ; Elizabeth, 133, 173 ; Jane, 25, 26, 242, 291 ; Lucy Ann, 237 ; Mary, 26, 189 ; Mr., 141 ; Nathannaell, 179 ; Rachael, 208 ; Rev. —, 79, 377 ; Richard, 25, 133, 292 ; Sarah, 179, 237, 242, 377 ; Thomas, 25 (2), 26, 291 (2), 292 ; Rev. William, 189 ; William, 189.
Simson, Jo., 41 ; John, 41 ; Mary, 41 ; Rev. —, D.D., 77 ; Rev. —, 78 ; William, 335.
Sincocke, —, 354.
Sinex, Alice, 70 ; Ralph, 70 ; Richard, 70.
Singleton, Edward, 15 ; Elizabeth, 15, 16 (2), 150 ; John, 16 ; Jonothan, 150 ; Susana, 330 ; William, 15, 16.
Sinnett, Edward, 251.
Siordet, James Lewis, 110 ; James Mark, 110, 111 ; James Mary, 205 ; Lewis Horatio, 111 ; Louisa Susannah, 110, 111.
Sivedall, Anne, 137 ; John, 137.
Sivers, Mary, 374.
Skagg, Mr., 315.
Skeffington, Elizabeth, 240 ; Jane, 240 ; Thomas, 240.
Skegg, Abraham, 227.
Skegs, Edward, 253, 271, 300 ; Henry, 116 ; Johane, 261 ; Mary, 300 ; Suzan, 116 ; —, 271.
Skelhorne, Anne, 138.
Skelton, Elizabeth, 395.
Skepenan, Barbara, 262.
Skiner, Rev. —, 84, 385.
Skinner, Eleanor, 369, 376 ; Jane, 219 ; Jeremiah, 373 ; Joane, 140 ; John, 376 ; Nicholas, 140 ; Rachell, 133 ; Rev. —, 85.
Skipp, John, 377 ; Mris., 378 ; William, 374.
Skoles, James, 6 ; John, 6.
Skutt, Anne, 44, 374 ; Ben., 314 ; Beniamen, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47 (2), 315, 316 ; Beniamin, 419 ; Charles, 44, 315 ; Elizabeth, 331 ; George, 419 ; Joseph, 42 ; Louis, 154 ; Martha, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 322, 419 ; Mary, 43 ; Mr., 45, 311 ; Mrs., 331 ; Sarrah, 46, 320 ; Thomas, 45 ; William, 41 ; —, 44, 311, 331.
Skynner, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 (2), 185 ; Mary, 185.
Slade, Anna, 195 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; Eloner, 153 ; Jane, 134 ; John, 153 ; Joseph, 237 (2) ; Kezia, 237.
Slader, Elizabeth, 9 ; Mandelyn, 9 ; Suzan, 9 ; Tristram, 9.
Slaney, John, 330.
Slanie, Mrs., 310.
Slater, Elizabeth, 137 ; John, 14 (2), 274 (2) ; Mary, 14 ; Marye, 274.
Slayney, Anne, 317 ; Stephen, 317.
Slayny, Anne, 28 (2), 137 ; John, 29 ; Stephen, 28, 29, 294, 300 ; —, 29, 294.
Slaytor, Henrietta Maria, 224 ; John, 224.
Sleath, Gabriel, 183 ; Jane, 183.
Sled, Elizabeth, 131 ; John, 131.
Sleddall, Holland, 183 ; Mary, 183.
Slingsby, Dorcas, 131 ; Samuell, 131 ; *see also* Slingslye.
Slingslye, Dorcas, 131 ; Samuell, 131.
Slynn *or* Slynne, Andrew *or* Andrewe, 284 ; Hellen, 284 ; Jane, 284 ; Mr., 284 ; Richard, 284.
Small, Sarah, 210 ; William, 210.
Smallbrook, Elizabeth, 220.
Smalley, John, 62 (2), 64, 353 ; Mary, 62, 64.
Smallpiece, Ann, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Smallwood, Alice, 192 ; Elizabeth, 192 ; Thomas, 192.
Smalwood, Rev. —, 160.
Smart, Charles, 62, 347 ; Hannah, 205 ; Isabella, 216 ; Jane, 249 ; John, 62, 316, 347 ; Sarah, 62.
Smarte, Elizabeth, 135.
Smeal, Richard, 381.
Smerdon, Mary Ann, 251 ; Thomas, 251 ; William, 251.
Smith, Alexander, 40 ; Alfred Curry, 109 ; Alice, 398 ; Ann, 167, 216, 250, 375 ; Ann Maria, 98 ; Ann Taylor, 100 ; Anne, 16, 130, 277 ; Benjamin, 91, 208 ; Catharine, 100, 199, 364, 389 ; Catharine Nicholson, 100 ; Catherin,

69 (2), 70, 101; Catherine Nicholson, 399; Christopher, 109, 110, 112; David, 97, 207, 210, 213, 402; David John, 397; Dorithy, 330; Dorothy, 178; Edward, 36 (2), 38, 39, 40, 41, 307, 321; Edwin, 112; Eleanor, 208, 250; Elis, 198; Elisabeth, 91; Elizabeth, 71, 72, 89, 130, 156, 171, 203, 213, 216, 221, 243, 366, 369, 388; Fardinando, 156; Fraines, 183; Frances, 221; Francess, 177; Fraunces, 262; Frederick, 110, 401; George, 7, 70, 100, 101, 178, 403; Grace, 97 (2), 98; Hanna, 25; Hannah, 170, 250; Henry, 171; Jabez, 196; James, 48 (2), 50, 51 (2); Jane, 91, 155; Jennetta, 109; Jennette, 110, 112; Joan, 21, 285; Johane, 262; John, 20, 25, 50, 72, 94, 97, 130, 150, 183, 196, 203, 221, 230, 238, 337, 382, 383, 393, 395; John Edward, 107, 407; John Simm, 107; John Willcox, 394; Joseph, 21, 25, 287, 296; Katherine, 130; Katheryne, 117; Kitty, 90; Margaret, 208; Margarett, 7; Maria, 107; Martha, 196; Mary, 48, 50, 51 (2), 101, 166, 172, 183, 195, 216, 219, 223, 267, 296, 345, 397, 401; Mary Ann, 98, 228, 396; Mary Esther, 97, 210; Marye, 20 (2); Mr., 60, 282, 283, 366; Mrs., 312; Naomy, 150; Philip, 97 (2), 98; Phillis, 214, 223; Rachel, 203; Rebecca, 21 (2), 36, 38 (2), 225, 307 (2); Rebecka, 39, 40; Rebeckath, 41; Rev. —, 81; Richard, 90, 223; Robert, 192, 369, 382; Roberta, 287; Rose, 223; Samuel, 366; Sara, 120, 284; Sarah, 21, 25, 71, 72 (2), 73, 74, 166, 172, 182, 191, 198, 373, 376, 383; Sarah Harriet, 249; Sarath, 41; Sarrah, 158; Sarrath, 155; Sophia, 387; Suzanna, 16, 39; Rev. Theyre Townsend, M.A., 247; Thomas, 16, 21 (2), 89 (2), 90, 91, 120, 182, 196, 203, 225, 262, 277, 285 (2), 341; Thomas Gregory, 91; William, 69, 70 (2), 71, 72, 73 (2), 74 (2), 91, 117, 212, 215, 283, 363 (2), 364, 366, 368, 370, 382, 383; —, 20, 283, 287, 312.

Smithe, Anne, 23, 24, 299; Beniamen, 24; Daniell, 299; Edward, 287; Elizabeth, 30; Ellen, 294; Embrance, 138; George 27 (2); Hanna, 28, 29 (2); James, 23; Jane, 137; Jeremiah, 29; Joane, 22, 291, 418; John, 28, 284 (2), 293, 296; Joseph, 22, 27, 28, 29, 30, 288, 289, 293, 296, 297; Katherine, 27, 138, 146; Liddia, 25; Mary, 27, 139, 284; Rebecca, 22, 289, 418; Richard, 138; Sara, 293; Sarah, 29, 134, 148, 297; Steephen, 137; Thomas, 22 (2), 23, 24, 25, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 418; William, 139, 149; —, 25, 288, 296, 297.

Smither, Elizabeth, 195; James, 195.

Smith her, Mary, 219.

Smithson, Elizabeth, 169; Ellinor, 141; George, 141; John, 169.

Smyth, Agnes, 124; Andrew, 124; Ann, 163; Anne, 118; Audrey, 14; Basill, 14; Edward, 267; Eliza, 248; Elizabeth, 117, 118; Elynor, 119; Francis, 267, 269; Fraunces, 8, 9, 10; Fraunces, 14; Joane, 267; Johane, 9, 10, 116, 267; John, 15, 118, 275; Katheryne, 256; Margaret, 2, 234; Martha, 9, 267; Mary, 10, 267; Marye, 275; Priscilla, 15; Rebecah, 163; Roger, 119; Symon, 2, 256; Thomas, 8; Thomas William, 15; —, 257.

Smythe, Anne, 4; John, 3, 5; Simon, 3; Symon, 2, 3 (2), 4, 256; . . . yne, 2; —, 258.

Smythson, Christofer, 122; Margery, 122.

Snagg, Anne, 161; Judith, 161.

Snagge, Rev. George, 162; Isabella, 162.

Snape, Jane, 156; Thomas, 202.

Snart, John, 347 (2).

Sneath *or* Sneathe, Anne, 27; Audrey, 29, 31; Audry, 25, 27, 28, 32; Awdrey, 23 (2); Awdry, 24, 26; Elizabeth, 31, 299; Hugh, 28, 32, 295, 300; John, 25; Nicholas, 29; Sammuell, 26; Thomas, 23, 24 (2), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 295, 299, 300; William, 31, 299.

Snee, Peter, 185; Sarah, 185.

Snelhawke, Suzan, 8; Thomas, 8 (2).

Snell, Ann, 70, 71; Elisabeth, 204; Elizth., 204; George, 43 (2); John, 70, 93; Katherine, 43; Margaret, 386; Maria, 93; Mary, 93; Philup, 70; William, 71 (2).

Snelling, Alethea, 160; Ciceley, 121; Sir George, 121; Ralph, 160; Roase, 138.

Snode, Anthonie, 9, 263 (2), 264; Anthony, 6, 8 (2), 9, 10, 12, 259, 260, 269; Dorokye, 264; Dorrekye, 9; Joan, 12; Joane, 9, 263, 269; Johane, 8, 9, 10, 264; John, 9; Marie, 263; Mary, 8, 10, 260; Marye, 264; Mr., 260; Peter, 6; Rebecca, 6, 12, 259; —, 260, 269.

Snodom, Sara, 258.

Snow, Adria, 94, 95, 97, 98, 406; Charles, 223; Edward Winterton, 95; James Baynton, 94; John Raymond, 94 (2), 95, 96, 98; Martha, 223; Walter, 97, 214; William Henry, 98.

Snowe, Elizabeth, 155.

Soane, Rebecca, 376.

Sodd, Mary, 168.

Soff, Alice, 221; William, 221.

Soffe, Martha, 214.

Solby, Charles, 334; Dorothy, 353; Mr., 45.

Soltau, Edmund Dayrell, 105; Edward Pennington, 108; Ellen Catharine, 106; Fanny Constance, 107; James Pillans, 104; Julie, 107; Maria, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108; Mary Elizabeth, 104; William, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108.

Somer, Charles, 166; Elizabeth, 166.

Somerset, Mary, 389.

Sonford, Thomas, 302.

Sorel, Eliza, 107, 109; Ellen, 107; Frederick Thomas, 109; Thomas, 107, 109.

Sorracole, Johane, 125; John, 125.

Sorrell, George, 245; Jane, 245; Thomas Frederick, 409.

Soulby, Dorithy, 49, 50; Hellen, 46; Henry, 243; John, 46, 49, 50, 343, 344, 346; Judith, 50, 329; Mildred, 46, 49, 50, 326, 344; Mr., 322, 327.

Souter, Agnes, 278.

South, Dorothy, 193.

Southlowe, Sir William, 264.

Southwell, Margaret, 390; Richard, 72, 374; Sarah, 72, 374; Susannah, 72, 367; Thomas, 195; William, 376.

Southwood, Martha, 327.

Sowerby, Ann, 391; Elisabeth, 90 (2), 91, 93, 195, 392; Elizabeth, 89, 90, 91, 93, 200; Frances, 200; Francis, 91, 390; John, 201; John Watson, 90, 390; Katharine, 89; Mary, 89, 195, 201; Rebeckah, 91, 389; Thomas, 89, 90, 91, 93 (2), 195, 200; William, 93, 391.

Sowersby, Sophia, 392.

Sowtar, Elizabeth, 126.

Spackman, John, 410.

Spalding, Sarah, 355.

Spane (Van), Mr., 319; *see also* Van Spane.

Sparke, Susanna, 169.

Sparkes, Ann. 232; Frances, 41; Jane, 232; Susanna, 41; Thomas, 41.
Sparks, Rev. —, 79.
Sparron, Susanah. 43.
Sparrow, Anne, 42; Anthony, 358; Jane, 42, 43; John, 42, 43, 312; —, 43.
Sparrowes, Mr., 313; —, 313 (2).
Sparstow *or* Sparstowe, Henery, 39, 41; Suzanna, 39, 41.
Speck, Elizabeth Ann P., 208.
Speechly, Ann, 163; Anthony, 163.
Speed, Daniel, 193; Goody, 327; Jane, 266; Martha, 399.
Speere, Charles, 166; Sarah, 166.
Speeres, George, 326.
Speidell, Thomas, 382.
Speller. Mary, 183.
Spence, Hugh, 390.
Spenceley, George, 225.
Spencer, Alice (Dame), 273; Benjamin, 62, 64 (2), 65, 351 (2); Bridget, 243; Elizabeth, 55, 56, 57 (2), 65, 353, 355; Hannah, 211: Jaine, 65; Jane, 62, 64; Sir John. 14, 121, 271, 273, 331, 362; John, 55, 288, 351; John Russell, 243; Joseph, 64; Martha, 91 (2); Mary, 55, 258, 339; Mr., 138, 339, 362; Paine, 355; Thomas, 55 (2), 56 (2), 57, 62, 211, 267; —, 342.
Spering, Nicholas, 418.
Spicer, Ann, 236; Richard, 2; Sarah Ann, 236; Thomas, 2 (2); William, 236.
Spiller, Anne, 290; John, 135, 290; Martha, 135.
Spindler, Catherine, 201; Daniel, 201; Samuel, 201.
Spineige, Mr., 311.
Spinidge. Barberry, 334.
Spinke, Elizabeth, 156.
Spinks, Dorithy, 56; Nathaniell, 56; William, 56.
Spinster, Joane, 140.
Spite, Christofer, 117; Johane, 117.
Spooner, Ann, 216.
Sporree, Joane, 156.
Sprackling. Andrew, 71, 364; Ann, 66; Dorithy, 65; Elizabeth. 364; Giles. 65, 66, 71, 364 (2); Gyles, 70 (2); Mary, 65, 66, 70, 71; Mr., 368; *see also* Sprakeling.
Sprag, Edward, 52; Elizabeth, 52 (2).
Spragg, Edward. 49 (2), 51; Elizabeth, 49, 51; John, 51.
Spraggs, Hannah, 239.
Sprakeling, Dorothy, 354; Elizabeth, 69, 72; Giles, 65, 67, 68 (3), 69, 72, 354; Mary, 65 (2), 67, 68, 69, 72, 354; Robert, 67, 68.
Sprakling, Giles, 361; Robert. 361; —, 184.
Spranklin, Anne, 376; Elizabeth, 380.
Sprankling, Mary, 381.
Spratling, Gyles, 64, 172; Mary, 64 (2), 172.
Spratt, William, 273.
Spriggs. Mary Ann. 236; Susannah, 236.
Spring, Dennys, 261; Robert, 5, 261; —, 5.
Springall, Betty, 89, 387; Richard, 89; Sarah, 89 (2).
Springe, Cycelye, 4; Edwarde, 3; Roberte, 3, 4 (2); Thomas, 3.
Springfeilde, Edward, 301; —, 301.
Sprulls, Sarah, 396.
Spurgeon, D., 199.
Spurrier. Marianne, 240.
Spursto, Elizabeth, 253; H. F., 344.
Spurstow, Aldern., 311, 320; Henery, 41, 299, 302, 324; Mary, 158; Robert, 322; Susana, 311; William, 317, 322; —, 320, 322.
Spurstowe, Damaris, 32; Henery, 31 (2), 32, 34, 302; Mr., 35; Mrs., 308; Render, 39; Samuell. 34, 302; Suzanna, 31, 32, 34; —, 35.
Squier, John. 26 (2), 27, 294; Margarett, 26, 27; Thomas, 27, 294.
Srob, John, 168; Sarah, 168.
Stacey, John, 192; Sophia Smyth, 248.
Stackhouse, Anne, 139.
Stackman, Bartholemew, 41; Dinath, 41; Lewce, 41.
Stacy, Abigail, 242.
Stacye, Johane, 118.
Stafford, Dorothie, 118; Elisabeth, 186; Sir John, 121; Samuel, 186; Suzan, 121; Thomasin, 325.
Staggles, Humphrey, 223; Mary Ann, 223.
Staige, Katheren, 164.
Stainere, David, 270.
Staines, Ann, 414; Elizabeth, 414; Jemima, 247; Mary Ann, 415; William, 247, 413.
Stainford, George, 193.
Stainforth, Ann, 207.
Stalder, Elizabeth, 212; John, 212.
Staling. Marye, 1; Richard, 1.
Stallibrass, Elisha, 230; Susan, 230.
Stallon, Jane, 177; Jos., 177.
Stamford, Katherine, 19; Richard, 19.
Stammers, John, 224.
Stanbury, Anne, 192.
Stancell, Ann, 69; Elizabeth, 68, 340, 359; Helen, 69; Helena, 68; Helin, 69; Jane, 68, 360; Mary, 69; Thomas, 68, 69 (2), 340, 353, 359, 360, 361, 362 (2).
Stancey, Mary, 295; Mrs., 289; Roberte, 288.
Stancis, Mrs., 289.
Standerwell, Christopher, 348.
Standerwick, Christina Rachel, 416; Elizabeth, 100, 101, 400; Henry, 101, 401; Louisa, 41; Maria, 400, 401; Mary, 100; Rachel, 101, 400; William, 100, 101, 401.
Standish, Catharine, 178; Charles, 178; Rev. John, D.D., 333.
Standley, John, 252.
Standring, Mary Ann, 222.
Staneire, James, 311; Robert, 320.
Stanfeild, Sir Lawrence, 273.
Stanhop, (Dame) Ann, 11; Elizabeth, 11; Sir Michael, 11.
Stanhope, Anne, 1, 9, 119; Edward, 1, 2 (2), 3; Jane, 2, 9; Michaell, 3, 9, 119, 263.
Stanier. Captain David, 336; James, 295 (2), 301; Mr., 330; Thomasin, 322.
Staniere, David, 265.
Staniers, Mr., 366.
Stanley, Benjamin, 205; Joseph, 69 (2), 361; Sarah, 69, 205, 361.
Stanly, John, 291.
Stanner, Ellinor, 138; Mrs., 348; Sara, 120.
Stannere, David, 284.
Stannett, Mary, 138.
Stansall, Elizabeth, 55, 56; Thomas, 55 (2); Thomasin, 56.
Stansell, Eleanora, 366; George, 71; Helen, 71; Thomas, 71.
Stanshall, George, 369; Thomas, 368.
Stansill, Thomas, 366.
Stanton, Elizabeth, 227; Frauncis, 1.
Stanyer, Sir Samuel, 364.

Staple, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
Staplefortt, Anne, 33; Elizabeth, 33; Raymond, 33.
Staples, William, 201.
Starbuck, Sarah, 223; William Henry, 223.
Starchy, Mary, 121.
Stark, William, 211.
Starkey, Emme, 121.
Starkin, Susanna, 169.
Starling, Bettikyn, 259.
Starsmore, Mary, 52; William, 52 (2).
Stasmer, Jane, 177.
Staton, Alice, 271; Anne, 271; John, 271.
Staveley, Alice, 5, 257; Elizabeth, 27; Jane, 21, 22, 23, 317; Jean, 121; Johane, 262; John, 21; Mr., 265, 269; Nicholas, 5, 257; Richard, 7, 262; Robart, 6; Robert, 260; Thomas, 4, 21, 22 (2), 23; William, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 23, 257, 260, 262, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269; —, 4, 258, 259, 260, 261.
Stavely, Elizabeth, 159; Hanna, 25, 295; Jane, 25; Thomas, 25, 291, 296; William, 291.
Stead, Elizabeth, 230; John Campion, 230.
Stearns, Elisabeth, 187.
Steath, Gabriel, 183; Jane, 183.
Steavens, Cassandra, 378.
Steavington, Ellen, 292.
Stebbin, Elizabeth, 151.
Stee, Sarah, 143.
Steel, Benjamin, 78; Elisabeth, 78, 375; John, 366; Mary, 78.
Steele, Amy, 350; George, 188; H. P., 224; Hester, 32; John, 44 (2); Katherin, 155; Margarett, 188; Mary, 44; Thomas, 32; William, 32.
Steephenson, Hellen, 137; Isaac, 137.
Steeres, Mary, 368.
Steers, James, 391.
Steevens, Anne, 137; Benjamin, 137; Henery, 300; John, 33, 35, 294, 304; Joseph, 33, 304, 419; Mary, 33, 35, 304.
Stephens, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 58, 129; John, 192, 306; Martha, 192; Mary, 164, 306; Minima, 245; William, 58, 129, 164, 192.
Stephenson, Benjamin, 397; Frances, 192; John, 196; Mary, 206; Peter, 255; Robert, 206.
Stephenton, Elizabeth, 176.
Stephins, Rev. Lewis, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, 182.
Sterne, Anne, 126; Robert, 126.
Sterridge, John, 61; Sarah, 61 (2).
Sterry, Merria, 168; Peetter, 319; Peter, 168.
Stert, Arthur, 64, 393; Priscilla, 63; Rebecca, 61, 62, 64; Rebeccah, 63; Sophia, 393.
Sterte, John, 363.
Steuart, James, 67.
Stevens, Barbara, 37, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80; Barbary, 73 (2), 74; Cassandra, 80; Charles, 76; Elisabeth, 79; Elizabeth, 129, 175, 178, 379; Grace, 372; Hannah Mary, 219; John, 366, 377; Joseph, 37; Mary, 37, 78, 203; Peter, 203; Pheby, 235; R., 219; Samuel, 74, 372; Sarah, 214; William, 73, 74 (2), 76, 78, 79, 80, 129, 175, 214, 369, 370, 379.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 365; Frances, 205; James, 2, 205, 254; John, 366; Peter, 2, 116, 254; Suzan, 116; —, 365, 366.
Steventon, Anthony, 400; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 370; John, 67; Sarah, 69; William, 69, 365.
Stevinson, Elizabeth, 167.
Steward, Elisabeth, 187; Mary, 239.
Stewart, Mary, 56; Oliver, 56; William, 56.
Stibbings, George, 412.
Stickley, Mary Ann, 220; Thomas, 220.
Stiff, Martha, 207.
Stiles, Sir John Haskyns Eyles, 389; Joseph, 360; Joseph Haskin, 359; Madam Sarah, 364; Sibilla, 377.
Still, Alice, 32; Hester, 32; Thomas, 34; William, 32; —, 34.
Stillman, James, 238.
Stilt, Andrew, 267; Hester, 275; John, 268, 275; Mathewe, 275; Mathias, 267; Mr., 268.
Stilte, . . . Vander, 269; *see also* Vander Stilte.
Stilton, Hester, 276; Mathewe, 6 (2), 276.
Stinton, George, 359; —, 362.
Stivens, Barbary, 369.
Stoakes, Thomas, 312; —, 312.
Stock, Elisabeth, 204; Nathaniel, 204.
Stockdale, Frances, 200; George, 291; Jos., 200.
Stocker, Amos, 228, 405; Martha, 401; Phœbe, 228.
Stockwell, Clement, 34, 301; Henry, 96; John, 96; Mary, 34, 96; Richard, 34, 301.
Stodart, Edward, 405; Mary, 398.
Stoffin, Sarah, 166.
Stokes, Anne, 75 (2); Christopher, 116; Elisabeth, 186; Francis, 250; John, 75; Margaret, 116; Mary, 250; William, 250.
Stone, Agnes, 255; Ambrose, 198; Ann, 9, 389; Charles, 87, 88, 385, 386; Edmond, 7, 252; Edward, 120; Elisabeth, 389; Elizabeth, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 191, 384, 388; Francis, 120; James, 84 (2), 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 91, 191, 194, 384, 391, 398; Johane, 116; John, 5, 226; Lydia, 412; Margery, 117; Maria, 398; Mary Ann Lewise, 396; Mr., 384; Peers, 194; Priscilla, 136; Rebecca, 3, 259; Richard, 116, 223; Rev. Richarde, 3; Robert, 89; Ruth, 223; Samuel, 85, 405; Sarah, 198; Steven, 3; Thomas, 6; William, 3, 4 (2), 5, 6, 7, 86, 117, 259, 261, 398; —, 261.
Stonham, David Hillary, 244; Harriet Triumpha, 244; Louisa, 244.
Stonley, John, 291.
Stonnell, Sarah, 373.
Storey, Ann, 68; Henry, 68; Sarah, 68.
Storker, Ann, 183.
Storks, Henry, 225; Mary Ann, 225, 409; Robert, 225.
Stought, Dame Mary, 172.
Stow, John, 195.
Strachee, John, 281.
Strachey, Elizabeth, 126.
Straffon, Jane, 248.
Strang, Isabell, 214.
Strange, Agnes, 275; John, 409; Phillipp, 2; —, 2.
Strangwaies, John, 139; Sarah, 139.
Stratford, Elisabeth, 202; Richard, 202.
Street, Eliza, 241; Emma, 241; William, 241.
Streete, Elizabeth, 162.
Streeter, C., 241; Henrietta, 206; Jane, 245; Sarah, 245.
Strickland, Anne, 120; George, 120.
Stringer, Anna Maria, 251; Constance, 24; George, 24 (2), 290; Robert, 251; Roger, 209.
Strong, Henry, 80; John, 80; Mary, 80.

Strowde, Anne, 129; Jonathan, 154; Sarath, 154; William, 129.
Strutt, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
Stuart, James, 177; Mary, 177, 230; William, 230.
Stubbin, Josephe, 281.
Stubbs, Ann, 244; Mary, 181; Richard, 181; Thomas, 276.
Stubes, Rev. —, 166.
Stublin, George, 295; Sara, 295.
Stuchbury, Elisabeth, 388; John, 76 (2); Susanna. 76.
Studart, Edward, 405.
Studwell, Anne, 188.
Stunchey, Elizabeth, 126.
Sturgen *or* Sturgeon, Jane, 269; Mr., 268; Thomas, 268 (2), 269; —, 269.
Sturgess, Phœbe, 237.
Sturridge, John, 346; Sarah, 346.
Sturt, Fraunces, 139; John, 139; Rebecca. 59; Rebekah, 370; Richard, 59, 368; Sarah, 59.
Stutchbury, Eliza, 247, 251; James. 247.
Stutter, Ann, 228, 229; Elizabeth, 228; Esther, 409; George William, 233; Joel Barnes Burcombe, 228; Mary, 229; Philip, 229; Priscilla Rebecca, 233; Richard Barcomb, 401.
Styam, Anne, 120.
Stydolphe, Elizabeth, 118; William, 118.
Styles, Benjamen Haskin, 353; Benjamin Halkin, 352; Joseph, 353; Leonora, 352, 353.
Stylles, Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
Styls, Sarah, 362.
Stylt, Johane, 266; Matthias, 266, 268 (2).
Suart, Charles, 62; John, 62; Sarah. 62.
Sufflee, Charlotte Augustus Matilda, 95; John, 95; Mary, 95.
Sugars, Anna, 417.
Suger, Elinor, 154; John, 154.
Suggs, George, 400.
Suley, Diana, 377.
Sullivan, Mary, 246; William, 210.
Sulliven, Nelly, 210.
Sumner, Richard, 198.
Sumpter, Mary, 176; William, 176.
Sunnoks, Mary Ann, 218; Thomas, 218.
Surely, Susannah, 179.
Surser, Catherin, 180.
Susan, Ann, 270; Joan, 270; Rebecca, 121.
Sussex, H. R. H., Duke of, 234.
Sutch, Hannah, 249; James, 249; Rachel, 249.
Sutherland, William, 209.
Sutton, Anne, 129; Constance, 132; Elizabeth, 119; Eva, 131; Hellen, 254; James, 129; Mr., 325; Richard, 154; Sarah, 154; Thomas, 409; William, 119.
Suzan, Anne, 9; Anthony, 268; Anthonye, 4; Cislie, 122; Elizabeth, 260; John, 4, 5, 7 (2), 9, 260, 268, 269; Mr., 289; Rebecca, 9, 268; —, 5, 7.
Suzans, Mr., 256; —, 256.
Swain, Caroline, 243; G. J., 243; Mary Ann, 243; Thomas Jackson, 243; *see also* Swayne.
Swale, John, 119; Magdalen, 119.
Swallow, Ann, 192; John, 192.
Swan, Elizabeth, 183; Zachary, 183.
Swanson, Frances, 298.
Swarland, Dorothie, 295.
Swarson, Alice, 10, 268; Ann, 11, 268; Anne, 10, 120; Henry, 11, 268; Thomas, 10, 11, 120, 268.
Swatton, George, 220; Sarah, 220.
Swayne, Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 9, 10, 119, 271; Godfrye, 116; Henrie, 10; Henry, 271; Joane, 267; Johan, 9; John, 9, 10, 119, 267, 271; Katheryne, 116; Mr., 264; William, 267; *see also* Swain.
Swift, Helen, 121; James, 94 (2), 95, 392; Joseph James, 104; Lucy, 114; Mary, 395; Mary Ann, 104; Rachel, 95, 207; Sarah, 94, 95, 114; William, 104, 114, 121, 406.
Swinfeild, Rev. —, 79, 189.
Swinhow *or* Swinhowe, Elizabeth, 29 (2), 138; Thomas, 29, 138.
Swinnard, Charlotte, 248.
Swyer, Jakes Haute, 256; —, 256.
Swyne. Alice, 116.
Syler, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
Symmonds, Richard, 355; William, 355.
Symonds, Mary, 224.
Symonett, Marie, 133; William, 133.
Symons, Margery, 289.
Sympson, Bridgett, 119; George, 117; Issabell, 117; Rev. Peter, 383; Rev. —, 79, 189; Robert, 119.
Symson, Rev. Matthias, 376; Rev. Peter, 188; Rev. —, D.D., 78, 188, 376; Rev. —, 78, 79, 189.
Sysson, Alice, 116; Robert, 116.

T

Tackel, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85 (2).
Taddy, Susannah, 398.
Taggart, Elisabeth, 76 (2), 77; James, 77; William, 76, 77, 384.
Taker, Elizabeth, 116.
Talboath, Elizabeth, 138.
Talcott, William, 299.
Tallier, John, 169; Penelope, 169.
Tallis, Elizabeth, 222.
Tame, Anne, 134; Catharine, 380; Cornel, 380; Elisabeth, 373; Elizabeth, 192; Henry, 192, 385; Richard, 134.
Tammath, Betty Susanna, 405.
Tanner, Ann, 174; Edward, 116; Elizabeth, 116; John, 123; Marten, 170; Mary, 170; Ursula, 123.
Tanton, Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127.
Tapp, Margaret, 121.
Tarling, Mary, 399; Sussanna, 207.
Tarlton, Debora, 170; Deborah, 355; William, 170, 355.
Tarrant, Elizabeth Hussey, 247; Mich., 247; Michael, 247.
Tarry, Jemima, 247; Kezia, 247.
Tartary, Ann, 80.
Tasker, Susan, 121; Thomas, 121.
Taswell, Elizabeth, 173.
Tates, John, 196; Martha, 196.
Tatley, Alce, 323.
Tavernor, Ambrose, 153; Anne, 153; Joane, 138; John, 138.
Tayen, Maria, 226.
Tayler, Alice, 356; Ann, 354; Anne, 78, 375; Barbara, 11, 274; Bridget, 261; Bridgett, 5; Cassandra, 13; Christobell, 120, 265; Clement, 254; Dr., 257; Edmond, 164; Edward, 234, 265, 346; Elizabeth, 4, 46, 59, 170, 177, 349, 382; Ellen, 270, 287; Ferdinando, 7, 260; Hellen, 11, 12, 14, 15, 274; Henery, 161; Jane, 129; Johane, 12; John, 59 (2), 130, 265, 272, 342, 346, 349, 352, 357 (2); Josias, 78, 378;

Leonard, 312 ; Maria Sophia, 375 ; Mary, 164, 167, 381 ; Mary Sophia, 78 ; Marye, 3, 130 ; Mastr., 386 ; Mr., 321, 322 ; Mrs., 320 ; Rebecca, 5 ; Dr. Richard *or* Richarde, 3, 4, 5, 254, 260, 270 ; Richard, 7, 49, 50, 129, 255, 270, 325, 327, 378 ; Robert, 174 ; Sara, 4, 14, 257 ; Sarah, 49, 50, 355 ; Sarrah, 46, 47, 48 ; Sibill, 15 ; Sibilla, 287 ; Susan, 121 ; Susana, 164 ; Susanah, 161 ; Symon, 13 ; William, 5, 11, 12, 14, 15, 270, 274, 282, 352 ; Zachariah, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 49 ; Zacriah, 50 ; —, 270, 322.
Taylor, Abraham Castle, 248 ; Alice, 247 ; Ann, 186, 229 ; Anna, 374 ; Cecilia Ann, 247 ; Charlotte, 222, 229 ; David, 186 ; Doctor, 262 ; Edward, 61 ; Elisabeth, 183, 372 ; Elizabath, 320 ; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 64, 120, 196, 208, 395 ; George, 182 ; Jane, 298 ; John, 61, 62, 64, 75, 156, 230, 247, 265, 347, 370 ; John William, 248 ; Johnathan, 75, 373 ; Joseph, 246, 374 ; Leonerd, 26, 27, 136, 137, 293 ; Louisa, 248 ; Lucia, 138 ; Margaratt, 7, 139 ; Martha, 196, 246 ; Mary, 75, 172, 248 ; Mary Ann Simmons, 232 ; Mary Delia, 230 ; Penellopia, 156 ; Phebe, 182 ; Rebecca, 106 ; Reuben, 229 ; Dr. Richard, 7 ; Robert, 296 ; Samuel, 232 (2), 243 ; Sarah, 207, 224, 225, 376 ; Thomas, 138, 208, 229 (2), 306 ; William, 64, 106, 207, 208, 222, 398, 401 ; William Charles, 106 ; Zachery, 335 ; —, 296.
Taylos, Elizabeth, 167 ; John, 167.
Teacock, Edith, 414.
Tedball, Mary, 238.
Tedd, Elizabeth, 228 ; John, 228.
Teddar, Georg, 258 ; George, 8 ; Henry, 8 ; Jane, 8, 266 ; John, 266 ; Katheryne, 258 ; Margery, 266.
Tedder, Alice, 118 ; Ann, 121 ; Edward, 6, 257, 265 ; George, 5, 6, 7, 9 (2), 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265 ; Hellen, 117 ; Henrie, 263 ; Jane, 9, 121, 262, 263, 265 ; John, 7 ; Margerye, 7 ; —, 5, 259, 260, 265.
Tedham, Marye, 118.
Teepus, Henry, 212 ; Sarah, 212.
Tegg, Sarah, 174 ; Thomas, 174.
Teinmath, Mary, 207.
Tempest, Elizabeth, 205 ; Jane, 375.
Temple, Rev. John, 199, 201 ; Richard, 277.
Tender, John, 354 ; Martha, 354.
Tenison, Ann, 55 ; Norbury, 55 ; Richard, Bishop of Clougher, 55.
Tennant, Newell, 304 ; —, 305.
Tentfeld, Elizabeth, 180 ; Jos., 180.
Terrill, Elizabath, 119.
Terry, Johane, 123 ; Joseph Scriven, 404.
Tesserson, Ann, 391.
Tether, Anne, 124.
Tew, Elizabeth, 245; Samuel, 386; William, 245.
Tewdor, Henery, 356 ; John, 356.
Thacker, Ann, 402 ; Joane, 131.
Thackray, Robert, 394.
Thame, Robert, 183 ; Susannah, 183.
Thanckmore, Mary, 137.
Thebworfe, Johane, 255 ; Robert, 255.
Thecher, Mary, 339.
Theede, Johane, 120 ; John, 120 ; Rev. —, 175 ; Samuell, 351 ; Thomas, 351.
Thegar, Jane, 123.
Thimbleby, George, 308.
Thoman, Benjamen, 68.
Thomas, Agnes, 116 ; Charles, 239 ; David, 2 ; Davyd, 116 ; Edward, 294 ; Elizabeth, 99, 138, 230 ; Frauncis, 2 ; George, 75, 119 ; Jane, 119, Joane, 291 ; Johane, 19 ; Rev. John, 192, 204 ; John, 75, 207 ; Katherine, 131 ; Mary, 68 (2), 75, 137, 178, 185, 207, 249, 332 ; Rev. Matthew, A.M., 100 ; Rev. —, 85, 183, 185 ; Richard, 178 ; Robert Alexious, 249 ; Sarah, 222 ; Thomas, 19 ; William, 19, 99 (2), 185, 283.
Thompson, Ann, 56 (2), 229, 234, 343 (2), 344, 380 ; Anne, 134 ; Anthony, 109, 111 ; Augustus, 413 ; Benjamin, 368 ; Charles James, 103, 402 ; Charles John, 215 ; E., 235 ; Edmund, 111 ; Elizabeth, 168, 234, 235, 411 ; Frances, 205 ; Frederick Periot, 109 ; George, 103 ; Henry, 412 ; Henry John, 412 ; Henry Richard, 413 ; Jane, 167, 248 ; John, 56, 103, 105, 230, 231, 248, 408 ; L., 235 ; Laurence, 234 ; Lucy, 190 ; M. C., 229 ; Margaret, 204 ; Margaret Rebecca, 105 ; Maria, 413 ; Maria Sarah, 109, 111 ; Mary, 103, 105, 366, 374, 410 ; Mary Alice Rigg, 201 ; Mary Elizabeth, 105, 404 ; Matthias, 201 ; Priscilla Elizabeth, 216 ; Rebecca, 414 ; Richard, 134 ; S., 235 ; Sarah, 165 ; Susanna Maria, 187 ; William, 344, 346.
Thomsett, Eliza, 251 ; George, 251.
Thomson, Anne, 372 ; Jane, 138 ; William, 210.
Thorley, Mary Ann, 211.
Thornbury, Susanna, 163 ; Thomas, 163.
Thorndick, Fraces, 379.
Thorne, Jonathan, 237 ; Matilda, 237 ; Nicholas, 121 ; Richard, 408 ; Sarah, 200 ; Susan, 121 ; —, 260, 268 (2).
Thorneboroughe, Edward, 128 ; Elizabeth, 128.
Thornes, Abigall, 8, 267 ; George, 8, 261, 263, 267 ; Jane, 8, 263 ; —, 261, 263.
Thornet, Elizabeth, 267 ; Johan, 267 ; Johane, 120 ; Thomas, 266, 267.
Thornett, Elizabeth, 10 ; Hester, 262 ; Johane, 9, 10, 118, 263 ; Thomas, 9, 10, 118, 262, 263 ; Tymothie, 9 ; —, 263.
Thornhagh, Bennett, 34 (2) ; Henery, 34.
Thornhill, Samuel, 327.
Thornle, Hannah, 54 (2) ; Stephen, 54.
Thornton, Elizabeth, 132 ; Joane, 300 ; Lucy, 231 ; Mary, 123 ; Peter, 123 ; Thomas, 382.
Thornwell, Samuell, 341.
Thoroton, Richard, 132.
Thorowgood, Jeffry, 127 ; Sara, 127.
Thorp, W., 218 ; William, 399.
Thorpe, Elizabeth, 96; Joseph, 96; Katherine, 96.
Thorppe, Luce, 116.
Thos, Mary, 68, 317 ; Rev. —, 76.
Thourdie, Mary, 179.
Thrifte, Robert, 258.
Throwton, Elizabeth, 18 (2) ; Walter, 18.
Thrush, Mary, 219.
Thuesher, Ursaly, 170.
Thurlow, Ann, 226 ; Elisha, 226.
Thurston, Elisabeth, 393 ; Sarah, 234.
Thurtle, Mary Ann, 232.
Thwaites, Anne, 13, 14, 15, 274 ; Mary, 183 ; Robert, 13, 14, 15, 274 ; Samuell, 14 ; Sara, 13, 274 ; Thomas, 15.
Thwaytes, Agnes, 11 ; Ann, 12, 13 ; John, 12 ; Mary, 13 ; Robert, 11 (2), 12, 13.
Thynnier, Margaret, 201.
Tibbie, Frances, 156 ; William, 156.
Tibbott, Susan, 146, 147.
Ticer, John, 226 ; Mary, 226.
Tickell, Anne, 140 ; Elizabeth, 281 ; George, 20 (2), 281, 283 ; Hugh, 283 ; Mary, 255, 281 ; Marye, 20, 283 ; Mr., 283.

Tickeridg, Elizabeth, 135.
Tickle, George, 284 (2), Mary, 284.
Tidcombe, Sarah, 164.
Tierand, Mary, 156.
Tietis, John, 196 ; Martha, 196.
Tiffin, Henry, 287.
Tight, Elizabeth, 217 ; George, 217.
Tikell, George, 283.
Till, Rev. John, 209 ; Thomas, 285.
Tillcock, Maria, 222.
Tillery, John, 43 ; Mr., 43 ; Nathanell, 43 ; Rebecca, 43 ; —, 313.
Tillett, Ann, 178.
Tillott, Thomas, 313.
Tilly, Elizabeth, 196.
Timings, Noah, 357 (2).
Timm, Elizabeth, 41 ; Thomas, 41 (2).
Timms, Ann Serjeant, 226.
Tims, John, 186 ; Mary, 186.
Tinckin *or* Tincking, Elizabeth Margaret, 220.
Tindale *or* Tindall, Felix, 128 ; Suzan, 128.
Tindar, Hannah, 170 ; Samuell, 170.
Tinkler, Elizabeth, 415.
Tipper, John Ely, 218.
Tipping, Rev. —, 79.
Tipson, Joseph, 242 ; Louisa, 242.
Tipton, Anne, 198 ; Thomas, 198.
Titchiner, Ann, 215 ; Thomas, 215.
Tixeir, James, 63, 350 ; Susana, 63 ; Susannah, 63, 350 ; Suzanna, 63.
Tod, Bevis, 261.
Todd, Bevis, 7 ; Frances, 195 ; Henry, 7 ; Mary, 200 ; W., 200.
Toiller, Elizabeth, 178 ; John, 178.
Tokley, Elizabeth, 140 ; George, 140.
Tolson, Mr., 296.
Tomalin, Ann, 61 ; Mary, 61 ; Robert, 61.
Tombes, Daniel, 184 ; Sary, 184.
Tombs, Susannah, 198.
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 248.
Tomkis, Isaac, 161 ; Mary, 161.
Tomkyns, Anne, 118 ; James, 118.
Tomlin, Martha, 28 ; Rev. Samuell, 28 ; Sarah, 28, 217.
Tomlingson, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 65, 353 ; Susanna, 64, 65 ; Thomas, 64 (2), 353.
Tomlinson, Bridget, 100, 243 ; Christofer, 40, 41, 302 ; Christopher, 328 (2) ; Elizabeth, 100, 101 ; Grace, 325 ; Jane, 139 ; Mary, 40, 41 (2), 310, 315 ; Mr., 319, 327 ; Sarah, 101, 243 ; Thomas, 18, 128, 279 ; William, 40, 100, 101, 208, 243 ; Xopher, 315, 325 ; —, 309, 319, 327.
Tompson, Alice, 118, 122 ; Anne, 5 ; Barnard, 8, 265, 267, 272 ; Edward, 315 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Joane, 265 ; Joyce, 2, 116 ; Margarett, 269 ; Richard, 116, 122 ; Robert, 271 ; Roger, 2, 118, 263 ; Sara, 122 ; Thomas, 8, 265 ; —, 5, 8.
Toms, Mary, 215 ; William, 215.
Tomson, Alice, 269 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Jane, 81 ; Katharin, 155 ; Mary, 155 ; Richard, 155.
Tonge, Thomasin, 370.
Tongue, Elizabeth, 185.
Tooke, Margarett, 357.
Tooley, Henery, 317.
Tooth, Joane, 48; Lidea, 48 ; Richard, 48.
Toovey, Ann, 194, 393 ; Rev. George, 87, 91, 92, 94, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206 ; George, 194, 395 ; Rev. —, 86, 87, 88, 89, 385, 386.
Toppye, Adryan, 258.
Torner, Agnes, 44 ; Anne, 42, 43, 44, 320 ; Elizabeth, 49 ; Frances, 47, 49, 161, 330 ; John, 42, 312 ; Katherine, 47 ; Leo, 44 ; Leonard, 42, 43, 47, 49, 161, 312, 318 ; Mary, 42, 316 ; William, 43 ; —, 318 (2), 330.
Torning, Andrew, 229 ; Ann, 229.
Toulouze, James Frances, 86 ; Jeanne, 86 ; Peter, 86.
Touly, Rose, 320 ; —, 320.
Tovkesey, Mary, 144 ; Phillip, 144.
Towers, John, 154 ; Sarah, 154.
Towes, Anna, 324 ; Edmund, 50 ; Elizabath, 50 ; Mr., 328 ; Sarrah, 50 ; —, 328.
Towller, Phillip, 265.
Towne, Elizabeth Bromley, 243 ; Ernest Josiah, 110 ; John, 4, 117 ; Josiah, 110, 243 ; Louisa, 110, 243 ; Margarett, 4, 117.
Townesend, Anthony, 258.
Townsend, Ann, 137, 226 ; Hannah, 236, 359 ; Henry, 226 ; James, 359 ; Jemima, 250 ; Nathaniel, 182, 383 ; Richard, 209 ; Sarah, 180 ; Susannah, 182, 391 ; William, 137.
Townshend, Elizabeth, 209.
Tows, Mary, 196.
Tranancer, Mary, 161 ; Richard, 161.
Trangston, Edward, 118 ; Margarett, 118.
Tranmore, Christian, 276 ; John, 276, 285.
Trasey, Annabell, 119.
Tratt, Francis, 177 ; Rebecca, 177.
Traughton, Elizabeth, 14 ; Jane, 14 ; Nicholas, 14.
Travell, Deborah, 350 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Robert, 350, 361 ; Thomas, 130.
Travenor, Katheryne, 259.
Travers, Phillipp, 306, 307 ; Sarah, 307 ; —, 306 (2), 307.
Traves, Dorothee, 130.
Treacher, Elizabeth, 240.
Tree, Johane, 123.
Treen, Sarah, 222.
Tregonwell, Doroth., 166.
Treueman, Joanna, 174.
Trewchild, Anne, 117.
Trewhella, Margaret, 398.
Trewlock, Elizabeath, 334 ; Mr., 334.
Trewlocke, Christan, 161 ; John, 161.
Trewren, Jane, 139 ; Rev. Thomas, 139.
Triant, Jane, 308 ; Judeth, 308 ; Peeter, 308.
Triblee, Ann, 83 ; John, 83 ; Mary, 83.
Trickey, Charity, 214.
Trigg, Jemima, 248 ; Johane, 120 ; Katheren, 121 ; Peter, 120.
Trimby, John, 400.
Trimlett, Mary, 136.
Trion, Anne, 279 ; Judeth, 299 ; Madam, 362 ; Marye, 279 ; Moses, 295, 299 ; Moyses, 279 ; Mr., 378 ; Sara, 279, 295.
Triquet, Charles, 206 ; Hannah, 206 ; Susannah, 192.
Tristram, John, 390.
Trollope, James, 329.
Trott, Elizabeth, 138 ; Rebecca, 138.
Trotter, Ann, 218.
Troughton, Bryan, 96 (2), 97, 98, 205 ; Charles, 97 ; Jane, 98 ; Joseph, 97, 205 ; Martha, 96, 97, 98 (2), 205 ; Mary, 96.
Troy, Nathaniel, 102 ; Sarah, 102 (2).
Truelock, Christian, 172.
Trulock, Ann, 222 ; Anne, 250 ; Elizabeth, 338 ; Jane, 206 ; John, 222, 230 ; William, 206.

Trulocke, Eliza, 332 ; —, 325.
Truman, Rev. S., 200.
Trumball, Elizabeth, 156.
Trundle, Ann Jane, 95, 212, 225 ; Elizabeth, 212 ; Jane, 91, 92, 94, 95, 198, 212, 402 ; Mary Ann, 94, 212, 225 ; Mary Jane, 92, 390 ; Thomas, 92, 94, 95, 198 212, 225, 408 ; Thomas Parsons, 91, 389,
Truste, Susannah Maria, 416.
Tryan, Madam, 332, 338, 343, 358 ; Mr., 346, 347 ; Mrs., 333.
Trymmell, Joane, 263, 264 ; John, 259.
Tryon, Elizabeth, 131 ; James, 274 ; Madam, 336, 348, 357 ; Moses, 131, 298, 300 ; Moyes, 270 ; Mr., 122, 268, 328, 329, 330, 377 ; Mrs., 384 ; Peter, 298 ; Sara, 270, 274 ; —, 270, 372.
Tubb, Philippina Jemima, 405.
Tubby, Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 250.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 240 ; Lydia, 230 ; William, 244.
Tuckye, Anne, 7 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Emme, 10, 264; John, 264; Walter, 7, 10, 264; William, 10.
Tuder, Ann, 371 ; Mary, 198.
Tudman, Anne, 137 ; Thomas, 137.
Tudor, Ann, 67 ; Henry, 65 ; Isabela, 67 ; John, 65, 67 ; Selina, 410 ; —, 364.
Tudway, Ann, 59 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Richard, 59.
Tuether, Catharine, 358 ; Isabelly, 357 ; John, 357, 358 ; —, 358.
Tuff, John, 80 (2) ; Sarah, 80.
Tuft, Mary, 186.
Tuke, George, 292 ; Mary, 292 ; Maurice, 292.
Tullie, Elizabeth, 198 ; Patrick, 198.
Tully Barden, Patrick, Earle of, 293.
Tuncke. Alice, 116.
Tunstill, Jaine, 232 ; Sarah Baistow, 232 ; William, 232.
Turbevile, Elizabeth, 168.
Turke, Anne, 122, 281 ; Suzan, 280 ; William, 280.
Turnbull, Elizabeth, 237, 236 ; Thomas, 207, 236.
Turner, Abraham, 127 ; Agnes, 120 ; Anne, 133 ; Bridgett, 4 ; Danaell, 176 ; Edwards, 3 ; Elisabeth, 74 ; Elizabeth, 117, 165, 176, 209, 231 ; Henery, 74 ; Jane, 8 ; John, 3, 209, 227 ; Rev. John Lyneham, 409 ; Katherine, 127 ; Leonard, 331 ; Liddia, 124 ; Margery, 5 ; Mary, 138, 172, 187, 199 ; Matthew, 187 ; Nathaniell, 133 ; Pasca, 278 ; Dr. Peter, 124, 278; Robert, 302 ; Sarah, 196, 231, 370 ; Sibill, 125 ; Susannah, 361 ; Suzan, 127 ; Thomas, 74, 172, 344, 361, 370, 371, 386 ; William, 4, 5, 7, 8, 228, 231, 257 ; —, 7, 257, 259, 260.
Turno' (Turnor *or* Turno^r^), Bridgett, 7 ; Dr., 257, 272 ; George, 5 ; Henry, 8, 262 ; Margarett, 9, 263 : Margery, 266 ; Mrs., 259, 260 ; Pasca, 263 ; Pascha, 8, 9 ; Paska, 7 ; Peter, 7 ; Dr. Peter, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 262, 263, 276 ; William, 5, 259, 260 ; —, 5, 6, 260.
Turnsley, Mrs., 318.
Turvey, Elizabeth, 144 ; Henery, 144.
Turvill, Edmond, 130 ; Frauncis, 21, 130 ; Mary, 21 ; William, 21, 166.
Turvin, George, 359 ; Mary, 359.
Tussin, Sarah, 230.
Tutell, Thomas, 387.
Tuthell, Thomas, 386.
Tuther, Ann, 64 ; Anne, 64 ; John, 64 (2), 352 (2) ; Martha, 64.

Tuthill, Elizabeth, 201 ; Mary, 87 ; Thomas 87 (2).
Tuting, Anne, 137.
Tuttle, Christian, 163 ; Martha Elizabeth, 89 ; Sarah, 89 ; William, 89.
Twedale, Margaret, 98 (2) ; Thomas, 98.
Tweene, Judith, 142.
Twelve, Rev. —, 79.
Twesson, Mary, 139.
Twinge, Alce, 155.
Twining, Margarett, 173 ; Thomas, 173.
Twiss, Rev. Robert, LL.D., 416.
Twissellton, Ann, 156.
Twycross, Rev. Is., 221 ; John, 412, 413, 414 ; Rev. John, A.M., 109, 110, 114, 237, 238, 240, 241, 250, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411.
Twyman, Mary Ann, 243.
Tye, Sarah, 397.
Tyler, Alexander, 276, 279 ; Ann, 226 ; Anna Maria, 171 ; Elizabeth, 216, 217 ; Hannah Phipps, 226 ; John, 214, 216 (2), 217, 246 ; Joseph, 248 ; Margaret, 214, 276 ; Mary, 179, 208 ; Sarah, 216, 217, 246, 248 ; Watt William, 226 ; William, 208, 226.
Tyley, Louisa, 217 ; Thomas, 217.
Tynewell, Edward, 140 ; Mary, 140.
Tyrer, Elizabeth, 118 ; —, 257.
Tyrus, Martha, 256 ; Roger, 256.

U

Umberstone, Judith, 313.
Underhill, Anne, 158 ; Rev. —, 74, 75, 76.
Underway, Thomas, 337.
Underwood, Edward, 35, 303 ; Elizabeth, 35, 218 ; Mary, 276 ; William, 35, 303.
Ungeba, Ann, 344 (2).
Untinson, Mary, 221.
Unwin, Elizabeth, 71 ; George, 67 ; John, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 360, 365, 369 ; Mary, 66, 68 ; Mr., 71 ; Rebecah, 67 ; Rebecca, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69, 70, 374 ; Rebekah, 71 ; Sarah, 70, 365 ; Steven, 69 ; Thomas, 68, 360.
Upton, Acher, 60 ; Ather, 345 ; Cibella, 60 ; Sarah, 187 ; Thomas, 319 ; William, 60, 345.
Usher, Mary, 126 ; Thomas, 126.
Usley, Elizabeth, 119.
Utber, Deborah, 162 ; James, 162.
Utermark, Elisabeth, 95 ; Elisabeth Sophia, 95 ; George William, 95 ; Peter Rodolph, 95 ; Peter Rudolph, 95.
Uvedale, Thomas, 261.

V

Vahan, Edeth, 321.
Vail *or* Vaile, Margaret Susannah Dowie, 106 ; Mary, 106, 109 ; William, 106, 109 (2).
Vaine, Edward, 23 (2) ; Margery, 23.
Vaissiere, Catharine, 78 ; Charles, 77, 78 ; Gerald, 77, 374 ; Sarah, 77, 78.
Vale, Amelia, 249 ; Edward, 289 ; Mary, 410.
Valeant, Magdalen, 252.
Valentine, George, 236, 350 ; John, 350.
Vallance, Jane, 238.
Valndernan, Mary, 190.
Valure, Elizabeth, 258.
Vanacker, Susanna, 160.
Vancaster, Jane, 72 ; Margaret, 72 ; Martin, 72.

Vanden Enden (Vandenenden *or* Vandeneden), Esther, 205; Johana, 384; Johanna, 84; Lewis, 83, 84, 85, 86; Louisa, 83; Philippa, 85; Sarah, 83, 84, 85, 86; Wilhelmina, 86.
Vandenpoole, James, 269.
Vanderscuer, Jane, 268 (2); Peter, 267, 268.
Vandershuire, Marye, 255.
Vanderstilt, Levan, 260, 262, 271.
Vanderstilte, Mr., 269.
Vanderveld *or* Vandervelde, Elizabeth, 272, 273; Mary, 272, 276; Marye, 271 (2), 277; Paul, 272; Paule, 266, 271; Paull, 276 (2), 277; Peter, 266, 277.
Vandevild, Abraham, 270; Paull, 270.
Vandewall, Peter, 265.
Vandouse, Lettice, 213; Richard, 213.
Vanham, Barbarah, 306; Elizabath, 44 (2); George, 334; Mrs., 319.
Van Lente, Susanna, 184; William, 184.
Van Lowe, Calibb, 150; Margarett, 150.
Vanmilder, Abraham, 68; Anna, 68; Anne, 68; Derick, 68.
Vanmildert, Abraham, 69 (2), 70, 71, 365; Ann, 69, 70, 71; Cornelius, 70; Daniell, 158; Leonora, 158; Mary, 71.
Vannam, George, 322; Susana, 322; William, 329, 341; —, 329.
Vannem, George, 46; Mary, 46; Susana, 46.
Vanner, Ann, 234; John, 234; Thomas, 234.
Vanoverwalle, Daniel, 269.
Van Rae, Willemyntien, 158.
Vanremunt, Dyrick, 256.
Van Reuterghem, James, 4 (2).
Vanscuerym, Abraham, 256.
Van Sommer, James, 197; John, 197; Mary, 197.
Vanson, Margaret, 267.
Van Spane, Mr., 319.
Vanstavell, Charles, 268; Jane, 268; —, 268.
Vantan, Lottis, 155.
Vanteale, Elizabeth, 137; John, 137.
Varney, Elizabeth, 170; Sarah, 84; Sarah Heley, 84; Stephen, 84.
Varrion, Robert, 205.
Varty, Alfred French, 110, 472; Ann, 100, 101 (2), 102, 103, 104, 105, 106 (2), 107; Arthur Clark, 110; Caroline, 107; Charles Howell, 114; Charlotte, 107; Christopher, 105; Edward, 106; Eliza Newby, 111; Henry French, 103; Hester Newby, 103; Jane, 104; John, 101; Mary, 104; Mary Ann, 110, 111, 112, 113; Mary Anne, 114; Thomas, 102; Thomas Boyd, 112; W., 223; William, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 114; William Boyd, 110; William Newby, 110, 111, 112, 113.
Vaste, Jane, 271; John, 271.
Vaugh, Gaulter, 252.
Vaughan, Charlotte, 229; Elizabeth, 133; John Frederick, 229; Randall, 300.
Vazeille, Anthony, 81; Mary, 81; Noah, 81.
Veck, Mary, 75; William, 75 (2), 372.
Vegleman, Peter, 264.
Venables, John, 409.
Venner, Arthure, 10, 120, 367; George, 10; Martha, 10, 120; Thomas, 348.
Verhagen, John, 373.
Vermon, Eliza, 164; George, 164.
Verner, Mary, 203.
Vernesobre *or* Vernezobre, Charles Abraham, 201; Daniel, 201, 202; David John, 210; Esther, 202; Henrietta Magdalene, 202; John, 409; Nelly, 210; Rebecca, 201.
Vernon, Hester, 184; Martha, 205; Mary, 205.
Veron (Yardley), John, 205.
Verrier, Jane, 403.
Vers, Anne, 166; Thomas, 166.
Vesaney, Elizabeth, 133.
Veveon, Mrs. Kathern, 339.
Veveons, Mrs., 339; —, 338.
Vevion, Abraham, 346.
Vezey, Charles, 244; Edmund, 244; Eliza, 244; Mary, 244; S., 244.
Vice, Ann, 236.
Vickers, Ann, 248; Edward, 29, 30, 295; Elizabath, 318; Jane, 361; Mary, 28 (2); Mr., 309, 314, 318, 322; Petronella, 29, 30; Rebecca, 30; Timothie, 29; —, 295, 309, 314, 322.
Vidner, Lidia, 149.
Vierrage, Lewis Frederick, 396.
Villette, Lewis, 192; Rev. —, 79.
Vincent, Elizabeth, 61, 222; John, 192, 222; Mary, 61; Necholas, 61; Sarah, 61; Thomas, 398.
Vine, Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
Vineion, Abraham, 50; Ann, 50; Robert, 50.
Viner, Sir Thomas, 329.
Vingam, Heaster, 131; Phillip, 131.
Vinnicombe, John, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240; John Pewtner, 238, 239, 241.
Vinte, Francis, 156; Jane, 156.
Vionja, Francis, 382.
Virgin, Ann, 179; Thomas, 179.
Viven, Rev. J. W., A. B., 224.
Vivian (Madam), Ann, 365.
Vivion, —, 52.
Vochier, William, 265.
Volckman, Ann, 242; Charles, 113, 247; Charlotte, 242; E., 242; Elizabeth, 113, 250; Elizabeth Hussey, 113, 247; Jane, 249, 250; John, 111, 242, 247, 249, 250; Mary, 111; Miriam, 111, 247, 250; William, 249, 250.
Voswen, Sarath, 155.
Votyer, Elizabeth, 274; Mother, 260.
Vowell, Elisabeth, 187; William, 187.
Vozelle, Anthony, 379.
Vuagueux, John Henry, 393.
Vyse, Carlen, 210; Carolina, 210; Jane, 210.
Vyvion, Abraham, 53, 333; Anne, 53, 333.

W

Waalles, Katherine, 116; Thomas, 116.
Wabberley, Elizabeth, 156; Stevnen, 156.
Wabry, Mary, 167.
Waddall, —, 257.
Waddell, Anna, 213.
Wade, Elizabeth, 213; Em, 29, 30, 32, 34, 306; Emma, 36; Ezechiell, 34; James, 222; John, 23, 36; Joseph, 32, 304; Katheryne, 120; Martha, 299; Mary, 23, 138, 159; Nathaniell, 159; Raith, 131; Sarah, 30, 301; Thomas, 29 (2), 30, 32, 34, 36, 213, 222, 297, 299, 301, 304, 306, 404; Timothie, 23.
Wadkins, Elizabeth, 36 (2); Robert, 36.
Wadlow, Captain, 315, 316.
Wadsworth, Charles, 226; Harriet, 226.
Waghorn, Ann, 216, 217; Jane, 216, 217; Thomas, 216.
Wagner, Anthony, 189; Leah, 189.

Wagstaf, Mr., 325 ; —, 325.
Wagstafe, Elizabeth, 345.
Wagstaff, Margarett, 168 ; Thomas, 168.
Wagstaffe, James, 172 ; Katherine, 172 ; Mr., 327 ; —, 327.
Wain, Sarah, 225.
Wait, Judeth, 335.
Waite, George, 336 ; Henry, 53, 336 ; Jane, 385 ; Judith, 53 ; Mr., 336 ; —, 336.
Wake, Ann, 166.
Wakefield, Ann, 218 ; John, 218.
Wakeham, Robert, 378.
Wakeman, Hannah, 169, 356 ; Joice, 136 ; Richard, 136 ; Rodger, 169.
Waker, William, 284 (2) ; —, 284 (2).
Walbridg, Mary, 162 ; Mr., 325.
Walbridge, Christan, 161 ; Christian, 346 ; Grace, 321 ; John, 338.
Walburge, Ann, 53 (2) ; Dositheus, 53.
Walcot, Rebecca, 192 ; Robert, 192.
Walcott, Ann, 192.
Walden, Elizabeth, 171.
Waldron, John, 128 ; Tabitha, 128.
Walduck, Susanna, 167 ; Thomas, 167.
Wale, Anne, 134 ; Diana, 236 ; Richard, 134.
Walke *or* Walk, Charlotte, 225 ; Eleanor, 202 ; Mark, 225.
Walkelate *or* Walklate, Amy, 151 ; Mrs., 314 ; William, 151, 314 ; *see also* Walklett.
Walker, Abraham, 352 ; Alice, 118 ; Ann, 237, 411 ; Charles, 87, 387 ; Elinor, 314 ; Elizabeth, 30, 31 (2), 119, 158, 183 ; Frances, 171 ; Hannah, 361 (2), 366 ; James, 30 ; Jane, 116, 188, 390 ; Job, 183 ; Johane, 119, 261 ; John, 30, 31, 122, 171, 258 ; Joseph, 236, 397 ; Josph, 88 ; Joyce, 13 ; Margarett, 30 ; Mary, 85, 380, 384, 394 ; Marye, 119 ; Mr., 384 ; Nehemia, 20 ; Nicholas, 20, 119, 261 ; Prudence, 122 ; Richard, 119 (2), 191 ; Sarah, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87, 88, 198 ; Susannah, 188 ; Suzan, 13, 123 ; Thomas, 13, 188, 272, 397 (2) ; William, 83 (2), 85, 86 (2), 87, 88, 203, 208, 259, 383 (2), 388.
Walklett, Mrs., 314 ; William, 314 ; *see also* Walkelate.
Walkup, Elizabeth, 172.
Wall, Danyell, 13 ; Elizabeth, 164 ; Hellen, 13 ; John, 276, 293 ; Joseph, 13 ; —, 293.
Wallace, Jane, 207 ; Rev. J. L., M.A., 416.
Waller, Anna, 53 (2), 54, 55 ; Elizabeth, 207 ; Hannah, 54 ; Lyder, 54 ; Mary, 54, 207, 241 ; Richard, 53, 54, 55 (2).
Walles, Mr., 313.
Wallingham, Ann, 159 ; William, 159.
Wallis, Agnes, 82 ; Elizabeth, 82, 133 ; Hannah Maria, 230 ; Jane, 43 (2) ; Joane, 137, 141 ; Mary, 210, 335 ; Mr., 316 ; Richard, 42, 82, 313 ; Sarrah, 160.
Walliss, Elizabeth, 227 ; William, 227.
Walls, Mary, 226.
Wallter, Margaret, 284 ; Nehemia, 284 ; Nicholas, 284.
Wallys, Morris, 254.
Walmer, Cornelius, 140 ; Joice, 140 ; *see also* Watmore.
Walpole, Thomas, 193.
Walpoole, Martha, 325.
Walter, Margaret, 281 ; Margarette, 20 ; Nicholas, 20, 281 ; Sara, 20, 281 ; Thomas, 149.
Walters, Joyce, 158 ; Martha, 172 ; Mary, 354 (2) ; Mr., 331 ; Mrs., 327 ; Samuel, 158 ; Susan, 149 ; William, 172 ; —, 331 (3).
Walthall, Anne, 118 ; Thomas, 118.
Walton, Philadelphia, 390.
Wammesley, Jane, 258.
Wankling, Elizabeth, 62 ; Margaret, 348 ; Margarett, 62 ; Richard, 62, 348.
Wannemaker, Samuell, 256.
Warberton, Elizabeth, 31 (2), 140 ; Judge, 140 ; Robert, 31, 140.
Warcopp, Dorothey, 121.
Ward *or* Warde, Abigall, 22, 163, 288 ; Alice, 186 ; Andrew, 20, 294 ; Andrewe, 19, 128, 279, 280, 286 ; Ann, 90, 102, 103, 104, 167, 177, 212, 217, 219, 380, 404 ; Ann Lydia, 102 ; Anne, 50, 290 ; Beniamen, 21 ; Bridgett, 9 ; Catharine, 363, 378 ; Catheren, 70 ; Charles, 363, 381 ; Charls, 70 ; Christofer, 9, 26, 27, 28, 263, 293 (2), 294, 297 ; Christopher, 9, 26, 312, 319 ; Clement, 212 ; Dorothie, 26, 27, 28 ; Edward, 26, 122, 294 ; Elisabeth, 369 ; Eliza, 103, 247, 403 ; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 70, 138, 142, 159, 169, 212, 312, 395 ; Elizabeth Parsons, 104, 402 ; Fanny, 240 ; Hellen, 8, 9, 263, 265 ; Henery, 2, 22, 287, 288, 290 (2) ; Henry, 7, 90, 91, 92, 197, 201, 265, 305 ; Henry William, 91, 100, 102, 103, 104 (2), 213, 219, 410 ; Henrye, 20 ; J. G. W., 212 ; Jabez, 217 ; Jane, 92, 212, 371 ; Jayse, 20 ; John, 20, 31, 50, 91, 238, 246, 288, 389, 416 ; John William, 240 ; Joice, 21, 22, 287 ; Judith, 208 ; Margaret, 364 ; Margarett, 117 ; Maria, 99, 101 ; Marie, 31 ; Mary, 27, 90, 91, 92, 197, 201, 237, 238, 389 ; Mary Ann, 103 ; Olive, 378 ; Patience, 142 ; Robb., 308 ; Robert, 7, 89, 221, 247, 263, 265 ; Roger, 117 ; Samuel, 209 ; Sarah, 90, 221 ; Seth Middleton, 99 ; Seth Stephen, 99, 101 ; Susan, 100, 213, 399 ; Susan Lydia, 100, 399 ; Susanna, 373 ; Susannah, 240 ; Susannah Maria, 101 ; Suzan, 8, 19, 20 (2), 128, 279, 280 ; Thomas, 19, 50, 159, 280 ; William, 20, 240, 286 ; —, 157 (2), 279, 288, 297, 305, 308.
Warden, Alice, 253.
Wardman, Ann, 397 ; Luce, 126 ; Roger, 349 ; William, 126.
Wardner, Constance, 15, 16 (2), 273, 274, 277, 278 (2) ; John, 15 (2), 16, 20, 273, 274, 277, 278 ; Judeth, 20 (2) ; Katheryne, 120 ; Mrs., 279 ; Rebacka, 335 ; Suzan, 20 ; Thomas, 16 ; —, 273, 274, 277.
Wardropper, Eleanor, 208.
Warduck, Elizabeth, 167.
Ware, Anthony, 11 ; Catherine, 193 ; Elizabeth, 85, 87 ; Joannah, 85 ; Johanna, 87 ; Margaret, 11 ; Peter, 11 ; Thomas, 218 ; Woolfold, 85 ; Woolford, 87.
Warfeild, Mr., 310 ; —, 310.
Waring, Joane, 26 ; Mary, 26, 73 ; Mr., 90 ; Nickolas, 73 ; Robert, 26 ; William, 73.
Warman, Ellen, 336 ; Grace, 345 ; Rodger, 345 ; Roger, 346 ; Thomas, 346.
Warner, Anne, 141 ; Anthony, 285 (2) ; Charles, 173 ; Daniel, 110 ; Daniel Forten, 109 ; Dorothy, 285 ; Elizabeth, 141 ; Forten Daniel, 109 ; Hannath, 41 ; Hester, 22 ; Jane, 201, 287 ; John, 18, 21, 23, 24, 34, 128, 132, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 286, 291, 298 ; Joseph, 18, 21, 34, 141 ; Judith, 18, 21, 23, 128 ; Margarett, 41 ; Margeratt, 308 ; Maria Susan, 204 ; Mary, 23, 109, 173, 180, 292 ; Mary Fortis, 110 ; Mary Sarah, 110 ; Richard, 201 ; Samuel, 204 ; Susannah, 183 ; Suzanna, 141 ; Suzanna Carpenter, 298 ; Tho-

mas, 22, 24, 291, 294, 308; William, 41, 294, 308; —, 24, 306, 310.
Warr, Doroth, 166; Thomas, 166.
Warrand, A., 193; Alexander, 83, 85 (2), 86, 87, 88, 89, 194; Ann, 83 (2), 85, 86, 87 (2), 88, 89, 194, 383; Elizabeth, 88 (2), 386, 387; Florance, 83; Florence, 384; James, 86, 385; Mr., 384; Samuell, 89.
Warrant, Alice, 252.
Warren, Alice, 1, 254; Ann, 41, 59; Anne, 32, 140, 157, 316; Catherine, 120; Clement, 158; Edmond, 1, 263; Edward, 259; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 117, 131, 168, 282; Francis, 163; Fraunces, 293; George, 2, 3, 254, 256, 264; Henry, 257; Hugh, 386; Humfrey, 120; Humfry, 13, 14, 273, 274; Humphrey, 11, 12, 269; Jane, 118, 263, 377; Joane, 11, 12, 269, 285, 296; Johane, 13, 14, 120, 273, 274; John, 259; Katheren, 12; Katherine, 139; Katheryne, 13, 14, 274; Rev. Lang, 184; Lucas, 12; Lydia, 110; Lydia Sharp, 110; Margarate, 37, 307 (2); Margaret, 2, 264, 265; Margarett, 32, 36, 263; Margeretr, 41, 42; Margrate, 37; Martha, 58, 59, 158, 170; Mary, 27 (2), 58, 293, 298; Michaell, 14, 274; Mr., 310; Mrs., 328; Nicholas, 32, 36, 37, 307; Nicoles, 41, 42, 311; Phillip, 42; Rachel, 163; Rebecca, 11, 269; Rev. —, 183, 187; Rev. —, D.D., 179, 180, 181, 182, 185, 186, 187, 188; Richard, 13, 14 (2), 36, 120, 274 (2); Richarde, 12; Robert, 27, 296, 298; Rev. Robert, D.D., 182; Samuell, 157; Sara, 13, 273; Sarah, 163; William, 1, 2, 3, 58, 59, 256, 257, 259, 260, 263; —, 2, 293, 310, 311, 328.
Warrick, Charles, 408.
Warring, Rev. —, D.D., 178, 179.
Warron, Priscilla, 154.
Wartannes, Johannes, 310.
Warwick, James, 21; Mary, 20, 21, 22 (2); Sarah, 220; Thomasin, 132; William, 20 (2), 21, 22.
Washborne, Agnes, 24, 25, 28; Herriott, 24, 25, 26, 28, 293, 305; Hester, 24; John, 26, 155; Mr., 303; Rachell, 155; Rebecca, 28; Sammuell, 293; Sara, 131; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 25; —, 26.
Washbourne, Agnes, 23, 24, 29; Beniamen, 29; Hanna, 27; Heriot, 29; Herriott, 23, 24, 27; Martha, 23; Mr., 290; Samuell, 24; —, 27.
Wassell, Alice, 230; Thomas, 230.
Wastell, Annabella, 71; Audry, 71; John, 71.
Wastney, Clare, 117; Elizabeth, 4, 259; Margarett, 5; Richard, 4, 5 (2), 117, 258, 259.
Waterfield, John, 414.
Waterhouse, Charles, 196; Elizabeth, 196.
Waterhowse, Emme, 118; Father, 257; Goodwyfe, 256; James, 2; Johane, 118; John, 2, 118; Katheryne, 117; Margaret, 256; —, 118, 256.
Waterman, Frances, 169.
Waters, Johane, 118; John, 182; Joyce, 158; Martha, 178; Mary, 182; Nicholas, 118; Samuel, 158; Sarah, 209; Rev. Thomas, 206.
Waterson, John, 268.
Wathen, Charles, 231.
Watkin, Gyfford, 274; Mr., 310.
Watkins (Watkings, Watkinns, Watkyn, *or* Wattkins), Catheryn, 120; Edward, 93, 392; Elisabeth, 92, 93; Elizabeth, 37, 39 (2), 166, 179, 207, 304, 306, 400; Gerrard, 192; Giffarde, 3; Heavors, 179; John, 93, 166, 399; Katherine, 37; Katheryne, 3; Margery, 277; Martha, 39; Matthew, 93; Robb, 310; Robbert, 39; Robert, 37, 304, 306; Susannah, 179; Thomas, 39, 92, 93, 192, 401; —, 306, 310.
Watkinson, Katherine, 302.
Watmore, Cornelius, 140; Joice, 140.
Watson, Anne, 17, 278; Camila, 109; Christopher, 209; Elizabeth, 7, 18, 130, 230, 252; Emma Rosina, 414; Esther, 237; James, 237; John, 192, 252, 256; Joseph, 237; Lauretta, 410; Louisa, 108; Margaret, 18, 126, 132, 209, 282; Margarett, 17, 18, 19, 278; Mary, 18, 192, 237; Marye, 282; Mr., 282; Robart, 19, 282; Robarte, 282; Robert, 17, 18, 126, 278, 418; Sabina, 410; Susanna, 109, 110; Susannah, 108, 237, 414; Susannah Sabina, 108; Thomas, 7, 19, 55, 108, 237, 282; Thomas Anthony, 109, 110 (2).
Wattes, Barbara, 340; John, 340.
Watton, Sarah, 229.
Watts, Ann, 54; Barbara, 54, 56 (2); Catharine, 211; Edmond, 68; Edmund, 67, 69; Elin, 161; Elizabeth, 67, 68 (2), 69, 395; George, 236; Hannah, 236; James, 161; John, 54, 56 (2), 211; Mathew, 320; Rev. Robert, 60, 67, 69, 99, 211, 212, 213, 214, 397, 398.
Watzell, Thomas, 231.
Waxham, Sarah, 184.
Wayatt, Katherine, 73; Robert, 73; Robert Dove, 73.
Wayght, Gooddeth, 116; Richard, 116.
Wayles, Edward, 191.
Waylett, Ann, 176; Francis, 165; George, 165.
Wayman, Goody, 47.
Waypel, Mary, 381.
Weale, Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
Wearie, Gilbert, 272.
Weatherall, Anne, 219; Thomas, 219.
Weatherby, Ann, 173; Ansley, 354; Benjamin, 173, 357.
Weatherhead, Elisabeth, 198.
Weaver, Alice, 118; Eleanor, 383; Hellen, 130; Samuel, 196; Samuell, 387; Sarah, 196, 387; Sarrah, 160; Thomas, 118.
Webb, Alice, 377; Ann, 52, 332, 387; Anna, 213; Anne, 136; Aurther, 70; Catherine, 80; Charlotte Elizabeth, 251; Christopher, 136; Daniel, 213; Elizabeth, 1, 53, 70, 174, 212, 351, 357; Frances, 52, 55, 349; George, 1, 2; Gratianer, 378; John, 80, 92, 357, 375, 377, 379; Joseph, 80, 92, 199, 251, 381; Katherin, 130; Margarett, 188, 198; Maria, 251; Martha, 32, 121; Mary, 32, 92, 166, 199, 215, 344, 387; Mathew, 53 (2), 333; Mr., 377, 378; Nathanaell, 377; Pearse, 344; Richard, 52, 55 (2), 332, 338, 339; Roger, 32; Sarah, 169; Suzan, 2.
Webber, Martha, 195; William, 94, 285.
Webley, Mary, 348.
Weblin, Susanna, 178.
Webster, Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 182; Thomas, 125.
Weddel, Sally, 203.
Weeden, Anna Marea, 50; Rebeckah, 50.
Wedgwood, Arthur, 317.
Weekes, Elizabeth, 160; George, 310; —, 310.
Weekham, Micha, 298.
Wees (Du), Jane, 287.
Weite, John, 156; Suzanna, 156.
Welb, Charles, 184; Sarah, 184.
Welbey, Thomas, 346.

Welborn, Francis, 58 ; Henry, 58 ; Olive, 58.
Welch, Elizabeth, 195 ; Frances, 195 ; John, 402 ; Martha, 196 ; Mary, 139 ; Pepys Elizabeth, 194 ; Phillip, 196 ; Robert, 205.
Weld. Jane, 124 ; Richard, 124.
Welding, Anthony, 60 ; Elizabeth, 60 ; Mary, 60.
Welford, Edward, 173 ; Sarath, 173.
Welhed, Awdrey, 119.
Wellbe, Henrye, 281 ; Margaret, 281.
Wellden, Anthony, 58 (2) ; Captain Anthony, 58 ; Mary, 58 (2).
Weller, Elizabeth Jury, 106 ; Emma Jane, 108 ; George, 200 ; Harriet, 107, 414 ; Hugh Jury, 405 ; Mary, 243 ; Mary Ann, 107 ; Samuel, 106, 243 ; Samuel Walter, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 243 ; Sophia, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108 ; Sophia Margaret, 104, 243 ; William Hugh, 106, 404.
Welles, Frances, 163 ; John, 63 (2), 350 ; Mary, 63, 350.
Wells, Abigall, 159 ; Ann, 167 ; B., 216 ; Christian, 119, 263 ; Daniel, 414 ; Dorothy, 66, 357 ; Elizabeth, 384 ; Ellen, 142 ; Ellenor, 62 ; Emma Case, 412 ; Esther, 197 ; Francis, 62, 346 ; Hannah, 384 ; John, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 159, 197, 198, 199, 268, 346, 352, 357 ,360, 390, 394 ; Mary, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 198, 199, 266, 360, 369 ; Rebecca, 68, 360 ; Richard, 416 ; Samuel, 62, 381 ; Sara, 132 ; Thomas, 65, 392 ; Walter, 64, 351, 352 ; William, 119, 261, 263 ; —, 2, 261, 263.
Wencelius, Gabriel, 386.
Wendover, Amy, 133 ; Lawrence, 133.
Wendsley, Alice, 254.
Wenham, Danell, 362 ; Elizabeth, 97, 98 ; Harry, 97 ; Mary, 97, 98 ; Samuel, 97, 98.
Wennon, John, 119 ; Mary, 119.
Wensley, Ann, 84, 85, 384 ; Anna, 392 ; Benjamin, 74, 82 (2), 83 (2), 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 189, 380, 386 ; Elisabeth, 74, 82 (2), 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 189 ; Henry, 86, 385 ; Mary, 74, 83, 371, 404 ; Mr., 385 ; Salley, 88, 386 ; Thomas, 87, 372, 409.
Wensly, Elizabet, 385 ; Mr., 385.
Went, Conradus, 119 ; Hester, 119.
Werham, Mary, 158.
Wernery, Christopher, 246.
Wernicke, Mary, 249.
Wescomb, Ann, 37 ; Anne, 37 ; Grigory, 37.
Wescombe, Ann, 39 ; Elizabeth, 39 ; Grigory, 39.
Wesson, Thomas, 254.
West, Alice, 170 ; Amons, 225 ; Ann, 323 ; Anne, 10, 48 ; Castilion, 6 ; Edward, 48, 162 ; Elizabeth, 191, 241, 243, 248 ; George, 10, 15, 263 (2), 274 (2), 275, 276 ; Goody, 330 ; Hanna, 162 ; Hannah, 192 ; Jane, 132 ; Jason, 132 ; John, 241, 276 ; Margaret, 276 ; Margarett, 10, 263, 274 ; Mary, 117 ; Mary Ann, 225 ; Mr., 122 ; Sarrah, 48 ; Stapylton, 191 ; Stephen, 190 ; Thomas, 274 ; William, 243 ; —, 6.
Westberry, Jane, 297.
Westbrooke, John, 297.
Westbury, Elizabeth, 225.
Westby, Mary, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
Westcom, Ann, 41.
Westcomb, Ann, 47, 50 ; Anne, 49, 50 (2) ; Gregory, 45, 47, 49, 50 ; Jacob, 49, 325 ; Martha, 45 ; Mary, 186 ; Mr., 330 ; Nicholas, 47 ; —, 325.
Westcombe, Ann, 44 ; Anne, 42 ; Gregory, 42 (2), 44 ; Mr., 337 ; Nicholas, 44 ; —, 337.
Westcott, Agnes, 128 ; Ann Mary, 239 ; Elizabeth, 152 ; Frederick Croker, 239 ; Rev. H. J., 211 ; William, 128.
Weste, George, 125, 275.
Westerban, Isaac, 139 ; Katherine, 139.
Westerne, Anne, 159 ; Robert, 159.
Westfield, Jane, 129.
Westland, Richard, 296.
Westney, Clare, 273 ; Richard, 14, 15, 24, 123, 273, 275, 276, 284 ; Sara, 14 (2), 123, 276 (2) ; —, 296.
Weston, Frederick, 99, 397 ; Jane Knight, 98 ; Marian, 98 ; Mary, 168, 230 ; Miriam, 98, 99 (2) ; Sophronia, 98 ; Thomas, 230 ; William, 98 (2), 99, 210.
Westrow, Dorothy, 160.
Westrowe, Mary, 122 ; Thomas, 122.
Westwood, Benjamin, 210 ; E., 210 ; Elisha, 222 ; Elizabeth, 156, 222 ; Mary, 249 ; Mary Ann, 210 ; Thomas, 156.
Wh., A., 203.
Whale, Elizabeth, 165 ; William, 165.
Whaley, Alice, 44 ; Ann, 43, 44 ; James, 43 (2), 44 ; Mr., 313.
Whalley, Johanna, 315 ; Mr., 315.
Wharton, Arabella, 74 ; Hannah, 375 ; Mary, 74, 371 ; Michael, 74, 371.
Whatcott, Henry, 209 ; Margate, 209 ; Thomas, 209 ; William, 209.
Wheatley, Elizabeth, 316 ; Martha, 120 ; Mr., 317.
Wheatly, George, 362.
Wheatlye, Edward, 118 ; Martha, 118.
Wheeler, Lucy, 243 ; Margarett, 271 ; R., 207 ; Richarde, 270.
Wheeller, Sarah, 212.
Wheelwright, Henry, 187 ; Mary, 187.
Wheler, Christan, 314 ; Margarett, 118 ; Richard, 118.
Whensley, Elizabeth, 380.
Whichcocke, Doctor, 157.
Whiffon, Dorothy, 155.
Whigly, Anthony, 339.
Whildman, Thomas, 406.
Whilled, Beatris, 182 ; George, 182.
Whincop, Christiana, 400.
Whish Cocke, Doctor, 157.
Whistler, Dr., 300 ; Dr. Daniell, 150 ; Elizabeth, 150.
Whit, Master, 313 ; —, 313.
Whitbread, Mary Ann, 250.
Whitchcock, Anne, 28 ; Charles, 23 ; Jeromy, 28 ; Judith, 23 (2) ; Paull, 28.
Whitchcott, Christofer, 25 (2), 26, 27 ; Elizabeth, 26 ; John, 25 ; Katherine, 25, 26, 27 ; Mary, 27.
Whitcher, Ann, 87 ; Thomas, 87 (2).
Whitcombe, Richard, 241.
White, Agnes, 122 ; Alice, 132 ; Andrew, 391 ; Ann, 39, 73, 74, 95, 221, 222, 233, 369, 371 ; Anne, 109, 110, 137 ; Antoney, 42 ; Benjamin, 221 ; Caroline Elizabeth, 109 ; Cartherine, 72 ; Catharine, 71 (2), 73, 74, 377 ; Catherene, 70 ; Catherin, 70 ; Catherine, 367 ; David, 70, 71, 73, 74, 363, 365 (2), 367, 375 ; Edward, 45, 71, 188, 365 ; Elizabeth, 61, 62 (2), 63 (2), 65, 169, 180, 208, 227, 348 ; Elizabeth Mary, 216 ; Colonell Francis, 32 ; Francis, 32 ; Hannah, 170, 188 ; Henry, 61, 62, 63, 65 (2), 169, 347, 348, 378 ; Rev. I., 194, 195 ; Izard, 136 ; Jane, 123 ; Jo., 366 ; John, 70, 71 (2), 72, 215, 362,

363, 364, 365 (2), 366, 380; John Meadows, 109, 110; Lewis Borrett, 110; Marean, 45 (2); Margarett, 39; Margret, 183; Martha, 203, 245; Mary, 32, 61, 70 (2), 71 (2), 72, 80, 186, 193, 364, 365; Mathew, 132; Mr., 88, 89, 311, 364; Nicholas, 123; Philip, 227; Rev. —, 86, 87, 385; Richard, 70, 244; Robina, 244; Sara, 284; Rev. Thomas, 112; Thomas, 70, 95 (2), 216, 221, 362, 373; Timothy, 170; William, 39, 42, 70, 122, 224, 225, 233, 284, 363; —, 42 (2), 311.
Whitehead, Ann, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99, 217, 219, 395; Elizabeth, 402; George, 98, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 397; Margaret, 230; Mary, 175, 181, 393; Mary Ann, 250; Richard, 96, 97 (2), 98, 99 (2), 208, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 407, 409; Sarah, 292, 293, 295; Sarah Catharine, 237; William, 96, 230, 232, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 401, 412.
Whitehouse, Joseph, 181; Margaret, 181.
Whiteing, Anne, 171.
Whitelocke, Lord, 37; Mary (Dame), 37; Rebecca, 37.
Whitely, Joshua, 196.
Whitfeild, Anne, 54; Charles, 54; Hannah, 54.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 106, 107, 108; Henry, 107; Matthew, 106 (2), 107, 108; Noel, 108.
Whitingham, Hester, 41; Maddm, 340; Robb., 41, 311; Sarrah, 316; William, 41; —, 311.
Whitle, Ann, 133.
Whitley, Dorythy, 46; Elizabeth, 46, 50, 316; Gabrill, 46; Roger, 50; Thomas, 50.
Whitlock, Bigley, 33; Boulstred, 31, 32, 33; Lord Boulstrode, 36; Carleton, 32; John, 36; Marie (Dame ladie), 31; Mary (Dame ladie), 32, 33, 36; Samuell, 31.
Whitmore, Edward, 220 (2); Sarah, 220.
Whitten, Margeret, 171.
Whittenbury, Ann, 226; John Hurst, 100; Mary, 100, 101, 401; Rosetta, 99; Sarah Bride, 101; William, 99, 100, 101, 226.
Whitteranes, Elizabeth, 18 (2); John, 18.
Whitterans, Elizabeth, 280 (2); John, 280.
Whitteraunce, Elizabeth, 19 (2); John, 19.
Whittill, Elizabeth, 126; George, 126.
Whitting, Ann Whittingam, 34; Hester, 34; Robert, 34.
Whittingam, Henerie, 301; Mr., 308; Robert, 301.
Whittingham, Ann, 337; Henery, 321; Henry, 38; Hester, 38; Robert, 38, 341; —, 319.
Whittle, Samuell, 348; Sarah, 193; Unity, 358.
Whittley, John, 116; Luce, 116.
Whittmee, Berry, 214; John, 217; Sarah Ann, 214; Susannah, 217.
Whitton, Fr., 227; John, 352; Sarah, 227.
Whitworth, Jane, 184; Mary, 176; Thomas, 176, 184.
Whorrowe, Jerom., 117, 256; Jerome, 4, 5; John, 5; Judith, 4, 256; Thomazin, 117; William, 4.
Whorton, Arabela, 73; Elizabeth, 73, 369 (2); Lidea, 159; Michael, 73.
Whorwood, Broome, 25; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 25.
Wibotias, Josyas, 257; —, 257.
Wibrow, Elizabeth, 233.
Wickam, Thomas, 310.
Wickersham, Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 41 (2).
Wicking, Ann, 43; John, 43; Samuell, 43.
Wickins, Anna, 42; Samuell, 42; Thomas, 42.
Wicks, Anne, 279.
Wickware, Elizabeth, 155; John, 155.
Widener, Henry, 235.
Wigens, Mary, 188.
Wigge, Katheren, 20; Katherin, 281; Suzan, 20; Thomas, 20, 281.
Wiggin, John, 118; Katheryne, 118.
Wiggins, Fraunces, 139; William Henry, 402.
Wight, Charles, 335.
Wiglesworth, Henry, 167; Mary, 167.
Wigley, Elizabeth, 155.
Wigram, Rob., 211.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 292.
Wild, Alfred, 105; Ann, 105; Edward, 20; Jane, 323; Johannah, 377; John, 20; Marye, 20; Mr., 322; Nathaniel, 105; William, 372; —, 322.
Wilday, William, 393.
Wildblood, Suzan, 294.
Wildbore, Leonora, 367; Martha, 375; William, 367.
Wilde, Gilbert, 24, 290; Henery, 23; Jane, 30; John, 18, 19 (2), 21, 22, 23, 24, 281, 290, 297, 299, 300; Martha, 20, 299; Mary, 21 (2), 22, 23, 281; Nicholas, 18; Rebecca, 30, 152; Richard, 18, 22, 30, 152, 305; —, 281, 299.
Wilding, Mary, 205; William, 205.
Wildon, Mary Ann Dunch, 367.
Wiles, William, 25.
Wilkes, Hope, 164; John, 164; Mary, 394.
Wilkie, Ann, 235.
Wilkings, Humphery, 154; Priscilla, 154.
Wilkins, Richard, 6; Robert, 6.
Wilkinson, Anne, 263; Edward, 275, 277; Elizabeth, 122, 275; Henry, 212; John, 250, 254, 264; Katheryne, 275; Louisa, 250; Martha, 120; Mary, 42, 212; Mathew, 42 (2), 321; Mr., 315, 316; T. C., A.M., 106, 107, 403, 404, 406; Thomas, 120, 264; —, 315, 316.
Willams, Susannah, 183.
Willan, Elizabeth, 138; James, 138.
Willans, Anthony, 8, 262; Elizabeth, 8, 262; John, 262.
Willard, Elizabeth, 183.
Willby, William, 415.
Willcocks, Rebecca, 167.
Willcox, Elizabeth, 72, 212, 370.
Willett, Cecilly, 136; Hester, 185; John, 185; William, 380.
William, Thomas, 123.
Williames, Frances, 154.
Williams, Allexander, 285; Amy, 25; Ann, 82 (2), 180; Anne, 22, 236, 287; Benjamin, 89; Bridget, 182; Daniell, 25, 182, 287, 288, 291; Danyell, 22, 287; Edward, 82, 379, 382, 383; Elisabeth, 372; Elizabeth, 89, 128, 137, 244, 385; Ellen, 297; Emily, 114; Frances, 395; Hannah, 104, 415; Harriet, 98; H. D., 244; Heaster, 131; Henry, 375; Hugh, 413; James, 98 (2), 240; John, 16, 100, 104, 109, 177, 237, 309; John D., 244; John Diston, 4, 6; Magdalen, 177, 278, 279; Martha, 25, 109, 288; Martha Matilda, 109; Mary, 16; Mr., 290, 292, 309, 310; Robert, 232; Roger, 180, 376; Sarah Ann Ind, 114; Sarah Elizabeth, 203; Susan, 100; Thomas, 159, 209, 273, 275, 279, 339, 351; William, 22, 89, 104, 219, 231, 244,

252, 311, 402; William Meade, 100, 114; —, 288, 309, 310.
Williamson, Abiegell, 42; Abigaill, 43, 44; Abigaille, 42; Abigall, 40, 45, 46, 48 (2), 325, 327; Abigeirle, 41; Abygeisle, 42; Alice, 123; Alice Harriet, 111; Anne, 131; Daniell, 131; Debora, 24; Dorythy, 160; Elizabath, 43, 315; Elizabeth, 26; Emilie Sophia, 112; George William, 113; Harriet, 111, 112, 113, 243; Henery, 41, 319; Honour, 201; James, 44; Jane, 282; John, 21 (2), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 42, 286, 287 (2), 295, 296 (3), 341; Martha, 23, 199; Mary, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 45, 141, 295, 296, 341; Mills, 46; Mr., 311; Mrs., 284; Suzan, 141; Thomas, 27, 40 (2), 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 111, 112, 113, 123, 199, 313, 315, 330, 337, 343; William, 22, 23; —, 42, 311, 313.
Willimott, John, 251; Mary, 235; Rev. —, 79; Susanna, 235; Susannah, 236; William, 235, 242.
Willingham, John, 302; William, 392.
Willis, Charles, 58, 343; Eleanor, 184; Elisabeth, 371; Elizabeth, 57, 58; John, 184; Joseph, 57, 342; Mr., 368; Robert, 254; Thomas, 57, 58, 60, 343, 346.
Willmor, Mary, 193; Samuel, 193.
Willmore, Daniell, 38; Jane, 38; Thomas, 38.
Willmot, Edwin, 240; John, 217; Marianne, 240; Rev. —, 79, 80, 81, 82, 189, 190, 217; Richard, 242; Sarah, 217; T., 217; William, 189, 190.
Willmson, Daniell, 131.
Willoughby, Dame Hellen, 272; Sir William, 272.
Willoughbye, Ladye Anne, 13; Sir Rotheram, 13; William, 13; Sir William, 122.
Willowes, Agnes, 118; Elizabeth, 119.
Willox, A., 235; M., 235.
Wills, Mary, 29; Ruth, 140; Samuells, 29; William, 140.
Willsher, George, 209.
Willshere, John, 165; Mary, 165.
Willson, Alexander, 376; Henrye, 282; Martha, 362; Rev. —, 184; Thomas, 399; William, 377.
Willys, —, 255.
Wilslin, Mary, 175.
Wilson, Alce, 161; Alice, 31; Ann, 159, 160, 220; Anne, 31, 215, 291; Anne Charlotte, 103; Benigna, 102; Bigley, 36; Bridgett, 31, 33, 338; Christian, 199; Elisabeth, 199; Elizabeth, 129, 232; Francis, 392; Hana, 35; Hanna, 30, 31, 32, 42; Hannah, 36, 38; Hannath, 40; James, 218, 220 (2); Jane, 218; John, 103, 189, 215, 216, 232, 365; Lucretia, 191; Margaret, 30; Margarett, 119; Martha, 374; Mary, 30, 173, 244; Mary Ann James, 236; Mr., 140; Mrs., 331; Myles, 119; Peter, 33, 302; Rebeckath, 42; Rev. —, 184, 185; Richard, 173; Robert, 38, 102 (2), 129; Rouland, 40; Rowland, 32; Samuel, 36, 40, 304, 322; Samuell, 30 (2), 31 (2), 32, 35 (2), 40, 42; Sarah, 95, 139, 185, 189; Sophia, 103; Thomas, 31, 33, 95, 297, 298, 302, 326, 331, 409; William, 95, 102; —, 297, 298, 304, 308, 331.
Wilton, Frances, 161.
Wiltshire, William Francis, 414.
Win, James, 141; Mary, 141.
Winchcombe, Henry, 188; Mary, 188.
Windebank, Alice, 124.
Windham, Joane, 140.
Windover, Richard, 7; Steven, 7.
Windridge, Posthuma, 136.
Windsor, Arthur, 200; Esther, 200; Katheryne, 255; Robert, 237, 260.
Wine, Deborah, 64 (2); John, 64, 350; Judeth, 52 (2), 53; Marke, 52; Mary, 53; Mr., 331; Winifrid, 350; —, 331.
Winfeild, Alice, 192; Anthonie, 80; Frances, 79; Francis, 80; John, 79, 377; Sarah, 169; Rev. Thomas, 79, 80.
Wing, Anthony, 97; Edward, 53, 344; Elizabeth, 53, 341; Elizabeth Sophia, 97; Hannah, 344; Martha, 53; Mary, 97.
Wingate, Edward, 28, 295; Fraunces, 28, 295; Mary, 28.
Wingfeild, William, 258, 284.
Wingfeyld, William, 10, 11, 120, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269.
Wingfield, Edward, 324; John, 6.
Wingrove, John, 373.
Winkworth, John, 348; Mary, 348.
Winn, Ann, 360; Elizabeth, 363; John, 41 (2); Mark, 363; Mary, 41; Mr., 333.
Winnitt, Ailce, 153.
Winsor, Robert, 258.
Winstandly, Dorythy, 160; Elizabeth, 230.
Winston, Thomas, 291.
Winstone, Hannah, 165; Henry, 165, 167; Susanna, 167.
Winteley, Josephus, 183; Mary, 183.
Winter, Anne, 18; Elizabeth, 84, 383; Isabel, 121; John, 18, 86, 390; Mary, 18, 84, 85, 86; Samuel, 84, 85 (2), 86, 408; Sarah, 189; William, 121, 391.
Winterborn, John, 266.
Winterborne, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
Winterbottom, A., 197.
Winterbourne, Elizabeth, 16 (2), 18, 281, 282 (2); John, 16, 17, 18 (2), 127, 277, 281 (2), 282; Mr., 282.
Wintle, H. S., 236.
Wise, Ambrose, 173; Elizabeth, 154; Joane, 52, 53; Margarett, 126; Mary, 52; Robert, 52, 53; Samuell, 53, 154; Sarah, 173.
Wiseman, Anne, 25, 119, 293; Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 25, 297; Margarett, 126; Mary, 22; Mr., 310; Raffe, 119; Richard, 286; Robert, 23; Thomas, 22, 23, 24 (2), 25, 286, 293 (2); —, 22.
Wiston, William, 206.
Witherick, Francis, 93 (2); Sarah, 93.
Witherinton, John, 60 (2); Margrett, 60.
Withers, Catharine, 66, 67, 68; Catheren, 69; Francis, 66, 67 (2), 68, 69; Henry, 68; John, 66; Martha, 69.
Wittenbury, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 99; Mary Sophia Hurst, 99; William, 99.
Wittrens, Elizabeth, 17 (2), 279; John, 17, 279.
Woddell, John, 255.
Woder, Edmond, 126; Frauncis, 126.
Woff, Mrs., 340.
Wolf, Ann, 56 (2); Joseph, 56.
Wolfe, Delisha, 340; Lewcy (or Lowry), 338; Mr., 340; Regina, 338.
Wollaston, Thomas, 254.
Wolley, John, 246; Mary, 246; Matilda, 246.
Wollis, Joyse, 41; Margerett, 41; Richard, 41.
Wolstenholme, William, 371.
Wolstone, Hughe, 118; Jane, 118.

Wood, Alice, 355; Ann, 73, 385; Catherine, 224; Charles, 73 (2); Charls, 362; Corneilus, 73; Edward, 363; Elisabeth, 78 (2), 376; Elizabeth, 73, 289, 379; Fanny, 233; Francis, 244, 348; Hugh, 274; James, 376; Jane, 265; John, 78, 178, 238, 265, 348, 390; Joseph, 245, 364; Martha, 53, 332; Mary, 49, 53, 161, 166, 178, 185, 190, 204, 205, 208, 238, 363; Mr., 326, 332; Ralphe, 349 (2); Rebeccah, 161; Robert, 161; Suzan, 268; Thomas, 49, 53, 190, 224; William, 49, 234, 241, 262, 268, 384; —, 326.
Woodard, Ann, 157.
Woodbridge, Ann, 194; Sarah, 194.
Woodcock, Alice, 136; Henry, 136.
Woodd, Charles, 370; William, 369.
Woode, Alice, 116; Catheryne, 117; Mrs., 260.
Woodfall, Mary, 169.
Woodford, Elizabeth, 167, 182; Thomas, 167.
Woodhall, Elizabeth, 160.
Woodham, Elisabeth, 183.
Woodhead, Edmond, 63 (2); Jane, 63.
Woodin, Ann, 223.
Woodland, Ann, 209.
Woodley, Elizabeth, 326.
Woodman, Jane, 343.
Woodnorth, Ann, 58, 61 (2), 62; Bend., 61; Beng., 61; Benjaman, 58; Benjamin, 62; Charles, 62; Elizabeth, 58; Isabella, 62; John, 61; Mary, 62.
Woodnoth, Ann, 58; Benjmen, 58 (2).
Woods, Ann, 72; Dorythy, 158; John, 250; Martha, 51; Mary, 50 (2), 51; Mary Ann, 250; Thomas, 50, 51, 72, 353; William, 158.
Woodshawe, Hellen, 8; Margaret, 8; Thomas, 8.
Woodward, Anne, 116; Daniell, 56; Edmand, 332; Edmund, 49, 325, 360; Elizabeth, 116, 140, 335; Ellias, 341; George, 116 (2); Godfrey, 43, 44, 45; Grace, 133; Hannah, 49, 327; Henry, 349; Jane, 44; John, 133; Jonas, 201; Mary, 49 (2), 201, 325, 332, 363; Mr., 321; Mrs., 313, 316, 318, 320, 322, 323, 324; Robert, 140; Ruth, 183; Sarah, 43, 56 (2); Sarrah, 43, 44, 45; Susana, 45; William, 183; —, 327.
Woolbert, Francis Charles, 109; Martha, 109; Matthew, 109.
Woolcock, Elizabeth, 174.
Wooldridge, Frances Louisa, 246.
Woolege, Elizabeth, 231.
Wooles, Ann, 368; Eleanor, 72, 73; Mary, 72, 367; Mr., 365; Sarah, 59, 344, 346; Thomas, 59 (2), 72 (2), 73 (2), 344, 346, 368 (2), 370.
Wooley, John, 392.
Woolfe, Ann, 57, 342; C., 205; Sir John, 343, 347, 351, 353, 355, 356; John, 358; Sir Joseph, 353, 354; Joseph, 57, 342, 356; Judeth, 358; Phillip, 348; Sarah, 57.
Woolff, Mr., 394.
Woolfoid, Elizabeth, 384.
Woolgate, Elizabeth, 266; Henry, 266.
Woolger, Hester, 42; Josiath, 42; William, 42.
Woolhead, Anne, 148.
Woolin, Hamon, 356.
Woolles, Edward, 74; Eleanor, 74; Thomas, 74, 372.
Woolley, Sarah, 57 (2); Thomas, 57.
Woolly, Hester, 159.
Woolnorth, Mary, 383.
Wools, Ann, 72 (2); Thomas, 72, 362.
Woolsey, Jane, 124; William, 124.
Woolsocke, Elizabeth, 164.
Woolvs, Mrs., 368.
Wooner, William, 394.
Woorts, Mary, 372.
Wooslay, Edward, 21 (2); Mary, 21.
Woosley, Edward, 22, 25, 291; Elizabeth, 22; John, 25; Marlian, 291; Mary, 25; Susanna, 291.
Woosly, Edward, 296; John, 296.
Wootton, Ciselye, 13; Elizabeth, 209; John, 13 (2); Peter, 209.
Worcester, Earl of, 275.
Word, Henry, 396.
Wordsworth, Elizabeth, 232; Mary Ann, 232; W. A., 232.
Workman, Anne, 171.
Worlledge, Elizabeth, 398.
Wormwell, Ann, 332.
Worrall, John, 198.
Worrell, Mrs., 340.
Worshipp, Edward, 287.
Worsley, Elisabeth, 197; John, 40 (2), 41, 253; Susannah, 40, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 197.
Worthington, Elizabeth, 338; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 234.
Worton, Elizabeth, 73; John, 72; Mary, 72, 73; William, 73.
Woster, Joseph, 222; Sophia, 222.
Wotters, Sibill, 125; Thomas, 125.
Wotton, Cislye, 271; John, 272; —, 272.
Woulf *or* Woulfe, John, 54, 55; John Gadden, 55; Lewce, 54; Regina, 54, 55 (2), 338.
Wrag, Edward, 366; Mary, 366.
Wragge, Mary, 70; Samuell, 70 (2).
Wrangle, Hannah Mary, 102, 103 (2), 219; John, 102, 219; Joseph, 102, 103, 219, 220.
Wray, Mary, 368; Sarah, 164.
Wrede, Agnes Martha, 112; Happuch, 112; Herman, 112, 114, 115 (2); Hermann, 245; Kerenhappuch, 114, 115, 245; Sarah, 245; Sarah Jane, 114.
Wren, Richard, 258.
Wrench, Rev. Thomas William, A.M., 111, 112, 113, 114, 249, 413, 414, 415, 416.
Wright, Addam, 132; Alice, 21, 116; Ann, 21, 233; Ann Elisabeth, 74; Anna, 226; Anne, 256, 313; Broughton, 74; Catherine, 235, 405; Charles, 108, 109, 233; Charles Joseph, 108; Eliza, 409; Elizabeth, 57, 62, 66 (3), 67, 132, 166, 178, 180, 205, 233, 248, 356, 385, 408; Elizabeth Ann, 409; Elizabeth Wyllie, 109; Ferris, 57; Francis, 188; George, 102, 116, 178, 400; Hester, 19; James, 16, 22, 248, 278; John, 6, 7, 18, 62, 102, 103, 163, 178, 192, 233, 240, 241, 255, 256, 260, 266, 347, 359; Judeth, 165; Lidia, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21 (2), 22, 278; Lucy, 108, 109; Margaret, 74; Margarett, 119; Margery, 120; Mary, 66, 102, 103, 122, 188, 194, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 347, 410, 411; Marye, 255; Mr., 358; Myrabell, 7; Nathan, 21; Nathaniell, 16, 17 (2), 18, 19, 21, 22, 278 (2); Nathniell, 19; Peter, 66, 67, 356, 366; Phillip, 67; Rebecah, 163; Rev. —, 82; Samuel, 406; Sarah, 178, 233, 236, 406; Steven, 253; Rev. Thomas, 404; Thomas, 57, 364; William, 66, 103, 404, 410; —, 6, 313.
Wrighte, Anne, 136; Ezechiell, 24; James, 292; John, 3 (2), 4; Liddia, 24, 284, 287, 292, 295; Lidia, 25; Lionell, 3; Lydia, 23; Nathaniell, 19, 23, 24, 25, 284, 287, 291, 295; Phebe, 25,

291; Richarde, 3; Sara, 23; Thomas, 4; William, 296; —, 4, 284, 287.
Wrighton, Joseph, 188; Sarah, 188.
Wrightson, Thomas, 259, 265.
Writing, Elizabeth, 267; Meriam, 266; Miriam, 267; Symon, 266, 267.
Wryght, Elizabeth, 121; Martin, 121.
Wyatt, Catharine, 71 (2), 366; Catherin, 383; Mary, 364; Mary Ann, 250; Mr., 364; Robert, 71, 364, 366, 372.
Wyche, Dannaell, 346.
Wyes, Joane, 54; Robert, 54 (2).
Wyet, Mr., 359.
Wykes, Ann, 228.
Wyld, John, 21; Mary, 21; Symon, 21.
Wylde, Mary, 200.
Wyleman, Martha, 169.
Wyn, Mark, 334.
Wyne, Debborah, 65; John, 65; Solyna, 65.
Wynes, Elizabeth, 271; Henrye, 271.
Wyng, Edward, 347.
Wynn *or* Wynne, Ann, 54; Archibald, 74, 75, 76; Edward, 68, 360; Elisabeth, 74, 75 (2), 76; Elizabeth, 66 (2), 67, 68, 69; Georg, 54; George, 334; Jeudeth, 54; Judeth, 54, 55 (2), 333, 341; Mark, 54 (2), 55, 67 (2), 69 (2), 361, 364, 365 (2); Marke, 54, 66, 67 (2), 68, 333, 341, 357 (2), 358, 361; Marks, 360; Marks Mark, 360; Mary, 67, 69, 76, 333, 341, 358, 361; Mr., 333, 335; Richard, 74; Susanna, 54, 334.
Wynnoll, Augustine, 134; Elizabeth, 134.
Wynnyard, Suzan, 121.
Wyseman, Alice, 116.

Y

Yalding, Charles, 354.
Yallaly, Joseph, 380.
Yallele, William, 378.
Yallerly, William, 381.
Yalloly, Ann, 388.
Yardley, Ann, 217; Edward, 247; James, 247; Josiah, 222; Martha, 247; Rev. —, 187.
Yarwood, Mr., 328.
Yarworth, Mr., 128.
Yate, Elizabeth, 129.
Yateman, Jane, 221.
Yates, Edward, 96; Henry, 96; Jane, 96, 211; Joseph, 192; Thomas, 262.
Yeaden, Joane, 135; Richard, 135.
Yearan, Margaret, 120.
Yeates, Frances, 181; John, 164; Mary, 164; William, 181.
Yeats, Eleanor, 190; John, 190.
Yeldoffe, Abraham, 6; Peter, 6.
Yelloly, Robert, 388; Sarah, 372.
Yeo, William, 325.
Yeomans, Agnes, 120; Alice, 278.
Yeulet, Ann Elizabeth, 400; Henrietta, 400; Henry, 401; Sarah Grace, 403.
Yonge, Mr., 138.
York, Catherine, 183; Mary, 70 (2); Robert, 70.
Young (De), Elizabeth, 189; Susanna, 184.
Young, Ann, 65, 385; Dorothea, 272; Elisabeth, 79 (2); Elizabeth, 64, 378; Ellinor, 347; Hannah, 355; Harriet Triumpha, 244; James, 65; John, 64, 355; Mary, 128, 171, 193; Richard, 128; Sarah, 65; Thomas, 64, 355, 368 (2); William, 79, 244.
Younge, Agnes, 121; Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 63; Margarrett, 162; Mary, 321; Rebecca, 321; Thomas, 63 (2).
Younger *or* Young, John, 317.
Younger, Mr., 323; —, 323.
Youwars, Mary Anne, 249.
Yundall, John, 194.

— Abraham, 47.
— Ann, 352 (2), 367.
— Anne, 47.
— Anthony, 333.
— Antony, 53.
— Benjemen, 342.
— Catharine, 68, 358, 360.
— Charely, 59.
— Doll, 356.
— Edward, 44, 52, 326.
— Elizabath, 43, 50.
— Elizabeth, 118, 210, 369.
— Francis, 252.
— Grace, 59.
— Hellen, 43, 259.
— Hellin, 49.
— Henery, 291.
— Henry, 52, 53.
— Humfry, 252.
— Jacob, 52, 53.
— James, 74, 309, 329.
— Jane, 47, 50.
— Job, 14, 274, 418.
— John, 48, 254, 315.
— Joseph, 299.
— Josias, 51.
— Katherine, 45.
— Lucy, 52, 331.
— Margaret, 261.
— Margery, 367.
— Margerye, 283.
— Margratt, 330.
— Mary, 43, 45, 53, 270, 302.
— Marye, 282.
— . . . oface, 118.
— Patrick, 293.
— Phebe, 301.
— Rachell, 46, 49.
— Richard, 419.
— Ruth, 342.
— Samuel, 367.
— Samuell, 49.
— Sara, 52, 282, 419.
— Serilophus, 367.
— Thomas, 58, 294, 312.
— William, 47, 48, 51, 302.
— 255 (2), 256 (2), 257 (4), 258 (2), 259 (2), 260, 261 (2), 263, 264, 268, 270, 273, 278, 279, 282 (2), 283 (2), 285 (3), 288, 292 (2), 294 (2), 295 (2), 296, 299 (2), 300, 302, 305 (2), 306, 308 (4), 309 (7), 310 (4), 311, 313 (3), 314, 315 (3), 316 (3), 317 (2), 318 (2), 319 (2), 320 (3), 322 (2), 323, 324 (3), 325 (3), 326 (2), 327 (6), 328 (2), 329 (4), 330 (4), 331 (2), 332 (3), 337, 338, 339, 341, 347, 349 (2), 350, 352 (2), 355, 369, 371, 375, 376 (2), 381, 382, 385.

London: Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

WORKS PUBLISHED.

VOL.

1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869

2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870

4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871

5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOTT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871

6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872

7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872

8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II., KING JAMES II., KING WILLIAM III., AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1873

9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. [*The above are all out of Print.*

10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655—1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1875

11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1876

12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
[*Out of Print.*

13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
[*Out of Print.*

14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With general Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1879

15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1880

16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1881

17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1883

18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1580. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1882

19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1884

20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1885

22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1886

25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1887

WORKS PUBLISHED—*continued.*

VOL.

27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1888

28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1889

30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1890

32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1891

33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. I., 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Vol. II., 1669 to 1679. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1892

[N.B. Volumes 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Volume 23.]

35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Vol. II. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1893

37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894

38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. II. 1895

39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. III. 1895

40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Vol. IV., with INDEX to the whole. 1896

Sold only in a Set for £3 3*s.*

41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1897

42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 10*s.* 6*d.* 1898

43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1899

44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bt., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1899

45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. II. 1900

46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. III. 1900

47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. IV. 1900

48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. V. 1901

49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Vol. VI. 1901

Sold only in a Set for £4 4*s.*

50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1902

51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1903

52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 21*s.* 1904

53.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Vol. IV. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530, 1574, AND 1633. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. [*In the Press.*

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE IN 1531, 1575, AND 1622.

THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1533, BY BENOLTE.

THE VISITATIONS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1574 AND 1634.

THE VISITATION OF HEREFORDSHIRE IN 1634.

THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1634.

Do Not
Circulate

31197 11933 0600
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY